



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

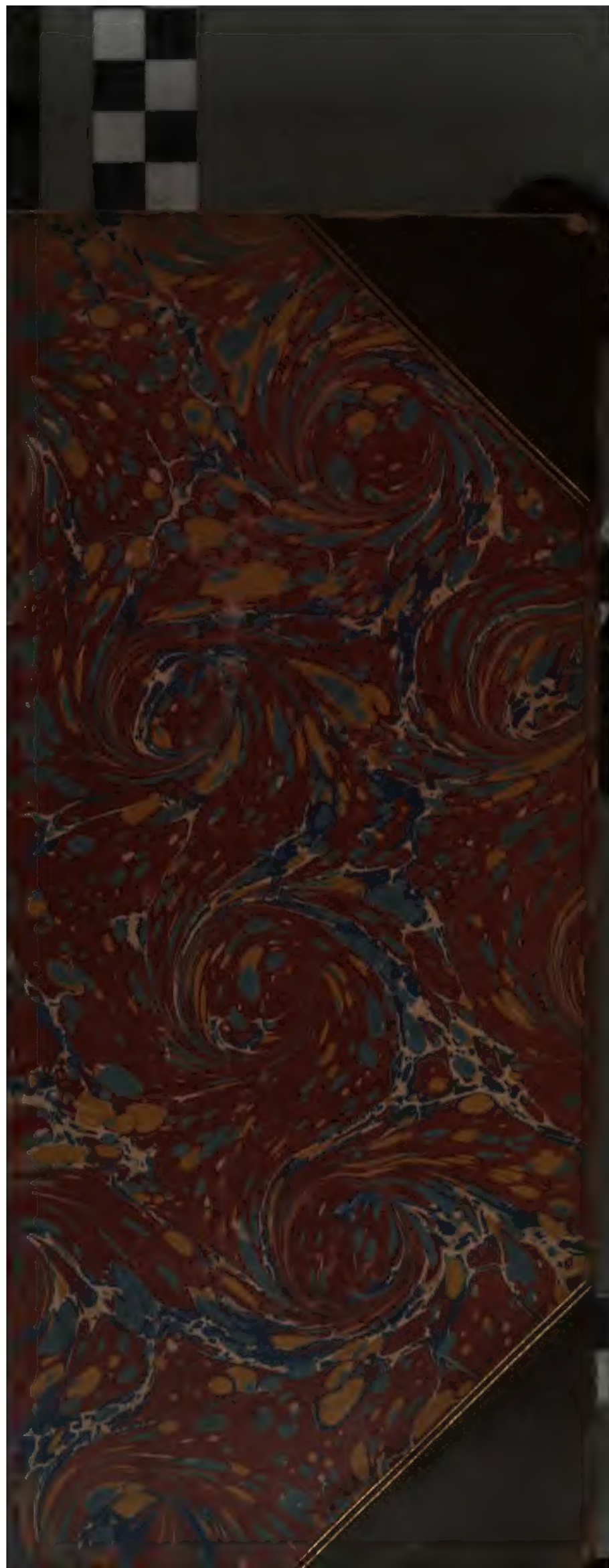
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

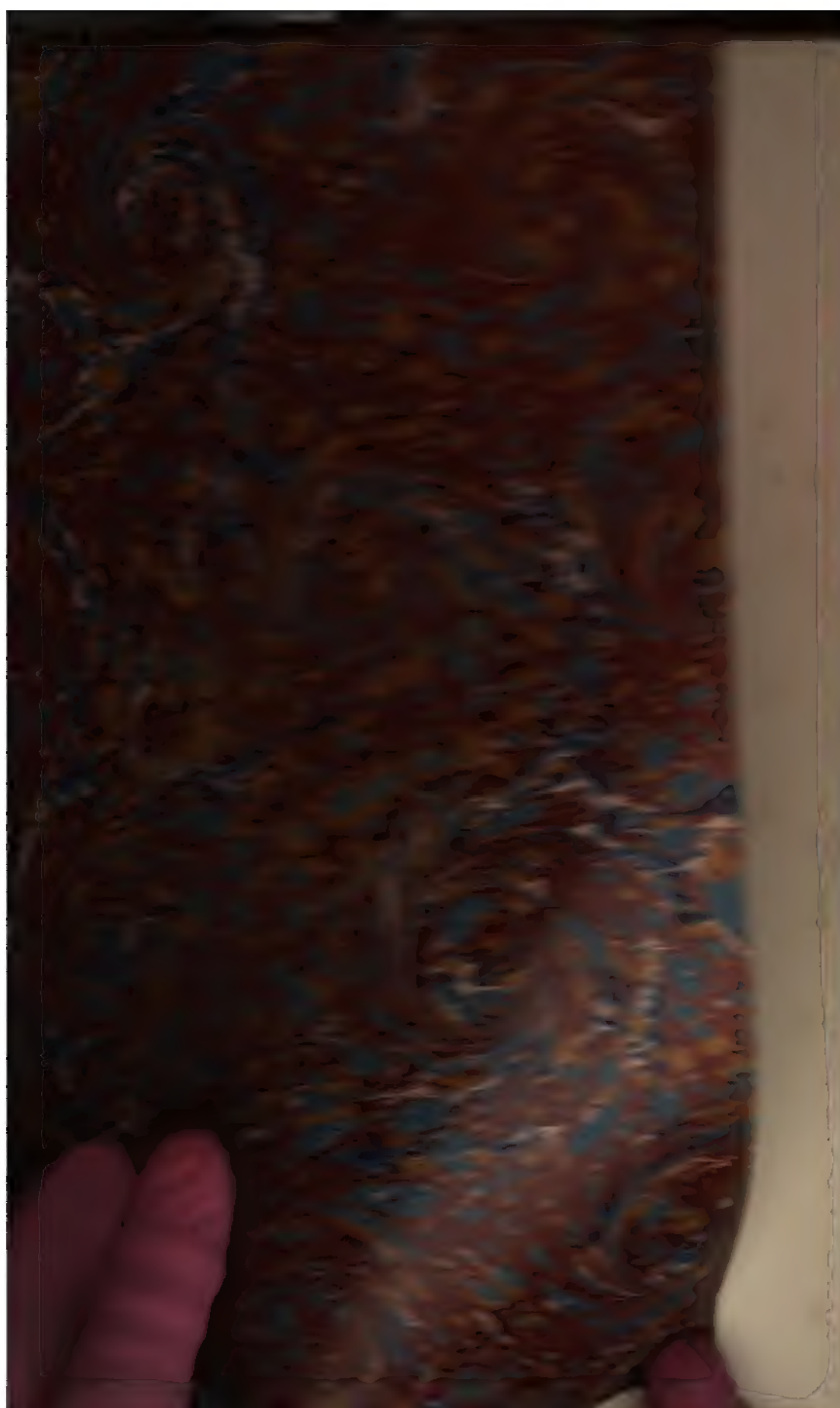
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



















# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . SIDNEY J. MADGE.

## CALENDARS OF LINCOLN WILLS.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

ISSUED BY  
The British Record Society, Limited.  
[XXVIII]



TABLE 1		
Year	Population	Population
1950	1,000,000	1,000,000
1955	1,100,000	1,100,000
1960	1,200,000	1,200,000
1965	1,300,000	1,300,000
1970	1,400,000	1,400,000
1975	1,500,000	1,500,000
1980	1,600,000	1,600,000
1985	1,700,000	1,700,000
1990	1,800,000	1,800,000
1995	1,900,000	1,900,000
2000	2,000,000	2,000,000
2005	2,100,000	2,100,000
2010	2,200,000	2,200,000
2015	2,300,000	2,300,000
2020	2,400,000	2,400,000
2025	2,500,000	2,500,000
2030	2,600,000	2,600,000
2035	2,700,000	2,700,000
2040	2,800,000	2,800,000
2045	2,900,000	2,900,000
2050	3,000,000	3,000,000
2055	3,100,000	3,100,000
2060	3,200,000	3,200,000
2065	3,300,000	3,300,000
2070	3,400,000	3,400,000
2075	3,500,000	3,500,000
2080	3,600,000	3,600,000
2085	3,700,000	3,700,000
2090	3,800,000	3,800,000
2095	3,900,000	3,900,000
2100	4,000,000	4,000,000

*The Index Library.*

*Lincoln, Eng. (Diocese.)*

CALENDARS  
OF  
LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY  
C. W. FOSTER, M.A.,  
VICAR OF TIMBERLAND, LINCOLN.

---

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

---

London :  
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY  
**The British Record Society, Limited.**  
1902.



~~SECRET~~

# INTRODUCTION.

CALENDAR No. 1.

## **Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1320-1547.**

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln :—

Bur. ... ..	Burghersh, 1320—1342.*
Beck ... ..	Beck, 1342—1347.
Gyn. ... ..	Gynwell, 1347—1363.
Bok. ... ..	Bokingham, 1363—1397.
Bea. ... ..	Beaufort, 1398—1405.
Rep. ... ..	Repingdon, 1405—1420.
Fl. ... ..	Fleming, 1420—1431.
Gray ... ..	Gray, 1431—1435.
Aln. ... ..	Alnwick, 1436—1450.
Lu. ... ..	Lumley, 1450—1452.
Ch. ... ..	Chedworth, 1452—1472.
Rus. ... ..	Russell, 1480—1496.
Smith ... ..	Smith, 1496—1514.
Wo. and At. ... ..	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514—1520.
Lo. ... ..	Longland, 1521—1547.

---

\* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills* and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission, 12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.

These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice. Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "Early Lincoln Wills,"\* by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied.† Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "Early Lincoln Wills," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semi-colon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

---

\* Lincoln: James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note; p. 9, note.

## CALENDAR No. II.

**Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the  
Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489-1588.**

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a portfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln:—

- Ael.**—A section consisting of folios 1-8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or* Aylmer], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562-1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.
- Bell.**—A section consisting of folios 1-27, folio 27 being an index. It contains "Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578," before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Lyle.**—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78-112, and part of page 113, with the title, "Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller." I have called this section 'Lyle' after the first testator whose will appears in it.
- Po. i.**—A section consisting of folios 1-74 and 80-83, the missing folios, 75-79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, "Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540." '1529' is clearly a mistake for '1539,' and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as "doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He was Rector of Epworth, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.
- Po. ii.**—A section consisting of folios 1-50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.
- Po. iii.**—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3-9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.
- Pryn.**—A section consisting of pages 1-45, with the title, "Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D." The probates show them to have been proved before "Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

- Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1-110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Randes, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.
- Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283-287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Randes, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.
- Var.—Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present : see page 26, note.

These "Miscellaneous Wills" have been calendared for the first time for this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, may be calendared for another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. II, as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Leicestershire. Here, as in Calendar No. I, notes and remarks have been enclosed in square brackets, and the modern forms of place-names in parentheses, the counties in which they lie having been added without brackets. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page ; failing which, the date of the will has been printed in italic type.

## CALENDAR No. III.

**Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln,  
1506-1600.**

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar :—

1506, etc.	...	...	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	...	...	"	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	...	...	"	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	...	...	"	Various years.
1566, etc.	...	...	"	Divers years bound in a Book marked '1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked "1595, Book ii" is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of "Lincolnshire Wills,"\* most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617.

---

\* First Series, A.D. 1500—1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600—1617 (same publisher, 1891).

## Courts of Probate at Lincoln.

The following is a complete list of the Wills and Administrations at Lincoln, so far as can be ascertained. Except where it is stated otherwise, the records are deposited in the District Probate Registry in the Exchequer Gateway at Lincoln.

- I. Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, deposited in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln. These extend from 1320 to 1547, and are calendared in this volume. See pp. v, vi.
- II. Miscellaneous Wills in the Alnwick Tower, dating 1489. The wills prior to 1600 are calendared in this volume. See pp. vii, viii.
- III. The Consistory Court of the Bishop, with which are incorporated the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The wills commence in 1506, and continue till 1858, when the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the H. M. High Court of Justice was established. There are no wills from 1653 to 1659 inclusive. The wills from 1506 to 1600 are calendared in the present volume, and those from 1601 to 1652 are in course of preparation for a second volume, of which it is intended to issue an instalment next year. The administration bonds commence about 1550, but the manuscript calendar only extends from 1700 to 1858. There are also three books of wills marked "A" (1672-1676), "B" (1638-1639), and "C" (1700-1730), with a separate manuscript calendar.
- IV. The Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The wills extend from 1530 to 1834, and the administrations from 1582 to 1829, with, however, almost a blank from 1650 to 1660.
- V. The Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, the jurisdiction of which extended over the parishes of St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen in the Close of Lincoln; St. Nicholas and St. John in the City of Lincoln; Asgarby, Binbrook St. Gabriel, North and South Carlton, Dunholme, Dalby, Friesthorpe, Glentham, Hainton, North Kelsey, Melton Ross, Searby, Scamblesby, Screddington, Skillington, Southrey, Strubby, Thurlby, Welton, Wellingore, all in the County of Lincoln; together with a few wills of persons dying within the Peculiars of the Prebendaries of Lincoln. A few early wills from 1271 to 1534 are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter, and the wills and administrations from 1534 to 1834 are in the District



Probate Registry, where there is a good manuscript calendar. Mr. Gibbons has printed part of a calendar of these wills and administrations from 1534 to 1780, including the letters A to R, in his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1634" (Williamson : Lincoln, 1898).

- VI. Biggleswade, co. Bedford, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1639 to 1740. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Northampton. (See Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 5.)
- VII. Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parish of Bishop's Norton and the town of Atterby ; wills and administrations from 1613 to 1814.
- VIII. Caistor, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parishes of Caistor and Clixby and the town of Holton le Moor ; wills and administrations from 1636 to 1833. The calendar of this Court has been printed in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 42-45.
- IX. Corringham, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1632 to 1833.
- X. Duddington, co. Northampton, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1740 to 1830.
- XI. Empingham, co. Rutland, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1669 to 1744. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Peterborough (Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 18).
- XII. Gretton, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parishes of Gretton and Duddington ; wills and administrations from 1684 to 1832. There is also a small bundle of Gretton, Duddington, and Liddington wills in the District Registry.
- XIII. Heydour with Walton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Heydour and the towns of Kelby and Culverthorpe ; wills and administrations from 1669 to 1836.
- XIV. Kirkstead, co. Lincoln, Manorial Court, with jurisdiction extending over Kirkstead, Kirkby on Baine, Mearbooth, Tattershall, Tattershall Thorpe, and Woodhall. The wills, which are said to commence in 1752 and end before 1800, have not yet been found at Lincoln, and enquiries at Horncastle, etc., have met with no success.
- XV. Kirton in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1535 to 1834.
- XVI. Louth, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Louth ; wills and administrations from 1659 to 1859, of which a calendar has been printed by Mr. Gibbons in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 80-87 and 162-164, and vol. ii (1896), pp. 172-175. Dr. Marshall says that there are ten wills belonging to this Court, between 1612 and 1725, in the Registry of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln ("Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 36).



## ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR II.

In "Micellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" (2nd series, vol. iii, pp. 59, 60), Mr. Gibbons gives a list of unindexed wills which he found in the Alnwick Tower. The list includes the following sixteenth-century wills, which, however, I have been unable to find :—

**Day**, Michael, Long Bennington, 1595.

**Priste**, Robert, Welby, 1591.

**Procter**, Elizabeth, Springthorpe, 1588.

**Symson**, William, Wainfleet, 1560.

## ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR III.

<b>Admane</b> , Jo., Clee	1551-2, 82
<b>Andrew</b> , Sim., Aubourn	1543-56, 221
<b>Baker</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wright</b> , Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150
<b>Betson</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Detson</b> .	
<b>Binson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Robertson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Binson</b> .	
<b>Bolan</b> , <b>Bollan</b> , <b>Bolland</b> , <b>Bollen</b> , <b>Bollon</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bullame</b> .	
<b>Braddie</b> , Jo., Gt. Limber	1561, 164
<b>Cam</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Cume</b> .	
<b>Camocke</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Gannocke</b> .	
<b>Clementson</b> , Tho., Pinchbeck	1535-7, 250
<b>Crayar</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cryar</b> , <b>Hulks</b> .	
<b>Cryar</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Hulks</b> .	
<b>Culverd</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Smith</b> , Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
<b>Darwine</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Sibsey</b> , Rd., Edlington	1558 i, 56
<b>Fallowes</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Phallowes</b> .	
<b>Farrow</b> , <i>see also</i> <b>Pharrowe</b> .	
<b>*Hustwaite</b> , Eliz., Waltham	1564, 94
<b>Jackson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wilkinson</b> , Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
<b>Johnson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wibe</b> , Rob., N. Kyme	1551-3, 116
<b>Lambeson</b> , <b>Lamson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wilsby</b> , Wm., Winthorp	1558 i, 16
<b>Mannocke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mamocke</b> .	
<b>Mawdson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Westroppe</b> , Jo., Stainton	1586 ii
<b>Percar</b> , Rd., Broughton	1558 ii, 119



## CORRECTIONS.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 9. *For* Fordike *read* Fosdike.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 42. *For* Hanersham *read* Haversham.

p. 220, col. 1, l. 5 from bottom. *For* Kelstern *read*  
Calcethorpe.

p. 221, *s.v.* **Manby** *als.* **Sawar.** *For* 304 *read* 384.

p. 256, *s.v.* **Pomfret.** *For* **Pawmfritt** *als.*, Jo., *read*  
**Pawmfritt** *als.* Tomson, Jo.

## ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab. . . Abraham	Chris. Christopher	Hel. . Helen	Marg'y. Margery	Row. . Rowland or
Ad. . . Adam	Cic. . . Cicely	Hen. . Henry	Mk. . Mark	Roland
Ag. . . Agnes	Clem. . Clement	Hum. Humphrey	M'tha. Martha	
Alx. . . Alexander	Con. . Constance		Mart. . Martin	Sam. . Samuel
Alf. . . Alfred		Is. . . Isaac	Ma. . . Mary	Sar. . . Sarah
Al. . . Alice	Dan. . Daniel	Isab. . Isabel	Matt. . Matthew	Sil. . . Silvester
Amb. . . Ambrose	Dav. . David		Mich. Michael	Sim. . Simon
And. . . Andrew	Dor. . Dorothy	Jas. . . James		St. . . Stephen
An. . . . Ann, Anne		Ja. . . . Jane	Nath. Nathaniel	Su. . . Susan or
Ant. . . Anthony	Edm. Edmund	Jef. . . Jeffrey	Nich. Nicholas	Susannah
Arch. . . Archibald	Edw. . Edward	Joh'a. Johanna		
Ar. . . . Arthur	Elr. . . Eleanor	Jo. . . John	Ol. . . Oliver	Theo. Theodore
Aug. . . Augustin	Eliz. . Elizabeth	Jos. . . Joseph		Tho. . Thomas
Av. . . . Avery	Ell. . . Ellen	Jud. . . Judith	Per. . Percival	Th'ine Thomasine
	Em. . . Emma		Pet. . . Peter	Tim. . Timothy
Barb. . Barbara	Fra. . . Francis	Ka. . . Katherine	Ph. . . Philip	
Bart. . Bartholo-	Fred. . Frederick			Urs. . Ursula
mew		Lanc. Lancelot	Rph. . Ralph	
Beat. . Beatrice		Laur. Laurence	Ran. . Ranulph	Vin. . Vincent
Ben. . . Benjamin	Geof. . Geoffrey	Lawr. Lawrence	Reb. . Rebecca	
Brid. . . Bridget	Geo. . George	Leon. Leonard	Reg. . Reginald	Wal. . Walter
	Gilb. . Gilbert		Rd. . . Richard	Wilf. . Wilfrid
Ca. . . . Catherine	Godf. Godfrey	Mab. . Mabel	Rob. . Robert	Wm. . William
Chas. . Charles	Greg. Gregory	Marg. Margaret	Rog. . Roger	Win. . Winifred

## OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm. . . . . administration	labr. . . . . labourer
archbp. . . . . archbishop	lit. . . . . little
archd. . . . . archdeacon	
bp. . . . . bishop	ma. . . . . magna
B.M. . . . . Blessed Mary	mid. . . . . middle
B.V.M. . . . . Blessed Virgin Mary	
cal. . . . . calendar	N. . . . . North
cath. . . . . cathedral	pa. . . . . parva
com. . . . . commission	prob. . . . . probate
dio. . . . . diocese	S. . . . . South
E. . . . . East	
	W. . . . . West
gt. . . . . great	wid. . . . . widow
husbn. . . . . husbandman	yeo. . . . . yeoman

In the Calendars the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25th.

## PROVISIONAL INTRODUCTION.

---

It will not be necessary at the present time to do more than explain the three calendars which are to appear in their present volume. A fuller introduction, containing an account of all the ancient courts of probate at Lincoln, will be issued with one of the later instalments.

### CALENDAR No. I.

#### **Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1320-1547.**

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln:—

Bur.	...	...	...	Burghersh, 1320—1342.*
Beck	...	...	...	Beck, 1342—1347.
Gyn.	...	...	...	Gynwell, 1347—1363.
Bok.	...	...	...	Bokingham, 1363—1397.
Bea.	...	...	...	Beaufort, 1398—1405.
Rep.	...	...	...	Repingdon, 1405—1420.
Fl.	...	...	...	Fleming, 1420—1431.
Gray	...	...	...	Gray, 1431—1435.
Aln.	...	...	...	Alnwick, 1436—1450.
Lu.	...	...	...	Lumley, 1450—1452.
Ch.	...	...	...	Chedworth, 1452—1472.
Rus.	...	...	...	Russell, 1480—1496.
Smith	...	...	...	Smith, 1496—1514.
Wo. and At.	...	...	...	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514—1520.
Lo.	...	...	...	Longland, 1521—1547.

---

\* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills*, and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission, 12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.



These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate (see below, page v). Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "Early Lincoln Wills,"\* by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied.† Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "Early Lincoln Wills," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semicolon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

---

\* Lincoln : James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note ; p. 9, note.

## CALENDAR No. II.

**Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the  
Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489-1588.**

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a portfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln:—

- Ael.**—A section consisting of folios 1-8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or* Aylmer], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562-1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.
- Bell.**—A section consisting of folios 1-27, folio 27 being an index. It contains "Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578," before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Lyle.**—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78-112, and part of page 113, with the title, "Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller." I have called this section 'Lyle' after the first testator whose will appears in it.
- Po. i.**—A section consisting of folios 1-74 and 80-83, the missing folios, 75-79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, "Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540." '1529' is clearly a mistake for '1539,' and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as "doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He was Rector of Epworth, the church which I serve, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.
- Po. ii.**—A section consisting of folios 1-50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.
- Po. iii.**—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3-9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.
- Pryn.**—A section consisting of pages 1-45, with the title, "Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D." The probates show them to have been proved before "Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

- Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1-110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Randes, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.
- Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283-287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Randes, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.
- Var. Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present: see page 26, note.

These "Miscellaneous Wills" have been calendared for the first time in this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, may be calendared for another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. 11, as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Leicestershire. Here, as in Calendar No. I, notes and remarks have been added, in square brackets, and the modern forms of place-names in italics, to the names in which they have been added without brackets. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page, and the date of the will has been printed in full, below.

## CALENDAR No. III.

Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln,  
1506-1600.

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar :—

1506, etc.	...	...	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	...	...	"	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	...	...	"	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	...	...	"	Various years.
1566, etc.	...	...	"	Divers years bound in a Book marked '1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked "1595, Book i" is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of "Lincolnshire Wills,"\* most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617. An asterisk has been placed in the calendar against the wills which appear in Canon Maddison's first volume.

---

\* First Series, A.D. 1500—1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600—1617 (same publisher, 1891).

Until a more complete account of the various courts of probate at Lincoln can be given, it will be convenient to state that in addition to the wills in Calendars I, II, and III, the following wills, proved before the year 1601, are deposited at Lincoln\* :—

- I. Wills proved in the Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The records of these two courts have not been preserved separately. The wills commence in 1530 and end in 1834, and the administrations granted in the same Court commence in 1582 and end in 1829. They are deposited in the District Probate Registry.
- II. A large number of early wills, ranging from 1283 to 1550, preserved in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter.†
- III. Wills proved and Administrations granted in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln from 1534 to 1780. Mr. Gibbons is issuing an alphabetical calendar of these along with his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire in 1634."‡
- IV. Wills proved in the Court of the Sub-dean of Lincoln in the Peculiar of Kirton-in-Lindsey, commencing 1535.
- V. The Administration Bonds of the Consistory Court commence about 1550, but are not indexed before 1730.
- VI. In the Alnwick Tower there are four portfolios containing Probate and Administration Act Books from 1568 to 1660.
- VII. Mr. Gibbons states† that a manuscript register of Lincoln City Wills of the fourteenth century has been found in the Cathedral Library by Canon Maddison, the librarian.

I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to the kindness of Mrs. Tempest of Broughton, who has given me valuable assistance in identifying some of the places in Calendar No. I, and in reading the proofs of the work; and to F. A. Blaydes, Esq., F.S.A., who revised the Bedfordshire entries in the same Calendar.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to the Right Hon. Sir Francis Jeune, G.C.B., who, as President of the Probate Division, has allowed the calendars in the Lincoln District Registry to be copied with a view to their being printed and published; and also to John Swan, Esq., Registrar at Lincoln, for his courtesy in allowing arrangements to be made for having the calendars copied.

C. W. FOSTER.

EPWORTH, *Lady-day*, 1898.

\* For an account of the various Courts at Lincoln, see "A Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate," by G. W. Marshall, LL.D. (London: Horace Cox, 1895.) Pages 9 and 18 should be added to the references to 'Lincoln' in the index.

† Gibbons' "Early Lincoln Wills," preface.

‡ Lincoln: James Williamson, 1890—1893. The calendar has been brought down to the middle of the letter M.

## ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab. . . Abraham	Chris. Christopher	Hel. . . Helen	Marg'y. Margery	Row. . Rowland,
Ad. . . Adam	Cic. . . Cicely	Hy. . . Henry	Mk. . . Mark	Roland
Ag. . . Agnes	Clem. . . Clement	Hum. . . Humphrey	M'tha. Martha	
Alx. . . Alexander	Con. . . Constance		Mart. . . Martin	Sam. . . Samuel
Alf. . . Alfred		Is . . . . . Isaac	Ma. . . Mary	Sar. . . Sarah
Al. . . Alice	Dan. . . Daniel	Isab. . . Isabel	Matt. . . Matthew	Sil. . . . . Silvester
Amb. . . Ambrose	Dav. . . David		Mich. . . Michael	Sim. . . Simon
And. . . Andrew	Dor. . . Dorothy	Jas . . . James		St. . . . . Stephen
An. . . . . Ann, Anne		Ja. . . . . Jane	Nath. . . Nathaniel	Su. . . . . Susan,
Ant. . . Anthony	Edm. . . Edmund	Jef. . . . . Jeffrey	Nich. . . Nicholas	Susannah
Arch. . . Archibald	Edw. . . Edward	Joh'a. . . Johanna		Theo. . . Theodore
Ar. . . . . Arthur	Elr. . . Eleanor	Jo. . . . . John	Ol. . . . . Oliver	Tho. . . Thomas
Aug. . . Augustin	Eliz. . . Elizabeth	Jos. . . . . Joseph	Per. . . Percival	Th'ine. Thomasine
Av. . . . . Avery	Ell. . . . . Ellen	Jud. . . . . Judith	Pet. . . Peter	Tim. . . Timothy
	Em. . . Emma		Ph. . . . . Philip	
Barb. . . Barbara	Fra. . . Francis	Ka. . . . . Katherine		Urs. . . Ursula
Bart. . . Bartholo-	Fred. . . Frederick	Lanc. . . Lancelot	Rph. . . Ralph	
mew		Laur. . . Laurence	Ran. . . Ranulph	Vin. . . Vincent
Beat. . . Beatrice	Geof. . . Geoffrey	Lawr. . . Lawrence	Reb. . . Rebecca	
Ben. . . Benjamin	Geo. . . George	Leon. . . Leonard	Reg. . . Reginald	Wal. . . Walter
Brid. . . Bridget	Gilb. . . Gilbert		Rd. . . . . Richard	Wilf. . . Wilfrid
Ca. . . . . Catherine	Godf. . . Godfrey	Mab. . . Mabel	Rob. . . Robert	Wm. . . William
Chas. . . Charles	Greg. . . Gregory	Marg. . . Margaret	Rog. . . Roger	Win. . . Winifred

## OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm. . . . . administration	labr. . . . . labourer
archbp. . . . . archbishop	lit. . . . . little
archd. . . . . archdeacon	
	ma. . . . . magna
bp. . . . . bishop	mid. . . . . middle
B.M. . . . . Blessed Mary	
B.V.M. . . . . Blessed Virgin Mary	N. . . . . North
cal. . . . . calendar	pa. . . . . parva
cath. . . . . cathedral	prob. . . . . probate
com. . . . . commission	
	S. . . . . South
dio. . . . . diocese	
E. . . . . East	W. . . . . West
	wid. . . . . widow
gt. . . . . great	
	yeo. . . . . yeoman
husbn. . . . . husbandman	

In the Calendars the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25th.





# WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RECORDED IN THE

## Episcopal Registers

OF THE

## Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. I.

1320—1547.

---

1533	Adington, Chris., gent., Towcester, Northants.	Adm.	164	Lo.
1423	Aghton, Wm., archdeacon of Bedford; Bekyngham (Beckingham, Lincs. or Notts.); Halughton (Halloughton), Notts.		227	Fl.
1416	Alcok, Wm., Burgess of Grymmesby (Grimsby), Southekelsey (S. Kelsey), Est Rasyn (Market Rasen), Lincs.		169	Rep.
1433	Aldeman, Tho., chaplain, Qualode (Whaplode), Lincs.		113	Gray
1535	Aldridge, Jo., Beconsfeld (Beaconsfield), etc., Bucks.		195	Lo.
	Alkebarowe, Brown <i>alias</i> , see Brown.			
1431	Alnest' [ <i>query</i> , Alnester], Wal., Scothorn (Scothorne), Lincs.		101	Gray
1453	Anable, Rd., Dunstaple (Dunstable), etc., Beds. ; Herts.		2	Ch.
1323	de Appelby, Rob. Testamentary cause		10	Bur.
1408	de Appulby, Johan, wid. of Rob. de Appulby, citizen and merchant of Lincoln ; formerly wife of Alx. Herwey and of Rob. de Saltby		34	Rep.
1407	Appulby, Rob., Lincoln		25	Rep.
1454	Archer, Rd., [ <i>query</i> , of London]		21	Ch.
1382	de Argentein, Jo., knt., Hekington (Heckington), Lincs. ; Halesworth, Suffolk		254	Bok.
	Armagh, Wal., archbishop of, see Jorce.			
1395	de Arundell, Jo., knt., Mussenden (Missenden), Bucks.		423	Bok.
1415	Ashby, de Assheby, Jo., esq., died at Harflew (Harfleur), France ; Assheby (? Ashby near Horncastle, Lincs.)		127	Rep.
1416	„ Assheby, Tho., Quenby, Hungarton, etc., Leics.		139	Rep.
	See also de Askeby.			
1455	Ashfield, Asshfild, Jo., Hethorp (Heythrop), Oxon ; Essex ; Salop ; London		19	Ch.
1400	Ashton, de Assheton, Matt., rector of Shutlyngdon (Shillington), Beds. ; and rector of Walpole, Norfolk ; canon of York and Lincoln, and prebendary of Langtoft [in York cath.] and Clyfton [Clifton in Lincoln cath.]		32	Bea.

- 1371 **de Askeby**, Wm., archdeacon of Northampton; Waynflete (Wainfleet), Lincs.; Askeby (probably Ashby-by-Partney, Lincs.); Hunts. 101 Bok.
- 1534 **Astbroke**, Rob., Chepyng Wycombe (Chipping Wycomb), Bucks. 180 Lo.
- 1459 **Aston**, Jo., Somerton (? Oxon) 46 Ch.
- 1383 **Asty**, Hy., knt., Justice of the Common Bench, Hekyngton (Heckington), etc., Lincs. 256 Bok.
- Aughton**, *see* **Aghton**.
- Aukborough**, *see* **Brown** *alias* Alkebarowe.
- 1373 **de Austhorpe**, Rob., clerk, London, etc. 117 Bok.
- 1323 **Bacon**, Eliz., wife of sir Edm., daughter of sir Jo. la Ware, Wakerle (Wakerley), Northants. 9 Bur.
- 1338 **de Badlesmere**, Giles, knt. [lord Badlesmere], Hameldon (Hambledon, Rutlds. *or* Bucks.) 22 Bur.
- 1535 **Balon**, Wm., Agmondesham (Amersham), Bucks. 195 Lo.
- 1340 **de Bamburgh**, Tho. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1420 **Banbury**, Jo., rector of Hogham (Hougham), Lincs. Adm. 209 Fl.
- 1392 **de Bannebury**, Jo., rector or 'porcionarius' in the church of Wodesdon (? Woodstone, Hunts.); Burnham Abbey, Bucks. 386 Bok.
- 1401 **Bannebury**, Jo., Oxford 42 Bea.
- 1453 **Barantyn**, Drugo, esq., Chalgrave, Beds. 39 Ch.
- 1342 **le Barber**, Pet., Lincoln. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1416 **Bardenay**, Jo., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs. 156 Rep.
- 1533 **Barker**, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 172 Lo.
- de Barnack**, *see* **de Bernak**.
- 1461 **Barnardston**, Tho., esq., Cotes Magna (Great Coates), Lincs. 50 Ch.
- 1431 **Barree**, Tho., rector of Fyllyngham (Fillingham), Lincs. 100 Gray
- 1414 **Barsham**, Jo., formerly rector of Rokyngham (Rockingham), Northants. 89 Rep.
- 1412 **Basset**, Al., lady of Bytham; "sir Ralph Basset [lord Basset of Sapcote], sir Robert Tochet, and sir Anketin Malores, my former husbands," Castel Bytham, etc., Lincs. 66 Rep.
- 1336 " Jo. Adm. 21 Bur.
- 1377 " Rph., knt., lord of Sapcote, [lord Basset of Sapcote], Leics.; Castel Bytham, Lincs., etc. 170 Bok.
- 1385 " Rph., Welton (Weldon), Northants. Adm. 304 Bok.
- 1390 " Bassett, Rph., knt., Drayton, etc., Staffs.; etc.; [lord Basset of Drayton, *see* *Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 125, 126] 372 Bok.
- Baude**, *see* **Boude**.
- 1420 **Baughton**, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- 1535 **Baven**, Rd., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 191 Lo.
- 1426 **Baysham**, Jo., rector of Olney, Bucks.; Worcester; London 157 Gray
- 1369 **de Beauchamp**, Tho., earl of Warwick, Warwick, etc. 91 Bok.
- 1379 **de Beauchampe**, Rog., knt., London, Lincoln, etc. [lord Beauchamp of Bletsho, Beds.; also proved before the archbp. of Cant., iiij kal. Mar., 1379. *See* *Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 103, 104] 192 Bok.
- 1413 **de Beaumont**, Hy., lord of Folkyngham (Folkingham), Lincs.; Yorks.; etc. 78 Rep.
- 1396 " Jo., lord of Folkingham, etc., Lincs.; etc.; [lord Beaumont] 435 Bok.
- 1384 **de Beby**, Tho., Leicester, Beby (Beeby), Leics. 303 Bok.
- 1376 **de Bekeryng**, Jo., knt., London 164 Bok.
- 1407 **Bekyngham**, Tho., archdeacon of Lincoln [rector of Belton in the Isle of Axholme, Lincs.] 22 Rep.
- 1384 **de Belay**, Wm., citizen of Lincoln; Belay (Beeley), Derbys. 280 Bok.
- 1538 **Belchar**, Hamond, yeo., Gilboro (Guilsborough), Northants. 97 Lo.
- 1421 **Belers**, Jas., esq., Somerby [? Leics.]; Leics. 230 Fl.

- 1380 de Belers, Rog., knt., Kyrkeby Belers (Kirby Bellars), Leics. ;  
Lincs. ; Notts. ; Derbys. 210 Bok.
- 1417 Bell, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 169 Rep.
- 1537 „ Wm., vicar of Wilberston (Wilbarston), Northants. Adm. 207, 215 Lo.
- 1405 Bereford, Baldewyn, knt., Northants. ; Warwickshire ; Bucks. 14 Rep.
- 1386 de Bernak, Rob., Markeby (Markby), Lincs. 330 Bok.
- 1390 de Beverley, de Beverlaco, Rd., canon of Lincoln and  
prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington) 370 Bok.
- 1381 de Beverly, Jo., 'domicellus,' London, Westminster. [Proved  
also at Lambeth, 1380, Reg. Sudbury, 105b.] 222 Bok.
- Billinghay, *see* Byllnygey.
- Biry, *see* Byry.
- 1373 de Bohun, Hum., earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and  
constable of England 116 Bok.
- Bokeland, *see* Bukland.
- Bonde (*query*, Boude), Sim., Cottesbrok (Cottesbrooke),  
Northants. 293 Bok.
- 1417 Borege, Tho., Longebenyngton (Long Bennington), Lincs. 157 Rep.
- 1346 Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Wm., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- Boson, *see* Bozoun.
- 1432 Boston, Jo., Lincoln 147 Gray
- Bosworth, *see* Boresworth.
- 1422 Boteler, Rob., Granby in the diocese of York, Notts. 228 Fl.
- 1384 Boude (*query*), *see* Bonde.
- 1346 Boudon, Little (Lit. Bowden), Sim., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- 1420 Boughton, Baughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- de Bourne, *see* de Brune.
- 1516 Bowman, Rph., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. ; Stamford,  
Lincs. 78 Wo. and At.
- 1384 Boyvill, master Tho., rector of Seyton (Seaton), Rutlds. Adm. 290 Bok.
- 1375 de Boyvyle, Jo., knt., Stokfaston (Stockerston), Cranow (Cranoe),  
Leics. 139 Bok.
- 1340 Bozoun, Rph., Asthorp (? Aisthorpe), Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1534 Bradley, Rd., Sclaweston (Slawston), Leics. 174 Lo.
- 1390 de Brandon, Tho., canon and chancellor of Lincoln, Nettleham,  
Lincs. ; Hunts. 373 Bok.
- 1418 Bras, Jo., Boston, Lincs. Adm. 185 Rep.
- 1454 Brasse, Wm., Parteney (Partney), etc., Lincs. 17 Ch.
- 1395 de Brauncewell, Hy., canon of Lincoln, Brauncewell, etc., Lincs. 430 Bok.
- 1453 Bray, Rd., Kenebawton (Kimbolton), Hunts. 18 Ch.
- 1394 Breket, Pet., knt., lord of Conyngesby (Coneysby), by Burton  
Stather, etc., Lincs. 412 Bok.
- 1395 Breton, Rd., Alyngton (probably Ellington, Hunts.) 422 Bok.
- Brigenhale, *see* Brygenhale.
- Brightwell, *see* Bryghtwell.
- Brisley, *see* Pulvertoft.
- 1450 Brokesby, Bart., Frisby, Leics. Licence to the executors to  
found a chantry in Saxulby church (? Saxelby,  
Leics.) 14 Lu.
- 1445 Brown *alias* Alkebarowe, Jo., Woborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 30 Aln.
- 1324 de Brune, Joceus, son of sir Geoffrey, Brune (Bourne), etc., Lincs.  
Prob. Also Com. for probate, 12 kal. May,  
1321 (2 Burghersh) 21 Bur.
- 1363 [de Brunthorpe] Wal., rector of Kildesby (Kilsby), [and of  
Harleston], Northants. Adm. 1 Bok.
- 1375 de Brygenhale, Jo., York, rector of Watton (? Bucks.) 126 Bok.
- 1390 Bryghtwell, Tho., S.T.D., dean of the new collegiate church of  
B.V.M. at Leycester (Leicester), rector of North-  
reppes, diocese of Norwich, canon of London and  
Lincoln 373 Bok.
- 1451 Brysley, Ka., *see* Pulvertoft.

- 1538 **Buck**, Tho., chantry priest of Dorney, Bucks. 208 Lo.  
 1462 **Bukland**, Johan, wid. of Richard Bukland, esq., Ochecote (Edgcote), Northants. [Another copy of this will is entered in Reg. Chedworth, fo. 84, where the name is spelt Bokeland.] 55 Ch.  
 1401 **Burgenon**, Wm., Tempsford, Beds. 36 Bea.  
 1433 **Burgh**, Wm., vicar choral of Lincoln. Licence to executors 163 Gray  
 1431 **Burton**, Rob., barker [*i.e.* tanner], Lincoln 102 Gray  
 1360 **de Burton**, Rob., rector of Preston in Amunndernesse (Amounderness), Lancs.; Leicester 157 Gyn.  
 1373 „ Wm., knt., Little Castertown (Lit. Casterton), Rutlds.; etc. 136 Bok.  
 1390 **de Bury**, Rog., rector of Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs. 371 Bok.  
 1415 **Bussy**, Margt., Hogham (Hougham), Howell, Skotton (Scotton), etc., Lincs. 106 Rep.  
 1419 **Byllyngey**, Margt., wid. of John, Braunceton 2 Fl.  
 1389 **Byry**, Wm., Langham, Rutlds. 360 Bok.  
 1392 **Cade**, Wm., rector of Helpryngham (Helpringham), Lincs. 389 Bok.  
 1422 **Cake**, Nich., rector of Barnolby (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs. 222 Fl.  
 Cambridge, earl of, *see* York, Esmond, duke of.  
 1443 **Cambrygge**, Ka., Hauerbrugh (Market Harborough), Great Boudon (Gt. Bowden), Leics. 49 Aln.  
 1390 **Canell**, Geof., vicar of Billyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs. 365 Bok.  
 1401 **Cart'** [the margin has 'Carton'], Wm., Barton-on-Humber, etc., Lincs. 37 Bea.  
 1349 **Cary**, Al., wife of Rd., Oxford 366 Bok.  
 1394 „ Rd., Oxford. Probate cancelled by writ out of Chancery, 18 January, 1394-5 365 Bok.  
 1464 **Catelyn**, Margt., wid. of Rog., Quaryngdon (Quarrington), New Lafford (New Sleaford), etc., Lincs. 59 Ch.  
 1391 **Chamberleyn**, Rd., knt., Cotes [? Leics.], Denford, Northants.; etc. 380 Bok.  
 1368 **de Charwelton**, Rob. Adm., and discharge of executors 59 Bok.  
 1389 **Chery**, Wm., Chadlyngton. Adm. 361 Bok.  
 1418 **Childeman** *alias* Huson, Hugh, Kyrketon (? Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs.). Adm. 184 Rep.  
 1323 **de Chyppenham**, Wm. Adm. 10 Bur.  
 1420 **Claydon**, Rob., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster; Apthorp (Apethorpe), Northants.; Nideworth (? Needingworth), Hunts. 4 Fl.  
 1422 **Clerc**, Rd., Pulloxhull (Pulloxhill), Beds. Adm. 221 Fl.  
 1435 **Clerke**, Fra., esq., Stoke Dry, Rutlds. 181 Gray  
 1422 **Clifford**, Clyfford, Wm., knt., lord of Caythorpe, Lincs. 219 Fl.  
 1375 **Clydrowe**, Jo., rector of Burton Noueray (Burton Overy), Leics. 127 Bok.  
 Coates, *see* Cotes.  
 Cobeldyk, *see* Copledike.  
 Cockerington, *see* Cokeryngton.  
 1404 **Codyngton**, Hy., parson of Batelesford (Bottesford), Leics. 59 Bea.  
 1401 **Coke**, Matt., Oxford, Osney, Oxon 45 Bea.  
 1389 **de Cokeryngton**, Jo., knt., Cokeryngton (Cockerington), Lincs. 356 Bok.  
 1405 **Cokeseye**, Wal., knt., Kydermynster (Kidderminster), Worcester, etc., Worcs.; Warws.; etc. [Proved also at Worcester, 6 Oct., 1405.] 12 Rep.  
 1410 **Colman**, Tho., chaplain, Rockyngham (Rockingham), Northants. Adm. 51 Rep.  
 1454 **Colston**, Tho., Corby, Lincs. Adm. 18 Ch.  
 1450 **de Combyrworth**, *see* de Cumberworth.  
 1500 **Conyng**, Jo., Kirketon in Holand (Kirton-in-Holland), etc., Lincs. Com. to collect the goods of the testator, who died in 1483 117 Smith  
 Cooke, *see* Coke.

- 1343 Copledike, de Cobeldyk, sir Alx., knt., Freston (Frieston), Lincs. 98 Beck  
 1408 " de Copuldyk, Jo., knt., Harryngton (Harrington), etc.,  
 Lincs. ; Norf. ; Suff. 27 Rep.  
 1412 Coringham, Roger, London 61 Rep.  
 1443 Cornewayll, Jo., knt., lord of Fawnehope (Fownhope, Herefs.) ;  
 Amptull (Amptill), Beds. ; London. Will and  
 depositions of witnesses 3, 22 Aln.  
 1352 de Cosyngton, Serlo, Leicester. Testamentary cause 8 Gyn.  
 1388 de Cotes, Jas., lord of Little Cotes (Lit. Coates), Holand (Holland),  
 etc., Lincs. 347 Bok.  
 1433 Cotes, Jo., Tevelby (Tealby), etc., Lincs. ; canon of Lincoln  
 cathedral 148 Gray  
 1540 Cottisforde, Jo., 'doctor.' Adm. 221 Lo.  
 1536 Coup[er], Rog., rector of Rowell. Adm. 204 Lo.  
 1489 Cracrofte, Jo., gent., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), etc., Lincs. 34 Rus.  
 1421 Crakecroft, Jo., Hogsthorpe, Lincs. Adm. 219 Fl.  
 1346 de Cressy, Hugh, knt., Risgat (Risegate), Surfflete (Surffleet),  
 Gosberkirk (Gosberton), Pinchbeck, etc., Lincs. 106 Beck  
 1383 " de Cressi, Jo., knt., Surfflete, Lincs. ; Exton (? Rutlds.) 260 Bok.  
 1358 Cressy, Matilda, wid. of Simon Symeon [Lincs.] Acquittance to  
 the administrator 124 Gyn.  
 1319 de Crioll, Margerie, Irencester (Irchester), etc., Northants. ;  
 Bedford 10 Bur.  
 1323 de Croft, Pet., Great Stokton (probably Gt. Staughton, Hunts.) 11 Bur.  
 [1455-6] Cromwell, Rph., lord Cromwell, knt., Colyweston  
 (Collyweston), Northants. ; Tatteshale (Tatters-  
 hall), Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,  
 p. 276.] 36 Ch.  
 1383 Crophill, Jo., knt., Hemyngton (Hemington), etc., Leics. ; etc. 259 Bok.  
 1396 Crophull, Rph., rector of Cotyngham (Cottingham), Northants. 437 Bok.  
 1383 de Croxton, Rd., canon of Lincoln, Croxton (? Hunts.) 255 Bok.  
 1405 de Cumberworth, Rob., Cumberworth, Somerby (Somerby near  
 Brigg), Stayne (Stayne-in-the-marsh), etc., Lincs. 8 Rep.  
 1450 " de Combyrworth, Tho., knt., Somerby (Somerby  
 near Brigg), etc., Lincs. 43 Lu.  
 1420 Curteys, Jo., vicar of Holbeche (Holbeach), Croyland, Quappelode  
 (Whaplode), Lincs. 189 Rep.  
 1415 Dabridgecourt, Daubriggecourt, Jo., knt., Middlesex ; Derbys. ;  
 Notts. ; Rutlds. ; etc. 122 Rep.  
 1382 de Dalby, Rd., Lincoln 233 Bok.  
 1405 Dalby, Wm., Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 6 Rep.  
 1377 de la Dale, Tho., knt., Berkford 195 Bok.  
 1402 Dalton, Pet., canon and treasurer of Lincoln cathedral,  
 Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 50 Bea.  
 1543 Dalyson, Tho., vicar of St. Clare (St. Cleer), Cornwall. Licence  
 to proceed against the executor 228 Lo.  
 1464 Danyell, Wm., rector of Barton in the Clay (Barton-le-Cley),  
 Beds. Adm. 63 Ch.  
 1412 Darcy, Eliz. [wid. of Ph., lord D'Arcy], Knayth (Knaith), etc.,  
 Lincs. 63 Rep.  
 1454 " Margaret, lady [query, wid. of Jo., lord D'Arcy, and  
 afterwards of Sir Tho. Swinford, knt.] Adm. 18 Ch.  
 1398 " D'Arcy, Ph., knt. [lord D'Arcy], Gisburgh (Guisborough),  
 etc., Yorks. ; Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta*  
*Vetusta*, p. 146.] 12 Bea.  
 1433 Daynes, Jo., knt., Tykyncote (Tickencote), etc., Rutlds. ; Lincs. 151 Gray  
 Deeping, see Depyng.  
 Deincourt, see Deyncourt.  
 De la More, see More.  
 Delawarr, see la Warre.

1533	Denham, Jo., rector of Barnake (Barnack), Northants.	174 Lo.
1467	Denys, Rph. Adm.	85 Ch.
1410	Depyng, Jo., rector of Werketon (Warkton), Northants. Derby, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	47 Rep.
1342	le Despencer, Edw., knt., Elsham, Lincs. Prob.	97 Beck
1375	" le Despenser, Edw., lord of Glowmorg (? Glamorgan) and Morgann[ock], Lanblethyan (Llanblethian), Glamorganshire. [ <i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 99, 100.]	163 Bok.
1400	" Hugh, knt., Warws. ; Staffs, etc.	46 Bea.
1401	" Ph., Gouxhill (Goxhill), Gedney, Lincs. ; Yorks.	38 Bea.
1433	Deyncourt, Al., lady [wid. of Wm., lord d'Eyncourt], Lincs. ; Notts. ; etc.	150 Gray
1533	Digby, Jo., knt., East Ketilby (E. Kettleby), etc., Leics. ; Rutlds.	164 Lo.
1410	Dowedale, Jo., Barlyngs (Barlings), etc., Lincs.	45 Rep.
1417	Drayton, Jo., knt., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Oxon ; Gloucs. ; Berks. ; etc.	164 Rep.
1434	Driffeld, Margt., wid. of Tho. Driffeld, citizen and goldsmith of London, Wichecoke	178 Gray
1396	Drury, Hy., rector of Donnesby (Dunsby), Lincs.	438 Bok.
1343	Dunnesby (Dunsby), Wm., rector of, Lincs. Adm.	98 Beck
1435	Eburton, Jo., Swerford, Oxon ; etc.	176 Gray
1413	Edlyngton, Pet., vicar of Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	86 Rep.
1533	Emery, Wm., Fenyne Stretford (Fenny Stratford), Blecheley (Bletchley), Bucks.	174 Lo.
1408	de Enderby, Albinus, Enderby (Bag Enderby), Ormesby (Ormsby), Lincs.	27 Rep.
1321	de Enefeld, sir Barth., knt. Prob. England, constable of, <i>see</i> de Bohun. Essex, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	3 Bur.
1320	Esthalle, Jo., vicar of. Prob.	1 Bur.
1396	de Evyngeham, Rd., rector of Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	437 Bok.
1447	Exeter, [Jo. Holland], duke of, London, Herts., etc. [ <i>See</i> Nichols' <i>Wills of the Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 282 ff.]	24 Aln.
1415	Faukonberge, Wal., knt., Snaith, Gyseburgh in Cleveland (Guisborough in Cleveland), Yorks.	116 Rep.
1347	de Fenton, Jo., archdeacon of Suffolk, Ipswich ; Stubton, Lincs. [Also proved at Norwich.]	108 Beck.
1403	Fildyng, Jo., Lutterworth, Leics. Fill, <i>see</i> Fyll.	58 Bea.
1534	Fissher, Tho., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) Fittyll, <i>see</i> Fyttyll.	186 Lo.
1321	de Flet, sir Rd., rector of the church of the B.V.M. of Stainton Wadingham, Lincs. Com. for prob. [ <i>See also</i> de Multon, sir Thomas.]	4 Bur.
1405	Fodringeye, Jo., Northampton	16 Rep.
1391	Forester, Rd., Oxford, Stanton	380 Bok.
1535	Forman, Rob., Keleby (Keelby), Lincs. Adm. Fotheringhay, <i>see</i> Fodringeye.	202 Lo.
1421	Frampton, Jo., Bracebrygg (Bracebridge), Lincs.	219 Fl.
1351	Frankys <i>alias</i> Taverner, Ag., Boston. Depositions of the witnesses of the will of the deceased	40 Lu.
1442	Fraunchys, Rd., rector of Lullyngton in le Broke (? Lullington, Derbys.). Adm.	39 Aln.
1453	Freman, Jo., Great Stokton (? Gt. Staughton, Hunts.)	15 Ch.
1444	Fresedyke, Jo., vicar of Gedney, Lincs. Adm.	57 Aln.
1412	Friday, Ad., Multon (Moulton), Holbech (Holbeach), Weston, Lincs.	61 Rep.
1422	de Fryskeneby, Isab., wid. of Tho. Fryskeneby, knt., Leeke (Leake), Leverton, Friskney, Lincs.	223 Fl.

- 1456 **Fulnetby**, Jo., Rande (Rand), Snelland, Staynton (Stainton-by-Langworth), Rerysbv (Rearsby in Stainton-by-Langworth), Lincs. [Testator names his wife, Johan Rand.] 38 Ch.  
 1442 **Fyll**, Julia, Todyngton (Toddington), Beds. 38 Aln.  
 1396 **Fyttyll**, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs. 436 Bok.  
  
 1528 **Game**, Wm., Therfeld (Therfield), Herts. Adm. and inventory 93 Lo.  
 1418 **Garner**, Jo., [S.] Thoresby, Lincs. 188 Rep.  
 1442 **Garton**, Tho., sen., Peterborough 42 Aln.  
 1387 **Geffron**, Tho., rector of Thirnyng (Thurning), Hunts. 347 Bok.  
**Geoffrey**, Joceus, son of sir, de Brune, *see* de Brune.  
 " Tho., son of, de Pyncebek, *see* Pinchbeck.  
**Gibbon**, **Gibbons**, *see* **Gybon**, **Gybbs**.  
 1344 **de Glatton**, Rd. Prob. 98 Beck  
 1488 **Goodwyn**, Jo., St. Paul's, Woborn (Wooburn), etc., Bucks.; Berks. 33 Rus.  
 1452 **Grantham**, Seman, merchant, Lincoln; etc. 26 Ch.  
 1533 **Gray**, Wm., Wolverton (? Bucks.) 170 Lo.  
**Graye**, *see* **Grey**.  
 1420 **del Graunge**, Wm., Dalderby, Lincs. 208 Fl.  
 1393 **Greenacre**, Rd., knt., Friskney, Lincs. 407 Bok.  
 1369 **Grene**, Hy., knt., Bucketon (? Buckden, Hunts.) 84 Bok.  
 1418 " Jo., merchant, Grantham, Lincs. 183 Rep.  
 1140 **Grey**, **Graye** of Codnore, Eliz., wid. of Rd., lord [lord Grey of Codnor], Derbys.; Northants.; Lincs.; Leics.; etc. Testamentary deed and will 6 Aln.  
 1375 **de Grey**, Jo., lord of Retherfeld, Oxon [lord Grey of Rotherfield] 116 Bok.  
 1533 **Griffith**, Gryffyth, sir Rob., Henlye upon Thamys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon; Wales 181 Lo.  
 1346 **de Grysby**, Rd., Conyngton (Conington, Cambs. *or* Hunts.) Adm. 107 Beck  
 1535 **Gybbs**, Wm., Hamildon (Hambledon, Bucks. *or* Rutlds.) 195 Lo.  
 1419 **Gybon**, Rob., Sutterton, Quadring, Lincs. 190 Rep.  
  
 1372 **Hachet**, Wm., Adloxton (Alexton), Leics. 119 Bok.  
 1374 **de Haddon**, Jo., canon of Lincoln 125 Bok.  
 1455 **Hadstok**, Tho., Hycchyn (Hitchin), Herts.; Thaxted, Essex 20 Ch.  
 1434 **Hallesworth**, Geof., Northampton, London 171 Gray  
 1415 **Halywell**, Jo., rector of St. Peter's, Ingoldmells (Ingoldmells), [S.] Kyme, Lincs. 117 Rep.  
 1415 **Hamsterley**, Jo., Norton Dysny (Norton Disney), Stapleford, etc., Lincs.; Notts. 125 Rep.  
**Hansarde**, *see* **Haunsarde**.  
 1517 **Hardy**, Rob., Lydington (Lyddington) within Rutlond 84 Wo. and At.  
 1381 **de Haroweden**, Jo., Sibeston (Sibstone), Leics. 231 Bok.  
**Harvey** *or* **Hervey**, *see* **de Appulby**, Johan.  
**Harvey**, *see* **Hervy**.  
**Haslock**, *see* **Husloke**.  
 1395 **Hasteler**, Wm., Lidington (Lyddington), Rutlds. 429 Bok.  
 1392 **Hauberck**, Agnes, Scaldeford (? Scalford, Leics.) 396 Bok.  
 1411 " Jo., doctor of decrees, rector of Ekton (Ecton), Northants., and Barwell, Leics., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Leghton Manor (Leighton Manor in Lincoln cathedral) 55 Rep.  
 1389 **Hauley**, Haulay, Beat., Riby, Thornton Abbey, etc., Lincs. 361 Bok.  
 1387 " Hawlay, Jo., Kelstyre (Kelstern), Lincs. 369 Bok.  
 1383 " **de Hauley**, Wm., clerk, London. [Also proved before the archbp. of Cant.] 264 Bok.



- 1387 **Hauley**, Haulay, Wm., knt. : to be buried at Bayon (Bayonne), France. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.\*] 341 Bok.
- 1391 **Haunsarde**, Rob., knt., York 377 Bok.
- 1518 **Hawardyn**, Rd., Bucks. ; etc. 86 Wo. and At.
- Heath**, *see* **Heth**.
- 1416 **Hebden**, Nich., knt., Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Howell, Claypole, Lincs. 139 Rep.
- 1382 **de Heddesore**, Jo. Adm. and inventory 250 Bok.
- 1453 **Helwell**, Agnes, Gunby, Lincs. ; Pynkneyhall in Northfolk 7 Ch.
- Hereford**, earl of, *see* **de Bohun**.
- 1419 **Hert**, Amicia, Wyggeston (Wigston-Magna), Leics. 3 Fl.
- 1383 **Hervy**, Tho., canon of Lincoln [and prebendary of Buckden], rector of Caestre (? Castor, Northants.) ; Relye ; London, etc. 256 Bok.
- Herwey**, *see* **de Appulby**, Johan.
- 1446 **Heth**, Hy., Grofham (Grafham), Hunts. 72 Aln.
- 1361 **Hod**, Wm., Flete (Fleet), Lincs. 160 Gyn.
- 1390 **de Hoghton**, St., rector of half the church of Lesyngham (Leasingham), etc., Lincs. 371 Bok.
- Holand**, lord, *see* **Lovell**, lord.
- 1372 **de Holand**, Ro., knt., [lord Holand], Thorp Waterville, (Thorpe-Achurch), Brakele (Brackley), etc., Northants. 115 Bok.
- 1447 [**Holland**, Jo.], duke of Exeter, London, Herts, etc. 24 Aln.
- 1419 **Holte**, Jo., knt., Brampton juxta Dyngle (Dingley), Northants. 190 Rep.
- 1344 **de Hoo**, lady Hawyse. Adm. 98 Beck
- de Houghton**, *see* **de Hoghton**.
- 1417 **Houyngnam**, Jo., rector of Waldegrave (Walgrave), Northants. ; London ; Yorks ; Durham 165 Rep.
- 1451 **Huchenden**, Tho., Gt. Marlowe, Bucks. 56 Lo.
- 1488 **Huddelston**, Rob., dyer, citizen of Lincoln 32 Rus.
- 1382 **Hugh**, rector of North Wythum (N. Witham), Lincs. 245 Bok.
- 1395 **de Humberston**, Wm., rector of Belgrave, Leics. ; Humberston, Lincs. 419 Bok.
- 1380 **Hunter**, Jo., Belton. Will and inventory 221 Bok.
- 1409 **Huntingdon**, Huntynndon, Jo., Wakerley, Northants ; Lincs. ; Leics. 36 Rep.
- 1433 **Husloke**, Jo., Abyngton (Abington) by Northampton 155 Gray
- Huson**, Childeman *alias*, *see* **Childeman**.
- 1415 **Ingham**, Tho., Corby (probably Lincs.) 117 Rep.
- 1446 **Ingram**, Rob., Staynton (? Market Stainton, Lincs.) 70 Aln.
- 1412 **Irby**, Jo., Cleue 61 Rep.
- Jeffron**, *see* **Geffron**.
- 1434 **Johanson**, Wal., Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 158 Gray
- 1320 **John**, vicar of Esthalle. Prob. 1 Bur.
- 1320 **Jorce**, brother Walter, formerly archbishop of Armagh ; 'in Linc. dioc' diem claudens extremum.' 2 Bur.
- 1538 **Josephe**, Jo., 'servant with my lorde of Lincoln.' Will and Adm. 208 Lo.
- 1416 **de Kele**, Jo., canon of Lincoln, and residentiary there, [prebendary of Welton Brinkhall], Lincs. 138 Rep.
- 1405 **Kelfeld**, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs. 9 Rep.
- Kirkby**, *see* **Kyrkeby**.
- 1524 **Knight**, Jo., Brocchhole (? Brockhall, Northants.). Adm. and inventory 25 Lo.
- 1414 „ Knyght, Tho., rector of Hampslap (Hanslope), Bucks. 87 Rep.
- 1533 „ Wm., Norton (? Northants.) 163 Lo.
- 1380 **Knyvet**, Jo., knt., London ; Huntynndon 221 Bok.

\* "I. William Haulay, knight, etc., to be buried in the church of the friar preachers of Bayon. My goods in the town of Bayon to sir Henry de Rufford, knt., Thomas Haulay, and John Bayns, to do and dispose as shall seem expedient to them. Dated at Bayon, xvi June, 1380. Proved 3 Nov., 1387." (341 Bok.)

1410	Kyrkeby, Wm., clerk, Kyrkeby sup' le Gren (Kirkby Green), Lincs.	46 Rep.
1390	de Kyrkeby, Rog., chaplain of St. Anne's chapel, Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1395	Lamson, Johan, wid. of Wal., Stoketh (Stockwith), Gaynesburgh (Gainsborough), Lincs.	425 Bok.
1380	" de Lancastre, Blanche, lady de Wake, of Lydell, Cumb.; Stamford, Lincs.; [wid. of Tho., lord Wake]	204 Bok.
1345	Lancaster, Hy. [Plantagenet], earl of, Leicester	104 Beck
1361	" Hy., duke of, earl of Derby, Nichol (Lincoln) and Leicester, seneschal of England, lord of Bruggerak (Brigerak in Gascony) and Beufort; Leicester. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 83 ff.]	155 Gyn.
1411	" Jo. [of Gaunt], duke of. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 145 ff.]	13 Bea.
1533	Lanford, Rd., Sheryngton (Sherington), Bucks.	170 Lo.
1384	Latimer, Eliz., lady of Isenhampsted (Iselhempsted-Latimer <i>alias</i> Eastmanstead-Latimer), Bucks.; [wid. of Wm., lord Latimer of Danby]	276 Bok.
1419	de la Laund, Tho., esq., North Wyhum, Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	189 Rep.
1345	de la Launde, Wm., Essheby (Ashby de la Launde), Lincs. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	102 Beck
1453	Lawe, Al., St. Neots, Hunts.	15 Ch.
1442	Lawrence, Wm., Wooborne (Wooburn), Bucks.	39 Aln.
1530	Lee, Jo., Stamford, Lincs.	175 Lo.
1462	de Leek, Jo., rector of Houghton ( <i>probably</i> Hunts.); Wardeboyse (Warboys), Hunts.	55 Ch.
	Leicester, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of, <i>and</i> earl of.	
	de Limbergh, <i>see</i> de Lymbergh.	
	Lincoln, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	
	Lindon, <i>see</i> Lyndon.	
1339	de Littlebury, Hum., knt. Adm.	23 Bur.
1422	Littlebury, Jo., knt., [Lincs.]. Adm.	224 Fl.
1417	Loke, Rph., Brunne (Bourne), Lincs.	173 Rep.
1530	Longland, Isab., wid., Henley upon Temmys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon	106 Lo.
1386	Lorynge, Nigel, knt., Chalgrave, Beds.; London	320 Bok.
1392	de Lottryngton, Rob., rector of Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	391 Bok.
1421	Louth, Jo., Herdyngfordebury (Hertingfordbury), Herts. Adm.	216 Fl.
1419	Loveday, Jo., Leicester	2 Fl.
1455	Lovell, Wm., lord, [lord Lovel and Holand], Salop; Chesh.; etc.	22 Ch.
	Lowick, <i>see</i> Lufwyk.	
1450	Lowys, Al., wid. of Jo. Lowys, merchant, Boston, Butterwick [near Boston], Lincs.	47 Lu.
1445	" Jo., Boston, Lincs. Mandate to sequestrate the goods of the deceased, until his testament shall be produced	63 Aln.
1419	Lufchild, Juliana, Lincoln	3 Fl.
1390	Lufwyk, Tho., rector of Burton Noveray (Burton-Overy), Leics.; Lufwyk (Lowick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1345	Luterel, Geof., knt., lord of Irnham, Lincs.	100 Beck
1390	Lutterell, And., lord of Irnham, Lincs.; [lord Luterel]	369 Bok.

\* "On Thursday, in the vigil of the Epiphany, 1345, I, William de la Launde, make my will. I desire my body be buried in the church of the Holy Trinity at Essheby (Ashby), to which I give my best animal for a m ruary. Th residue of my goods I bequeath to Master John de Rouceby, parson of the Church of Hold'm (Holdingham), to William my son, and to Thomas his brother, to dispose of them as they think best. Witness: William, vicar of Essheby." (Troilope's *Steaforð*, p. 205.)

- 1339 **de Lymbergh**, Ad., rector of Algerkirk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), canon of Lincoln and Chichester; Lymbergh (? Gt. Limber), Lincs.; Croxton, 'Cambs.'; [*sic*, but *query*, Hunts.]; Crantesden (Gransden), Hunts. 22 Bur.
- 1409 **Lyndon**, Jo., rector of Glaston. Rutlds. 35 Rep.
- 1383 **de Lyonns**, Jo., Warkeworth (Warkworth), Chacomb, Northants. 265 Bok.
- 1442 **Maleverer**, Wm., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. 39 Aln.
- 1393 **Mallore**, Anketill, knt., to be buried at Stamford, Lincs. 398 Bok.
- See also Malores.*
- 1418 **Man**, Tho., potter, Boston, Lincs. 176 Rep.
- 1415 **Marchaund**, Rob., chaplain, 'manens inter Fratres Minores de Grantham,' Lincs. 110 Rep.
- 1415 **Marmyon**, Jo., esq., to be buried at Sempyngham (Sempringham) abbey, etc., Lincs. 126 Rep.
- 1393 " Wm., knt., Keesby (Keisby), Lavington (Lenton), Sempryngham (Sempringham), Lincs. 408 Bok.
- Massenger**, Saltfleteby *alias*, *see* Saltfleteby.
- 1432 **Maynard**, Joan, Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1396 **de Messyngham**, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 430 Bok.
- 1384 **Meton**, Jo., Lydington (Lyddington), Empyngham (Empingham), Rutlds. Will and inventory 295 Bok.
- Mickenes**, *see* **Mykenes**.
- 1381 **de Molynes**, Wm., knt., Stoke, Bucks.; etc. 229 Bok.
- de Montacute**, *see* **Salisbury**.
- 1370 **de Montfort**, Pet., [lord Montfort], lord of Beaudesert, etc., Warws.; Wilts. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 69, 70.] 89 Bok.
- 1415 **de la More**, Jo., son of Wal., Asgardeby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 129 Rep.
- 1395 **Moreby**, Rog., Croyland, Lincs. 422 Bok.
- Morris**, *see* **Morys**.
- 1432 **Mortymer**, Alionore, wid. of sir Jo. Mortymer, knt., London; Bishop's Hatefeld (Bishop's Hatfield), Herts.; etc. 112 Gray
- 1453 " Jo., esq., Grendon, etc., Northants.; etc. 44 Ch.
- 1382 **de Morwode**, Nich., Stoke (? Rutlds.) 245 Bok.
- 1396 **Morys**, Rd., rector of Bryngton (Brington), Hunts. 437 Bok.
- 1369 **de Mowbray**, Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. for prob. 71 Bok.
- 1386 " Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. to examine and settle the account of the executor of the deceased 323 Bok.
- 1388 **de Multon**, Jo., knt., Lincoln, Thornton on Humber, etc., Lincs. [Also proved, 1388, P.C.C., 2 Rous.] 348 Bok.
- 1322 " sir Tho., knt., lord of Egremont, Cumberland. Com. for probate; and com. to hear a testamentary cause between his dau. Elan and others, of the one part, and the executors of sir Rd. de Flete, rector of Staynton Wadingham, of the other part 7 Bur.
- 1462 **Muriell**, sir Jo., vicar of Hemmyngford (Hemingford), Hunts. Adm. 55 Ch.
- Muscote**, *see* **Osborn**, Al.
- 1442 **Musterd**, Wm., Hedsore (Hedsor), Bucks. 40 Aln.
- 1443 **Mykenes**, Wm., Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 37 Aln.
- 1343 **de Neuland**, Rob. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1413 **Newby**, Rob., rector of Whyttchurche (Whitchurch), Oxon, and official of the archdeacon of Oxford, [*query*, rector of] Garsyngton (Garsington), Oxon 83 Rep.
- 1369 **de Newenham**, Jo., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Northants.; Staffs.; Hunts.; Bucks.; London 88 Bok.
- 1420 **Norman**, Jo., citizen and merchant of Lincoln 215 Fl.
- 1534 **Normanton**, Tho., Tynwell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 176 Lo.
- 1340 **North**, Nich., rector of Henle (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon. Adm. 23 Bur.

- 1373 Northampton, earl of, *see de Bohun*.  
 1385 Northampton, Sim., Evedon, Lincs. 319 Bok.  
 1382 Northburgh, Mich., canon of Chichester, and rector of Hampslap  
 (Hanslope), Bucks. ; Chichester 253 Bok.  
 1340 de Norton, Sim., Navenby, Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.  
 1382 Ocle, Nich., Welleford (Welford), Northants. 250 Bok.  
 1447 Osborn, Jo., saddler, Boston, Lincs. 73 Aln.  
 1529 Osborn, Al., wife of Maurice Osborn, gent., and sometime wife to  
 John Muscote, late of Barton Yerles (Earl's Barton),  
 gent., deceased ; Earl's Barton, etc., Northants.  
 Will, and also inventory of John Muscote's  
 goods 100 Lo.  
 1413 Oudeby, Jo., rector of Flamsted (Flamstead), Herts. 86 Rep.  
 1346 de Outhorpe, Wm., rector of Balsham, Cambs. [Proved also  
 before the official of the archd. of Ely.] 102 Beck  
 1432 Palmer, Rob., merchant, Boston, Maryng (Mareham) by Horn-  
 castle, Lincs. 105 Gray  
 1421 Parker, Petronilla, Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 240 Fl.  
 1461 Parson, Tho., rector of Hokclyff (Hockliffe), etc., Beds. 55 Ch.  
 Paul, *see St. Paul*.  
 1389 Pawle, Jo., Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants. 367 Bok.  
 1404 Payne, Wal., Treng (Tring), Herts. 249 Fl.  
 1409 Paynell, Rob., Swaby, Lincs. Testator names "my wife  
 Margt. Swaby." 39 Rep.  
 1410 Pays, Tho., rector of St. Laurence, Surflet (Surfleet), Lincs. [Also  
 proved before archbp. of Cant., 14 Mar., 1409.] 51 Rep.  
 1405 de Pedwardyn, Wal., knt., Burton Pedwardyn, etc. Lincs. 6 Rep.  
 Peel, *see Piel*.  
 1394 Peke, Rob., Lincoln, Cannewyke (Canwick), E. Rasen (Market  
 Rasen), Lincs. 23 Bea.  
 1411 " Wm., rector of Scryvelby (Scrivelsby), Lincs. 52 Rep.  
 1419 " Wm., Canwyk (Canwick), Lincs. 4 Fl.  
 Pembroke, countess of, *see St. Paul*.  
 1385 Pensax, Wm., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 301 Bok.  
 1444 Penthlyn, Jo., vicar of Luyton (Luton), Beds. 58 Aln.  
 Perient, *see Peryent*.  
 1534 Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.  
 1411 Pers, Isab., Barkeston (Barkston), Lincs. 60 Rep.  
 1388 Perwyche, Rog., knt., lord of Lobenham (Lubenham), Leics. 351 Bok.  
 1442 Peryent, Jo., Dixwell (Digswell), Herts. Adm. 38 Aln.  
 1401 Petlyng, Hy., [? Northants.] 38 Bea.  
 1459 Philyp, Hy., Alderman of Oxford 50 Ch.  
 1379 Piel, Pyell, Hy., archdeacon of Northampton, Irtlyngburgh  
 (Irlthlingborough), Northants. 177 Bok.  
 1382 " Pyel, Jo., citizen of London ; Irlthlingburgh, Northants. 242 Bok.  
 1534 Pierpoint, Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.  
 Piers, *see Pers*.  
 de Pinchbeck, *see de Pyncebek*.  
 Plantagenet, *see Lancaster, York*.  
 1405 Plesyngton, Rob., knt., to be bur. at Burle (Burley-on-the-hill),  
 Rutlds. 8 Rep.  
 1433 Plowmaster, Jo., Appilby (? Appleby, Lincs.) 153 Gray  
 1415 Powder, Jo., knt., West Rasynne (W. Rasen), Lincs. 126 Rep.  
 1394 Prestwold, Jo., rector of Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs.  
 Adm. 416 Bok.  
 1390 Priour, Wm., rector of Sutton in the Marsh, etc., Lincs. 370 Bok.  
 1451 Pulvertoft, Ka., Boston, Lincs. [Makes bequests for prayers for  
 the souls of her husbands, Tho. Brysley and Rob.  
 Pulvertoft.] 48 Lu.  
 Pyell, *see Piel*.  
 1342 de Pyncebek, Tho., son of Geof., [Lincs.]. Adm. 18 Beck

- Quintin, St., *see* St. Quintin.
- 1465 Qwykerell, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 80 Ch.  
Rading, *see* Rudyng.  
Raine, *see* Rayne.
- 1454 Raleigh, Johan, wid. of Sim. Raleigh, Nettlecombe (Nettlecombe),  
Somerset ; Berks. ; Oxon 38 Ch.
- 1394 de Ramsey, Jo., Lincoln 417 Bok.  
Rand, *see* Fulnetby.
- 1370 [de Rasen, Tho.], rector of Scotter, Lincs. Adm. 96 Bok.
- 1418 Ratheby, Rob., merchant, Lincoln 179 Rep.
- Rauceby, *see* de Rouceby.
- 1393 de Ravenser, Jo., rector of Algerkyrk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), and  
prebendary of Castre (Caistor in Lincol'n  
cathedral) ; Waltham, Brigesley (Brigsley), Lincs. 403 Bok.
- 1386 „ Rd., archd. of Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Rutlds. ; etc. 324 Bok.
- 1532 Rayne, Wm., Cottisbroke (Cottesbrooke), Northants. 159 Lo.
- Recard, *see* Ricard.
- Recheford, *see* Rocheford.
- 1401 Red, Rob., rector of Broughton Astley, Leics. 34 Bea.
- 1383 Restwold, Randulf, jun., Heddesore (Hedsor), Bucks. 261 Bok.
- 1418 Reve, Rd., Broghton (Broughton-Pogis), etc., Oxon, etc. 188 Rep.
- 1434 Ricard, Tho., Harleston (Harlaxton), Lincs. 163 Gray
- 1445 „ Jo., Corby, Lincs. 1 Aln.
- 1419 Ricardson, Seliora, late wife of Tho. Ricardson, of Helptrynham  
(Helpingham), Lincs. 192 Rep.
- Ringsted, *see* Ryngsted.
- 1325 Robert, clerk (Robertus clericus), de Multon (Moulton), Lincs.  
Appointment of guardians for his children 156 Bur.
- Robert, Robert son of, de Sutton, *see* Sutton.
- 1398 Rocheford, Recheford, Dionisia, Clothale (Clothall), etc.,  
Herts. ; Derbys. Will produced and registered  
in 1410 48 Rep.
- 1410 „ Jo., knt., Lincoln, etc. 52 Rep.
- 1440 Rochefort, sir Rph., knt. Probate ; [of Fenne, near Boston, etc.,  
Lincs. ; Warwick ; St. Giles Cripplegate, London.  
Will registered, P.C.C., 27 Luffenham.] 37 Aln.
- 1433 Roclyfe, Rob., Taterydge (Totteridge), Herts. 113 Gray
- 1342 Roger, rector of St. Peter's, Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1416 de Rolleston, Tho., Beverley, Yorks. ; styled 'lord of Riby'  
[Lincs.] in the probate. [Also proved before  
archbp. of York, 6 Nov., 1415.] 129 Rep.
- 1338 de Roos, Jo., knt., Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Notts. ; Norfolk ; and London.  
Testamentary deed and adm. 22 Bur.
- 1393 „ Jo., knt. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak (Helmsley),  
Rivaulx (Rievaulx), Helmesley, etc., Yorks.  
[Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,  
pp. 398-9.] 407 Bok.
- 1384 „ Tho. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak, Turnam-hall  
(Turnham Hall in parish of Hemingborough),  
Ryvalx (Rievaulx), Helmeslay, etc., Yorks.  
[Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,  
p. 398.] 282 Bok.
- 1414 „ Wm., lord of Hamelak and Belvoir ; Norfolk ;  
Yorks. ; Northants. ; etc. 93 Rep.
- 1412 Rosson, Al., Querynton (Quarrington), Lincs. 68 Rep.
- 1423 Rote, Jo., Croyland, Lincs. Adm. 227 Fl.
- 1388 de Rouceby, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Horncastle,  
Lincs. Will, and sentence of excommunication  
against the murderers of the testator, who was  
murdered, while habited in full canonicals, on the  
high road leading to Lincoln 353 Bok.

- 1449 Rowse, Jo., merchant, Lincoln 23 Aln.  
 1456 Rudde, Gervase, Stamford, Lincs. 70 Ch.  
 1481 Rudyng [or Radyng], Jo., archdeacon of Lincoln and prebendary  
     of Sutton Regis cum Bukyngham [in Lincoln  
     cathedral] 5 Rus.  
 1384 Ryngsted, Jo., rector of Luffewyk (Lowick), Northants. Adm. 290 Bok.  
 1343 de St. Maur, lady Eleanor [*query* wid. of Nich., lord St. Maur.]  
     Adm. 97 Beck  
 1377 St. Paul, de Seintpol, Marie, countess of Pembroke, lady of  
     Weiseford [Nicolas gives this as 'Wrifford'; Dug-  
     dale as Weysford (*Baronage*, i, p. 778) and  
     Montignaye; [wid. of Aymer de Valence, earl of  
     Pembroke; Foundress of the Hall of Mary de  
     Valence, in Cambridge, now called Pembroke  
     College]; Braxsted (Broxsted), Essex. [*See* Nicolas'  
     *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 100.] 150 Bok.  
 1386 St. Quintin, de Saint Quintyn, Geof., knt., Kanwyk (Canwick),  
     etc., Lincs. 340 Bok.  
 1436 Salisbury, Tho. de Monte Acuto, earl of. Citation to the  
     executors. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,  
     pp. 215-17.] 32 Aln.  
     de Saltby, *see* de Appulby, Johan.  
     de Saltfleetby or Saltby, *see* de Appulby, Johan.  
 1443 Saltfleteby *alias* Massenger, Wm., Kyrkby near Bolynbroke  
     (E. Kirkby), Lincs.; Lincoln 46 Aln.  
 1434 Sapcote, Jo., Keton (Ketton), etc., Rutlds.; Lincs.; Norf. 173 Gray  
 1395 Scardeburgh, Jo., rector of Tichemarsch (Tichmarsh), Northants.;  
     Ogulford (Ogleforth) [in the city of] York 427 Bok.  
 1419 Scheffeld, Rob., West boturwyk (W. Butterwick), Ouston  
     (Owston), Lincs. 1 Fl.  
 1441 Scot, Rob., Temmesford (Tempsford), Beds. Adm. 76 Aln.  
     de Seymour, *see* de St. Maur.  
     Simeon, *see* Symeon.  
 1346 Simon, rector of Lit. Boudon (Lit. Bowden), Leics. 106 Beck  
     Sims, *see* Symes.  
 1418 Sleaford, Tho., Kyrkeby Laylthorp (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs. 177 Rep.  
 1397 Slory, Sidonia, Old Lafford (Old Sleaford), Rauceby, Lincs.  
     [Bishop Trollope wrongly calls the testatrix 'Story.'  
     — *Sleaford*, p. 182.] 451 Bok.  
 1453 Smert, Jo., vicar of Watlington, Oxon 35 Ch.  
 1401 Smyth, Gilb., Fodyrby (Fotherby), Louth, Lincs. 40 Bea.  
 1442 " Jo., Toternho (Totternhoe), Beds. 38 Aln.  
 1384 " Wm., Catesby, Northants. 291 Bok.  
 1394 de Snelleston, Wm., citizen and merchant of Lincoln; Snelleston  
     (Snelston), Derbys. 418 Bok.  
     Southwell, *see* Suthwell.  
 1450 Spenser, Jo., rector of Conyngesby (Coningsby), Lincs. 54 Lu.  
 1453 " Tho., Forda; Eton, Bucks.; etc. 21 Ch.  
     *See also* le Despencer.  
 1338 le Spiser, Mich., Lincoln. Prob. 22 Bur.  
 1382 de Spridlington, Rd., rector of Bringhirst (Bringhurst), Eston  
     (Gt. Easton), Leics. 245 Bok.  
 1394 Stacey, Jo., rector of Blounham (Blunham), Beds.; Waterford,  
     Herts.; Lincoln; York; Oxford; Cambridge. [Also  
     proved before the dean of the King's chapel, and  
     before the commissary of the archbp. of Cant.] 416 Bok.  
 1410 " Wm., Stamford, Lincs. 47 Rep.  
 1342 Stamford, St. Peter's, Rog. rector of, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck  
 1527 Staveley, Isab., wid. of Geo. Staveley, esq., Burcester (Bicester),  
     etc., Oxon; etc. 84 Lo.  
 1409 Stonham, Rob., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds.; London; etc. 43 Rep.

- Story, *see* Story.
- 1432 **Strawdon**, Wm., Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1372 **Strong**, Cecily, Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. ; Stretford atte Bowe (Stratford-le-Bow), Middx. 109 Bok.
- 1400 **Surflet**, Rob., Gosberkirk (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 26 Bea.
- 1390 **Suthwell**, Jo., rector of St. Mary's, Southkelseye (S. Kelsey), Lincs. 373 Bok.
- 1391 **Sutton**, de Sutton, Jo., sen., citizen of Lincoln ; Nottingham ; Newbell (Newball in the parish of Stainton-by-Langworth), Maydenwell (near Louth), Langwath (in the parish of Barlings), Lincs. 379 Bok.
- 1465 " Rd., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 72 Ch.
- 1451 " Rob. son of Hamond, esq., Lincoln 41 Lu.
- 1414 " de Sutton, Rob., merchant, Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Notts. 98 Rep.
- 1442 " de Sutton, Rob. son of Rob., chaplain (capellanus) of the Guild of St. John Bapt., Leicester 40 Aln.
- Swaby**, *see* Paynell, Rob.
- de Swillington**, *see* de Swylyngton.
- Swinford**, *see* Darcy, Margt., lady.
- de Swinlegh**, *see* de Swynlegh.
- 1391 **de Swylyngton**, Rob., knt., Kyrkeby upon Wrethek (Kirby-Bellars), Leics. ; Wydmerpole (Widmerpool), Notts. ; Stanford (? Stanford-on-Soar, Notts.). [Also proved in P.C.C., 8 Rous. ; *see also* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 128.] 378 Bok.
- 1386 **de Swynlegh**, Jo., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Gt. Granteden (Gt. Gransden), Hunts. 323 Bok.
- 1387 **Symeon**, Sim., Grymysthorpe (Grimsthorpe), Edynham (Edenham), Lincs. ; Leicester 345 Bok.
- See also* Cressy.
- 1517 **Symes**, Jo., Ridlington, Uppingham, Rutlds. 83 Wo. and At.
- Talboys**, *see* Taylboys.
- 1388 **de Tathewell**, Jo., parson of Stokedrye (Stoke-Dry), Rutlds. 348 Bok.
- Taverner**, Frankys *alias*, *see* Frankys.
- 1444 **Taylboys**, Wal., esq. Adm. 60 Aln.
- 1383 **Tayllor**, Matilda, Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Adm. 266 Bok.
- 1459 **Terry**, Al., wid. of Jo. Terry, Westbury, Bucks. 48 Ch.
- 1383 **de Thelwall**, Jo., rector of Colsterworth, Lincs. Adm. 226 Bok.
- 1385 **de Thimbleby**, de Thymelby, Wm., Boston, Thymelby (Thimbleby), Skyrbeck (Skirbeck), Toft, Lincs. 313 Bok.
- Thirning**, *see* Thyrrning.
- 1420 **Thornhill**, Jo., rector of Ingoldemels (Ingoldmells), Lincs. 209 Fl.
- 1369 **Thornton**, Nich., rector of Cotesmore (Cottesmore), Rutlds. 195 Bok.
- Thorold**, *see* Torald.
- 1375 **de Thorp**, Jo., canon of St. Paul's, London, and rector of Cotenham (Cottenham), diocese of Ely, Cambs. ; Watton atte Stone (Watton-at-Stone), Herts. ; York 163 Bok.
- 1391 " Wm., knt., Ely ; Lolleworth (Lolworth), Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Lincs. ; etc. 375 Bok.
- 1413 **Thyrnyng**, Wm., knt., Lincs. 75 Rep.
- Thymelby**, *see* Thimbleby.
- de Tideshore**, *see* Tydeshore.
- 1394 **de Tilney**, de Tylny, Ph., Tydd, Lincs. ; Ely 412 Bok.
- 1417 **Timson**, Tymson, Rob., Spyllesby (Spilsby), Lincs. 3 Fl.
- 1413 **Tindall**, Tyndale, Jo., lord of Deen (? Deene, Northants.) 78 Rep.
- Tochet**, *see* Basset, Al.
- 1450 **Tolows**, Rob., Boughton (Boughton, in the parish of Asgarby), Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 13 Lu.
- 1394 **Torald**, Agnes, wife of Rd., Lincoln 419 Bok.
- Touchet**, *see* Tuchet and Basset, Al.
- 1404 **Tourney**, Jo., Caenby, Glenthams, etc., Lincs. 60 Bea.

- 1421 **Towres**, Rd., Neuport Paynell (Newport-Pagnell), Bucks. 220 Fl.  
 1431 **Toynton**, Jo., chaplain, Lincoln 101 Gray  
 1419 **Travers**, Idonea, late wife of Wm., to be buried at Legburn  
 (Legbourne), Lincs. 3 Fl.  
 1400 **Traylly**, Jo., knt., 'Maior Burdaglie' (Bordeaux). [See  
 Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 149-50.] 27 Bea.  
 1395 **de Treton**, Rd., rector of Oundell (Oundle), etc., Northants. ; etc. 428 Bok.  
 1536 **Trotte**, Rd., Colbroke. Adm. 200 Lo.  
 1379 **de Trumpyngton**, Rog., knt., Blounham (Blunham), Mog'hng'  
 (Mogerhanger), Beds. ; Herts. ; etc. 189 Bok.  
 1441 **Trussell**, Margt., Gayton, Northants. 39 Aln.  
 1400 **Tuchet**, Jo., canon of Lichfield and prebendary of Oloughton  
 [*alias* Ufton or Ulveton, ex parte decani, in  
 Lichfield cathedral] 53 Bea.  
 1412 **de Tydeshore**, Hy., rector of Pykwell (Pickwell), Leics. 66 Rep.  
 1411 **Tye**, Tho., N. Wythame (N. Witham), S. Wytham (S. Witham),  
 etc., Lincs. ; Leics. ; Kent 59 Rep.  
     **de Tyliney**, see **de Tilney**.  
     **Tymson**, see **Timson**.  
     **Tyndale**, see **Tindall**.  
     **Valence**, see **St. Paul**.  
 1405 **Vaus**, Wm., Steventon (Stevington), Beds. ; Northants. 17 Rep.  
 1401 **Vavaseur**, Wal., rector of Appleby (probably Appleby, Leics.) 35 Bea.  
 1342 **le Vavasur**, Hy., son of sir Wm. le Vavasur, knt. ; to be buried in  
 Louth Park monastery, Lincs. 97 Beck  
 1391 **Vaysy**, Margt., Stowe Park (Stow), etc., Lincs. 386 Bok.  
 1352 **de Verdon**, Tho., knt. Acquittance to the executors 36 Gyn.  
 1534 **Vycars**, Rd., Thurlibye (Thurlby near Bourne), Obthorpe in  
 Thurlbybye, Lincs. 175 Lo.  
     **Waite**, see **Wayte**.  
 1398 **Wake**, Al., lady, wid. [of Tho. Wake], Bleseworthe (Blisworth),  
 Northants. ; Est Depyng (E. Deeping), Lincs. ; etc. 3 Bea.  
 1380     " Jo., Blisworth, Northants. ; rector of Belton in the Isle  
 of Axholm, Lincs. 208 Bok.  
     *See also Lancaster.*  
 1368 **Walish**, Jas., rector of Stokton. Prob. 61 Bok.  
 1445 **Walpole**, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Gedney, Lincs.  
 Prob. 62 Aln.  
 1416 **de Waltham**, Wm., canon of York, Beverley, and Lincoln, [*query*,  
 rector of Algarkirk, Lincs.] 142 Rep.  
 1413 **Warde**, Johan, Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 73 Rep.  
 1393 **la Warre**, Eliz., wife of lord la Warre, Grymsthorp (Grimsthorpe),  
 Swyneshe (Swineshead), etc., Lincs. ; Northants. 405 Bok.  
 1398     " Jo., knt., Swineshead, Gusberkyrk (Gosberton), etc.,  
 Lincs. ; etc. [*query* lord la Warre] 2 Bea.  
 1347     " Jo., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerlegh (Wakerley),  
 Northants. ; Swineshead, Lincs., etc. 107 Beck  
 1370     " Rog., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerle (Wakerley),  
 Northants. ; Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs.  
 [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 75.] 96 Bok.  
     *See also Bacon.*  
 1392 **Wasselyn**, Joan, Frothyngham (Frodingham), etc., Lincs. 405 Bok.  
 1407 **de Wathe**, Wm., Humberstane (Humberston), Lincs. 26 Rep.  
 1392 **Wayte**, Wm., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln ; Stowe, Lincs. 393 Bok.  
 1465 **Welby**, Rd., Multon (Moulton), etc., Lincs. 72 Ch.  
 1410 **de Welby**, Rog., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. 44 Rep.  
     **Welford**, see **Wylleford**.  
 1345 **de Welle**, Ad., knt., [lord Welles], Grenefeld (in the parish of  
 Aby), Lincs. 99 Beck



- 1382 **Welton**, Jo. Adm. 246 Bok.  
 1346 **Wenche**, Jo., Stykenay (Stickney), Lincs. Prob. 99 Beck  
 1453 **West**, Rob., Half knyght lane. Adm. 17 Ch.  
 1397 **de Westburgh**, Rob., Grantham, Westburgh (Westborough), Lincs. 441 Bok.  
 1415 **Westby**, Hy., esq., York. [In the executors' acquittance (Rep., fo. 155) the testator is described as of Althorp (Lincs.).] 115 Rep.  
 1390 **de Weston**, Rob., rector of Marum (*probably* Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs. [See also Bokingham's Register of Institutions, fo. 93.] 375 Bok.  
     **de Whitby**, *see* **de Whitteby**.  
 1489 **White**, Jo., baker, Gt. Marlow, Bucks. 57 Lo.  
 1354     "     sir Rob., Belton in Haxiholm (Belton in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. Adm. 10 Gyn.  
 1420     "     Whyte, Wm., Foulestowmersh (Fulstow-marsh), Fulstow, Lincs. 209 Fl.  
 1440 **Whitebread**, Whytebrede, Rd., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Surffete (Surfleet), Lincs. 35 Aln.  
 1463 **Whitehill**, Whyghthill, Wal., esq., Takeley (Tackley), Oxon 59 Ch.  
 1410 **de Whitteby**, Rob., rector of Bassyngburn (Bassingbourne), in the diocese of Ely, and prebendary of Ketton (Ketton in Lincoln cathedral); Lincs.; Dorset 47 Rep.  
 1391 **Whitwell** (? Whitwell, Rutlds.), Wm., chantry chaplain of 375 Bok.  
 1452 **Whytyngam**, Rob., knt., Bucks.; London 2 Ch.  
 1534 **Wigan**, Gilb., priest, vicar of Gt. Gaddesden, Herts.; Lancs. 187 Lo.  
 1347 **Wilde**, Wylde, Wm., Nokton (Nocton), Lincs. Adm. 107 Beck  
     **Wilford**, *see* **Wylleford**.  
 1458 **Wilkes**, Wylkys, Tho., hermit of Newelme (? Ewelme, Oxon) 46 Ch.  
 1499 **Wilkinson**, Wylkynson, Rog., yeo., Swynesheed (Swineshead), Kyme, Lincs. Executors' accounts appended *in extenso* 61 Smith  
 1391 **William**, chantry chaplain of Whitwell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.) 375 Bok.  
 1346     "     rector of Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Leics. 106 Beck  
 1343     "     rector of Dunnesby (Dunsby), Lincs. Adm. 98 Beck  
 1395 **Willoughby**, de Wilughby, Eliz., consort of sir Rob. de Wilughby, lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spilsby, Lincs. 424 Bok.  
 1391     "     de Wylughby, Marg'y, lady, [wife of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spillesby (Spilsby), Lincs. 380 Bok.  
 1396     "     de Wylughby, Rob., lord of Eresbie [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Spillesby, Lincs. *See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 136, 137.] 434 Bok.  
 1452     "     Rob., knt., lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby]; etc. [This will was also registered in the testator's lifetime (Reg. Aln., 2). Proved in 1468; *see* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 275.] 34, 42 Ch., 2 Aln.  
 1417     "     Wylughby, Tho., knt. Adm. 181 Rep.  
 1346     "     de Wylughby, Wm., knt., [*query*, son of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby] 105 Beck  
 1388     "     Wylughby, Wm., knt., lord of Thunnek (Thonock, near Gainsborough), Lincs. 349 Bok.  
 1415 **Winluffe**, Wynluff, Wm., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs. 129 Rep.  
 1420 **Wintringham**, Wyntryngam, Rob., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington in Lincoln cathedral), and president of St. Andrew's, Cotherstoke (Cotterstock), etc., Northants.; Wyntryngam (Winteringham), etc., Lincs. 208 Fl.  
 1382 **Witham**, N., North Wythum, Lincs., Iugh, rector of 245 Bok.

- 1345 **de Wodehous**, Rob., archdeacon of Richmond, Yorks. ; Stamford, Lincs. [Proved also before the archbishop of York.] 103 Beck  
1533 **Wolhede**, Wm., Marston 170 Lo.  
1403 **de Wolstanton**, Wm., rector of Gt. Bouden (Gt. Bowden), Leics. [Printed in Stock's *Market Harborough Records*, p. 73.] 57 Bea.  
1534 **Womake**, Rd., Burne (Bourne), Lincs. 175 Lo.  
**de Woodhouse**, *see de Wodehous*.  
1533 **Wooton**, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 173 Lo.  
1416 **Wryght**, Agn., wife of Jo., Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 154 Rep.  
1390 **de Wyhum**, Wm., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Lincs. 373 Bok.  
1389 **Wyke**, Jo., Horblyng (Horbling), Lincs. 358 Bok.  
**Wylde**, *see Wilde*.  
**Wylkys**, *see Wilkes*.  
**Wylkynson**, *see Wilkinson*.  
1369 **de Wylleford** (also spelt 'Welleford' and 'Wilford' in the will), Gervase, rector of Bernack (Barnack), Northants., and Castre (? Castor, Northants.); Codyngton (? Coddington, Notts.), Holewe ; Ochirche 73 Bok.  
**Wylughby**, *see Willoughby*.  
**Wymark**, *see Womake*.  
**Wynluffe**, *see Winluffe*.  
**Wyntryngham**, *see Wintringham*.  
**Wythum**, North, *see Witham*, N.  
1416 **Yong**, Wm., rector of Tynnewell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 133 Rep.  
1415 **York**, Edw. [Plantagenet], duke of, Fodrynghey (Fotheringhay), Northants. ; Stamford, Lincs. [See Nichols' *Wills of the Kings and Queens*, etc., pp. 217 ff.] 124 Rep.  
1400 „ **Esmond** [Plantagenet], duke of, earl of Cambridge, and lord of Tyndale. [Edmund of Langley ; *see Nichols' Wills of the Kings and Queens*, pp. 187 ff.] 52 Bea.  
1454 „ **Isab.**, Grimsby, Lincs. Adm. 18 Ch.  
1415 **Ypers**, Em., wid., Althorp, Lincs. 115 Rep.  
1380 **la Zouche**, Eliz., wife of Wm. la Zouche, lord [Zouche] of Haringworth, Northants. 203 Bok.  
1382 „ **Wm.**, lord [Zouche] of Haryngworth, etc., Northants. ; etc. 235 Bok.  
1396 „ **Wm.**, lord of Tottenneys (Totnes), Devon ; Haryngworth (Harringworth), Northants ; etc. ; [lord Zouche of Haryngworth] 432 Bck.

# MISCELLANEOUS WILLS

IN THE

## Episcopal Registry

OF THE

## Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

### CALENDAR No. II.

1489—1588.

1526	Abraham, St., Skyrbek (Skirbeck), Lincs.	8	Pryn
1540	Adamson, Wm., Grauntham (Grantham), Lincs.	35	Po. i
1578	Adlarde, Rd., husbn., Haltham uppon Bayne (Bain), Lincs.	9	Bell.
1576	Aisthorpe, Jenytt, wid., Brattelby (Brattleby), Lincs.	82	Ra. i
1576	" Aestrope, Jenett, wid., Brattleby, Lincs.	31	Ra. i
1576	" Astrope, Edw., husbn., Brattlebie (Brattleby), Lincs.	20	Ra. i
	Alger, <i>see</i> Allger.		
	Alis, <i>see</i> Alyce.		
1560	Allen, Tho., yeo., Heckyngton (Heckington), Lincs. [The will was disputed and particulars of evidence are attached.]	21	Var.
1540	Allger, Rob., Kyrkton (Kirkton) in Holland, Lincs.	37	Po. i
1527	Almun, Margt, wid., late of Melton Mowbray, Leics.	95	Lyle
1539	Alyce ( <i>or</i> Alis), Tho., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	17	Po. i
1540	Anderson, sir Rob., parson of Candyllsby (Candlesby), Lincs.	58	Po. i
1540	Archer, Wm., Corby Kestyn (Corby in Kesteven), Lincs.	35	Po. i
1545	Arnold, Jo., yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	21	Po. ii
1576	Ashton, Rd., Belton in the Ile of Axeh'me (Isle of Axholme), Lincs.	55	Ra. i
1540	Askew, Chris., knt., Asby (Ashby near Grimsby), Lincs.	71	Po. i
1544	" Symond, Greate Paunton (Gt. Ponton), Lincs.	29	Po. ii
	Astrope, <i>see</i> Aisthorpe.		
1576	Athall, Rob., yeo., Crosby, Lincs.	65	Ra. i
1577	Aukes, Wm., labourer, Saxilbie (Saxilby), Lincs.	92	Ra. i
1540	Austbe, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	42	Po. i
1545	Austyndyke, Tho., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	40	Po. ii
1540	Baldocke, Alx., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	73	Po. i
	Baldry, <i>see</i> Bawdrye.		
1539	Barbor, Ant., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	20	Po. i
1540	Barkar, Jo., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	72	Po. i
1579	Barker, Jo., yeo., Owersbie (Owersby), Lincs.	287	Ra. ii
1540	Barkworthe, Wm., Beldysford (Belchford), Lincs.	59	Po. i
1540	Barnard, Wm., Tyd Seynt Mare (Tydd St. Mary), Lincs.	42	Po. i

- 1578 Barnes, Jo., Wytherne (Withern), Lincs. 13 Bell.  
 1489 Barone, Jo.; desires to be buried in the church of All Saints,  
 Leicester 13 Var.  
 Bate, *see* Baytt.  
 1545 Bawdrye, Wal., Borowe (Burgh), Lincs. 22 Po. ii  
 Baxter, *see* Boxston.  
 1526 Baytt, sir Rog., preste, Wyberton, Lincs. 44 Pryn  
 1563 Baytte, Tho., Haugham, Lincs. 2 Ael.  
 1526 Beke, sir Jo., vicar of Aby, Lincs. 10 Pryn  
 1540 Bell, Rd., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs. 36 Po. i  
 1544 „ Jo., Wrawbye (Wrawby), Lincs. 14 Po. ii  
 1526 Bellow, Tho., Boston, Lincs. 35 Pryn  
 1526 Beneson, Jos., Marchande off estaple att calas (Calais); Boston,  
 Lincs. 37 Pryn  
 1540 Benyt, Rob., Maryng (Mareham-on-the-Hill), Lincs. 57 Po. i  
 1540 Bewerlay, Tho., Humberston (Humberston), Lincs. 70 Po. i  
 [1576] Bisshopp, Jenett, Beltoft in the parish of Belton [in the Isle of  
 Axholme], Lincs. 98 Ra. ii  
 1545 Blande, Alx., chaunttrie prieste of Belcheford (Belchford), Lincs. 4 Po. ii  
 Blisbury, Bliss, Blissett, Blithe, *see* Blysbery, etc.  
 1578 Blowe, Rob., yeo., Holton in Beckeringe (Holton near Wragby),  
 Lincs. 14 Bell.  
 1545 Blysbery, Tho., Brothertofte (Brothertoft), Lincs. 39 Po. ii  
 1528 Blysse *alias* Mothow, Tho., Scalford, Leics. 94 Lyle  
 1544 Blysett, Wm., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-  
 the-Hill), Lincs. 38 Po. ii  
 1539 Blythe, Rob., husbn., Sowthkelson (S. Kelsey), Lincs. 10 Po. i  
 1540 Boll, Jo., Grett Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs. 64 Po. i  
 1539 Bollys, Jo., Quadring, Lincs. 3 Po. i  
 Booth, *see* Bothe.  
 1540 Boston, Sherwod *alias*, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i  
 Bosworth, *see* Bowswornthe.  
 1540 Bothe, Jo., Est Holton (*probably* E. Halton), Lincs. 69 Po. i  
 Bourne, *see* Burne.  
 1540 Bowcher, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 45 Po. i  
 1527 Bowswornthe, Rob., Everton (? Everdon, Northants.) 98 Lyle  
 1539 Boxston (*in margin* 'Boxster'), Tho., Poynton (Pointon), Lincs. 7 Po. i  
 1527 Branson, Tho., Gadington (? Geddington, Northants.) 81 Lyle  
 1527 Bray, Rob., Kyrton in Holand (Kirtton in Holland), Lincs. 18 Pryn  
 1539 Brettane, Wm., husbn., Whysby (Whisby in the parish of  
 Doddington), Lincs. 6 Po. i  
 Bridge, *see* Bryge.  
 1576 Brinkell (*in margin* 'Drinkell'), Tho., husbn., Hackthorne, Lincs. 44 Ra. i  
 Bromby, *see* Brumbe.  
 1544 Browne, Wm., Longe Benington (Long Bennington), Lincs. 12 Po. ii  
 1579 Broxholme, Chris., Oversbee in the parish of Kyrckbee (South  
 Owersby in the parish of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby),  
 Lincs. 283 Ra. ii  
 1575 Brumbe, Tho., Manton, Lincs. 17 Ra. i  
 1545 Bryge, Wm., Wolloughby 1 Po. ii  
 1540 Buknam, sir Tho., priest in Boston, Lincs. 46 Po. i  
 1545 Burne, Wm., Kedington (Keddington), Lincs. 19 Po. ii  
 1563 Burton, Tho., Westiringtonne (W. Torrington), Lincs. 1 Ael.  
 1545 Buste, Wal., Sutton (Sutton-in-the-Marsh), Lincs. 16 Po. ii  
 1576 „ Wm., Ownbye (Owmby), Lincs. 27 Ra. i  
 1526 Buttler, Tho., Sowthkilworth (S. Kilworth), Leics. 104 Lyle  
 Cade, *see* Cayde.  
 1545 Cadneye, Jo., Conh'm bartilmewe (Covenham St. Bartholomew),  
 Lincs. 1 Po. ii  
 Cambridge (?), *see* Combregge.

- 1552 Greswell, Emot, wid., in the parish of St. Mary in Wyckeforth  
(St. Mary-le-Wigford) in the cite of Lincoln 2 Var.
- 1526 Greves, Jo., parish prest of Wadyngton (Waddington), Lincs. 3 Pryn
- 1540 Gryen *in margin* Gryene., Rd., Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland),  
Lincs. 38 Po. i
- 1552 Gudwyn, Hy., prest; to be buried in the chancel of Willoughby  
church, Lincs. 18 Var.
- 1576 Gunell, Brian 69 Ra. i  
Gybson. *see* Gibson.
- 1539 Hakthorpe, Margt., wid., Wragholme in the parish of Grainthorpe,  
Lincs. 33 Po. i  
1 Po. iii
- 1537 Haland, Wm., Sutterton, Lincs. 1 Po. iii
- 1545 Halyfaxe, Chris., Epworth, Lincs. 44 Po. ii
- 1528 Hand, Rob., Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics. 85 Lyle
- 1540 Harbard, sir Wm., priest, Croyland, Lincs. 80 Po. i
- 1576 Hare, Jo., Kettlethorpe, Lincs. 29 Ra. i
- 1539 Harryngton, Rph., Flete (Fleet), Lincs. 25 Po. i
- 1578 Harryson, Jo., Bassingham, Lincs. 4 Bell.
- 1540 Hawys, Tho., Ludbroughe (Ludborough), Lincs. 54 Po. i
- 1544 Henleyr, Jo., Fotherbye (Fotherby), Lincs. 10 Po. ii
- 1526 Hewetson, Tho., Stykford (Stickford), Lincs. 13 Pryn
- 1528 Hiche, Jo.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John the  
Evangelist of the chapel of Bri:stall (Birstal),  
Leics. 92 Lyle
- Hickson. *see* Hykson.
- 1579 Hodgson, Rob., Westerkelle (West Keal), Lincs. 285 Ra. ii
- 1540 Hodlyng, Rob., Southelkyngton (S. Elkington), Lincs. 62 Po. i
- 1576 Hoker, Nich., yeo., (?) Fudreton, 'Lincs.' 76 Ra. i
- 1545 Holland, Wm., Susswathe in the parish of Scotton (Susworth in  
parish of Scotter), Lincs. 43 Po. ii
- 1545 Horne, Rd., Flyxbrughe (Flixborough), Lincs. 49 Po. ii
- Houghton. *see* Howton.
- 1540 Howdon, Rob., Howton (?) Holton-le-Clay, Lincs.) 71 Po. i
- 1576 Howsonne, Alx., 'badger,' Thorksan (?) Torksey, Lincs.) 88 Ra. i
- 1540 Howton, sir Adam, priest of gret Grymesby (Great Grimsby),  
Lincs. 48 Po. i
- 1540 " Jo., Southeferbye (South Ferriby), Lincs. 68 Po. i
- 1563 Hubauke, Edm., Thurlebie (Thurlby in the parish of Bilsby); to  
be buried in the churchyard of Billesbie, Lincs. 8 Ael.
- 1540 Hudson, Jo., Toynton, Lincs. 60 Po. i
- 1527 Hunt, Jas., Kyrton in Holand (Kirton in Holland), Lincs. 16 Pryn
- 1545 Hunter, Jo., Worlyby nexte Elsame (Worlabye next Elsham),  
Lincs. 37 Po. ii
- 1563 " Jo., Tetney, Lincs. 4 Ael.
- 1540 " Rd., Saxbe (Saxby), Lincs. 69 Po. i
- 1563 Hurne, Tho., South Elkington, Lincs. 5 Ael.
- 1539 Hykson, Wm., Billyngay (Billinghay), Lincs. 16 Po. i
- 1572 Hytchinson, Jo., Pinchbake (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 22 Var.
- 1576 Ingall, Rob., Manton, Lincs. 101 Ra. i
- Inge. *see* Juge.
- Ingoldmells. *see* Yngolmells.
- Ingram. *see* Ynggram.
- 1544 Jackson, Agnes, Greate Hale, Lincs. 30 Po. ii
- 1539 " Jakson, Jo., the elder, Hacconby, Lincs. 14 Po. i
- 1544 " Wm., Harwyke (Hardwick) in the parish of Scotton,  
Lincs. 47 Po. ii
- Jarvis. *see* Jervys.
- 1537 Jaunter [?], Barnard, Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs. 9 Po. iii
- 1575 Jeeve, Jo., Crowle, Lincs. 16 Ra. i
- Jefferson, Rd., husbn., Gt. Cottes (Gt. Coates), Lincs. [Defective.] 8 Var.

- 1563 **Dockette**, Wm., husbn., Caiceby, Lincs. [Proved at Louth.] 6 Ael.  
 1586 **Dolton**, Wm., waterman, Bourne, Lincs. 11 Var.  
 1576 **Drincall**, Eliz., Garthrop (Garthorpe), Lincs. 42 Ra. i  
**Drinkell**, *see* **Brinkell**.  
 1526 **Droue**, Wm., of the parish of St. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James) in Holand, Lincs. 5 Pryn  
**Dugdale**, *see* **Dagdale**.  
 1526 **Durbake**, Tho., Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 34 Pryn  
**Dyconson**, **Dykonson**, *see* **Dickinson**.  
 1576 **Earle**, Jo., husbn., Glentavor (? Glentworth, Lincs.) 30 Ra. i  
**East**, *see* **Este**.  
 1526 **Edriche** *alias* **Colson**, Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spalding, Lincs. 22 Pryn  
 1578 **Ellis**, Tho., husbn., Northwitham (N. Witham), Lincs. 22 Bell.  
 1545 **Elman**, Anthonie, Fleete (Fleet), Lincs. 5 Po. ii  
 1563 **Elvishe**, Jenette, wid., Garntthorpe (? Grainthorpe, Lincs.) [Proved at Louth.] 4 Ael.  
 1544 **Emeyre**, Pet., otherwayse callyd Peter Paull, Boston, Lincs. 27 Po. ii  
 1563 **Este**, Wm., 'laborer,' N. Cockerington, Lincs. 7 Ael.  
 1539 **Etwell**, Rob., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs. 22 Po. i  
 1539 **Fawkener**, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of our Blessed Lady in Weston, Lincs. 24 Po. i  
 1539 **Findon**, Fyndyn, . . . Cowbyt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spalding, Lincs. 22 Po. i  
 1526 **Fish**, Fyshe, Margt., wid., S. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James), Lincs. 31 Pryn  
 1563 **Fisher**, Tho., Theddlthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs. 7 Ael.  
 1576 " **Fysher**, Sim., Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs. 34 Ra. i  
 1540 **Forman**, sir Jo., priest and parson of Manbe (Manby), Lincs. 61 Po. i  
 1539 **Fowler**, Jo., Nocton, Lincs. 1 Po. i  
 [1576] " **Rob.**, Manbie (Manby), Lincs. 96 Ra. i  
 1576 **Fox**, Jo., 'cotager,' Epworth, Lincs. 83 Ra. i  
 1537 **Frawcey** (?), Tho., Lownde (Lound) in the parish of Wytham (Witham-on-the-Hill), Lincs. 5 Po. iii  
 1578 **Freer**, Ant., Wragbye (Wragby), Lincs. 16 Bell.  
**Fyndyn**, **Fyshe**, **Fysher**, *see* **Findon**, **Fish**, **Fisher**.  
 1576 **Gardiner**, Isabel, Stantonwadingham (Wadingham, Lincs.) 85 Ra. i  
 1527 **Garner**, Rob., Quacheryng (Quadring), Lincs. 17 Pryn  
**Geeve**, *see* **Jeeve**.  
 1578 **Gerson**, Hy., yeo., Edenham, Lincs. 16 Bell.  
 1539 **Gibson**, Gybson, sir Jo., priest and vicar of Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs. 8 Po. i  
 1528 **Gleñe**, Rob., to be buried at the parish church of Gaudebe (Goadby), Leics. 89 Lyle  
 1527 **Goddert**, Jo., Norton [St. John's church] (? Little Norton, Leics.) 101 Lyle  
 1540 **Godsalffe**, Jo., Bardney, Lincs. 65 Po. i  
**Goodwin**, *see* **Gudwyn**.  
 1526 **Goune** (*also spelt* **Gowne**), Jo., the younger, Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 32 Pryn  
 1545 **Graye**, Rob., clerke, parson of Wyh'm (Wyham), Lincs. 26 Po. ii  
 1545 " **Wm.**, Dockdyke (Dogdyke in the parish of Billingham), Lincs.; to be buried in churchyard of St. Andrew in Byllingaye 24 Po. ii  
 1576 **Greateheade**, Alx., husbn., Epworth, Lincs. 43 Ra. i  
**Greaves**, *see* **Greves**.  
**Green**, *see* **Gryen**.  
 1526 **Gregby**, Rd., Leeke (Leake), Lincs. 9 Pryn  
 1528 **Gregory**, Gregore, Wm., Hasforby (Asfordby), Leics. 82 Lyle  
 1576 " **Gregorie**, Wm., the elder, Est Stockwith, Lincs. 103 Ra. i  
 1527 **Grenam**, Nich., Beby (Beeby), Leics. 87 Lyle

1578	Maye, Wm., yeo., Swyneheade (Swineshead), Lincs.	5 Bell.
1576	Mell, Rob., husbn., Scawbye (Scawby), Lincs.	38 Ra. i
1537	Mercer, Jo., Segbroke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1563	Migot, Genet, Northreston (N. Reston), Lincs.	3 Ael.
	Milnes, <i>see</i> Myllns.	
1539	Mode ( <i>in margin</i> Moder), Marg'y, wid., Byllyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	31 Po. i
1539	Moon, Sim., Swyneshed (Swineshead), Lincs.	11 Po. i
1540	Morfote, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew, Mumby, Lincs.	51 Po. i
1545	Morfott, Rd., Skyrbeke (Skirbeck), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1544	Morlaye, Jo., Claxbye (Claxby), Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1540	Morresby, Wm., Horncast' (Horncastle), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1576	Mortimer, Bart., Messingham, Lincs.	11 Ra. i
1528	Mothow, Blysse <i>alias</i> , Tho., Scalford, Leics.	94 Lyle
1539	Myllns, Tho., Houghom (Hougham), Lincs.	4 Po. i
1526	Newlande, Aleyn, Tofft (Toft), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1527	Nicholl, Tho., parson of Croft, Leics.	109 Lyle
1526	Nicolson, Tho., Westerkele (West Keal), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1540	„ Nycholson, Jo., husbn., Kyrkby Lathorpe (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	36 Po. i
1526	Normane, Jo., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	20 Pryn
1576	Page, Hy., Bransbye in the parish of Frodingham, Lincs.	51 Ra. i
1544	„ Jo., the elder, yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	31 Po. ii
1578	Parishe, Wm., Tattershall, Lincs.	25 Bell.
1563	„ Parrishe, Wal., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), Lincs.	3 Ael.
1544	Parke, Jo.; to be buried in churchyard of Claypole, Lincs.	14 Po. ii
1539	Parker, Hy. ( <i>in margin</i> sir Henry), clerk, parson of Maron (Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs.	33 Po. i
	<i>See also</i> Perker.	
1540	Parkinson, Al., Gret Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs.	64 Po. i
1539	„ Parkynson, Wm., Wyberton, Lincs.	27 Po. i
1545	Parnell, Jo., husbn., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
	Parson, <i>see</i> Person.	
	Paull, <i>see</i> Emeyre.	
1575	Peacocke, Ja., Laughton, Lincs.	13 Ra. i
1544	Pechell, Wm., latte off Welby, Lincs.	29 Po. ii
1575	Pepper, Rd., Roxbie (Roxby), Lincs.	100 Ra. i
1539	Perker, Jo., Bekyngham (Beckingham), Lincs.	15 Po. i
1545	Person, Tho., Kyrton (Kirtton) in Holland, Lincs.	20 Po. ii
1540	Phelypson, Rob., Brinkyll (Brinkhill), Lincs.	53 Po. i
	Pinder, <i>see</i> Pynder.	
1563	Plummar, David, husbn., Est Halton (E. Halton), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1576	Pole, Tho., husbn., Saxilbye (Saxilby), Lincs.	42 Ra. i
	Pollock, <i>see</i> Pulloke.	
1552	Portare, Tho., husbn., Bollyngbroke (Bolingbroke), Lincs.	17 Var.
[1528]	P Sears, Mabill, Kirkby. [A fragment.]	113 Lyle
1544	Preste, Hughe, yeo., Cathorp (Caythorpe), Lincs.	13 Po. ii
1576	Prestwood, Tho., Newton nighe unto Trente (Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	104 Ra. i
1576	Procter, Rob., Helpringham, Lincs.	12 Ra. i
1539	Pulley, William, Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	1 Po. i
1537	Pulloke, Jo., husbn., Hu'by (Little Humby) in the parish of Ropisley (Ropsley), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1540	Pynder, Jo., parson of Ruckland, Lincs.	55 Po. i
1526	Quadryng, Jo.	27 Pryn
	Rainthorpe, <i>see</i> Raythorpe.	
1539	Rakett, Jo., vicar of Sempyngham (Sempringham), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1575	Ramsaye, John, husbn., Whiton, Lincs.	9 Ra. i
1576	Rausley ( <i>or</i> Re ns y), Rob., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	51 Ra. i

- 1545 **Raynoldson**, Jo. ; to be buried in Pynchebeke (Pinchbeck) church,  
Lincs. 40 Po. ii
- 1537 **Raynthorpe**, Tho., corvisor (shoemaker), [of the parish of] St.  
Peter at Arches, Lincoln 8 Po. iii
- 1545 **Redd**, Rob., Wrangyll (Wrangle), Lincs. 33 Po. ii
- 1539 **Regges**, Rd., Pynchbeck (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 23 Po. i
- 1544 **Remyngton**, Alane, husbn., Ouston in theylle of Off haxeholme  
(Owston in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. 46 Po. ii
- Reynoldson**, *see* **Raynoldson**.
- Richman**, *see* **Rycheman**.
- Ridatte**, *see* **Rydatte**.
- 1545 **Ricrofte**, Jo., Grete Sturton (Great Sturton), Lincs. 4 Po. ii
- Rigges**, *see* **Regges**.
- 1578 **Risill**, Jo., yeo., Asheby next Parteneý (Ashby-by-Partney), Lincs. 3 Bell.
- 1539 **Roll**, Ag., wid., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs. 21 Po. i
- 1527 **Rudde**, Tho., Quadryng (Quadrang), Lincs. 18 Pryn
- 1540 **Russyll**, Rd., husbn., Northe Wyslyngham 72 Po. i
- 1540 **Rustome**, Rog. ; to be buried in the cathedrall church yerd,  
[Lincoln] 49 Po. i
- 1544 **Rycheman**, Jo., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.) in the dyocys of  
Lincoln 35 Po. ii
- Rycroft**, *see* **Ricrofte**.
- 1578 **Rydatte**, Wm., batchiler, Methringham, Lincs. 24 Bell.
- 1558 **Sargiant**, Tho., Hemmyngby (Hemingby), Lincs. 7 Var.
- 1540 **Sarratt or Sarwat**, sir Wm., Croyland, Lincs. 81 Po. i
- Scaman**, *see* **Skaman**.
- 1526 **Scarlett**, Jo., the elder, Gedney in Holland, Lincs. 21 Pryn
- 1540 **Scarlyt**, Jo., 'bocher,' Gedney, Lincs. 40 Po. i
- 1526 **Scortrell**, Wm., Fullsthorpe in the parish of Trussthorpe  
(Trussthorpe), Lincs. 12 Pryn
- Scott**, *see* **Skutt**.
- 1576 **Sebereyge**, Rd., Appulby (Appleby), Lincs. 35 Ra. i
- 1528 **Seborn**, Wm. ; to be buried in the church of Chelrowke 83 Lyle
- Segrave**, *see* **Sygyryfe**.
- Selle**, *see* **Celle**.
- 1584 **Sharp**, Rob., to be buried in the church or churchyard of  
Bernebye (? Barnetby), Lincs. 12 Var.
- 1544 **Sharpe**, Tho., Hagworthingham, Lincs. 8 Po. ii
- 1545 **Shepperd**, Wm., Kyrtón (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs. 20 Po. ii
- 1540 **Sherwod alias** Boston, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i
- 1539 **Shypwryght**, Rog., Boston, Lincs. 32 Po. i
- Sifwicke**, *see* **Syfwycke**.
- Silam**, *see* **Sylam**.
- 1540 **Skaman**, Wm., Stalyngburghe (Stallingborough), Lincs. 67 Po. i
- 1545 **Skutt**, Jamys ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Oswald of  
Crule (Crowle), Lincs. 45 Po. ii
- 1545 **Skynner**, Jo., 'marcer,' citie of Lincoln 17 Po. ii
- 1526 **Sleford**, Jo. [Proved at Ancaster near Sleaford.] 4 Pryn
- 1580 **Smith**, Smyth, Edw., clerk and vicar of Saxulbie (Saxilby),  
Lincs. Will and inventory 5 Var.
- 1545 " **Smythe**, Geo., Longe Benyngton (Long Bennington),  
Lincs. 32 Po. ii
- 1563 " **Smythe**, Jo., Partney, Lincs. 5 Ael.
- 1578 " **Smithe**, Jo., husbn., Brigslye (Brigsley), Lincs. 11 Bell.
- 1575 " **Margt.**, Upton, Lincs. 100 Ra. i
- 1539 " **Smythe**, Rd., yeo., Kaysby (Keisby), Lincs. 12 Po. i
- 1539 " **Smythe**, Rob., Belcheforde (Belchford), Lincs. 9 Po. i
- 1540 " **Smythe**, Rob., husbn., Grymolby (Grimoldby), Lincs. 53 Po. i
- 1540 **Spaleyng**, Wm., Toft next Newton, Lincs. 74 Po. i



1544	Spanke, Rob., Wellingbore, Lincs. [Proved at Sleaford.]	9 Po. ii
1544	Spragyn, Wm.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Rogeslay Rogesley, Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1576	Staddert, Fra., Scabye Scabye, Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1545	Staynton, Wm., Hasey, Lincs.	45 Po. ii
1539	Stele, Jo., All Hallows Waynfet Wainfleet All Saints, Lincs.	28 Po. i
1537	Stenet, Rog., Medryngam Metheringham, Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1576	Stevenson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	21 Ra. i
1539	Stevynson, Rob., Algerkyrke Algarkirk, Lincs.	25 Po. i
1540	Stewenson, Wm., Wynthorpe Wynthorpe, Lincs.	50 Po. i
	Stibberd, Stilbard. <i>see</i> Stybberd. Stylbard.	
1576	Stoderd, Rob., Stainton Waddingham Waddingham, Lincs.	93 Ra. i
	<i>See also</i> Staddert.	
[1576]	Stonnes, Chas., Belton in thise of Axholme, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1539	Stony, Rd., Waltham, Lincs.	15 Po. i
1552	Stordevante, Tho., Manby, Lincs.	16 Var.
1575	Store, Jo., Scothorne, Lincs.	24 Ra. i
	Story, <i>see</i> Store.	
1576	Stowe, Wm., Laughterton in the parish of Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	32 Ra. i
1545	Stoworthe, Tho., Byker Bicker, Lincs.	23 Po. ii
1576	Stuttinge, Wm., husbn., Sca'thorpe	36 Ra. i
1545	Stybberd, Jo., theldyste; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Gosberkyrk (Gosberton) in Holand (Holland), Lincs.	25 Po. ii
1540	Stylbard, Tho., Pynchebecke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	83 Po. i
1540	Swallowe, Jo., Bokeby	47 Po. i
1540	Syfwycke, Jo., Utterby, Lincs.	63 Po. i
1544	Sygryffe, Rob., husbn., Horbling, Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1526	Sylam, Tho., Benyngton, [proved at Leake], ( <i>probably</i> Benington in Holland, Lincs.)	15 Pryn
1545	Tadwell, Jo., Kynnall fery (Kinnard Ferry) in the parish of Ouston (Owston), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1545	Tathewell, Tho., Glentworthe (Glentworth), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1544	Taylor, Hy., husbn.; to be buried in the churchyard of Segbreke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1528	Terre, Wm., Asforby (Asfordby), Leics.	107 Lyle
[1576]	Theaker, Geo., Manton, Lincs.	50 Ra. i
1544	Thomson, Jo., Netylton (Nettleton), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1539	" Jo., wright, Saxhill (? Sixhills, Lincs.)	15 Po. i
1578	" Thompson, Jo., husbn., Kirkebie Denys (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	21 Bell.
1578	" Thompson, Wm., husbn., Ormsbie (Ormsby), Lincs.	18 Bell.
1592	" Tomson, Dorrity, wid., North Reston, Lincs.	6 Var.
1544	" Tomson, Tho., preyste and parson of Boothbye (Boothby Graffoe), Lincs.; to be buried in Wellyngoure (Wellingore) church, Lincs.	36 Po. ii
1579	Thornton, Jo., husbn., Withern, Lincs.	284 Ra. ii
	Timme, <i>see</i> Tymme.	
1540	Toller, Wm., Cobytt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	45 Po. i
	Tomson, <i>see</i> Thomson.	
1527	Tonne [? Tonne], Rob., Nalyston (Nailstone), Leics.	110 Lyle
1588†	Topliche, Jo., Donington	24 Var.
1539	Towle, Jo., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	23 Po. i
1576	Toynnton, Tho.	2 Ra. i
1539	Trashe, Jo., Allgerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	19 Po. i
1527	Tubman, Rob., Gaudebe (Goadby, Leics.)	78 Lyle

† Mr. Gibbons refers to this will, but I have not been able to find it (*see Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd ser., vol. iii, pp. 59, 60).

1545	Tupplyn, Rd., Somercotes peter (N. Somercotes), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1539	Turner, Wm., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1576	Tymme, Mich., Nettleham (Nettleham), Lincs.	25 Ra. i
1544	Ullot, Rob., husbn., Claypole, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1576	Urry, Ag., Newton iuxta (?) Trentam (? Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	60 Ra. i
1578	Vessye, Edm., Skellingthorpe, Lincs.	20 Bell.
1537	Voyser, Tho., late of Welby, Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1576	Waddinghame, Jo., Winterton, Lincs.	3 Ra. i
	Wade, <i>see</i> Wayrd.	
	Wainwright, <i>see</i> Waynwryght.	
1539	Walcote, Hy., of Lund Wytham in the parish of Wytham (Lound in the parish of Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1545	Walshe, Laur., Gedney Fen, Lincs.	41 Po. ii
1576	Waltam, Elr., Henswell, Lincs.	26 Ra. i
1540	" Lawr., Wetheryn (Withern), Lincs.	60 Po. i
1539	Ward, Rd., Quadryng (Quadring), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1526	Waren, Jo., Holb'che (Holbeach), Lincs.	23 Pryn
1575	Watkinson, Jo., Happewell	19 Ra. i
1576	Watson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	28 Ra. i
1576	" Watsonne, Cicely, Scotton, Lincs.	1 Ra. i
1527	Watur, Jo., 'marcer' ; to be buried in the church of St. Peter's in Lecestur (Leicester)	84 Lyle
1539	Waynwryght, Wm., priest, parson of Stok Rethforde (Stoke Rochford or South Stoke), Lincs.	12 Po. i
1560	Wayrd, Rob., Gayton in the marshe, Lincs.	8 Var.
	Weaver, <i>see</i> Weaver.	
1576	Webster, Annas, wid. of Rd. Webster, late deceased, Waucotte (Walcot in Aukborough), Lincs.	39 Ra. i
1576	Well ( <i>in margin</i> Welles), Hy., husbn., Gaytburton (Gate Burton), Lincs.	71 Ra. i
1575	Welles, Jo., labourer, Pilham, Lincs.	18 Ra. i
1575	" Rob., Harpeswell (Harpeswell), Lincs.	21 Ra. i
[1576]	Weste, [Al.], wid., Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	97 Ra. i
1540	Wever, Wm., Ulcelby (Ulceby), Lincs.	56 Po. i
1576	Whelehowse, Wm.	80 Ra. i
1584	White, Nich., yeo., Norththoresby (N. Thoresby), Lincs.	23 Var.
1540	" Whyte, Wm., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i
	Whitton, <i>see</i> Wytton.	
	Wightman, <i>see</i> Wyghtman.	
1576	Willanson, Tho., Askeby (? Ashby), Lincs.)	46 Ra. i
1539	Williamson, Wyll'mson, sir William ; to be buried in Ingollmellys church (Ingoldmells), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1527	Wilmar, Rog. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John Babtist by the Watur	97 Lyle
	Wilsey, <i>see</i> Wylsey.	
1576	Wilson, Amb., Epworthe (Epworth), Lincs.	47 Ra. i
1540	" Wylson, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	82 Po. i
	Wingood, <i>see</i> Wyngoode.	
	Witton, <i>see</i> Wytton.	
1579	Wodsons, Wm., husbn., Bonbie (Bonby), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1578	Woere, Wm., Tettney (Tetney), Lincs.	6 Bell.
1576	Wood, Geo., Crosbye (Crosby), Frodingham, Lincs.	95 Ra. i
1545	Wright, Wryght, Jo., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1537	" Wryght, Rob., tanner, of the parish of the Holy Roode, Lincoln	9 Po. iii
1540	" Wryght, Wm., Barobe (Barrowby), Lincs.	34 Po. i
1525	" Wryght, Rd., Trussthorpe (Trusthorpe), Lincs.	1 Pryn
1526	Wyberton, Jo., Golceby (Goulceby), Lincs.	30 Pryn
1540	Wyghtman, Geo., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i

---

1540	Wylsey, Wm., Waplyd (Whaplode), Lincs.	44	Po. i
1526	Wyngoode, Tho., chauntry preste off the chapell of Sanct Perenyll [St. Pernella or Petronilla] off Trusthorpe, Lincs.	42	Pryn
1539	Wytton, Wm., husbn., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	30	Po. i
1552	Yates, Yattes, Geo. ; to be buried in the churchyard of Stanton (? Market Stainton), Lincs. Proved at Horn- castle	20	Var.
1552	„ Tho., husbn., Buckinhaule (Bucknall), Lincs.	15	Var.
1545	„ Yats, Wm., Sneland (Snelland), Lincs.	3	Po. ii
1540	Ynggram, Tho., Whapplayd (Whaplode), Lincs.	41	Po. i
1545	Yngolmells, Tho., Skvdbrughe (? Skidbrook), Lincs.	2	Po. ii
1576	Yonge, St., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	40	Ra. i
1540	Yorke, sir Jo., priest of Thornton [Lincs.], layt surrendryd to the Kinges handes	55	Po. i
1576	„ Margt., Burton next Lincoln, Lincs.	79	Ra. i
1576	Younge, Jo., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	6	Ra. i
1540	Yownger, Wm., Stalyngburgh (Stallingborough), Lincs.	47	Po. i

---

# WILLS

PROVED IN THE

## Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. III.

1506—1600.

<b>Abba</b> , Jo., Gedney	1543-5, 304	<b>Abney</b> , Rob., Scopwick	1570, 84
" Jo., Gedney	1545-6 &c. ii, 135	<b>Abraham</b> , Alx., Benington	1584, 53
<b>Abbay</b> , Ann, Thoresway	1591 i, 105	" Allison	1535-7, 97
" Jo., Thoresway	1547, 197	" Eliz., wid., Sutterton	1506 &c., 69
" Margt., Thoresway	1570, 15	" Jo., Market Deeping	1558 iii, 19
<b>Abbott</b> , Abbotte, Edm., Horbling	1577 i, 71	" Jo., Butterwick	1556-7, 161
" Hy., Gosberkirk	1568, 223	" Jo., Waddingham	1574 i, 104
" Abbotte, Hy., Weston	1580 ii, 101	" Jo., Moulton	1581, 5
" Abbot, Hy., Armthorp	1590, 237	" Jo., Olney	1583 ii, 128
" Abotte, Isotte, Welby	1564, 185	" Jo., Benington	1585 i, 32
" Jo., Doddington	1543-56, 153	" Abram, Rd., Benington	1598, 36
" Jo., Tattershall	1543-56, 236	" St., Skirbeck	Var. 55
" Jo., Morton	1561, 45	" Tho., Benington	1557 i, 212
" Abbot, Jo., Morton	1591 i, 188	" Tho., Benington	1599, 200
" Abbot, Rd., Welbourn	1535-7, 216	" Wm., Benington	1573 i, 130
" Rob., Morton	1577 i, 96	<b>Abriggs</b> , Ad., Woolsthorp	1578, 196
" Rob., Morton	1557 i, 270	<b>Abronne</b> , Ag., Deeping	1558 iii, 45
" Abbotte, Tho., Edenham	1557 iii, 85	<b>Abstune</b> , Jo., Butterwick	1557 iv, 85
" Abbot, Tho., Conington	1594 ii, 104	<b>Abye</b> <i>alias</i> Newton, Chris., Boston	1545-6 i, 71
" Tho., Barrow	1595 i, 85	" Abie, Eliz., Winterton	1585 ii, 108
" Abbotte, Wm., Cathorp	1558 iv, 75	" Nich., Searby	1572 i, 95
" Abbot, Wm., Cawthorp	1592, 320	" Abie, Nich., S. Ferriby	1572 ii, 201
<b>Abe</b> , Tho., Tattershall	1535-7, 214	" Abe, Tho., Tattershall	1535-7, 214
<b>Abell</b> , Tho., Allington	1599, 270	<b>Acame</b> , Alx., Claypole	1562, 60
<b>Abine</b> , <i>see</i> Albine.		" Geo., Metheringham	1592, 619
<b>Ablard</b> , Rob., Hainton	1571 ii, 107	" Jenet, Metheringham	1594 ii, 25
<b>Ablerd</b> , Hy., Bucknall	1595 i, 130	<b>Acar</b> , <i>Acars</i> , <i>see</i> Akar, Akars.	
<i>See also</i> Adlard.		<b>Acaster</b> , Ingram, Boston	1589, 153
<b>Ablew</b> , Rog., Asterby	1558 i, 88	<b>Ace</b> , Rd., Barkford	1574 i, 57
<b>Abney</b> , Fra., Scopwick	1586, 24	<b>Achell</b> , Rd., Quadring	1554-6, 111
		" Achel, Wm., Quadring	1554-6, 246
		<i>See also</i> Arcle, Acle.	

**Achesonne, Rob., E. Kirkby** 1563-6 & 9, 147  
**Ackson, Alx., Sutton** 1563-6 & 9, 32  
**Ackworth, Jo., Rauceby** 1572 ii, 44  
**Acle, Matilda, Leadenham** 1576, 162  
*See also Achell, Arcle.*  
**Acley, Aclay, Jo., Leverton** 1588 ii, 4  
 „ **Rd., Henton** 1574 i, 376  
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1571 ii, 190  
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1583 i, 97  
**Acnell, Jo., S. Kelsey** 1597, 176  
**Acrell, see Akrell.**  
**Acrofte, Giles, Hogsthorpe** 1573 i, 178  
**Acrosse, Jennet, Horbling** 1557 iii, 197  
**Acrude, see Ecroyd.**  
**Adall, Tho., Welby** 1558 ii, 14  
*See also Hadill.*  
**Adam, Ag., Sutton St. Edmund**  
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1553-6, 165  
 „ **Adame, Jo., Quadring** 1552-6, 180  
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1552-6, 142  
 „ **Adame, Tho., Tumbly** 1554-6, 85  
 „ **Adame, Tho., Mareham** 1558 i, 52  
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1563, 15  
 „ **Adame, Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1594 ii, 122  
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1520-31, 12  
 „ **Wm., Market Stainton** 1547, 241  
**Adams, Tho., Bolingbroke** 1580 ii, 228  
**Adamson, Ag.** 1541, 300  
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1591 i, 201  
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1584, 72  
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1594 i, 119  
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1575 ii, 113  
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1575 i, 157  
**Adan, Hy., Mareham le Fen** 1563, 216  
*See also Hadoon.*  
**Adcocke, Hadcoke, Greg.** 1552-6, 192  
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1591 i, 299  
**Addelson, Jo., W. Barkwith** 1535-7, 24  
**Adden, Jo., Stamford** 1538-40, 141  
**Addington, Rob., Langtoft** 1597-8, 2  
**Addison, Adison, Awdry, Leake** 1580 ii, 184  
 „ **Edm., Nettleton** 1579, 24  
 „ **Adison, Eliz., Anwick** 1563, 214  
 „ **Oddisonne, Hy., Killingholme** 1564, 139  
 „ **Addeson, Jas., Barton**  
 „ **on Humber** 1568, 254  
 „ **Jas., Barton** 1583 ii, 34  
 „ **Joan, Croyland** 1597, 167  
 „ **Addyson, Jo., Withern** 1553-6, 48  
 „ **Oddesonne, Jo., E. Halton** 1581, 85  
 „ **Adison, Jo., Ashby** 1599, 132  
 „ **Adeson, Nich., Hatfield** 1563-6 & 9, 211

**Addison, Addyson, Rd., Killingholme** 1520-31, 232  
 „ **Rd., Anwicke** 1596, 101  
 „ **Adison, Rob., Croyland** 1592, 513  
 „ **Haddilson, Wm., Barrow** 1561, 24  
 „ **Aderson, Wm., Ailsby** 1569 i, 46  
**Adkenson, see Atkinson.**  
**Adlard, Geo., N. Reston** 1591 i, 142  
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 84  
 „ **Jo., Calceby** 1538-40, 169  
 „ **Kirston, Kedington** 1597, 151  
 „ **Rd., N. Reston** 1586, 45  
 „ **Rob., Grainsby** 1538-40, 164  
 „ **Adlerd, Rob., Goulceby** 1545-6 i, 73  
 „ **Rob., Kirkby Bane** 1593, 130  
 „ **Wm., Stanigott** 1545-6 i, 53  
*See also Ablard, Athelerd.*  
**Adlay, Geo., Gosberton** 1541, 138  
 „ **Adley, Geo., Gosberkirk** 1541, 329  
**Adler, Hy., Barrowby** 1558 iv, 276  
**Adson, see Aidson.**  
**Aelmer, Rob., Caverton** 1594 ii, 146  
**Agar, Laur., Moulton** 1572 i, 242  
 „ **Laur., Moulton** 1572 ii, 36  
 „ **Tho., Toynton St. Peter** 1541-3, 360  
*See also Hagger.*  
**Agasse, see Haggas.**  
**Agren, Jo., Donington** 1552-6, 1  
 „ **Jo., Barston** 1549-50, 214  
 „ **Pet., Howsham** 1585 i, 19  
 „ **Agrene, Pet., Cadney** 1853 i, 70  
**Aidson, Tho., Scremby** 1587, 353  
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1577 i, 77  
**Aillesbie, see Aylsby.**  
**Ailston, Rd., Benniworth** 1592, 487  
**Ailward, Rd., Weston** 1561, 97  
**Aire, see Ayre.**  
**Aiscough, see Askew.**  
**Aisten, Tho.** 1541-3, 175  
**Aisthrope, Aistrop, see Astrop.**  
**Aiston, Rob., Marston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 29  
**Akar, Acar, Jo., Sutton St. James** 1576, 73  
 „ **Rob., Tydd St. Mary** 1579, 30  
**Akars, Rd., Tyd St. Mary** 1543-5, 309  
 „ **Rob., Langtoft** 1569 i, 83  
 „ **Acars, Wm., Sutton** 1591 ii, 59  
**Ake, Jo., Wiberton** 1541-3, 243  
**Akerley, Tho., Coates** 1591 ii, 354  
**Akey, Jo., Boston** 1532-4, 124  
 „ **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 211  
 „ **Akie, Pet., Lincoln** 1580 i, 61  
*See also Okey.*  
**Akrill, Jo., Middle Rasen** 1583 ii, 24  
 „ **Acrell, Jo., Cowbit** 1593, 5  
**Alambe, Alamby, see Allanbie.**

**Alan, Alandson, Alanson, see Allen, Allenson.**

**Alanbie, see Allanbie.**

**Alandson, see Allenson.**

**Albine, Albyn** 1551-2, 3  
 „ **Awbyn, Ad., Brothertoft** 1547-9, 179  
 „ **Awbine, Ad., „** 1549-50, 19  
 „ **Alben, Ad., „** 1581, 137  
 „ **Awbine, Agnes, „** 1592, 386  
 „ **Awbyn, Ca., „** 1571 i, 95  
 „ **Harry, Toft** 1554-6, 293  
 „ **Albyn, Hy.** 1557 iv, 283  
 „ **Albyne, Ja., Brothertoft** 1563-6 & 9, 229  
 „ **Alben, Jennet, Fishtoft** 1556-7, 169  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1569 i, 39  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1584, 366  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1587, 178  
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1590, 232  
 „ **Albyne, Margt., Brothertoft** 1563-6 & 9, 240  
 „ **Alben, Marion, Kirton** 1567, 189  
 „ **Albyn, Mich., Frampton** 1543-56, 35  
 „ **Abine, Rob., Brothertoft** 1579, 110  
 „ **Albyn, Rog., „** 1551-2, 6  
 „ **Alben, Rog., „** 1585 i, 89  
 „ **Awbine, Wm., „** 1591 i, 247

*See also Auburn, Awby.*

**Albynson, Wm., W. Keal Coates** 1520-31, 116

**Alcocke, Al., Edenham** 1596, 199

„ **Ann** 1543-5, 228

„ **Alkoke, Gilb., Claypole** 1541-3, 432

„ **Awcocke, Jas., N. Scarle** 1553-6, 39

„ **Alkoke, Jo., Claypole** 1541-3, 349

„ **Jo.** 1543-5, 226

„ **Aucoke, Jo., Claypole** 1547-9, 274

„ **Halcocke, Jo., Foston** 1557 i, 289

„ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1596, 132

„ **Libeus, Keal** 1592, 42

„ **Margt., Claypole** 1543-5, 374

„ **Matt., Syston** 1595 i, 49

„ **Alcoke, Rd., Claypole** 1520-31, 370

„ **Aucoke, Rd., „** 1543-5, 374

„ **Rd., Hatton** 1543-56, 43

„ **Rd., Edenham** 1587, 231 & 292

„ **Rob., Westboro'** 1545-6 i, 122

„ **Rob., Westboro'** 1547, 148

„ **Awcok, Rob., Claypole** 1589, 327

„ **Rob., Foston** 1590, 297

„ **Rog., Claypole** Var. 6

**Alcocke, Aulcock, Tho., Utterby** 1541-3, 147

„ **Tho., Long Benington** 1535-7, 229

„ **Awecocke, Tho., Foston** 1576, 70

„ **Allcocke, Wm., Utterby** 1532-4, 39

„ **Awcoke, Wm., Claypole** 1543-5, 33

„ **Aucoke, Wm., Long Benington** 1567, 58

„ **Wm., Benington** 1591 i, 425

„ **Awcocke, Wm., Cadney** 1557 iii, 62

„ **Wm., Claypole** 1558 i, 25

**Alcockson, Jo., Friskney** 1532-4, 49

„ **Alkockson, Rd., Hagworth-ingham** 1541-3, 30

„ **Wal., Frieston** 1592, 297

„ **Awcockson, Wm., Friskney** 1547-9, 339

**Alden, Rob., Lit. Missendon** 1563-6 & 9, 165

*See also Awdin, Halden.*

**Alder, Jo., Stixwold** 1557 iii, 193

„ **Awder, Rowland, Stixwold** 1587, 240

„ **Matt., Haltham** 1581, 111

**Alderchurch, Chas., Boston** 1593, 309

„ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1564, 84

**Alderson, Jo., Holbeach** 1582, 146

**Aldgate, see Oldgate.**

**Aldie, Avery, Tattershall** 1592, 237

**Aldine, Jo., Kyme** 1588 ii, 12

**Ale, Alec, see Aly.**

**Aleake, Tho., Skirbeck** 1582, 267

**Aleby, Wm., Sommercoates** 1541-3, 431

**Alege, Ag., Algarkirk** 1534 &c., 159

„ **Alleyge, Hy., Quadring** 1538-40, 336

„ **Alledge, Tho., Kirton** 1557 iii, 165

**Alegere, Wm., Fosdyke** 1557-72, 114

**Aleis, see Allis.**

**Alen, Alenson, see Allen, Allenson.**

**Aleste, see Alliste.**

**Aleven, Jo., Lutton** 1588 ii, 206

**Alexander, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1541, 338

**Aleyne, see Allen.**

**Alford, Hy., Corby** 1586, 176

„ **Alforth, Jas., Frieston** 1591 i, 267

„ **Awford, Margt., Bichfield** 1588 ii, 62

„ **Alforth, Rd., Corby** 1580 i, 185

„ **Alforth, Rob., Frieston** 1588 ii, 239

„ **Alforth, Tho., „** 1565, 47

„ **Vin., Corby** 1563-6 & 9, 39

<b>Alford, Wm., Holton Beckering</b>	<b>Allen, Allane, Ag., Laceby</b>	1565, 95
1565, 120	" <b>Alyn, Al., Grantham</b>	1547, 129
<b>Algar, Alger, Alison, Kirton</b>	" <b>Allan, And., Bradley</b>	1599, 26
1543-56, 30	" <b>Alayn, Edm., S. Ormsby</b>	
" <b>Alger, Eliz., Wiberton</b>		1520-31, 317
1534 &c., 72	" <b>Edw., Scartho</b>	1570, 121
" <b>Auger, Eliz., Alford</b>	" <b>Geo., Swaton</b>	1574 ii, 113
1558 i, 184	" <b>Geo., Grantham</b>	1578, 232
" <b>Jo., Kirton</b>	" <b>Geo., Gt. Hale</b>	1600, 58
1547-9, 250	" <b>Halan, Gibb., Croxton</b>	1557 i, 216
" <b>Jo., Croyland</b>	" <b>Hy., Nawldayche</b>	1571 i, 208
1545-6 &c. ii, 61	" <b>Alyn, Isab., Long Benington</b>	
" <b>Awger, Jo., Wilsthorpe</b>		1532-4, 145
1582, 36	" <b>Isab., Grantham</b>	1572 i, 79
" <b>Awger, Margt., Donington</b>	" <b>Isab., Grantham</b>	1572 ii, 77
1563, 35	" <b>Alyn, Jo., husbn., Long</b>	
" <b>Auger, Matt., Cowbit</b>	" <b>Bennington</b>	1520-31, 293
1585 ii, 186	" <b>Jo., Sutton</b>	1547-9, 227
" <b>Auger, Rd., Witham</b>	" <b>Jo., Sowerby</b>	1558 i, 172
1564, 123	" <b>Jo., Kennington</b>	1566 &c., 15
" <b>Auger, Rd., Lound</b>	" <b>Jo., Carlton</b>	1580 i, 43
1588 i, 154	" <b>Allin, Jo., Sutton</b>	1590, 318
" <b>Awger, Rob., Scottlethorpe</b>	" <b>Jo., Scartho</b>	1597, 32
1532-4, 198	" <b>Jo., Bourn</b>	1599, 316
" <b>Alger, Rob., Wiberton</b>	" <b>Jo., S. Stoke</b>	1599, 226
1535-7, 250	" <b>Margt., Withcall</b>	1591 ii, 146
" <b>Allger, Rob., Kirton</b>	" <b>Maria, Helpringham</b>	1596, 17
1538-40, 297	" <b>Nich., Sutton St. Mary</b>	
" <b>Rob., Sutterton</b>		1553-6, 124
1549-50, 101	" <b>Ph., Whaplode</b>	1577 ii, 346
" <b>Awgar, Rob., Nettleham</b>	" <b>Rph., Grantham</b>	1572 i, 84
1580 ii, 294	" <b>Rph., Grantham</b>	1572 ii, 79
" <b>Tho., Donington</b>	" <b>Rd., Castle Bytham</b>	1553-6, 179
1562, 105	" <b>Alan, Rd., Long Benington</b>	
" <b>Tho., Thurlby</b>		1557 iv, 157
1547-9, 283	" <b>Rd., Benington</b>	1591 i, 436
" <b>Awger, Tho., Withern</b>	" <b>Allan, Rob., Croft</b>	1532-4, 106
1575 i, 71	" <b>Alane, Rob., Kirkby on Bain</b>	
" <b>Auger, Wm., Alford</b>		1541, 71
1558 i, 184	" <b>Aleyne, Rob., Sutton</b>	1561, 25
" <b>Aulgar, Wm., Donington</b>	" <b>Rob., Stamford</b>	1581, 1
1577 i, 63	" <b>Rob., Scopwick</b>	1586, 317
" <b>Auger, Wm., Kirton</b>	" <b>Allan, Rog., Kimbolton</b>	
1586, 173		1594 ii, 94
<b>Algate, Allgate, Jo., Surfleet</b>	" <b>Alyn, Tho., Marton</b>	1534 &c., 166
1572 i, 3	" <b>Alyn, Tho., Grantham</b>	
" <b>Hel., Surfleet</b>		1545-6 i, 112
1587, 80	" <b>Tho., Grantham</b>	1557 iv, 187
" <b>Isab., Surfleet</b>	" <b>Tho., Bourn</b>	1557-72, 177
1551-2, 290	" <b>Alyn, Tho., Wormedycche</b>	
" <b>Algatt, Wm., Surfleet</b>		1571 i, 220
1547-9, 93	" <b>Tho., Swinderby</b>	1574 i, 234
<i>See also Oldgate.</i>	" <b>Tho., Swinderby</b>	1574 ii, 16
<b>Alifax, see Halifax.</b>	" <b>Wm., Sutton</b>	1553-6, 12
<b>Alingworth, see Alynsworth.</b>	<b>Allendale, Allendayll, Isab.,</b>	
<b>Alis, see Allis.</b>	" <b>Ruskington</b>	1562, 113
<b>Alishe, Tho., Lincoln</b>	<b>Allenson, Allonson, Ag., Wrawby</b>	
1545-6 &c. ii, 402		1592, 360
<b>Alison, Tho., Langtoft</b>	" <b>Alanson, Alan, Grimoldby</b>	
1566-9, 85		1532-4, 305
" <b>Tho., Langtoft</b>		
1569 ii, 51		
" <b>Tho., Skirbeck</b>		
1594 i, 87		
<b>Allam, Isab., Harlaxton</b>		
1599, 220		
" <b>Jo., Deeping</b>		
1582, 35		
" <b>Wm., Harlaxton</b>		
1597-8, 55		
" <b>Wm., Deeping</b>		
1598, 164		
<b>Allanbie, Alynby, Hel., Nettleton</b>		
1541-3, 159		
" <b>Alamby, Jenet, Immingham</b>		
1541, 225		
" <b>Alambe, Rd., Immingham</b>		
1534 &c., 117		
" <b>Rd., Ulceby</b>		
1557 i, 7		
" <b>Alanbie, Rd., Immingham</b>		
1596, 190		
" <b>Alanbie, Tho., Grisby</b>		
1592, 366		
<b>Allat, see Allot.</b>		
<b>Alledge, see Alege.</b>		
<b>Allen, Alleyn, Addelyne, Waddington</b>		
1562, 286		

**Allenson, Alenson, Bart., Worlaby** 1592, 343  
 „ Alynson, Edw., Leak 1557 iv, 54  
 „ Greg., Wigtoft 1590, 168  
 „ Alinson, Joan, Cowbit 1587, 194  
 „ Allinson, Jo., Leake 1520-31, 23  
 „ Alanson, Jo., Wigtoft 1541, 120  
 „ Alynson, Jo., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 251  
 „ Alenson, Jo., Cowbit 1575 i, 132  
 „ Alynson, Jo., Cowbit 1575 ii, 125  
 „ Allensonne, Jo., Leake 1581, 109  
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1590, 277  
 „ Alandson, Jo., Winthorp 1594 ii, 121  
 „ Alynson, Rankin, Leake 1572 i, 120  
 „ Alinson, Rankine, Leake 1572 ii, 147  
 „ Alenson, Rd. 1534 &c., 55  
 „ Alynson, Rd., Leake 1565, 120  
 „ Rd., Stallingboro' 1599, 60  
 „ Alanson, Rob., Lincoln 1538-40, 358  
 „ Alynson, Rob., Cowbit 1547, 122  
 „ Alinson, St., Algarkirk 1592, 379  
 „ Alanson, Tho., Leake 1541, 390  
 „ Alynson, Tho., Swineshead 1562, 36  
 „ Alinson, Tho., Swineshead 1564, 8  
 „ Wm., Leak 1535-7, 148  
 „ Alynson, Wm., Whisby 1541-3, 202  
 „ Alynson, Wm., Leake 1554-6, 362  
 „ Alynson, Wm., Leak 1557 iv, 285  
 „ Alansonne, Wm., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25  
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1574 i, 182  
 „ Alenson, Wm., Ailsby 1574 ii, 42

**Allesby, see Aylsby.**

**Alleyge, see Alege.**

**Allgar, Allgate, see Algar, Algate.**

**Allington, see Hallington.**

**Allinson, see Allenson.**

**Allia, Aleis, Jas., Spilsby** 1558 i, 98

„ Alis, Jo., Lit. Hale 1558 ii, 30

„ Alies, Jo., Morton 1568, 7

„ Maria, Hanworth 1587, 415

„ Alys, Tho., Heckington 1538-40, 263

„ Wm., Nettleham 1591 ii, 68

**Allison, see Alison.**

**Alliste, Aleste, Giles, Fulbeck**

„ Jo., Fulbeck 1535-7, 109

„ Alest, Sim., Nettleton 1535-7, 86

„ 1545-6 &c., ii, 11

**Alliste, Wm., Honington** 1561, 253

**Allot, Awlett, Edw., Gt. Limber** 1570, 1

„ Allatt, Geo., Harlaxton 1585 ii, 147

„ Allott, Jo., Kirmington 1549-50, 190

„ Allatt, Jo., Whaplode 1589, 95

„ Allat, Ka., Harlaxton 1590, 344

„ Allotte, Rd., Gt. Limber 1541, 26

„ Rob., Gt. Limber 1535-7, 113

„ Allet, Tho., Saxby 1574 i, 302

**Allowaday, Jo., Lutton in Sutton** 1535-7, 246

**Alman, Almon, Al., Partney** 1572 ii, 126

„ Jo., Bassingham 1568, 36

„ Almane, Jo., Hogsthorp 1578, 94

„ Jo., Toynton 1579, 232

„ Rob., Hundleby 1552-6, 10

„ Rob., Revesby 1582, 136

„ Tho., Partney 1543-56, 259

„ Tho., Partney 1558 iv, 3

„ Tho., Partney 1585 i, 196

„ Wm., Bassingham 1569 i, 105

**Almansonne, Almonson, Jo., draper,**

Boston 1520-31, 242

„ Wm., Swineshead 1570, 38

**Almerie, Geo., Spilsby** 1588 i, 159

**Almsell, Wm., Leake** 1541-3, 268

**Alnester, see Halnester.**

**Alnot, Leon., Okeley** 1580 ii, 146

**Alough, Joan, Sutton** 1582, 237

**Alow, Jo., Stapleford** 1561, 70

**Alphyn, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1506 &c., 23

„ Halphen, Rob., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 213

„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 241

**Alson, Rob., Gedney** 1520-31, 47

„ Tho., Gedney 1557 iii, 147

„ Alsone, Wm., Gedney 1595 ii, 47

*See also Awson.*

**Alsopp, Aulsopp, Jo., Sproxton** 1580 ii, 54

**Alther, Dav., Hacconby** 1558 iv, 82

**Althringham, see Awthringham.**

**Altson, Tho., E. Randall** 1551-2, 217

**Alverey, Alverley, see Avery.**

**Alvester, Ja., Washingbro'** 1566 &c., 257

**Alvey, see Avery.**

**Alwoode, Alwode, Al., Bourn** 1543-5, 93

„ Geo., Bourne 1541-3, 212

„ Alwood, Tho., Bourne 1557 iii, 172

„ Alwood, Tho., Thornton 1584, 288

„ Wm., Bourne 1584, 190

„ Alwood, Wm., Bourn 1568, 138

D



**Aly, Jo., Allington** 1520-31, 373  
 „ **Alee, Jo., Flampstead** 1577 ii, 52  
 „ **Alye, Rob., Gayton** 1547, 195  
 „ **Ale, Tho., Maidenwell** 1538-40, 58  
**Alyn, see Allen.**  
**Alynby, see Allanbie.**  
**Alyngworthe, Rob., Welby** 1547-9, 31  
**Alynson, see Allenson.**  
**Alys, see Allis.**  
**Alysby, see Aylsby.**  
**Amanson, Jo., Wigtoft** 1591 ii, 60  
**Ambler, Aumbler, Ag., Barrowby** 1506 &c., 62  
*See also Wright.*  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1567, 135  
**Ambrey, Ag., Spalding** 1573 i, 227  
 „ **Awmbre, Jo., Barton** 1545-6 i, 122  
 „ **Aumbry, Tho., Welton** 1554-6, 341  
**\* Amcotts, Matt., gent., Wickenby** 1592, 40  
**Ames, see Amys.**  
**Amon, Jo., Holbeach** 1552-6, 183  
**Amory, Fra., Laceby** 1591 i, 47  
 „ **Amorie, Jenet, Laceby** 1595 i, 18  
 „ **Amore, Jo., Potterhanworth** Var. 16  
 „ **Amre, Wm., Biddenham** 1566-9, 51  
**Amsdale, Jo., Thurminge** 1557 i, 60  
**Amys, Rd., Middleton** 1577 ii, 274  
**Ancell, see Ansell.**  
**Andall, Rd., Donington** 1532-4, 281  
**Anderson, Andersonne, Ag., Grimsby** 1584, 14  
 „ **Ag., Saltfleetby** 1585 i, 199  
 „ **Cath., Stainton** 1588 ii, 115  
 „ **Geo., Garnthorp** 1577 ii, 305  
 „ **Geo., N. Willingham** 1579, 156  
 „ **Giles, Willingham** 1598, 199  
 „ **Hy., Coningsby** 1572 i, 78  
 „ **Hy., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 76  
 „ **Andarson, Jo., Spilsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 215  
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1553-6, 210  
 „ **Anderson, Jo., Spalding** 1557-72, 1  
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale** 1558 i, 52  
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale** 1558 i, 114  
 „ **Jo., Tathwell** 1558 ii, 86  
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Waddingworth** 1585 i, 69  
 „ **Jo., Tathwell** 1585 i, 147  
 „ **Matt., Sixhills** 1590, 21  
 „ **Rd., Marston** 1582, 260

**Anderson, Ro., Candlesby** 1534 &c., 35  
 „ **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1563, 214  
 „ **Rob., Saltfleetby** 1575 i, 211  
 „ **Rob., N. Willingham** 1577 ii, 221  
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1589, 238  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1520-31, 298  
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1540, 70  
 „ **Andersonne, Tho., Ruskington** 1553-6, 212  
 „ **Tho., Tathwell** 1567, 160  
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1567, 262  
 „ **Wm., Asterby** 1557-72, 139  
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1565, 146  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1579, 261  
 „ **Anderson, Wm., Kealby** 1588 ii, 261  
**Anderton, Al., Holbeach** 1541, 351  
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1534 &c., 101  
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1541-3, 156  
 „ **Rd., Rasen** 1595 i, 34  
**Andrew, Andrew, Ag.** 1543-56, 230  
 „ **Ag., Hough-on-Hill** 1571 ii, 131  
 „ **Ag., Hough** 1587, 66  
 „ **And., Ag., Boutoft** 1597-8, 1  
 „ **Al., Hagworthingham** 1596, 36  
 „ **Al., Marton** 1597, 269  
 „ **Ant., Lit. Hale** 1534 &c., 177  
 „ **Edw., Cockerington** 1574 ii, 38  
 „ **Andrew, Edw., Cockerington** 1574 i, 62  
 „ **Edw., Stainton** 1591 ii, 76  
 „ **Androy, Eliz., Manby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 155  
 „ **Emot** 1541, 371  
 „ **Andrew, Gilb., Whaplode** 1520-31, 49  
 „ **Andrew, Giles, Honington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 207  
 „ **Andrews, Giles, Hale** 1592, 472  
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Dyke** 1561, 76  
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Spalding** 1568, 49  
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Legsby** 1592, 130  
 „ **Hugh, Hough** 1593, 118  
 „ **Hum., Panton** 1586, 6  
 „ **Isab., Stainton** 1573 i, 200  
 „ **Andrew, Isab., Stainton** 1573 ii, 116  
 „ **Andrew, Isab., Hale** 1592, 362  
 „ **Jesper, Mumby** 1595 ii, 59  
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Swallow** 1543-56, 348  
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Stainton** 1558 i, 187  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1563, 69  
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1571 ii, 136  
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1572 i, 87  
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Hough** 1572 ii, 187  
 „ **Andro, Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1575 i, 312

**Andrew, Andrew, Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1575 ii, 228  
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1591 ii, 77  
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1594 i, 159  
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Claxby** 1600, 107  
 „ **Andrew, Margt., Stainton** 1557 ii, 43  
 „ **Margt., Moulton** 1581, 164  
 „ **Margery, Sutton** 1584, 309 & 295  
 „ **Androe, Nich., Stapleford** 1557-72, 105  
 „ **Andrew, Pet., Carby** 1595 i, 107  
 „ **Andrew, Rd., Walcot** 1547, 145  
 „ **Andrew, Rd., Sutton** 1552-6, 185  
 „ **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1558 i, 23  
 „ **Andro, Rd., Carlton** 1566 &c., 298  
 „ **Andrew, Rd., N. Reston** 1580 i, 41  
 „ **Androo, Rob., Coleby** 1547-9, 106  
 „ **Andrew, Rob., Stapleford** 1557-72, 70  
 „ **Andrew, Rob., Sutton** 1583 ii, 149  
 „ **Rob., Welbourn** 1587, 186  
 „ **Rog., Stapleford** 1587, 420  
 „ **Tho., Navenby** 1556-7, 32  
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Navenby** 1557 i, 212  
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Waddington** 1557 ii, 8  
 „ **Tho., Theckingham** 1564, 187  
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Nainby** 1565, 201  
 „ **Tho., Panton** 1575 i, 172  
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Lit. Panton** 1575 ii, 91  
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Sutton** 1577 ii, 260  
 „ **Tho., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1581, 167  
 „ **Wm., Stapleford** 1541, 389  
 „ **Wm., Honington** 1553-6, 178  
 „ **Andrew, Wm., Hougham** 1558 iii, 30  
 „ **Andro, Wm., Welbourn** 1558 iv, 43  
 „ **Andrew, Wm., Morton** 1568, 139  
 „ **Andrew, Wm., Algarkirk** 1571 ii, 21  
 „ **Andrew, Wm., Moulton** 1580 i, 58  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1585 i, 159  
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1587, 23  
**Andrews, see Andrewe.**  
**Androy, see Andrewe.**  
**Angell, Angle, Jo., Kirmington** 1557 i, 262  
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping** 1547, 164  
 „ **Angill, Wm., Spilsby** 1556-7, 2  
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1557 i, 220  
*See also Ankle.*  
**Anger, see Awngewyn.**

\* **Angevine, Aungevine, Chris., gent.** Saltfleetby 1592, 328  
 \* „ **Hangevyne, Ja., gentlewoman,** Sturton (pr. 1553) 1551-2, 96  
 \* „ **Awngewyne Jo., gent., Ashby-by-Horncastle** 1541, 91  
 \* „ **Awngewyn, Margt., wid., Ashby [by Horncastle](proved 1549)** 1547-9, 268  
 \* „ **Angewyn, Rob., gent., Langton-by-Horncastle (proved 1545)** 1543-5, 266  
**Angram, Tho., E. Rasen** 1600, 66  
**Anison, Ayneson, Alx., Muston** 1566 &c., 136  
 „ **Anyson, Jo., Brinkhill** 1587, 334  
**Ankle. Wm., Kirton** 1547-9, 278  
**Annabull, Wm., Boston** 1535-7, 49  
**Annes, Wm., Hickford, Bucks.** 1585 ii, 191  
**Annis, Jo., Slapton** 1577 ii, 341  
**Annotson, Annytson, Fra., Leake** 1592, 182  
 „ **Sim., Leake** 1557 iii, 25  
**Ansell, Hansill, Ag., Gt. Grimsby** 1572 i, 110  
 „ **Hansell, Ag., Gt. Grimsby** 1572 ii, 206  
 „ **Aunsell, Fra., Somercotes** 1596, 25  
 „ **Awncell, Jennet, Grainthorpe** 1554-6, 42  
 „ **Ancell, Jo., Grimsby** 1506 &c., 27  
 „ **Auncell, Jo., N. Somercotes** 1573 i, 113  
 „ **Auncell, Rd., N. Somercotes** 1581, 157  
 „ **Ansel, Rd., Kirkby** 1590, 203  
 „ **Aunsell, Tho., N. Sommercoates** 1535-7, 101  
 „ **Awncell, Wm., Sommercoates** 1538-40, 351  
 „ **Auncell, Wm., Thurlby** 1541-3, 145  
 „ **Hancyll, Wm., S. Sommercoates** 1545-6 i, 169  
 „ **Awncell, Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1547, 177  
**Ansen (? Ausen), Jenet, Rowston** 1532-4, 143  
**Anthony, Alx., Langtoft** 1594 ii, 169  
 „ **Antony, Ant., Langtoft** 1596, 208  
 „ **Guy, Skendleby** 1567, 114  
 „ **Antony, Jenet, Carlton le Morland** 1535-7, 277  
 „ **Antony, Rd., Carlton le Morland** 1535-7, 266  
 „ **Antony, Wm., Langtoft** 1590, 309  
**Anton, Benet, Halton** 1590, 256  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1567, 71  
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1547-9, 213

**Anton, Rob., Halton** 1587, 20  
 „ **Sim., Hundleby** 1541-3, 200  
 „ **Antonne, Sim., Gosberton** 1557 iii, 101  
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1594 i, 19  
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1520-31, 300  
 „ **Antonne, Wm., Stixwold** 1571 ii, 133  
**Antrobin, Rph., Evedon** 1557 iii, 20  
**Antrobus, Pet., Steeping** 1580 ii, 258  
**Anwick, Jo., Quarrington** 1545-6 ii, 410  
 „ **Tho., Sleaford** 1597, 278  
**Anydine, Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1565, 93  
**Anyson, see Anison.**  
**Ape, Aype, Eliz., Wrangle** 1557-73, 3  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1532-4, 159  
 „ **Jo., E. Randall** 1552-6, 60  
 „ **Margt., Wrangle** 1563, 105  
 „ **Aype, Rd., Fishtoft** 1557-72, 224  
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1566-9, 24  
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1569 ii, 61  
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1562, 207  
**Aplard, Tho., Bradley** 1572 i, 111  
 „ **Tho., Bradley** 1572 ii, 204  
**Appleby, Apleby, Chris., Barnoldby** 1599, 221  
 „ **Hel., E. Randall** 1591 i, 203  
 „ **Apulbe, Jo., Walesby** 1538-40, 360  
 „ **Appilbie, Jo., Coningsby** 1572 i, 188  
 „ **Applebie, Jo., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 61  
 „ **Applebie, Jo., E. Randall** 1573 i, 82  
 „ **Jo., E. Randall** 1573 ii, 193  
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 ii, 23  
 „ **Jo., Metheringham** 1591 ii, 285  
 „ **Appulbe, Margt., Horbling** 1532-4, 90  
 „ **Aplebie, Rob., Lincoln** 1597, 217  
 „ **Apulbie, St., E. Kirkby** 1563, 185  
 „ **Applebie, Wm., Keale** 1586, 240  
**Applegarth, Applegarte, Jo., Stenigot** 1562, 122  
 „ **Aplegarth, Jo., Wiberton** 1564, 110  
 „ **Appulgarth, Nich., Wiberton** 1588 ii, 109  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1581, 165  
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1592, 399  
**Appletoft, Appultofte, Ag., Spalding** 1538-40, 184  
 „ **Apultoft, Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 102  
 „ **Appultoft, Margt.,** 1543-56, 202  
 „ **Appultofte, Nich., Spalding** 1535-7, 245

**Appleton, Applyton, Rob., Timberland** 1535-7, 50  
 „ **Appletonne, Rob., Sutterton** 1584, 248  
**Appley, Wm., Market Rasen** 1545-6 i, 2  
**Appleyard, Edw., Billinghay** 1562, 180  
 „ **Jenet, Boston** 1580 ii, 259  
 „ **Apleyard, Jas., Binbrook** 1599, 295  
 „ **Jo., Aby** 1541, 313  
 „ **Apleyard, Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 64  
 „ **Apleyard, Rob., Farlsthorne** 1545-6 &c. ii, 110  
 „ **Tho., Swaby** 1561, 42  
 „ **Appleyarde, Wm., Aby** 1587, 229  
*See also Aplard.*  
**Apulbie, see Appleby.**  
**Aratsmyth, Rob., Bassingham** 1557-72, 44  
**Archbricke, Benington** 1557 i, 229  
 „ **Archbrick, Nich., Benington** 1556-7, 17  
**Archer, Chris., Washingboro'** 1591 i, 116  
 „ **Isab., Howton** 1562, 246  
 „ **Jo., Cockrington Leon<sup>d</sup>** 1541, 62  
 „ *or Harcher, Jo., Welton* 1545-6 i, 243  
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1554-6, 305  
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 261  
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1585 i, 199  
 „ **Jo., Washingburgh** 1588 ii, 114  
 „ **Lanc., Kyme** 1588 ii, 157  
 „ **Martin, Cockerington** 1591 i, 206  
 „ **Nich., Quadring** 1569, i, 86  
 „ **Nich., Gt. Carlton** 1592, 240  
 „ **Rob., sen., Washingbro'** 1553-6, 82  
 „ **Rob., Washingborough** 1581, 232  
 „ **Rob., Washingborough** 1582, 352  
 „ **Rog., Cockrington** 1543-5, 341  
 „ **Rog., Carlton** 1589, 143  
 „ **Tho., Washingbro'** 1549-50, 76  
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1557 i, 195  
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1562, 124  
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1582, 280  
 „ **Tho.** 1583 i, 112  
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1588 ii, 126  
 „ **Wm. husbn., Cockerington (St. Leonard)** 1520-31, 277  
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1571 ii, 11  
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1585 i, 167  
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1587, 311  
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1592, 484  
**Arcle, Arkle, Jo., Grainsby** 1570, 17  
 „ **Arcle, Jo., Wigtoft** 1591 i, 221  
 „ **Arkil, Rd., Algarkirk** 1564, 103  
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1578, 246  
**Arden, Ardon, Chris., Marham** 1545-6 i, 302  
**Argle, Eliz., Carnthorpe** 1576, 88

**Argrame**, Leon., Steeping 1596, 124  
**Arisonne**, Jo., Butterwick 1572 ii, 267  
**Arkle**, *see* **Arclie**.  
**Arley**, St., Billesby 1563-6 & 9, 249  
**Armdale**, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1557 iii, 207  
**Armen**, *see* **Armond**.  
**Armestead**, Armested, Joan, Barrowby  
     1582, 147  
     " Jo., Wilsthorp 1558 ii, 11  
     " Armestead, Jo., Marton 1594 i, 141  
     " Lanc., Boothby 1578, 92  
     " Armestead, Mich., Wilsthorpe 1594 i, 89  
**Armeston**, Al., Gunwarby 1547, 137  
     " Rd., Gunwarby 1562, 270  
     " St., Barrowby 1545-6 i, 120  
     " Tho., Gonerby 1558 iv, 23  
**Armitage**, Hen., Dunsby 1590, 383  
     " Ja., Horkstow 1570, 56  
**Armond**, Beat., Algarkirk 1582, 108  
     " Jo., Algarkirk 1577 i, 29  
     " Awmond, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1585 ii, 156  
     " Armon, Tho., Algarkirk 1566 &c., 242  
     " Awmond, Vinc., Donington 1557 i, 375  
     " Armonde, Wm., Fosdike 1541, 450  
     " Armen, Wm., Bicker 1566 &c., 163  
**Armre**, Wm., Biddenham 1569 ii, 32  
**Armstrong**, Armestronge, Fra., Corby 1567, 5  
     \* " Ja., "vowys" Corby (proved 1529) 1520-31, 98  
     " Armstrong, Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1538-40, 155  
     " Jo., Kirkby 1558 ii, 85  
     " Armstrong, Sim., Horncastle 1597, 67  
     " Armestronge, Tho., Barrowby 1587, 125  
     " Armstrong, Wm., Corby 1582, 83  
     " Armstrong, Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 187  
**Arnold**, Ernolde, Ag., wid., Gosberkirke 1520-31, 140  
     " Al., Spilsby (and *see* Ernolde) 1520-31, 89  
     " Alison, Tetney 1588 ii, 72  
     " Edw., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 87  
     " Geo., Barton 1599, 17  
     " Arnolde, Hy., Market Deeping 1564, 184  
     " Jenet, Bennington 1545-6 i, 255  
     " Jo., Harlaxton 1543-5, 269

**Arnold**, Arnolde, Jo., Benington 1545-6 i, 195  
     " Jo., Barton on Humber 1568, 47  
     " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1569 i, 7  
     " Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 133  
     " Arnol, Jo., Coleby 1592, 188  
     " Jo., Barton 1593, 265  
     " Arnolde, Leon., Barkston 1545-6 i, 10  
     " Margt., Frieston 1591 i, 418  
     " Nich., Harlaxton 1591 i, 424  
     " Rd., Frampton 1563-6 & 9, 213  
     " Rd., Benington 1585 i, 94  
     " Rob., Benington 1551-2, 24  
     " Rob., Ludford Magna 1579, 31  
     " Ernold, Rog., Deeping 1597-8, 46  
     " Tho., Ludford 1578, 129  
     " Tho., Leverton 1583 i, 88  
     " Tho., Sedgbrook 1588 ii, 29  
     " Tho., Lound 1587, 97  
     " Wm. Tetney 1578, 186  
     " Wm., Barton 1592, 520  
**Arnor**, John 1545-6 i, 173  
**Arrowsmith**, Arrowsmyth, Jenet 1573 i, 52  
     " Jenet, Lincoln 1573 ii, 143  
     " Arosmith, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 274  
     " Arrowsmyth, Jo., Boston 1585 i, 182  
     " Arowesmith, Lawr., Claypole 1562, 209  
     " Arowsmyth, Tho., Belton 1573 i, 299  
     " Tho., Belton 1573 ii, 47  
     *See also* **Aratsmyth**.  
**Arstringe**, Isab., Welton 1597, 191  
**Arter**, Lawr., Gedney 1557 i, 226  
**Arthray**, Mich., Slotheby 1586, 188  
**Arthro**, Jo., Howton in Marsh 1547, 234  
**Arthrowe**, Maud, Leake 1532-4, 159  
     " Rog., Gedney 1584, 151  
**Arthure**, Jo., Langton 1558 i, 5  
     " Wm., Holton 1587, 95  
     *See also* **Arter**.  
**Asby**, *see* **Ashby**.  
**Ascand**, Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 37  
     \* **Asfordby**, And., esq., Bilsby 1561, 52  
     \* " Edw., gent., Asfordby in Billesby 1591 i, 193  
     \* " Asterby, Ja., gentlewoman, Bilsby (proved 1599) 1557-72, 41  
     \* " Asserby, Jo., gent., Bilsby (proved 1527) 1520-31, 58, 59  
     " Asterby, Margt., Boston 1547, 242

**Asfordby, Asterby, Pet., Fosdyke**  
1545-6 i, 74

*See also Oustaby.*

**Asgarby, see Osgarby.**

**Ashburn, Asheburne, Jas., Olney**  
1571 i, 174

**Ashby, Ashbie, Anne, Gt. Grimsby**  
1572 i, 72

„ **Ashebye, Avelyn, Waltham**  
1557 iii, 188

„ **Isab., Surfleet** 1568, 23

„ **Ashbie, Jeff., Surfleet** 1554-6, 234

„ **Ashbie, Jo., Owston** 1543-56, 394

„ **Ashbie, Jo., Partnell** 1557 i, 93

„ **Jo., Springthorpe** 1557 ii, 70

„ **Ashebie, Jo., Surfleet** 1557 iii, 23

„ **Asbie, Jo., Owston** 1588 i, 137

„ **Asby, Jo., Welton** 1589, 99

„ **Ashbie, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1598, 50

„ **Asbey, Margarie, Panton**  
1572 i, 237

„ **Ashbie, Margt., Panton** 1572 ii, 7

„ **Ashebie, Nich., Panton** 1570 24

„ **Ashbie, Ol., Hemingby**  
1585 ii, 127

„ **Ashbie, Rd., Loughburgh, near**  
Waltham 1562, 95

„ **Asbie, Rd., Waltham** 1581, 186

„ **Asby, Rd., Waltham** 1591 i, 363

„ **Ashbie, Rob., Waltham**  
1557 iii, 109

„ **Ashbie, Rob., Pinchbeck**  
1575 i, 191

„ **Ashbye, Rob., Pinchbeck**  
1575 ii, 79

„ **Ashebie, St., Crowland**  
1580 i, 93

„ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1547 246

„ **Ashbie, Tho., Waltham** 1572 ii, 9

„ **Ashbie, Tho., Waltham**  
1572 i, 232

„ **Ashbie, Tho., Corby** 1597-8, 41

„ **Ashebie, Wm., Spalding**  
1554-6, 140

„ **Ashebie, Wm., Spalding**  
1554-6, 302

„ **Asbie, Wm., Bucknall** 1562, 269

„ **Wm., Hough** 1564, 188

„ **Ashebie, Wm., Wood Enderby**  
1578, 90

„ **Ashbie, Wm., Corby** 1592, 503

**Ashe, Chris., Normanton** 1596, 195

„ **Hy., Boston** 1596, 69

„ **Eshe, Jas., Immingham**  
1599, 245

„ **Margt., Sutton** 1558 ii, 57

„ **Asshe, Ph., Risboro'** 1571 i, 185

„ **Esh, Rd., Immingham** 1592, 39

„ **Tho., Normanton** 1545-6 i, 5

„ **Tho., Normanton** 1565, 23

**Ashe, Tho., Immington** 1565, 93

**Asheburne, see Ashburn.**

**Ashelforth, see Asselforth.**

**Ashley, Jo., Firsby** 1595 i, 129

„ **Ashlay, Ol., Walcot** 1532-4, 24

**Ashmore, Edw., Cowbit** 1592, 392

**Ashton, Eshton, Ag., Branston**  
1557 i, 295

„ **Ashton, Anne** 1566 &c., 157

„ **Ashtone, Hy., Frampton**  
1596, 114

„ **Jo., Swaton** 1593, 347

„ **Eshton, Rph., Braunston**  
1543-5, 136

„ **Ashetonne, Rph., Bardney**  
1570, 85

„ **Rd., Minting** 1578, 240

„ **Rd., Morton** 1580 ii, 29

„ **Rob., Thorganby** 1574 i, 87

„ **Rob., Bourn** 1578, 274

„ **Eshton, Rob., Branston**  
1590, 53 & 54

„ **Ashtone, Rob., Dyke** 1598, 172

„ **Eshton, Tho., Hemingby**  
1592, 431

„ **Eshton, Wm., Bourn** 1591 ii, 93

*See also Aston.*

**Ashwell, Ashewell, Edw., Helpringham**  
1586, 113

„ **Hy., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 271

„ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1576, 25

*See also Aswell.*

\* **Askew, Askeughe, Ascugh, Allan,**  
priest, Harrington 1557 iii, 133

„ **Askewe, Ant., Corby** 1580 ii, 160

\* „ **Sir Chris., knt., Ashby [near**  
Grimsby] (proved 1540)  
1534 &c., 57

„ **Ascewgh, Edw., Stallingboro'**  
1574 i, 301

„ **Ayscough, Hy., Gt. Panton**  
1543-5, 35

„ **Hy., Panton** 1577 ii, 26

„ **Askew, Jo., Coningsby**  
1545-6 i, 177

„ **Askewe, Jo., Panton**  
1563-6 & 9, 235

„ **Askewe, Jo., Gt. Panton** 1567, 74

\* „ **Aiscogh, Jo., gt., Bolingbroke**  
1592, 465

„ **Askewe, Margt., Pinchbeck**  
1567, 10

\* „ **Aiscough, Rd., gent., Gt.**  
Grimsby 1576, 2

„ **Aiscough, Rd., Panton** 1597, 171

„ **Askewe, Rd., Harlaxton**  
1598, 155

„ **Askewe, Rob., Pinchbeck**  
1567, 230

„ **Sim., Gt. Panton** 1543-5, 233

**Askew, Askewe, Sim., Gt. Panton** 1571 i, 124  
 „ **Askewe, Sim., Harlaxton** 1595 i, 127  
 „ **Askewe, Wm., Harlaxton** 1571 ii, 45  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1579, 160  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1582, 225  
**Askwodd, Rob., Abbottesley** 1574 i, 357  
**Aslacke, Tho., Sudbrook** 1590, 195  
**Aslocke, Aug., Belton** 1568, 100  
 „ **Eliz., Sudbrook** 1600, 57  
**Assarby, see Asfordby.**  
**Assandall, Brian, Grimoldby** 1589, 246  
 „ **Assendale, Jo., Grainthorpe** 1597, 105  
**Asselforth, Matt., Grimsby** 1597, 22  
 „ **Ashelforth, Ann, Grimsby** 1597, 177  
**Assing, Wm., Goxhill** 1579, 130  
**Asterby, see Asfordby.**  
**Asteyn, Tho., Moulton** 1535-7, 95  
**Astill, Joan, S. Rauceby** 1558 i, 171  
 „ **Rd., S. Rauceby** 1566 &c., 303  
**Aston, Wm., Coldbrafield** 1588 i, 200  
*See also Aiston, Ashton.*  
**Astrop, Astroppe, Alx., Biscathorpe** 1562, 120  
 „ **Barnard, Tetford** 1583 i, 128  
 „ **Aistrop, Hum., Tetford** 1597, 105  
 „ **Aistropp, Tho., Brattleby** 1597-8, 79  
**Astyn, Wm., Weston** 1520-31, 63  
**Aswell, Hy., Witham** 1551-2, 225  
 „ **Hy., Castle Bytham** 1576, 236  
 „ **Jo., Swinstead** 1596, 197  
 „ **Rob., Lit. Bytham** 1543-5, 135  
*See also Ashwell.*  
**Athelerd, Jo., Asterby** 1562, 5  
 „ **Atheler, Tho., Goulceby** 1557 iii, 29  
*See also Adlard.*  
**Athill, Wm., Skegness** 1557 iii, 30  
**Atkine, Ag., Huttoft** 1566-9, 101  
 „ **Alan, Keal** 1593, 320  
 „ **Al., Marston** 1558 iv, 36  
 „ **Barnard, Timberland** 1588 i, 47  
 „ **Atkyn, Clem., Sibsey** 1589, 37  
 „ **Clem., Withern** 1591 ii, 106  
 „ **Cuthbert, Norton** 1566 &c., 10  
 „ **Atkyn, Jenet, Haconby** 1538-40, 139  
 „ **Atkyn, Jo., Sutton-in-the-Marsh** 1538-40, 325  
 „ **Jo.** 1564, 40  
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1585 i, 295  
 „ **Jo., Revesby** 1587, 170  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1589, 121

**Atkine, Atkyn, Nich., Langton** 1557 ii, 114  
 „ **Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft** 1547-9, 143  
 „ **Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft** 1562, 212  
 „ **Rd., Billesby** 1572 i, 166  
 „ **Rd., Billesby** 1572 ii, 97  
 „ **Atkin, Rd., Marston** 1597, 172  
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1567, 168  
 „ **Rob., Marston** 1587, 225  
 „ **Attkyn, Tho., Blankney** 1541, 435  
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1558 ii, 65  
 „ **Atkinge, Tho., Aleby** 1563-6 & 9, 252  
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1580 ii, 124  
 „ **Atkin, Wm., Marston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 28  
 „ **Atkyng, Wm., Stickney** 1561, 183  
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1586, 148  
 „ **Atkinge, Wm., Marston** 1563-6 & 9, 231  
**Atkinfield, Atkynfelde, Ag., Tetford** 1538-40, 74  
**Atkins, Hy., S. Kilworth** 1563-6 & 9, 175  
 „ **Wm., Wradsbury, co. Linc.** 1563-6 & 9, 171  
**Atkinson, Ag., Lit. Panton** 1567, 214  
 „ **Ag., Grantham** 1596, 214  
 „ **Al., Beelsby** 1551-3, 161  
 „ **Alice** 1566 &c., 3  
 „ **Barnard, priest, Humberstone** 1520-31, 219  
 „ **Elenor, Kirmington** 1589, 161  
 „ **Atkinsonne, Eliz., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 159  
 „ **Eliz., Wigtoft** 1587, 36  
 „ **Edm., Lincoln** 1566 &c., 147  
 „ **Edm., N. Hykeham** 1592, 634  
 „ **Edw., Barton** 1588 i, 33  
 „ **Atkynson, Geo., Skendleby** 1532-4, 210  
 „ **Geo., Wigtoft** 1545-6 &c. ii, 141  
 „ **Atkinsonne, Geo., Wigtoft** 1554-6, 13  
 „ **Geo., Croxton** 1568, 162  
 „ **Geo., S. Ferriby** 1570, 14  
 „ **Geo., Grantham** 1583 i, 20  
 „ **Geo., Frampton** 1586, 4  
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1586, 147  
 „ **Geo., Wigtoft** 1591 i, 170  
 „ **Geo., Donington** 1598, 40  
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1594 i, 71  
 „ **Atkinsonne, Hugh, Barton** 1571 ii, 47  
 „ **Ja., Gt. Grimsby** 1564, 30  
 „ **Jas., Waddington** 1572 ii, 111  
 „ **Jennet, Anderby** 1551-3, 1  
 „ **Joan, Wigtoft** 1598, 86

**Atkinson, Atkynson, Jo., Sempringham** 1534 &c., 94  
 „ **Atkynson, Jo., Boston** 1538-40, 32  
 „ **Atkynson, Jo., Barnoldby** 1545-6 i, 252  
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1551-3, 158  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1552-6, 256  
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1556-7, 190  
 „ **Jo.** 1557 i, 233  
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1557 i, 150  
 „ **Jo., Irnham** 1557 i, 397  
 „ **Atkinsonne, Jo., Morton** 1558 i, 35  
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1561, 126  
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1571 i, 87  
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1571 i, 94  
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1573 i, 64  
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1573 ii, 56  
 „ **Jo.** 1588 ii, 159  
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1589, 42  
 „ **Julia, Spalding** 1575 ii, 142  
 „ **Julian** 1575 i, 124  
 „ **Margt., Holbeach** 1554-6, 171  
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1556-7, 41  
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1557 i, 164  
 „ **Mary, Goxhill** 1599, 10  
 „ **Atkynson, Miles, Marston** 1547-9, 67  
 „ **Miles, Panton** 1563-6 & 9, 130  
 „ **Nich., Wigtoft** 1578, 113  
 „ **Nich., S. Hykeham** 1594 ii, 184  
 „ **Atkynson, Rd., Waddington** 1547-9, 171  
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1549-50, 12  
 „ **Rd., Barnetby** 1551-2, 245  
 „ **Rd., Coningsby** 1551-3, 270  
 „ **Rd., Stainton** 1572 ii, 105  
 „ **Rd., Mid. Kasen** 1576, 1  
 „ **Rd., Gunby** 1586, 160  
 „ **Atkynson, Rob., Swineshead** 1538-40, 239  
 „ **Atkinsonne, Rob., Barrow** 1554-6, 29  
 „ **Atkinsónne, Rob., Croxton** 1558 ii, 70  
 „ **Rob., Spittlegate** 1577 ii, 286  
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1583 i, 98  
 „ **Atkinsonne, Rob., Bassingthorpe,** 1587, 47  
 „ **Rog., Bourn** 1574 i, 251  
 „ **Atkynson, Row.** 1534 &c., 87  
 „ **Atkynson, Row., Little Panton** 1535-7, 83  
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Barrow** 1532-4, 195  
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Westby** 1538-40, 115  
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Lincoln** 1541, 95  
 „ **Tho., Beelsby** 1551-3, 211

**Atkinson, Atkynson, Tho., Epworth** 1557-72, 73  
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Stainton** 1557-72, 74  
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Market Rasen** 1557-84, 175  
 „ **Atkinsonne, Tho., Swineshead** 1558 i, 42  
 „ **Atkinsonne, Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1558 iv, 228  
 „ **Tho., Greetham** 1575 i, 153  
 „ **Tho., Greetham** 1575 ii, 98  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1579, 171  
 „ **Tho., Roxby** 1583 ii, 21  
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1589, 93  
 „ **Tho., Newball** 1591 ii, 341  
 „ **Atkynson, Wm., Gosberkirk** 1534 &c., 70  
 „ **Atkynson, Wm., Tetney** 1541, 63  
 „ **Wm., Sealthorpe** 1554-6, 137  
 „ **Wm., Sealethorpe** 1554-6, 346  
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1557 i, 404  
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1558 iv, 166  
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1574 i, 37  
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1576, 150  
 „ **Adkenson, Wm., Bardney** 1580 i, 85  
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1589, 85  
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping** 1590, 178  
**Atkyrke, Chris., Gt. Grimsby** 1547, 231  
**Atlath, Jo., Stickney** 1554-6, 138 & 346  
**Atley, Alice, Boston** 1581, 39  
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1568, 33  
**Atmar, Mart., Beverley** 1589, 114  
**Atterby, Geo., Panton** 1556-7, 9  
 „ **Geo., Panton** 1557 i, 232  
 „ **Rd., Stixwold** 1588 i, 231  
 „ **Rob., Panton** 1563-6 & 9, 158  
 „ **Atterbie, Rob., Gedney** 1571, ii, 63  
**Atttheler, see Athelred.**  
**Atwell, Hy., Horbling** 1545-6 &c. ii, 91  
 „ **Hy., Horblinge** 1554-6, 290  
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1583 ii, 3  
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1571 ii, 75  
 „ **Wm., Leasingham** 1558 iv, 143  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1567, 258  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1575 i, 58  
 „ **Attwell, Wm., Wainfleet** 1575 ii, 190  
**See also Etwell.**  
**Atwick, Attwick, Hy., Horbling** 1535-7, 78  
 „ **Atwyk, Jo., Horbling** 1520-31, 367  
 „ **Atweke, Rob., Billingham** 1589, 340  
**Aubery, Awbrey, Jo., Kirkby** 1591 ii, 347

**Aubery, Awberie, Jo., Cathorp**  
 1597, 198  
 „ **Auberie, Rd., Thornton Curtis**  
 1562, 122  
 „ **Tho., Wooton** 1557 iv, 296  
**Auborn, Al., Lavington** 1597-8, 44  
 „ **Awborn, Tho., Holbeach**  
 1585 i, 229  
*See also Albine, Awby.*  
**Auby, see Awby.**  
**Auckson, see Awwcksonne.**  
**Ancocke, Aulcock, see Alcocke.**  
**Audas, Eliz.** 1566 &c., 205  
**Audbrough, Wm., Goxhill** 1599, 115  
**Auden, see Awdin.**  
**Audley, Rd., Wigtoft** 1584, 136  
**Audrey, see Awdry.**  
**Auger, see Algar.**  
**Aughty, Aughtie, Hy., Holbeach**  
 1564, 108  
 „ **Oughtie, Jo., Holbeach**  
 1553-5 & 6, 199  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 134  
 „ **Aught, Wm., Holbeach**  
 1563-6 & 9, 64  
**Aulgar, see Algar.**  
**Aumbler, see Ambler.**  
**Aumbrie, see Ambrey.**  
**Annay, Jo., Gaudby** 1557-72 17  
**Auncell, Aunsell, see Ansell.**  
**Annger, see Awnger.**  
**Angevine, see Angevine.**  
**Aunsley, see Awnsley.**  
**Ansen (t), see Ansen.**  
**Austbe, Jo., Gedney** 1538-40, 306  
**Austen, Awsten, Amb., Spalding**  
 1543-56, 96  
 „ **Austeyn, Chris, Algarkirk**  
 1543-5, 217  
 „ **Austine, Edw., Lit. Steeping**  
 1583 ii, 51  
 „ **Austyn, Eliz., Lit. Steeping**  
 1547, 133  
 „ **Austine, Hugh, Leverton**  
 1591 ii, 375  
 „ **Austyn, Jo., Lit. Steeping**  
 1520-31, 392  
 „ **Austyn, Jo., Moulton** 1532-4, 73  
 „ **Austyn, Jo.** 1543-5, 324  
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 346  
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1577 i, 103  
 „ **Austine, Maria, Horncastle**  
 1573 i, 309  
 „ **Rob., Steeping** 1552-6, 144  
 „ **Austine, Rob., Aslackby**  
 1578, 195  
 „ **Awsten, Tho., Billingboro'**  
 1543-56, 129  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1557 i, 165  
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1567, 13

**Austen, Tho., Laceby** 1569 i, 107  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1580 i, 109  
 „ **Awsten, Wm., Lit. Steeping**  
 1545-6 i, 113  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1565, 6  
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1569 i, 197  
**Austindyke, see Awstyndyke.**  
**Auxworthe, Ar., Gt. Coates**  
 1551-3, 221  
**Avery, Alvey, Jo., Beckingham**  
 1600, 236  
 „ **Awveray, Margt., Beckingham**  
 1532-4, 61  
 „ **Aweray, Rd., Beckingham**  
 1541-3, 257  
 „ **Aweray, Rob., Beckingham**  
 1520-31, 292  
 „ **Alverley, Rob., Stubton** 1556-7, 8  
 „ **Averaie, Rob., Stubton**  
 1557 i, 231  
 „ **Averaie, Rob., Gosberton**  
 1594 i, 33  
 „ **Auvery, Rob., Normanton**  
 1597-8, 42  
 „ **Awve, Tho., Stubton** 1532-4, 202  
 „ **Awvery, Tho., Sutton** 1600, 217  
 „ **Awurye, Wm., Beckingham**  
 1553-6, 100  
 „ **Alverye, Wm., Hough-on-Hill**  
 1573 i, 79  
 „ **Alverey, Wm., Hough-on-Hill**  
 1573 ii, 64  
 1570, 118  
**Aware, Jo., Ashby**  
**Awbine, see Albine.**  
**Awborn, see Auborn.**  
**Awbrey, see Aubery.**  
**Awby, Awbie, Edw., Bourn** 1558 i, 198  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1600, 96  
*See also Aby, Auborn, Albine.*  
**Awbyn, see Albine.**  
**Awcocke, Awcoke, see Alcocke.**  
**Awcocksonne, see Alcockson.**  
**Awde, Rob., Grainthorpe**  
 1543-56, 146  
**Awder, see Alder.**  
**Awdin, Jo., Epworth** 1557 ii, 110  
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1557 ii, 85  
*See also Alden, Halden.*  
**Awdman, Cath., Clee** 1558 iv, 77  
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1557 i, 275  
**Awdry, Wm., Frampton** 1586, 23  
**Awe, Tho., Claypole** 1557 iii, 39  
**Aweldon, Wm., Thurlby** 1582, 9  
**Aweray, see Avery.**  
**Awford, see Alford.**  
**Awger, see Algar.**  
**Awght, see Aughty.**  
**Awkson, see Awwcksonne.**  
**Awlett, see Allot.**  
**Awley, Jo., Osbournby** 1569-I, 114



**Awlsopp, see Alsopp.**  
**Awmbrey, see Ambrey.**  
**Awmond, see Armond.**  
**Awmbye, Rd., Waith** 1597, 126  
**Awncell, see Ansell.**  
**Awnger, Al., Crowland** 1543-56, 408  
**Awngewyn, see Angevine.**  
**Awnsley, Patrick, Gt. Grimsby**  
 1547-9, 124  
**Awson, Jo., Tallington** 1557-72, 141  
*See also Alson.*  
**Awsten, see Austen.**  
**Awstyndyke, Tho., Spalding**  
 1543-5, 255  
**Awthringham, Hy., Wainfleet**  
 1568, 125  
**Awve, see Avery.**  
**Awveray, see Avery.**  
**Awwicksonne, Jo., Butterwick** 1564, 54  
**Axe, Jo., Swaton** 1562, 184  
**Axtell, Rd., Withamsted** 1597-8, 108  
**Ayer, see Ayre.**  
**Aylesby, see Aylsby.**  
**Ayliff, Jo., Morton** 1561, 18  
**Aylmer, see Aelmer.**  
**Aylsby, Ailesby, Ant., Coningsby**  
 1592, 399  
 „ **Alesbie, Beat., Welton-next-Louth**  
 1570, 113  
 „ **Aylsbie, Edw., Cumberworth**  
 1557 i, 317  
 „ **Aylsby, Jo., Ailsby** 1541, 227  
 „ **Alesbie, Jo., Mumby cum Chapel**  
 1585 i, 279  
 „ **Ailesbie, Margt., Benningworth**  
 1582, 175  
 „ **Ailesbie, Nich., Mumby** 1587, 129  
 „ **Allesby, Rph., Legbourn**  
 1574 i, 183  
 „ **Alesbie, Rob., Hogsthorp**  
 1587, 282  
 „ **Ailesbie, Rob., Legbourn**  
 1590, 392  
 „ **Aylsby, Tho., Donington (S. Andrew)** 1520-31, 175  
 „ **Ailesbie, Wm., Bucknall**  
 1592, 182  
**Ayneson, see Anison.**  
**Aynten, Rd., Bennington-in-Holland**  
 1520-31, 123  
**Aype, see Ape.**  
**Ayre, Ayer, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain**  
 1532-4, 15  
 „ **Aire, Wm., Waltham** 1578, 253  
*See also Eyre.*  
**Ayscough, see Askew.**  
**Babbe, see Babby.**  
**Babby, Babbe, Rob., Coningsby**  
 1558 i, 88

**Babby, Babbye, Wm., Tattershall**  
 1574 i, 304  
**Babbye, Tho., Fishtoft** 1571 i, 48  
**Babington, Fra., Cathorpe** 1596, 149  
**Bachelor, Bachelor, Jo., Tring**  
 1557 i, 29  
 „ **Bachiler, Jo., Croft** 1585 i, 37  
 „ **Batchelor, Tho., Hemelhampsted** 1583 ii, 137  
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1553-6, 27  
**Bachus, Rob., Thurlby** 1567, 194  
**Backhouse, Jo., Lutton** 1578, 163  
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1578, 89  
 „ **Backhowse, Pet., Walcot**  
 1543-6, 250  
 „ **Rob., Walcot** 1591 ii, 373  
 „ **Tho., Gaiton** 1557 i, 314  
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1571 i, 111  
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1582, 163  
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1585 i, 186  
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1594 ii, 74  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1583 i, 53  
*See also Bachus.*  
**Backster, see Baxter.**  
**Bacon, Jo., Denton** 1580 ii, 35  
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1535-7, 240  
 „ **Rob., Graby** 1585 ii, 49  
 „ **Tho., Folkingham** 1580 ii, 229  
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1600, 124  
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1549-50, 147  
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1549-50, 252  
**Baddie, Jo., Coates** 1588 i, 166  
**Baddie, Hugh, Mareham** 1597-8, 207  
**Badger, Greg., Norton Disney**  
 1600, 179  
 „ **Jo., Skellingthorpe** 1566 &c., 239  
 „ **Rd., Syston** 1593, 207  
**Badley, Tho., Asterby** 1583 ii, 42  
**Baggate, Baggett, see Bagot.**  
**Bagot, Bagott, Eliz., Bourn** 1577 iii, 5  
 „ **Bagotte, Helen, N. Somercotes**  
 1577 i, 3  
 „ **Hugh, S. Somercotes** 1575 i, 209  
 „ **Baggott, Jo., N. Somercotes**  
 1543-5, 267  
 „ **Baggate, Jo., N. Somercotes**  
 1572 ii, 101  
 „ **Baggett, Jo., Skidbrook**  
 1584, 158  
 „ **Baggott, Ph., N. Somercotes**  
 1551-2, 146  
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes**  
 1520-31, 322  
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1552-6, 79  
 „ **Baggott, Wm., Stamford**  
 1563, 72  
**Bagshawe, Al., Briggsley** 1590, 118  
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1579, 137  
 „ **Nich., Stallingboro'** 1593, 200

**Bagworth, Hy., Wymondham** 1566-9, 46  
 " Hy., Wymondham 1569 ii, 12  
**Baies, Tho., Tennesford** 1591 ii, 357  
**Baildon, Jo., Briggesley** 1574 i, 37  
 " Jo., Briggesley 1574 ii, 111  
**Bailey, see Bailie.**  
**Bailie, Ag., Gt. Grimsby** 1563-6 & 9, 46  
 " Bailly, Al., Fordike 1545-6 & c. ii, 403  
 " Bayley, Ant., Boothby 1541, 299  
 " Ant., Heckington 1556-7, 133  
 " Ant., Westboro' 1597-8, 43  
 " Brian, Alford 1584, 368  
 \* " Baylay, Chris., vicar of Wrawby  
 and rector of Ruckland  
 (proved 1544) 1543-5, 295  
 " Baylie *alias* Hutchynson, Edw.,  
 Wigtoft 1547-9, 96  
 " Edw., Horkstou 1562, 297  
 " Baley, Eliz., Barrow 1577 ii, 185  
 " Eliz., Alford 1589, 68  
 " Geoff., Edenham 1588 ii, 182  
 " Geo., Ruskington 1580 ii, 263  
 " Geo., Kirton 1590, 416  
 " Hel., Walesby 1583 ii, 228  
 " Bayly, Hy., Allington 1547, 95  
 " Hugh, Normanby 1580 ii, 198  
 " Isab., Graby 1558 iv, 283  
 " Bayley, Jo., Saltfleet Haven  
 1520-31, 139  
 " Bayly, Jo., Horkstow 1547, 95  
 " Bayley, Jo., Gunwarby 1551-2, 136  
 " Balie, Jo., St. Ives 1557-72, 217  
 " Bayley, Jo., Graby 1558 i, 34  
 " Baile, Jo., Stapleford 1558 iv, 144  
 " Jo., Swineshead 1565, 162  
 " Baley, Jo., Swineshead 1571 i, 100  
 " Jo., Barrow 1571 ii, 34  
 " Jo., Wiberton 1587, 351  
 " Jo., Hanersham 1588 i, 194  
 " Jo., Marston 1591 i, 137  
 " Nich., Welbourn 1558 iv, 41  
 " Nich., Bicker 1597, 48  
 " Rd., Gunnerby 1570, 65  
 " Baylie, Rd., Bolingbroke 1582, 137  
 " Rd., Stainton 1587, 273  
 " Bayle, Rob., Fishtoft 1549-50, 106  
 " Rob., Kirkby 1558 i, 140  
 " Baylie, Rob., Fulsthorp 1588 ii, 200  
 " Bayley, Tho., Nocton 1545-6 i, 1  
 " Tho., Worlaby 1567, 231  
 " Baylie, Tho., Aslackby 1586, 112  
 " Bale, Vin., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 86  
 " Baly, Wm., Coningsby 1541-3, 156

**Bailie, Bayle, Wm., Ludford Parva** 1543-56, 40  
 " Bayly, Wm. 1545-6 & c. ii, 240  
 " Wm., Quadring 1553-6, 198  
 " Wm., Graby 1558 iii, 59  
 " Wm., Saxby 1558 iv, 294  
 " Wm., E. Kirkby 1563, 195  
 " Balye, Wm., Graby 1573 ii, 108  
 " Wm., Skidbrook 1578, 77  
 " Bailly, Wm., Mumby 1584, 265  
 " Wm., Barrow 1596, 252  
*See also Beylle.*  
**Bailif, Rd., S. Kelsey** 1573 i, 169  
 " Baylyf, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 274  
**Baily see Bailie.**  
**Bainbridge, Arthur** 1545-6 & c. ii, 94  
**Bainbrig, Cuthbert, Stainfield** 1591 i, 290  
**Bainbrugh, Eliz., Heighington** 1575 ii, 169  
**Baine, Bayne, Clem., Worletby** 1558 i, 153  
 " Bayne, Geo., Kirmington 1557-72, 129  
 " Bayne, Isab., Worletby 1558 i, 154  
**Baines, Baynes, Botulph, Broughton** 1558 ii, 120  
 " Chris. 1591 i, 232  
 " Bayns, Edw., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 30  
 " Baynes, Eliz., Claypole 1586, 207  
 " Beyns, Jo., Bucknall 1541, 115  
 " Baynys, Jo., Withcall 1545-6 i, 287  
 " Jo., Beckingham 1556-7, 124  
 " Lanc., Blankney 1573 i, 324  
 " Baynes, Lanc., Blankney 1573 ii, 4  
 " Nich., Boston 1570, 87  
 " Banes, Rd., Blankney 1591 ii, 327  
 " Rd., Brocklesby 1593, 229  
 " Baynes, Rob., Claypole 1574 i, 186  
 " Rob., Clapole 1574 ii, 135  
 " Baynys, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 292  
 " Baynes, Tho., N. Thoresby 1599, 30  
 " Baynes, Wm., Metheringham 1572 i, 53  
 " Wm., Lincoln 1598, 85  
**Bainthorpe, Wm., Whaplode** 1561, 211  
**Bainton, Jo., Dorrington** 1558 ii, 26  
 " Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1566-9, 28  
 " Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1569 ii, 58

**Bainton, Baynton, Rob., Blyton**  
 1557 ii, 45  
 „ **Tho., Appleby** 1585 ii, 116  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1572 i, 89  
 „ **Baynton, Wm., Boston** 1572 ii, 80  
**Baite, see Bate.**  
**Bakar, see Baker.**  
**Baker, Ag., Swineshead** 1597, 291  
 „ **Ag., Swineshead** 1597, 297  
 „ **Alx., Swineshead** 1568, 63  
 „ **Aleson, wid., Saltfleetby** 1532-4, 38  
 „ **Ant., Barrow** 1541, 369  
 „ **Ant., Fulbeck** 1592, 283  
 „ **Cuth., Thurlby** 1557-72, 143  
 „ **Chris., Wigtoft** 1575 i, 19  
 „ **Chris., Wigtoft** 1575 ii, 220  
 „ **Edw., Tallington** 1581, 57  
 „ **Edw., Thurlby** 1596, 206  
 „ **Eliz., Scopwick** 1557 i, 125  
 „ **Eliz., Brough** 1557 iii, 31  
 „ **Hy.,** 1545-6 &c. ii, 105  
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1575 i, 7  
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1575 ii, 162  
 „ **Ja., Swineshead** 1569 i, 152  
 „ **Jennet, Butterwick** 1563, 202  
 \* „ **Jo., Saltfleetby All Saints (pr. Feb. 1537-8)** 1538-40, 29  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1543-5, 74  
 „ **Jo., Scopwick** 1556-7, 13  
 „ **Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1561, 25  
 „ **Jo., Fenton** 1561, 170  
 „ **Jo., Lonthorpe** 1564, 73  
 „ **Jo., Freston** 1565, 1  
 „ **Jo., Fosdyke** 1565, 160  
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1568, 224  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1591 i, 417  
 „ **Jo., Fulbeck** 1591 ii, 319  
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1591 ii, 360  
 „ **Leon., Burgh le Marsh** 1575 i, 97  
 „ **Leon., Burgh** 1575 ii, 198  
 „ **Matilda, Burgh** 1577 i, 52  
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft or Toft St. Guthlac** 1520-31, 396  
 „ **Rd., Freston** 1557 iii, 102  
 „ **Rd., Fenyhouse** 1558 i, 40  
 „ **Rd., Castle Bytham** 1571 ii, 126  
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1574 i, 269  
 „ **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1590, 302  
 „ **Bakar, Rob., Beckingham** 1538-40, 90  
 „ **Bakar, Rob., Fenton** 1557 iii, 122  
 „ **Rob., Welby** 1562, 130  
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1563, 94  
 „ **Rob., Toft** 1577 i, 109  
 „ **Rob., Clatton** 1583 ii, 97  
 „ **Rob., Fenton** 1595 i, 76  
 „ **Sim., Hogsthorpe** 1549-50, 127  
 „ **St., Swineshead** 1568, 168

**Baker, Tho., Blankney** 1545-6 i, 303  
 „ **Tho., Wytham** 1554-6, 69  
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1556-7, 68  
 „ **Tho., Burgh** 1557-72, 162  
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1557 i, 129  
 „ **Tho., Uffington** 1557 i, 378  
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1573 i, 61  
 „ **Tho., Thorp Tilney** 1580 i, 105  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Glen** 1585 ii, 5  
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1592, 28  
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1594 i, 44  
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1520-31, 357  
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1541-3, 242  
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1547, 19  
 „ **Wm.** 1561, 117  
 „ **Wm., Canwick** 1569 i, 19  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1577 i, 31  
 „ **Wm., Fenton** 1586, 172  
 „ **Wm., Hitchine** 1594 ii, 100  
**Baland, see Balland.**  
**Baldas, Tho., Gedney** 1551-2, 79  
*See also Bawdya.*  
**Balden, see Balding.**  
**Balder, see Baldware, Bolder.**  
**Balderson, Bauderson, Mart.,**  
 Wainfleet 1557 i, 105  
 „ **Wm., Stainfield** 1561, 90  
**Balderston, Jo., Ashby** 1556-7, 98  
 „ **Bawderston, Jo., Stamford** 1572 i, 188  
 „ **Jo., Stainfield** 1572 ii, 61  
 „ **Bawtherston, Jo., Osbournby** 1572 ii, 259  
 „ **Rd., Baumber** 1535-7, 52  
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1557 i, 312  
 „ **Balderstone, Tho., Garnthorpe** 1593, 137  
 „ **Wm., Budgett (to be buried at Bardney)** 1558 ii, 105  
**Balding, Baldinge, Jo., Boston** 1547-9, 206  
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1543-5, 323  
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1545-6 ii, 1  
 „ **Baldyng, Tho., Imingham** 1543-5, 381  
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1584, 202  
 „ **Balden, Wm., Moulton** 1557-72, 9  
*See also Bawdya.*  
**Baldings, Chris., W. Rasen** 156, 170  
**Baldocke, Alx., Tealby** 1534 &c., 61  
 „ **Bawdocke, Ant., Donington** 1589, 88  
 „ **Hamond, E. Rasen** 1557 i, 22  
 „ **Bawdacke, Hel., Donington** 1582, 282  
 „ **Baudoke, Hy., Donington** 1545-6 i, 176  
 „ **Jas., Tevelby** 1577 i, 98  
 „ **Baudoke, Jenet, Donington** 1545-6 i, 175

**Baldocke, Baudock, Wm., Donington**  
1551-2, 39

**Baldware, Baldwer, Adlard, Sutton**  
St. Mary 1534 &c., 172

" Godf., Sutton 1588 i, 232

" Jas., Sutton, St. Edm. 1590, 320

" Jeff., Sutton 1552-6, 213

" Bawldar, Lawr., Sutton St. Edm.,  
1562, 125

" Baldwar, Rd., Gedney Fen  
1532-4, 282

" Baldwar, Rd., Sutton St. Edm.  
1545-6 i, 201

" Bawlder, Rob., Sutton 1593, 65

" Balder, Wm., Sutton 1557 iii, 91

" Wm., Sutton Var., 4

*See also Bolder.*

**Baldwine, Baldwin, Brid., Chalfont**  
St. Peters 1597-8, 358

" Chas., Winthorp 1588 ii, 95

" Hy., Horbling 1582, 562

" Bawdwyn, Jo., Ashby 1553-6, 33

" Bawdwine, Jo., Ribv  
1563-6 & 9, 18

" Jo., Gayton 1591 i, 284

" Bawdwine, Rd., Horbling  
1573 i, 222

" Baudwine, Rd., Reepham  
1591 ii, 281

" Bawdwyn, Rob., Horbling  
1562, 131

" Rob., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 63

" Bawdwine, Tho., W. Rasen  
1592, 404

" Bawdwine, Tho., Horbling  
1597-8, 170

" Baldwyn, Wm., Moulton  
1547-9, 41

" Wm., Barrow 1568, 187

" Bawdwine, Wm., W. Rasen  
1588 i, 125

" Wm., Gayton 1589, 335

" Bawdwine, Wm., Howton  
1592, 43

**Bale, see Bailie.**

**Balet, see Ballet.**

**Baley, Balie, see Bailie.**

**Balison, Balyson, Jo., Croft**  
1538-40, 104

" Balisonne, Rob., Thorpe 1570, 12

**Ball, Ag., Kirton** 1541-3, 246

" Bawle, Edm., Horbling 1570, 118

" Bawle, Jo., Cowlshill  
1563-6 & 9, 168

" Petronil, Surfleet 1593, 19

" Tho., Southorp 1591 ii, 373

" Wm., Kirton in Holland  
1520-31, 61

" Wm., Stamford 1557 i, 131

**Ball, Balle, Wm., Grantham**

1558 iv, 190

**Ballan, Jenet, Gayton** 1579, 221

**Balland, Philip, Gayton** 1579, 83

" Baland, Rob., Tothill

1557-84, 165

**Ballard, Fra., Gt. Steeping** 1584, 343

" Ballarde, Isab., Spalding

1543-56, 370

" Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 56

" Ballarde, Jo., Orby 1585 i, 87

" Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 333

" Nich., Burgh 1584, 144

**Ballarston, Tho., Benington** 1565, 149

**Balles, see Balls.**

**\* Ballet, Jo., parson of Nether Toynton**  
(pr. 1558) 1566 &c., 178

" Balet, Wm., Bolingbroke  
1532-4, 256

**Balls, Bals, Margt., Willoughby**  
1549-50, 86

" Balles, Tho., Bloxholme

1584, 113

" Wm., Willoughby in the Marsh

1543-56, 294

" Bals, Wm., Willoughby

1549-50, 86

" Balme, Rd., Braceby 1594 i, 3

**Bals, see Balls.**

**Baltymen, see Bartilmew.**

**Baly, Balye, see Bailie.**

**Balyson, see Balison.**

**Bamber, Eliz., Minting** 1580 ii, 70

" Jo., Minting 1579, 163

" Jo., Sibsey 1591 ii, 112

" Jo., Hemingby 1592, 261

" Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby

1575 i, 23

" Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby

1575 ii, 217

" Tho., Stickford 1573 i, 335

" Tho., Stickford 1574 i, 273

*See also Bamburgh.*

**Bambrige, Ag., Allington** 1586, 305

**Bamburgh, Eliz., Heckington** 1575 i, 4

" Hugh, Stickford 1554-6, 270

" Bamburge, Rob., Willoughby

1541, 188

" Bammburgh, Tho., Wadingworth

1535-7, 123

*See also Bamber.*

**Bamforth, Rob., Kirton** 1591-11, 282

**Bammburgh, see Bamburgh.**

**Banby, Rob., Bassingham** 1571 i, 35

**Banckes, Bancks, see Banks.**

**Bancroft, Bencroft, Cath., Rasen**

1598, 53

" Edm., Tevelby 1595 i, 89

" Bancrofte, Greg., Rothwell

1584, 17

- Bancroft, Rd., Tevelby** 1558 i, 12  
**Banera, Rob., Waddington** 1535-7, 62  
**Banes, see Baines.**  
**Banester, see Banister.**  
**Banister, Bannester, Gabriel, Sedgbrook** 1595 ii, 26  
     " **Banyster, Hy., Surfleet** 1541-3, 81  
     " **Banester, Hy., Bratoft** 1572 i, 223  
     " **Hy., Bratoft** 1572 ii, 3  
     " **Banyster, Isab., Claypole** 1557 i, 1  
     " **Isab., Claypole** 1557 i, 353  
     " **Banester, Isab., Surfleet** 1558 i, 198  
     " **Jo., Harrington** 1576, 218  
     " **Bannister, Miles, Sutton** 1570, 187  
     " **Rd.** 1566 &c., 235  
     " **Rd., Stickney** 1582, 16  
     " *alias* **Webster, Rob., Gosberkirke** 1520-31, 12 & 27  
     " **Rob., Donington** 1578, 149  
     " **Bannyster, Tho., Claypole** 1547-9, 65  
     " **Wm., Claypole** 1538-40, 31  
     " **Bannester, Wm., Claypole** 1569 i, 147  
     " **Wm., Spalding** 1586, 69  
**Banke, Geo., Wickenby** 1557 i, 405  
**Bankes, see Banks.**  
**Banks, Banckes, Christabell, Ancaster** 1597, 19  
     " **Edw., Ancaster** 1534 &c., 101  
     " **Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook** 1585 i, 287  
     " **Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook** 1596, 235  
     " **Bancks, Isab., Ashby** 1585 i, 2  
     " **Jo., Thorpe** 1535-7, 135  
     " **Bancks, Jo., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 93  
     " **Bankes, Ka., Sudbrook** 1562, 264  
     " **Bancks, Nich., E. Rasen** 1591 i, 71  
     " **Rd., Waltham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 8  
     " **Rd., Waltham** 1547-9, 100  
     " **Banckes, Wm., Coningsby** 1563, 85  
     " **Bancks, Wm., Coningsby** 1570, 86  
     " **Bancks, Wm., Swinderby** 1587, 404  
**Bannester, Bannister, Bannyster, see Banister.**  
**Bar, Jo.,** 1545-6 &c. ii, 362  
**Baradon, Dav., Donington** 1591 i, 258  
**Barbage, Joan, Uffington** 1591 ii, 99  
     " **Burbage, Jo., Uffington** 1538-40, 286  
**Barbage, Mary, Stixwould** 1586, 296  
     " **St., Surfleet** 1553-6, 207  
**Barbar, see Barber.**  
**Barber, Al., Sutton** 1558 iv, 282  
     " **Barbar, Al., Thornton** 1597, 96  
     " **Ant., Wigtoft** 1538-40, 265  
     " **Eliz., Swaton** 1580 i, 197  
     " **Barbar, Geo., Obthorp** 1557 iii, 101  
     " **Geo., W. Keal** 1590, 307  
     " **Barbar, Geo., Stickford** 1595 ii, 60  
     " **Barbar, Greg., Thornton** 1558 iv, 161  
     " **Hy., Swaton** 1577 i, 75  
     " **Jenet, Mareham** 1543-56, 262  
     " **Jenet, Sibsey** 1572 ii, 167  
     " **Margt., Skegness** 1582, 137  
     " **Barbar, Phillippa, Fleet** 1596, 15  
     " **Rd., Horncastle** 1535-7, 91  
     " **Barbar, Rd., Moulton** 1591 i, 122  
     " **Tho., Spalding** 1538-40, 203  
     " **Tho., Blankney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 59  
     " **Barbar, Tho., Newton** 1557 iv, 69  
     " **Barbar, Wm.** 1535-7, 86  
     " **Barbar, Wm., Sutton** 1558 ii, 57  
**Barcar, Barcare, see Barker.**  
**Barcoke, Tho., Wiberton** 1574 i, 105  
**\* Bard, Chris., gt., Tevelby, Risby** (pr. 1586) 1586, 254  
     " **Hen., S. Willingham** 1575, i, 275  
     " **Jo., Ludford Magna** 1564, 32  
**\* " Barde, Rob., Tealby, Rysby** (pr. 1537) 1535-7 192  
**\* " Barde, Tho., Tealby** (pr. 1544) 1543-5, 86  
**Bardall, Jo., Rixton** 1585 ii, 42  
**Bardeslay, Edm., Howton** 1563-6 & 9, 157  
**Bardney, Hy.** 1543-5, 311  
     " **Jo., Dunsby** 1538-40, 117  
     " **Bawdneye, Jo., Tattershall** 1561, 182  
     " **Jo., Rippingale** 1574 ii, 33  
     " **Rd., Algarkirk** 1543-56, 238  
     " **Berdenaye, Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1561, 232  
     " **Rob., Swineshead** 1598, 148  
     " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1551-2, 130  
     " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1587, 221  
**Bardon, Jo., Horsington** 1563-6 & 9, 16  
**Bardsley, see Bardeslay.**  
**Bare, see Barr.**  
     " **Wm., Waddington** 1584, 375  
**Barefoote, Fra., Beckingham** 1594 i, 117  
**Barge, Jenet, Washingboro'** 1543-5, 173

**Barge, Jo., Heckington** 1532-4, 303  
**Bargen, Jas., Moulton** 1520-31, 266  
**Bargon, Margery, Boston** 1541-3, 282  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1535-7, 219  
**Barhed, Rd., Washingboro'** 1547, 7  
**Barhome, Jo., Thorp Tilney** 1590, 136  
**Barie, Roger, Oxcomb** 1562, 115  
 „ **Barye, Wm., Holbeach** 1543-5, 301  
**Barkby, Jo., Thorpe** 1574 i, 365  
**Barker, Ant., Ludford** 1554-6, 18  
 „ **Ant., Ludford** 1554-6, 144  
 „ **Ant., Tevelby** 1597, 161  
 „ **Ca., Horncastle** 1558 i, 4  
 „ **Ed., Owersby** 1593, 39  
 „ **Eliz., Hacconby** 1572 i, 150  
 „ **Eliz., Hacconby** 1572 ii, 63  
 „ **Eliz., N. Scarle** 1589, 175  
 „ **Em.** 1588, i, 275  
 „ **Hamond, Branston** 1557 i, 376  
 „ **Hum., Waddington** 1600, 28  
 „ **Joan, Uffington** 1545-6 i, 271  
 „ **Jo., Tealby** 1534 &c., 59  
 „ **Barcar, Jo., Owersby** 1543-56, 179  
 „ **Jo., Kirkstead** 1551-2, 327  
 „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1553-6, 149  
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1556-7, 115  
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1563, 110  
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1586, 302  
 „ **Jo., Scothern** 1591 ii, 123  
 „ **Jo., Morborne** 1595 ii, 35  
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1597-8, 119  
 „ **Margt., Wigtoft** 1541-3, 185  
 „ **Margt., Owersby** 1558 i, 117  
 „ **Margt., Market Deeping** 1569 i, 110  
 „ **Bacare, Rd., Asgarby** 1549-50, 72  
 „ **Rob., Dunston** 1532-4, 21  
 „ **Rob., Uffington** 1545-6 i, 121  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1570, 128  
 „ **Rob., Scothern** 1588 i, 69  
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1532-4, 209  
 „ **Tho., Claythorp** 1551-3, 268  
 „ **Tho., Bassingham** 1556-7, 5  
 „ **Tho., Dunsby** 1556-7, 155  
 „ **Tho., Bassingham** 1557 i, 223  
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1557 iii, 207  
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1581, 91  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1581, 234  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1584, 290  
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1598, 131  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1520-31, 170  
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1535-7, 118  
 „ **Wm., Braunston** 1541-3, 154  
 „ **Wm., Uffington** 1545-6 i, 220  
 „ **Barkar, Wm., Gt. Hale** 1557 iii, 104  
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1558 i, 204

**Barker, Wm., Kirkby** 1572 i, 51  
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1579, 143  
 „ **Wm., Stoughton** 1583 ii, 104  
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1587, 31  
 „ **Wm., Mablethorp** 1587, 197  
 „ **Wm., Uffington** 1594 i, 78  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1596, 62  
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1597, 76

**Barkworth, see Barkworth.**

**Barkmaker, Wm., Knebworth** 1597-8, 116

**Barkwith, Barkewyth, Hy., Saltfleetby** 1545-6 i, 54  
 „ **Jo., Messingham** 1591 ii, 372  
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1592, 170  
 „ **Margt., Saltfleetby** 1557 iii, 96  
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1591 i, 4  
 „ **Miles, Sutton** 1592, 210  
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1577 i, 68  
 „ **Rob., Lutton** 1583 ii, 90  
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1580 ii, 212  
 „ **Wm., Lit. Limber** 1543-56, 362  
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1564, 135

*See also Barkworth.*

**Barkworth, Barkworthe, Eliz., S. Willingham** 1543-5, 303  
 „ **Berkworthe, Eliz., S. Witham** 1571 i, 18  
 „ **Geo., Elsham** 1557-72, 128  
 „ **Isab., S. Willingham** 1567, 248  
 „ **Berkworthe, Isab., S. Willingham** 1571 i, 113  
 „ **Jo., S. Willingham** 1538-40, 162  
 „ **Barkworthe, Jo., Halton** 1551-3, 138  
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby** 1561, 9  
 „ **Jo.** 1566 &c., 111  
 „ **Jo., Legbourne** 1581, 101  
 „ **Rd., Ailsby** 1580 ii, 122  
 „ **Rd., Cumberworth** 1582, 342  
 „ **Barqueth, Rob., S. Willingham** 1557 iv, 74  
 „ **Tho., Worletby** 1581, 55  
 „ **Tho., N. Reston** 1594 ii, 115  
 „ **Barkworth, Wm., Bilsby** 1532-4, 324  
 „ **Barkworthe, Wm.,** 1534 &c., 35  
 „ **Wm.** 1541, 394

*See also Barkwith.*

**Barleman, Geo., Ingoldsby** 1593, 77  
 „ **Barlyman, Jo., Keisby** 1583 ii, 250  
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1543-5, 17  
 „ **Wal., Ponton** 1581, 165

*See also Barlman.*

**Barlings, Tho., Metheringham** 1575 ii, 167  
 „ **Barlyngs, Martin, Metheringham** 1535-7, 181  
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1547, 255

**Barlings, Tho., Metheringham** 1575 i, 82  
**Barlman, Rob., Stainfield** 1592, 380  
*See also Barleman.*  
**Barlowe, Chris., Donington** 1587, 254  
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1589, 187  
 „ **Barlow, Wm., Lavington** 1554-6, 113  
**Barlyman, see Barleman.**  
**Barlyngs, see Barlings.**  
**Barman, Wm., Haltham** 1571 ii, 91  
**Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp** 1553-6, 139  
**Barmstonne, Jo., Gt. Coates** 1557 iii, 167  
**Barnabie, Barnabe, Alane, Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 194  
 „ **Al., Laceby** 1556-7, 31  
 „ **Al.** 1557 i, 217  
 „ **Ca., Lit. Coates** 1561, 96  
 „ **Barnetbye, Dennis, Barton** 1547, 51  
 „ **Barnytbye, Fra., Barton** 1551-2, 102  
 \* „ **Hy., Barton on Humber, Gt. Limber** 1563, 148  
 „ **Barnaby, Isab., Kirton** 1541-3, 226  
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1551-3, 28  
 „ **Rd., Cartho, co. Linc.** 1553-6, 158  
 „ **Barnaby, Rob., Stickney** 1589, 125  
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1551-3, 86  
 „ **Berneby, Tho., Stickney** 1553-6, 30  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1568, 194  
 „ **Barneby, Tho., Fosdyke** 1590, 71  
 „ **Wm., Wiflineham** 1557 iii, 115  
 „ **Barnardbie, Wm., Laceby** 1563-6 & 9, 6  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1584, 49  
**Barnard, Ag., Markby** 1591 ii, 138  
 „ **Alphege, Bradley** 1593, 299  
 „ **Ant.** 1578, 234  
 „ **Eliz., Deeping** 1574 ii, 96  
 „ **Gilb., Barnetby** 1599, 48  
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Grisby** 1557 iii, 65  
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Sedgbrook** 1558 i, 23  
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Crowland** 1558 ii, 22  
 „ **Jo., Haddenham** 1577 ii, 195  
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1599, 102  
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1600, 35  
 „ **Laur., Boston** 1589, 239  
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1561, 157  
 „ **Barnarde, Margt., Tid St. Mary** 1568, 100  
 „ **Nich., Northorp** 1596, 192

**Barnard, Rd., Glamford Briggs** 1577 i, 5  
 „ **Rd., Scalby** 1588 i, 177  
 „ **Rd., Belton** 1591 ii, 207  
 „ **Rob., Wootton** 1541, 281  
 „ **Rob., Irnham** 1591 ii, 89  
 „ **Rob., Northorpe** 1597-8, 52  
 „ **Sim., Sedgbrook** 1578, 43  
 „ **Barnarde, Tho., Grisby** 1558 i, 211  
 „ **Tho., Swallow** 1559, 212  
 „ **Tho., Wootton** 1563, 80  
 „ **Tho., Manthorp** 1584, 122  
 „ **Tho., Stallingbro'** 1597, 280  
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1538-40, 306  
 „ **Barnarde, Wm., Biscathorp** 1553-6, 139  
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 80  
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1561, 58  
 „ **Wm.** 1562, 91  
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 i, 242  
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 ii, 14  
 „ **Wm., Manthorp** 1576, 65  
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1580 ii, 83  
 „ **Wm., Bilsby** 1589, 137  
 „ **Wm., Ullceby** 1591 ii, 366  
**Barnardbie, see Barnabie.**  
 \* **Barnardiston, Jo., gent., Gt. Coates, Riby, Grimsby (pr. 1549)** 1547-9, 315  
**Barne, Hy., Gt. Sturton** 1575 ii, 202  
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1598, 52  
 „ **Matt., Hanney** 1591 i, 186  
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1506 &c., 54  
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1520-31, 5  
**Barneby, see Barnabie.**  
**Barner, Eliz., Deeping** 1574 i, 161  
**Barnes, Chris., Burnthorp** 1597, 66  
 „ **Geo., Skegness** 1553-6, 193  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1584, 276  
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1595 i, 193  
 „ **Leon., Maltby** 1587, 283  
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1583 ii, 136  
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorpe** 1557-84, 167  
 „ **Bayrnes, St., Huttoft** 1569 i, 77  
 „ **Tho., Barholm** 1589, 83  
**Bareyt, see Barrett.**  
**Barneshall, Tho., Warden** 1571 i, 211  
**Barnetby, see Barnabie.**  
**Barnforth, Jo., Canwick** 1562, 52  
**Barnsfeld, Lanc., Bardney** 1573 ii, 115  
 „ **Lanc., Bardney** 1557-72, 163  
**Barnswell, Tho., Harmston** 1532-4, 256  
**Barnytby, see Barnabie.**  
**Baron, see Barron.**  
**Baros, Rob., Ewerby** 1551-2, 150  
**Barqueth, see Barkworth.**  
**Barr, Bare, Alice, Sutton St. James** 1563, 208

**Barr, Jo., Holbeach** 1554-6, 175  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1593, 188  
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1587, 332  
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1592, 138  
**Barrand, Rd., Sempingham**

1575 i, 28

**Barratt, see Barrett.**

**Barren, see Barron, Beron.**

**Barrett, Barritt, Ag., E. Kirkby**  
 1594 ii, 15

„ **Barratte, Fra., Hagnaby**  
 1563, 29

„ **Bareyt, Hellenor, Slotheby**  
 1551-3, 207

„ **Jas., Boston** 1588 ii, 165

„ **Barret, Jo., Algarkirk** 1535-7, 44

„ **Jo., Boston** 1570, 136

„ **Barrytte, Jo., Kirton** 1576, 157

„ **Barret, Jo., Frampton**

1585 ii, 146

„ **Jo., Frampton** 1590, 64

„ **Pet., S'othby** 1591 i, 82

„ **Rd., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh**

1547-9, 128

„ **Barret, Rd., Willoughby**

1591 ii, 245

„ **Barret, St., Surfleet** 1575 i, 240

„ **Barritt, Tho., Slothby** 1541, 270

„ **Tho., Algarkirk**

1543-5, 203

„ **Tho., Lushby** 1563-6 & 9, 41

„ **Tho., Boothby** 1587, 401

„ **Barratt, Wm., Wigtoft** 1541, 395

„ **Barratt, Wm., Willoughby**

1562, 201

„ **Barratt, Wm., Frampton**

1565, 80

„ **Barret, Wm., Lusby** 1582, 245

„ **Barret, Wm., Leverton**

1591 ii, 217

**Barron, Jo., Wigtoft** 1589, 2

„ **Wm., Pickworth** 1590, 187

*See also Beron.*

**Barrow, Chris., Carlton Scroop**  
 1557-72, 54

„ **Barrowe, Chris., Bicker**  
 1577 ii, 210

„ **Barrowe, Eliz., Westwood**  
 1558 ii, 38

„ **Pet., Honington** 1569 i, 30

„ **Rd., S. Reston** 1520-31, 387

„ **Rob., Howell** 1558 i, 76

„ **Barrowghe, Tho., Bicker**

1532-4, 207

„ **Barrowe, Walter, Corby**

1541, 412

*See also Borowe, Burgh.*

**Barrowghe, see Barrow.**

**Barry, see Barie.**

LINCOLN WILLS.

**Barsell, Jo., Gt. Wigton** 1585 ii, 102

**Barson, Rd., Haceby** 1553-6, 62

„ **Tho., Swaton** 1574 i, 152

„ **Wm., Belton** 1541, 301

„ **Wm., Pinchbeck**

1545-6 & c. ii, 303

**Barston, Jo., Wickenby** 1557-72, 23

**Barterton, Eliz., Corby** 1582, 290

**Barthebie, Jo., Honington** 1558 i, 26

**Bartholmes, Wm., Halton** 1577 ii, 94

**Bartholomew, see Bartilmew.**

**Barthon, see Barton.**

**Barthrop, Edm., Hougham**

1580 ii, 36

**Bartill, St., Marshchapel** 1598, 45

**Bartilmew, Ant., Chesterton**

1580 ii, 302

„ **Bartylmew, Hy., Clee**

1543-5, 113

„ **Bartilmewe, Hum., Bradley**

1569 i, 56

„ **Bartylmew, Jo., Faldingworth**

1557 ii, 67

„ **Bartilmewe, Jo., Wragby**

1589, 256

„ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1594 ii, 15

„ **Bartlemew, Nich., Bourne**

1583 i, 92

„ **Rd., Gt. Coates** 1565, 98

„ **Bartilmewe, Rd., Stainton**

1587, 357

„ **Bartilmewe, Rd., Gosberton**

1596, 155

„ **Baltymew, Rob., Ashby**

1532-4, 246

„ **Rob., Barrowby** 1557 i, 296

„ **Bartilmewe, St., Clee** 1587, 355

„ **Bartholomew, Tho., Clee**

1557 iv, 153

„ **Burtelmew, Tho., Sturton**

1582, 341

„ **Wm., Sturton** 1580 ii, 262

„ **Bartilmewe, Wm., Gosberton**

1596, 166

*See also Bartholmes.*

**Bartle, see Bartill.**

**Bartleby, see Barthelbie.**

**Bartlemew, see Bartilmew.**

**Barton, Ag., Morton** 1541-3 123

„ **Bartonne, Ag., Wragby**

1557 iii, 19

„ **Bartonne, Amb., Barnoldby**

1571 ii, 60

„ **Bartonne, Beat., Dunston**

1571 ii, 186

„ **Eliz., S. Willingham** 1558 iv, 198

„ **Geo., Ludburgh** 1592, 7

„ **Isab., Barnoldby** 1586, 43

„ **Jenet, S. Kelsey** 1575 i, 301

„ **Jenet, S. Kelsey** 1575 ii, 34

E



**Barton, Ja. Fulbeck** 1520-31, 333  
 " **Ja. Ludburgh** 1573-4, 121  
 " **Ja. Ludburgh** 1573-4, 121  
 " **Ja. Scudham** 1551-2, 220  
 " **Ja. Kyne** 1555, 220  
 " **Bartone, Rd. Edendham** 1553-6, 171  
 " **Bartone, Rd. Deeping** 1574-8, 112  
 " **Rd. Dunston** 1587, 175  
 " **Rob. Ludburgh** 1555-7, 135  
 " **Rob. Bourn** 1555-6, 124  
 " **Rob. Quarrington** 1555-6, 153  
 " **Rob. Normanby** 1554-5, 130  
 " **Bartone, Sil. Boothby** 1553, 32  
 " **Tho. Beasby** 1541-3, 308  
 " **Tho. Thorpe** 1554-6, 31  
 " **Tho. Digby** 1557-8, 274  
 " **Tho. Belton** 1569, 8  
 " **Tho. Coverham Barh.** 1577-8, 121  
 " **Tho. Dunston** 1556, 169  
 " **Wm., Fulbeck** 1520-31, 304  
 " **Bartone, Wm., Haccobby** 1558 i, 183  
 " **Wm., Fulbeck** 1562, 270  
 " **Wm., S. Willingham** 1566 &c., 199  
 " **Wm., Holme** 1588 i, 100  
 " **Wm., Normanby** 1588 i, 171  
 " **Wm., Ludburgh** 1597, 108

*See also Berton.*

**Bartrey, Bartraie. see Bawtrie.**

**Bartilmew, see Bartilmew.**

**Barwell, Margt., Saxton** 1570, 154

" **Wm., Washingbro'** 1549-50, 18

**Barwicke, Jo., Clee** 1557 i, 316

**Barye, see Barie**

**Basforth, Wm., Leicester** 1591 ii, 251

**Basker, Jo., Saleby** 1578, 94

**Basse, Al., Threkingham** 1557 i, 110

" **Chris., S. Witham** 1520-31, 254

" **Rd., Newton** 1556-7, 146

" **Rd., Somerby** 1561, 201

" **Tho., Haldenham** 1557 i, 36

" **Tho., Helpringham** 1563-6 & 9, 74

" **Wm., Sapperton** 1520-31, 57

**Basset, Jo., bach., Barrowby**

" **Jo., Somercotes** 1591 i, 198

**Basson, Rob., Fleet** 1579, 198

**Baster, Dynnis, Sutton** 1589, 148

**Bastian, Tho., Tointon All Saints**

" 1570, 11

**Baston, Bastonne, Geo., Sutton**

" 1551-3, 18

" **Hugh, Heckington** 1594 ii, 2

" **Jenet, Heckington** 1594 i, 30

" **Jo., Beasby** 1543-5, 60

**Baston, Ja. Sickeney** 1567, 292

" **Rob. Sickeney** 1532-4, 57

" **Rob. Bourn** 1535-7, 208

" **Rd. Beasby** 1538-40, 224

" **Tho. Saleby** 1543-5, 69

" **Wm. Moulton** 1538-40, 98

" **Bastone, Wm.** 1541, 291

" **Bastone, Wm., Leake** 1585 i, 13

" **Wm. Sickeney** Var., 4

**Bachelor, see Bachelor.**

**Bate, Bayte, Al., Frampton**

" 1547, 209

" **Al. Silk Willoughby** 1591 i, 236

" **Bayt, Allen, Fishtoft** 1553-6, 118

" **Bayte, Ann, Boston** 1543-56, 402

" **Bayt. Ant., Billingham** 1557 i, 368

" **Ant, Stow** 1597-8, 21

" **Baite, Eliz., Boothby** 1588 ii, 149

" **Bayte, Hy., Billingham** 1600, 87

" **Hugh, Greasby** 1567, 229

" **Jo. Fishtoft** 1520-31, 395

" **Bayte, Jo., Deeping St. James** 1551-2, 228

" **Beyt, Jo., Lavington** 1557 iv, 112

" **Jo., Toft** 1557-72, 223

" **Bayte, Jo., Digby** 1562, 174

" **Jo., Ransby** 1582, 188

" **Jo., Haltham** 1585 i, 234

" **Jo., Corby** 1587, 295

" **Jo., Rippingale** 1590, 57

" **Jas., Ashby** 1598, 92

" **Bayte, Pet., Morton** 1553-6, 174

" **Bayte, Rph., Billingsboro'** 1577 ii, 2

" **Bayt, Rd., Fishtoft** 1541-3, 174

" **Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft** 1557-72, 224

" **Baite, Rd., Muckton** 1558 i, 69

" **Baite, Rd., Fishtoft** 1572 i, 217

" **Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 25

" **Beite, Rd., Woolsthorp** 1580 i, 209

" **Rd., Freston** 1584, 244

" **Baite, Rd., Heckington** 1592, 320

" **Baite, Rd., Kedington** 1597, 79

" **Baytt, Rob., Ancaster** 1535-7, 74

" **Baite, Rob., Morton** 1558 iv, 131

" **Baite, Rob., Billingsboro'** 1578, 273

" **Rob., Boothby** 1583 i, 113

" **Rob., Freston** 1587, 343

" **Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1589, 150

" **Baite, Rob., Bourn** 1590, 51

" **Bayte, Rog., Wibberton** Var., 74

" **Tho., Frampton** 1543-5, 38

" **Tho., Deeping** 1558 iii, 46

- Bate**, Tho., Billinghay 1570, 70  
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 45  
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1569 i, 129  
 „ Bayte, Wm., Boston 1585 i, 16  
**Bateman**, Geo., Sutton 1574 i, 106  
 „ Geo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1574 ii, 4  
 „ Hy., Sutton 1591 i, 311  
 „ Leon, Horncastle 1535-7, 154  
 „ Tho., Glentworth 1591 ii, 66  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1541-3, 278  
*See also Boteman.*
- Baterlbooth**, Eliz., Stragglethorpe 1543-56, 159  
**Bateson**, Beitson, Hy., Sutton 1547-9, 8  
 „ Hy., Mumby 1573 i, 173  
 „ Beytson, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 173  
 „ Beytson, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1551-2, 76  
 „ Baytsonne, Rowland, Boston 1565, 100  
 „ Baytson, Tho., Algarkirk 1600, 54  
 „ Baytson, Wm., Weston 1535-7, 151  
 „ Beytson, Wm., Swarby 1543-5, 346
- Bathe**, Baythe, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 273  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 111  
 „ Baythe, Jo., Barton 1574 i, 27  
 „ Ka., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 68  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 368
- Bathelay**, Hel., Asterby 1535-7, 21  
 „ Baythla, Jo., Asterby 1532-4, 328
- Batley**, Jo., Algarkirk 1583 i, 11
- Batman**, Jas., Goxhill 1585 ii, 115  
 „ Jo., Benington 1587, 239  
*See also Bateman, Boteman.*
- Batson** (or Butson), Rd., Weston 1520-31, 119
- Batt**, Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 4  
*See also Batty.*
- Battison**, Hy., Mumby 1573 ii, 169
- Battlebooth**, *see* Baterlbooth.
- Batty**, Eliz., Algarkirk 1599, 91  
 „ Battie, Hy., Quarrington 1589, 41  
 „ Battie, Jo., Stamford 1589, 243  
 „ Battie, Jo., Barkston 1592, 611  
 „ Batte, Rob. 1543-56, 70  
 „ Tho., Aslackby 1534 &c., 177  
 „ Battie, Wm., Warton 1594 ii, 54  
*Batty, see also Betty.*
- Bauckins**, Nich., Barton 1557 iv, 210
- Baude**, Alx., S. Willoughby 1567, 297  
*See also Bowde.*
- Bauderson**, *see* Balderson.
- Baudie**, Jo., Croft 1567, 124
- Baudock**, Baudoke, *see* Baldocke.
- Baudwine**, *see* Baldwin.
- Baunam**, Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
- Baunston**, Tho., Swafield 1592, 97
- Baven**, Bavine, Ag., Sibsey 1588 ii, 187  
 „ Bavine, Alx., Sibsey 1554-6, 310  
 „ Bavyne, Alx., Sibsey 1557 iv, 258  
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1582, 56  
 „ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1587, 13  
 „ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1588 ii, 163  
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1591 i, 351  
 „ Bavine, Geo., Kirtton 1582, 67  
 „ Hy., Chalvey 1574 i, 373  
 „ Bavin, Jo., Sibsey 1573 i, 159  
 „ Bavin, Leon, Quadring 1591 i, 42  
 „ Bavine, Margt., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 33  
 „ Baywen, Rd., Sibsey 1547, 164  
 „ Bavyn, Rd., Skirbeck 1576, 125  
 „ Rob., Gainsbro' 1557-72, 140  
 „ Bavine, Rob., Metheringham 1557 iii, 1  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1576, 206  
 „ Bavine, Rob., Navenby 1582, 361  
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1580 i, 169  
 „ Bayvyn, Tho., Metheringham 1545-6 i, 273  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1557 iv, 21  
 „ Bavine, Tho., Sibsey 1581, 89  
 „ Bavyn, Wm., Wigtoft 1534 &c., 171  
 „ Bavyn, Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 17  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1594 i, 43
- Bavine**, Bavyne, *see* Baven.
- Bavyngton**, Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 37
- Bawdacke**, *see* Baldocke.
- Bawderston**, *see* Balderston.
- Bawdinge**, *see* Bawdyn.
- Bawdneyc**, *see* Bardney.
- Bawdocke**, *see* Baldocke.
- Bawdrie**, Bawdrey, Bawdre, *see* Bawtrie.
- Bawdwine**, Bawdwyn, *see* Baldwin.
- Bawdyn**, Alan, Linwood 1541-3, 386  
 „ Anne, Gedney 1584, 379  
 „ Bowden, Ca., Linwood 1565, 107  
 „ Bawdinge, Chris., Alkboro' 1574 i, 111  
 „ Boden, Jas., Linwood 1585 i, 139  
 „ Bowden, Jo., Crosmore 1591 i, 486  
 „ Boweden, Tho., Linwood 1563, 128

- Bawdys, Bowden, Wm., Linwood** 1585 i, 176  
*See also Balding, Bardon, Borda, Bardon.*  
**Bawdys, Anne, Sommerby** 1545-6 i, 257  
*See also Baldan.*  
**Bawkoke, see Bowcock.**  
**Bawldar, Bawlder, see Baldware.**  
**Bawle, see Ball.**  
**Bawmber, see Bamber.**  
**Bawmer, Al., Hemingby** 1579, 123  
 „ **Edm., Barrow** 1591 i, 33  
*See also Bowmer.*  
**Bawne, Ca., Sutton** 1592, 234  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1583 ii, 69  
*See also Bourne.*  
**Bawthe, see Booth.**  
**Bawtherston, see Balderston.**  
**Bawtraie, Bawtre, see Bawtrie.**  
**Bawtrie, Bawdre** 1557 iv, 238  
 „ **Bawdrey, Al., Leak** 1557 iv, 193  
 „ **Bawdrye, Anne, Leake** 1576, 189  
 „ **Bawdrie, Barnard, Fulletby** 1562, 117  
 „ **Bawtre, Edm., Boston** 1532-4, 147  
 „ **Isab., Leake** 1591 i, 419  
 „ **Bawdrie, Jenet, Fulnetby** 1586, 59  
 „ **Bartraie, Jas., Somercotes** 1572 ii, 247  
 „ **Bawdre, Jo., Leake** 1532-4, 229  
 „ **Bawtre, Jo., Croft** 1535-7, 119  
 „ **Baudrye, Jo., Whaplode** 1574 i, 67  
 „ **Bawdrie, Jo., Winceby** 1574 ii, 63  
 „ **Bawdrie, Rd., Winthorpe** 1569 i, 88  
 „ **Bawdrie, Rd., Fulletby** 1585 i, 89  
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1600, 116  
 „ **Rob., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 244  
 „ **Bawdrie, Sam., Leake** 1586, 99  
 „ **Bawdrie, Su., Leverton** 1585 i, 235  
 „ **Bartrey, Tho., N. Somercoates** 1541, 273  
 „ **Bawdrie, Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 84  
 „ **Bawdry, Tho., Whaplode** 1573 ii, 180  
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1596, 6  
 „ **Bawdry, Wm., Borough** 1543-5, 330  
 „ **Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby** 1558 i, 57  
 „ **Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby** 1577 i, 63  
 „ **Bawdrie, Wm., Leake** 1586, 91
- Baxbie, Rob., Kirton** 1590, 414  
**Baxter, see Baxter.**  
**Baxter, Ad., Kirton** 1569 i, 93  
 „ **Ag., Wiberton** 1581, 56  
 „ **Ant., Thorp Tilney** 1580 i, 205  
 „ **Geo., Scotlethorp** 1592, 40  
 „ **Godf., Baston** 1593, 288  
 „ **Hy., Cathorpe** 1520-31, 234  
 „ **Jo., Scopwick** 1556-7, 104  
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1575 i, 74  
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1575 ii, 185  
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1578, 255  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1599, 154  
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1600, 13  
 „ **Rd., Scopwick** 1556-7, 99  
 „ *alias* **Taylor, Rd., Ludborough** 1562, 217  
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1574 i, 162  
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1574 ii, 72  
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1594 ii, 138  
 „ **Rob., Stapleford** 1545-6 &c. ii, 194  
 „ **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1552-6, 116  
 „ **Rob., Horsington** 1577 ii, 149  
 „ **Baykster, Tho., Aswarby** 1538-40, 171  
 „ **Baxter, Tho., Poynton** 1538-40, 220  
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1547, 110  
 „ **Tho., Bamburgh** 1551-3, 85  
 „ **Tho., Newark** 1557-72, 51  
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1563-6 & 9, 42  
 „ **Tho., Sempringham** 1565, 143  
 „ **Tho., Brampton** 1565, 211  
 „ **Backster, Tho., Aswarby** 1576, 6  
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1589, 8  
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1592, 9  
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1592, 348  
 „ **Baxter, Wm., Fleet** 1532-4, 183  
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1598, 65  
**Bay, Jo., Canwicke** 1574 i, 34  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1557 i, 158  
**Baydwyn, Wm., Bucknall** 1535-7, 39  
**Bayes, see Baies.**  
**Baykster, see Baxter.**  
**Baylay, Bayle, see Bailie.**  
**Bayles, Peter, Toft** 1557-72, 208  
**Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, see Bailie.**  
**Baylyf, see Bailif.**  
**Bayman, Rd., Brigsley** 1551-2, 199  
**Bayne, see Baine.**  
**Baynes, Bayns, see Baines.**  
**Baynton, see Bainton.**  
**Baynys, see Baines.**  
**Baynes, see Barnes.**  
**Bays, Ursula, Canwick** 1592, 523  
**Baysbie, see Beesby.**  
**Bayston, Jo., Ludboro'** 1573 ii, 76  
**Baythla, see Bathelay.**

**Bayt, Baytt, see Bate.****Baythe, see Bath.****Baytsonne, see Bateson.****Baywen, see Baven.****Beach, Betyche, Ag., Gosberton**

1547, 104

" Alx., Driby 1591 i, 316

" Bech, Ann, Thurganby

1535-7, 236

" Beytche, Ann, Gosberton

1547, 104 &amp; 220

" Beche, Brian, Thurganby

1520-31, 347

" Beche, Jas., E. Barkwith

1545-6 &amp; c ii, 257

" Beche, Jas., Walesby 1586, 275

" Bech, Jo., Gosberkirk

1545-6 &amp; c. ii, 27

" Bache, Jo., Huttoft 1591 i, 392

" Beache, Jo., Rasen 1594 i, 4

" Beyche, Mich. 1543-5, 280

" Beche, Mich., Bloxholme

1574 i, 29

" Beche, Rd., Stainton-in-the-Hole

1520-31, 327

" Beache, Rd., Toft 1577 i, 7

" Beiche, Rd., N. Willingham

1577 ii, 184

" Beche, Rob., Digby 1564, 61

" Beche, Rob., Quarrington

1588 ii, 175

" Simon, Ludford 1590, 142

" Beche, Tho., Croxby 1541, 203

" Beche, Sir Tho., Welton

1543-5, 234

" Beche, Tho., Rouston

1557 iii, 211

" Beeche, Tho., Rouston 1597, 200

" Beeche, Wm., Nettleton

1535-7, 7

" Beech, Wm., Gosberton

1538-40, 35

" Beyche, Wm., E. Barkwith

1538-40, 177

**Beachame, Chris., Bonby** 1592, 264

" Rd., Scottlethorp 1588 ii, 24

**Beadman, Tho., Grantham** 1593, 165**Beaford, Wm., Goxhill** 1592, 408**Beale, Beall, Ag., E. Rasen**

1520-31, 186

" Chris., Kirton 1591 i, 2

" Edw., Gt. Panton 1599, 275

" Geo., Swineshead 1591 ii, 325

" Beile, Jo., sen., Sutterton

1558 i, 128

" Jo., Sutton St. James 1569 i, 13

" Beel, Jo., Sticforth 1571 i, 26

" Jo., Kirton-in-Holland 1581, 173

" Jo., Deeping 1584, 38

" Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 23

**Beale, Beile, Margt., Sutton** 1569 ii, 11

" Beile, Margt., Sutterton

1566-9, 42

" Nich., Gosberton 1599, 112

" Rd., Swineshead 1590, 45

" Bele, Rob., Quadring 1543-5, 9

" Tho., Stickney 1566 &amp; c., 94

" Tho., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 192

" Tho., Clee 1586, 225

" Wm., Horley (Oxford) 1557 i, 41

" Wm., Awborow 1571 i, 32

*See also Beylle.***Beaman, see Beamond.****Beamond, Eliz., Beelsby** 1591 i, 123

" Beaman, Geo., Ludford

1572 i, 172

" Geo., Ludford 1572 ii, 121

" Hy., Ashby-by-Grimsby

1520-31, 219

" Isab., Goxhill 1585 i, 260

" Beamound, Jenett, N. Thoresby

1585 i, 16

" Jo., Grainsby 1551-2, 193

" Jo., Grainsby 1574 i, 414

" Jo., Billesby 1591 ii, 18

" Margt., Grainsby 1552-6, 82

" Mary, Thoresway 1600, 139

" Rd., Thoresway 1599, 296

" St., Goxhill 1571 ii, 70

" Beamonte, Tho., Beasby

1568, 187

" Wm., Barrow 1600, 270

**Beane, Lewis, Holbeach** 1588 i, 153

" Bean, Rd., Binbrook 1587, 123

" Rob., Ulceby 1588 ii, 142

" Bean, Tho., Goxhill 1565, 114

*See also Ben.***Beard, Hugh** 1557 i, 406**Bearde, Jo., Spalding** 1588 ii, 184**Beardhall, Tho., Grainthorp**

1553-6, 158

" Beardall, Wm., Wharholme in

par. of Garnthorpe 1582, 168

**Beardlie, Jo., Gosberton** 1599, 174**Beardshaw, Geo., Harpwell**

1591 ii, 128

**Bearsdall, Rd., Alford** 1589, 251**Beare, Ag., Stickney** 1579, 60

" Jo., Deeping 1583 i, 47

" Jo., Stickney 1593, 40

" Bear, Rob., Authorp 1561, 81

" Wm., Stickney 1595 i, 15

*See also Bere.***Beaty, Edw., Farforth** 1585 ii, 15**Beatniff, Bettiniff, Alan, Covenham**

Barth. 1593, 128

" Betknif, Chris., Laceby 1589, 179

" Betneiff, Jo., W. Keal 1535-7, 186

" Betniffe, Jo. 1561, 172

" Jo., Laceby 1580 ii, 235

**Beatniff**, Bettinif, Margaret,  
Hammeringham 1593, 295  
 „ **Betnef**, Pat., Covenham  
 Barth. 1579, 211  
 „ **Betnief**, Rd., Clee 1565, 160  
 „ **Beatnyf**, Tho., Grainthorp  
 1553-6, 47  
 „ **Betnef**, Tho., Cawthorp 1591 i, 7  
 „ **Beytneyff**, Wm., Somercotes  
 1557-84, 105  
 „ **Betneif**, Wm., N. Somercotes  
 1570, 5

**Beauchamp**, *see* **Beachame**.

**Beaumont**, *see* **Beamond**.

**Beaver**, Geof., Marsh Chapel  
 1591 i, 379  
 „ **Bever**, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 570  
 „ Wm., Langtoft 1580 i, 45  
**Bebie**, Jo., Stoke 1574 i, 341

**Bech**, **Beche**, *see* **Beach**.

**Beckbayn**, Rob., Aswarby 1552-6, 40  
**Becke**, Al., Greetham 1579, 19  
 „ **Ant**, N. Elkington 1575 i, 266  
 „ **Jas**, Sloughby 1572 i, 140  
 „ **Jas**, Willoughby 1572 ii, 69  
 „ **Beke**, Jo., Ashby 1534 &c., 1  
 „ **Beyke**, Jo., Lissingham  
 1534 &c., 65

„ **Beyke**, Jo., Aby Var., 55  
 „ **Beke**, Jo., Ashby 1563, 191  
 „ **Becke**, Jo., Heckington

1569 i, 29  
 „ **Jo**, Leverton 1590, 94  
 „ **Jo**, Spilsby 1592, 329  
 „ **Margt**, Anwicke 1580 i, 163  
 „ **Rd**, Anwicke 1538-40, 355  
 „ **Rd**, Sloothby 1584, 178  
 „ **Rob**, Ashby Puerorum 1565, 86  
 „ **Beeke**, Rog., Anwick 1578, 237  
 „ **Tho**, Ratclif 1585 ii, 121  
 „ **Tho**, Friskney 1588 i, 262  
 „ **Wm**, Slothby 1543-5, 104  
 „ **Wm**, Westborough 1543-5, 104  
 „ **Wm**, Broxholme 1547, 128  
 „ **Wm**, St. James in the Dioces  
 1565, 91

„ **Wm**, Wrangle 1585 ii, 192  
 „ **Wm**, Scotter 1588 i, 90  
 „ **Wm**, Partney 1592, 622

**Beckingham**, Al., Thoresway  
 1558 iv, 248  
 „ **Hy**, Thoresway 1551-3, 179  
 „ **Tho**, Morton 1534 &c., 5  
 „ **Tho**, Thoresway  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 63

„ **Wm**, Thoresway 1551-3, 202  
 „ **Wm**, Dyke 1590, 52

**Beckle**, Jo., Wolverton 1588 i, 123

**Beckwith**, Geo., Horsington  
 1557 i, 343

**Beckwith**, Pet., Beltoft 1588 i, 4  
 „ **Beckwithe**, Wm., Horsington  
 1561, 152

„ **Tho**, Horsington 1576, 107

**Bedall**, And., Lincoln 1575 i, 315

„ **Edm**, Anwick 1584, 8

„ **Eliz**, Coningsby 1572 i, 38

„ **Jo**, Coningsby 1567, 194

„ **Jo**, Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 270

„ **Beydal**, Margt., Sempringham  
 1551-3, 230

„ **Bedal**, Rob., Sempringham  
 1551-3, 233

„ **Tho**, Weston 1568, 49

„ **Tho**, Metheringham 1574 i, 190

„ **Tho**, Metheringham 1574 ii, 44

„ **Wm**, Kelstern 1535-7, 140  
*See also* **Biddall**.

**Bedcote**, Jo., Litlington, Beds.  
 1577 ii, 303

**Bedford**, Geo., Fishtoft 1597, 55

„ **Jarvis**, Quadring 1597, 59

„ **Jo**, Lit. Gaddesden 1594 ii, 141

„ **Tho**, Grantham 1564, 59

**Bedle**, Wm., Cottred, Herts.  
 1557-72, 218

**Bedman**, Jas., Goxhill  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 235

**Bedoine**, Jo., Brothertoft 1585 i, 165

**Bedonis**, Jo., Brothertoft 1557-84, 5

**Bee**, Aug., Hough 1589, 288

„ **Edm**, Harmston 1583 ii, 65

„ **Geo**, Harmston 1557 iii, 157

„ **Hy**, Hough 1596, 98

„ **Jo**, Bourne 1551-3, 194

„ **Jo**, Horkestowe 1581, 131

„ **Mary**, Horkstow 1600, 218

„ **Nich**, Hanworth 1580 i, 84

„ **Wm**, Deeping St. Jas. 1541, 420

„ **Wm**, Harmston 1582, 223

**Beeche**, *see* **Beach**.

**Beeke**, *see* **Becke**.

**Beel**, *see* **Beale**.

**Beesby**, Biesby, Fra., Ratheby  
 1592, 143

„ **Baysbie**, Hy., Allington  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 339

„ **Biesby**, Tho., Legbourn  
 1591 ii, 10

„ **Beisbie**, Rob., Snarford  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 338

„ **Wm**, Wispington 1506 &c., 65

„ **Besebie**, Wm., S. Willingham  
 1553-6, 197

**Beete**, Rob., Balby 1599, 299

**Beetley**, *see* **Betle**.

**Beetson**, Anne, Swarby 1504 i, 142

„ **Ja**, Milthorpe 1591 ii, 43

„ **Edw**, Grimoldby 1597, 86

„ **Jo**, Legbourn 1580 ii, 255

**Beetson, Jo., Legbourn** 1596, 55  
 „ **Bietson, Tho., Swarby** 1594 ii, 131  
**Beford, Tho., Wimeswold** 1583 ii, 260  
**Beforth, Rd., Barrow** 1538-40, 134  
**Beforth, Jo., Goxhill** 1532-4, 155  
**Beiche, see Beach.**  
**Beile, see Beale.**  
**Beisbie, see Beesby.**  
**Beite, see Bate.**  
**Beitson, see Bateson.**  
**Beke, see Becke.**  
**Bele, see Beale.**  
**Belfield, Val., Garwicke** 1583 ii, 120  
**Belhouse, Rd., Ashby** 1591 ii, 194  
**Bell, Ad., Saxelby** 1549-50, 51  
 „ **Ag., Burwell** 1567, 187  
 „ **Al., Barrowby** 1599, 280  
 „ **Barth., Ruskington** 1599, 119  
 „ **Bassett, Frieston** 1599, 232  
 „ **Brian, Tattershall** 1591 ii, 75  
 „ **Ca., Frampton** 1557 iii, 31  
 „ **Ca., Wrawby** 1571 i, 84  
 „ **Chas., Steeping** 1585 i, 211  
 „ **Chris., Aunsby** 1557 iii, 161  
 „ **Edw., Mumby** 1553-6, 48  
 „ **Eliz., Bolingbroke** 1557 iv, 35  
 „ **Eliz., Derrington** 1558 ii, 28  
 „ **Eliz., Boston** 1571 ii, 50  
 „ **Eliz., Dorrington** 1600, 86  
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1586, 19  
 „ **Geo., Howell** 1587, 39  
 „ **Geo., Wrawby** 1595 i, 49  
 „ **Hy., Hartewell** 1571 i, 158  
 „ **Isab., Scartho'** 1573 i, 282  
 „ **Isab., Scartho'** 1573 ii, 184  
 „ **Isab., Wrawby** 1592, 361  
 „ **Ja., Benniworth** 1567, 230  
 „ **Janet, Boston** 1561, 72  
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1541, 397  
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1543-5, 296  
 „ **Jo., Willingham-by-Stowe** 1545-6 i, 299  
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1547, 100  
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1549-50, 74  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1549-50, 119  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1552-6, 257  
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1558 ii, 27  
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1564, 8  
 „ **Jo., Swinderby** 1566 &c., 258  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1567, 139  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1567, 204  
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1572 ii, 275  
 „ **Jo., Causby (Candlesby)** 1573 i, 107  
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1578, 43  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1582, 169  
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1582, 269  
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1591 i, 340  
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1592, 196  
 „ **Jo., Swinderby** 1594 ii, 89

**Bell, Jo., Hale** 1597-8, 74  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1599, 98  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1599, 162  
 „ **Laur., Gedney** 1534 &c., 16  
 „ **Laur., Aslackby** 1588 ii, 170  
 „ **Leon., Coningsby** 1573 i, 159  
 „ **Leon., Coningsby** 1574 i, 280  
 „ **Leon., Gt. Hale** 1584, 210  
 „ **Margt., Tevelby** 1571 i, 78  
 „ **Margt., Ewerby** 1576, 221  
 „ **Margt., E. Kirkby** 1588 ii, 150  
 „ **Nich., Scartho'** 1561, 156  
 „ **Margt., Croxton** 1591 ii, 47  
 „ **Oswald, Corby** 1582, 224  
 „ **Pet., Navenby** 1586, 184  
 „ **Ph., Goxhill** 1583 ii, 114  
 „ **Reg., Boston** 1593, 132  
 „ **Rd., Bloxholme** 1538-40, 336  
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1543-5, 237  
 „ **Rd., Swinderby** 1547, 111  
 „ **Rd., Austhorpe** 1554-6, 339  
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1557 iii, 43  
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorp** 1557 iii, 75  
 „ **Rd., Aisthorp** 1557 iv, 294  
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1565, 6  
 „ **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1584, 37  
 „ **Rd., Hogsthorp** 1586, 125  
 „ **Rd., Welby** 1590, 156  
 „ **Rd., Wrawby** 1591 i, 88  
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1596, 192  
 „ **Rob., Austhorpe** 1532-4, 119  
 „ **Rob., Braunston** 1532-4, 155  
 „ **Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 146  
 „ **Rob., Digby** 1543-5, 29  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1547, 15  
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1547-9, 165  
 „ **Rob., Driby** 1551-2, 191  
 „ **Rob., Aunsby** 1557 iii, 82  
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1557 iii, 192  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1565, 171  
 „ **Rob., Bennworth** 1566 &c., 211  
 „ **Rob., Swinderby** 1591 i, 211  
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1591 ii, 184  
 „ **Rob., Coates** 1594 ii, 43  
 „ **Rog., Butterwick** 1532-4, 15  
 „ **Rog., Ewerby** 1589, 16  
 „ **St., Somercots** 1558 ii, 92  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1532-4, 191  
 „ **Tho., Harmston Hall** 1543-56, 18  
 „ **Tho., Bonby** 1553-6, 104  
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1562, 243  
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1567, 54  
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 119  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1572 ii, 275  
 „ **Tho., Appleby** 1573 i, 192  
 „ **Tho., Appley, nr. Wragby** 1573 ii, 20  
 „ **Tho., E. Randall** 1577 ii, 218  
 „ **Tho., Cadney** 1582, 186  
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1583 ii, 224

<b>Bell, Tho., Swinderby</b>	1587. 337	<b>Ben, Chris., Handleby</b>	1541, 52
" <b>Tho., Hale</b>	1590, 16	" <b>Bene, Jeff, S. Ferriby</b>	1558 i, 74
" <b>Wm., Pinchbeck</b>	1506 &c., 53	" <b>Jo., Brigg</b>	1535-7, 209
" <b>Wm., Pinchbeck</b>	1538-40, 302	" <b>Bene, Jo., Frieston</b>	1541, 16
" <b>Wm., Walcot</b>	1543 5, 44	" <b>Margt., Frieston</b>	1592, 409
" <b>Wm., Rouston</b>	1558 i, 204	" <b>Mich., Frieston</b>	1590, 322
" <b>Wm.</b>	1558 iv, 19	" <b>Kd., Frieston</b>	1520-31, 398
" <b>Wm., Quarrington</b>	1561, 215	" <b>Rd., to be bur. in All Hallows</b>	1562, 173
" <b>Wm., Heckington</b>	1572 ii, 270	" <b>Rd., Frieston</b>	1588 i, 58
" <b>Wm., Holton Beckering</b>	1578, 254	" <b>Beau, Rob., Frieston</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 127
" <b>Wm., Swaton</b>	1580 i, 188	" <b>Benne, Rob., Wrangle</b>	1562, 265
" <b>Wm., Gt. Coats</b>	1587, 389	" <b>Walt, N. Scarle</b>	1543-56, 75
" <b>Wm., Binbrook</b>	1594 i, 105	" <b>Wm., Frieston</b>	1538-40, 233
" <b>Wm., Wenington</b>	1577 ii, 48	" <b>Benne, Wm., Frieston</b>	1557 iii, 50
" <b>Wm., Croft</b>	1594 i, 47	" <b>Wm., Frieston</b>	1590, 160
<b>Bellam, Margt., Barton</b>	1585 i, 291	" <b>Wm., Frieston</b>	1590, 233
<b>Bellame, see Bellamy.</b>		<b>Benacle, Benacle, Ja., Swineshead</b>	1592, 342
<b>Bellamy, Bellame, Ag., Ashby</b>	1558 iv, 160	" <b>Jo., Sutterton</b>	1564, 15
" <b>Chris., Coleby</b>	1535-7, 169	" <b>Benacle, Jo., Swineshead</b>	1584, 7
" <b>Bellamie, Chris., Halton</b>	1597, 59	" <b>Rd., Swineshead</b>	1520-31, 333
" <b>Bellamie, Edw., Harmston</b>	1592, 197	" <b>Benacle, Rob., Swineshead</b>	1563, 20
" <b>Jo., Heckington</b>	1538-40, 155	" <b>Benekell, Tho., Donington</b>	1538-40, 55
" <b>Bellamie, Jo., Washingbro'</b>	1557 i, 256	" <b>Tho., Swineshead</b>	1593, 10
" <b>Bellame, Jo., Lincoln</b>	1557-72, 45	" <b>Wm., Sutterton</b>	1571 ii, 156
" <b>Rd., Ashby</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 202	<b>Benat, see Bennett.</b>	
" <b>Bellame, Rd., Ashby</b>	1557 i, 385	<b>Benbowe, Wm., Holbeach</b>	1583 ii, 45
" <b>Bellamy, Rob., Gosberkirk</b>	1571 ii, 161	<b>Bencroft, see Bancroft.</b>	
" <b>Tho., Washingbro'</b>	1572 i, 229	<b>Bend, Hy., Redmell</b>	1588 i, 10
" <b>Bellame, Tho., Washingboro'</b>	1572 ii, 9	<b>Bende, Wm., Partney</b>	1577 ii, 158
<b>Beller, Hy.</b>	1566 &c., 207	<b>Bendicke, Rob., Randby</b>	1582, 297
<b>Bellerbie, Jo., Grantham</b>	1587, 156	<b>Bendlay, see Benlay.</b>	
<b>Bellingham, Gab., Barton</b>	1588 i, 55	<b>Bene, see Ben.</b>	
<b>Bellowe, Ja., Horncastle</b>	1585 ii, 100	<b>Benacle, Benekell, see Benacle.</b>	
" <b>Bellow, Jo., Stallingboro'</b>	1538-40, 221	<b>Beneson, Jas., W. Deeping</b>	1557-72, 142
" <b>Tho., Boston</b>	Var., 71	" <b>Jos., Boston</b>	1543-56, 64
" <b>Tho., E. Halton</b>	1557 iii, 184	" <b>Benyson, Jos., Boston</b>	Var., 72
<b>Belshawe, Rob., Legsby</b>	1543 5, 305	" <b>See also Benson.</b>	
<b>Belson a/s. Smyth, Rd., Fanby</b>	1563-6 & 9, 167	<b>Benet, see Bennett.</b>	
<b>Belstrop, Wm., Aswarby</b>	1592, 316	<b>Benetland, Geo., Crowle</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 359
<b>Belt, Jo., Alkborough</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 334	" <b>Benytland, Rd., Pinchbeck</b>	1600, 128
<b>Belton, Alan, Billingham</b>	1535-7, 1	<b>Beneworthe, Al., Kirmington</b>	1573 i, 285
" <b>Ant., Frampton</b>	1600, 80	" <b>Benyworthe, Edm., Willingham-</b>	1543-56, 189
" <b>Nich., Rippingale</b>	1592, 383	" <b>by-Stowe</b>	1535-7, 115
<b>Belwarde, Margt., Spalding</b>	1541, 251	" <b>Hy.</b>	1593, 331
<b>Belwicke, oan, Carwicke</b>	1583 i, 109	" <b>Beningworth, Hum., Orby</b>	1580 ii, 238
<b>Bemond, see Beaumont.</b>			
<b>Bemrose, Rd., Rasen</b>	1597, 253		
<b>Ben, Bene, Alan, Frieston</b>	1543-5, 252		

**Beneworthe, Bennyworth, Ol.,**  
 Limber 1593, 261  
 „ Benyworthe, Rd., Sibsey 1547-9, 342  
 „ Benningworth, Rd., Willingham 1557 i, 109  
 „ Beneworth, Rd., Somerby 1570, 20  
 „ Rd., Thoresway 1571 ii, 127  
 „ Rd., Kelsey 1584, 81  
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Riby 1532-41, 194  
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1541, 206  
 „ Benningworth, Rob. 1583 ii, 222  
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Willoughby 1592, 300  
 „ Tho., Riby 1545-6 i, 33  
 „ Benningworth, Wm., Keddington 1571 ii, 102  
 „ Benyworth, Wm., Lincoln 1597-8, 3  
**Benguitt, see Bennett.**  
**Benith, see Bennett.**  
**Benlay, Bendlay, Jo., Osbournby**  
 1572 i, 45  
 „ Laur., Mid. Rasen 1573 ii, 185  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1520-31, 336  
 „ Benley, Wm., Osbournby 1558 i, 202  
**Benne, see Ben.**  
**Bennell, Jo., Aspring** 1591 ii, 182  
**Bennetland, see Benetland.**  
**Bennett, Ag., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 11  
 „ Ag., Algarkirk 1556-7, 74  
 „ Benett, Ag., Algarkirk 1557 i, 117  
 „ Bengnitt, Ag., Brandon 1597, 285  
 „ Bennytt, Alan, Donington 1541, 47  
 „ Bennytt, Ant., Calcethorpe 1545-6 i, 59  
 „ Ant., Mumby 1557-84, 196  
 „ Ant., Mumby 1569 i, 128  
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1553-6, 115  
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1554-6, 152  
 „ Chris., Gt. Hale 1584, 311  
 „ Chris., Hale 1585 i, 180  
 „ Bennet, Chris., Wigtoft 1591 i, 324  
 „ Bennyt, Edw., Torksey 1557 ii, 27  
 „ Bennitt, Edw., Rysley, Beds. 1574 i, 306  
 „ Bennet, Eliz., Aubourn 1598, 16  
 „ Benet, Greg., Hogsthorpe 1579, 209  
 „ Greg., Langtoft 1600, 248  
 „ Benytt, Hy., Bassingthorpe 1543-5, 359

**Bennett, Hy., Messingham** 1580 ii, 77  
 „ Bennet, Hy., Sutton 1587, 236  
 „ Hugh, Sutterton 1551-3, 261  
 „ Hum., Whapload 1582, 46  
 „ Benet, Isab., Donington 1535-7, 156  
 „ Bennet, Ja., Calcethorpe 1535-7, 177  
 „ Bennet, Jo., Kirkby-by-Kingerby 1520-31, 291  
 „ Benyt, Jo., Ewerby 1538-40, 89  
 „ Benet, Jo., Evedon 1541-3, 108  
 „ Bennyt, Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 292  
 „ Bennytt, Jo., Gt. Hale 1547-9, 339  
 „ Benitt, Jo., Evedon 1549-50, 107  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 11  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 102  
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 26  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1558 i, 118  
 „ Jo., Calcethorpe 1558 ii, 14  
 „ Bennytt, Jo., N. Coates 1564, 162  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1565, 196  
 „ Jo., Donington 1567, 223  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1571 ii, 184  
 „ Jo., Bicker 1586, 247  
 „ Bennet, Jo., Rouston 1591 i, 292  
 „ Bennet, Jo., Asgarby 1592, 454  
 „ Bennet, Jo., Wigtoft 1593, 49  
 „ Jo., N. Crowley 1597-8, 352  
 „ Ka. 1566 &c., 263  
 „ Laur., Swaton 1572 ii, 243  
 „ Benith, Lionel, Howell 1561, 102  
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Mumby Chapel 1545-6 i, 123  
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 282  
 „ Matt., Kirkby 1577 ii, 283  
 „ Benet, Milicent, Gt. Hale 1585 ii, 167  
 „ Nich., Awburgh 1569 i, 15  
 „ Benet, Nich., Kirtton 1593, 74  
 „ Bennytt, Rd., Kirkby 1543-5, 85  
 „ Bennet, Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 18  
 „ Rd., Somersby 1558 ii, 84  
 „ Bennet, Rd., Spalding 1572 i, 144  
 „ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 70  
 „ Bennet, Rd., Cowbit 1572 ii, 256  
 „ Bennet, Rd., Thorp 1580 i, 19  
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1597-8, 190  
 „ Bennet, Rd., Aubourn 1598, 31  
 „ Benet, Rob., Donington 1520-31, 134  
 „ Bennyt, Rob. 1534 &c., 34  
 „ Bennytt, Rob. 1547-9, 91



- Bennett, Rob., Moulton** 1551-2, 50  
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Deeping** 1556-7, 60  
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1557 i, 145  
 „ **Rob., N. Cotes** 1572 ii, 75  
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Carlton** 1578, 41  
 „ **Bennytt, Rog., Sutton** 1541, 124  
 „ **Sim., Thorpe** 1597-8, 343  
 „ **Bennytt, Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1541-3, 369  
 „ **Benet, Tho., Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 211  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1553-6, 107  
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1554-6, 126  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1558 iii, 29  
 „ **Benat, Tho., Gt. Limber** 1571 i, 137  
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1577 ii, 272  
 „ **Tho., Freston** 1585 i, 74  
 „ **Benit, Tho., Asgarby** 1585 i, 212  
 „ **Bennet, Tho., Bolnhurst** 1588 i, 216  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1598, 56  
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Donington** 1543-56, 309  
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Anderby** 1547, 7  
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapel** 1547, 120  
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Swineshead** 1547, 136  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 152  
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Algarkirk** 1553-6, 164  
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Kirton** 1553-6, 166  
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Hale** 1554-6, 214  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Limber** 1564, 136  
 „ **Benett, Wm., Medtingham** 1565, 203  
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Helpringham** 1578, 261  
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Haddenham** 1588 i, 29  
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Digby** 1589, 299  
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1591 i, 358  
**Benningworth, Benniworth, Bennyworth, see Beneworth.**  
**Bennytt, Bennytt, &c., see Bennett.**  
**Benorton (?), see Bevorton.**  
**Benson, Bart., Welton** 1579, 258  
 „ **Bensonne, Hy., Kirton** 1589, 17  
 „ **Joan, Gonerby** 1593, 166  
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1562, 92  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 5  
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1578, 177  
 „ **Nich., Folkingham** 1558 i, 124  
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1578, 267  
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1535-7, 81  
 „ **Bensonne, Wm., Digby** 1558 ii, 30  
 „ **Wm., Garwick** 1588 i, 240  
**Benson, Wm., Swineshead** 1591 i, 274  
 „ **Bensone, Wm., Eston** 1593, 62  
*See also Beneson.*  
**Bente, Chris., Asgarby** 1549-50, 137  
 „ **Margt., Tattershall** 1570, 50  
**Bentley, Isab., Sutton** 1586, 151  
 „ **Jo., Barholm** 1547, 163  
 „ **Jo., Carlby** 1553-6, 11  
 „ **Bentlye, Rd., Sutton St. James** 1579, 144  
 „ **Tho., S. Witham** 1574 ii, 87  
 „ **Win., Deeping** 1589, 47  
*See also Benlay.*  
**Benton, Anne, Gt. Limber** 1545-6 i, 259  
 „ **Joan, Leverton** 1585 ii, 185  
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1532-4, 239  
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1589, 244  
 „ **Rd., Rand** 1545-6 i, 70  
 „ **Rd., Dorrington** 1574 i, 31  
 „ **Tho., Bichfield** 1553-6, 96  
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 &c. ii, 45  
**Benyson, see Beneson, Benson.**  
**Benytt, Benytland, see Bennett, Benetland.**  
**Bengworthe, see Beneworth.**  
**Berchmore, see Burchmore.**  
**Berde, see Birde.**  
**Berdenaye, see Bardney.**  
**Bere, Chris., Barrow** 1532-4, 194  
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1563, 123  
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1565, 94  
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 361  
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 171  
*See also Beare.*  
**Berear, see Buryer.**  
**Beredge, Tho., Bicker** 1557 iii, 142  
 „ **Beridge, Wm., Spalding** 1585 i, 186  
**Berial, see Buriall.**  
**Berkeworthe, Berkworth, see Barkworth.**  
**Berne, see Burne.**  
**Berneby, see Barnabie.**  
**Beron, Rd., Barrowby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 247  
*See also Barron.*  
**Berre, see Berry.**  
**Berriall, see Buriall.**  
**Berridge, see Beredge.**  
**Berry, Berie, Ed., Usselby** 1551-3, 234  
 „ **Berrie, Geo., Carlby** 1589, 69  
 „ **Berre, Jo., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 31  
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1558 ii, 68  
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Ancaster** 1583 i, 46  
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1599, 273  
 „ **Berie, Rd., Sutterton** 1585 i, 147  
 „ **Berrie, Rd., Carlby** 1590, 330

**Berry, Bery, Rob., Tathwell** 1543-5, 143  
 „ **Berrie, Rob., Willoughby** 1597, 158  
 „ **Berrie, Rob., Welbourn** 1598, 186  
 „ **Tho., Usselby** 1520-31, 173  
 „ **Tho., Navenby** 1584, 376  
 „ **Berie, Tho., Grantham** 1595 i, 53  
 „ **Berre, Wm.** 1543-56, 163  
 „ **Berrie, Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1565, 55

*See also Bere, Bury.*

**Berton, see Burton.**  
**Bervain, Alice, Barton** 1534 &c., 51  
**Bervell, Tho., Toft** 1571 i, 64  
**Berwicke, Rob., Clee** 1557 iii, 109  
**Besebie, see Beesby.**  
**Beshope, see Bishop.**  
**Besord (?), see Beford, Beforth.**  
**Best, Ag., Dalderby** 1558 i, 53  
 „ **Gab., Grantham** 1588 i, 164  
 „ **Joan, Bolingbroke** 1583 i, 10  
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1589, 98  
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1551-2, 117  
 „ **Rog., Gosberkirk** 1538-40, 95  
 „ **Beste, St., Roughton** 1541, 168  
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1566 &c., 289  
**Beston, Jo., Spalding** 1547, 58  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1566 &c., 223  
**Beswicke, Jo., Hoggsthorpe** 1597, 190  
**Bet, see Bett.**  
**Bete, Nich., Burnham** 1580 ii, 37  
 „ **Rob., Hameringham** 1557 iv, 353  
 „ **Tho., Ropsley** 1582, 79

*See also Bett.*

**Betison, see Bettyson.**  
**Betknif, see Beatniff.**  
**Betle, John, Woodall** 1592, 133  
**Betnef, see Beatniff.**  
**Betney, Jo., Belvoir** 1547-9, 167  
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1558 i, 22  
**Betnief, Betniffe, etc., see Beatniff.**  
**Betson, Edw., S. Rauceby** 1578, 59  
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1572 ii, 249  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1579, 29  
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1541-3, 52  
 „ **Betsonne, Rob.** 1568, 203  
 „ **Betsonne, Tho., Holbeach** 1564, 89  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1532-4, 223  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1597, 48  
**Bett, Bette, Al., Hougham** 1564, 182  
 „ **Eliz., Scotton** 1591 ii, 280  
 „ **Bette, Hy., Poynton** 1563, 116  
 „ **Joane, Pointon** 1565, 3  
 „ **Bette, Jo., Stanwate** 1588 i, 95

**Bett, Rob., Brant Broughton** 1520-31, 386  
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1545-6 i, 144  
 „ **Bet, Wm., Wigtoft** 1543-56, 406  
 „ **Bette, Wm., Hougham** 1561, 31  
*See also Bete.*  
**Bettiniff, see Beatniff.**  
**Betts, Jo., Bardney** 1587, 165  
 „ **Bettes, Pet., Thornton** 1557-72, 116  
 „ **Tho., Aston** 1580 ii, 92  
**Betterige, Al., Moulton** 1574 i, 9  
**Bettingasse, Bryan, Clee** 1561, 171  
**Betton, Tho., Doddington** 1543-5, 308  
**Betty, Jo., Hougham** 1577 ii, 75  
 „ **Betye, Tho.** 1545-6 i, 221  
**Bettyson, Rd., Mumby** 1552-6, 242  
 „ **Betysonne, Wm., Mumby** 1558 ii, 108

**Betyche, see Beach.**  
**Betyll, Rob., Spalding** 1535-7, 95  
**Betysonne, see Bettyson.**  
**Bever, see Beaver.**  
**Beverley, Bevlay, Ann, Lincoln** 1571 i, 202  
 „ **Beverlaie, Edw., Kettleby** 1561, 154  
 „ **Fra., Billesby** 1579, 250  
 „ **Buerley, Geo., Garnthorp** 1567, 153  
 „ **Joan, Tevelby** 1587, 425  
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1520-31, 189  
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1598, 45  
 „ **Bewerley, Laur., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 67  
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1565, 10  
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1562, 257  
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1588 ii, 125  
 „ **Tho., Humberstone** 1534 &c., 56  
 „ **Tho., Tevelby** 1566-9, 61  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1570, 125  
 „ **Tho., Hanworth** 1586, 295  
 „ **Beverlay, Wm., N. Somer-coates** 1561, 239  
 „ **Buerley, Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1600, 252

*See also Bewley.*

**Beverton, see Bevorton.**  
**Bevis, Bevys, Hy., Clee** 1557 iii, 93  
 „ **Tho.** 1585 ii, 180  
**Bevlay, see Beverley.**  
**Bevill, Ca., Bourn** 1591 i, 256  
**Bevorton (? Benorton), Wm., Morton** 1582, 326  
**Bew, see Bewe.**  
**Beway, Jenet, Waddington** 1534 &c., 135  
**Bewe, A., Sotby** 1566 &c., 82  
 „ **Mich., Mkt. Stainton** 1569 i, 214

Bewe, Bew, Wm., Gosberkirk  
1566 &c., 707

Bewerley, *see* Beverley.

Bewett, Fra., Ingoisby 1595 i, 212

Bewley, Clem., Gainsbro' 1557-72, 137

" Jas., Barrowby 1590, 425

" Tho., Tevelby 1569 ii, 31

*See also* Beverley.

Bewrall, *see* Buriell.

Beyche, *see* Beach.

Beydal, *see* Bedall.

Beyke, *see* Becke.

Beylle, Jo., Stamford 1547, 160

" Beyle, Jo., Bicker 1532-4, 163

" Beyll, Raynold, Frampton 1552-6, 250

" Beyll, Wm., Gosberkirk 1545-6 i, 42

" Beyle, Wm., Welby 1564, 36

*See also* Bailie, Beale.

Beynes, *see* Baines.

Beynor, Jo., Langt. ft 1547, 166

Beyrge, Wm., Stamford 1541, 421

Beyroff, Edm., Sutterton 1541, 404

Beyt, Beytson, *see* Bate, Bateson.

Beytche, *see* Beach.

Beytneyff, *see* Beatniff.

Beytson, *see* Bateson.

Bichfield, Jo., Kealby 1541, 81

Bicker, Jeff, Toft 1566 &c., 200

Bickerstaff, *see* Bycarstaffe.

Bidall, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 121

" Jo., Bicker 1592, 157

" Biddell, Wm., Neiston 1597-8, 232

*See also* Bedall.

Bigdland, Cuth., Stamford 1588 i, 214

Bidmer, Edm., Howton 1591 i, 296

Bidney, *see* Bydney.

Biege, Rd., Theddlethorp 1558 iv, 162

Biesby, *see* Beesby.

Bietson, *see* Beetson.

Bigge, Brice, Syston 1558 ii, 6

" Bygge, Ag., Hyching 1569 ii, 1

Bigles, Rob., Kettleby 1556-7, 80

" Rob., Kettleby 1557 i, 113

Bigott, Edm., Moulton 1593, 181

" Jo., Moulton 1554 6, 254

" Bigot, Jo., Moulton 1593, 203

" Bygod, Rph. 1566 &c., 124

" Bigot, Rph., Moulton 1591 i, 112

" Bigot, Tho., Moulton 1579, 181

" Tho., Moulton 1594 i, 94

" Bygott, Tho., Moulton 1599, 115

" Wm., Moulton 1553-6, 209

Bigworth, *see* Bygworthe.

Bilbe, Hel. 1535-7, 108

Bilbirge, Ar., Nettleton 1591 i, 166

Bilburghe, Edw., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 38

" Jo., Gainsbro' 1551-3, 140

Bilby, *see* Bilbe.

Bilcliff, *see* Bycliff.

Bill, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 163

" Byll, Wm., Hough 1547, 162

Billar, Byller, Ka., Fleet 1543-5, 153

" Wm., Whaplode 1579, 61

\*Billesby, Byllsby, Eliz., wid. of

Sir And. Billesby, kt., Billesby

1541, 387

" Nich., Leake 1592, 160

\* " Billesbie, Tho., esq., Sixhills

1562, 23

Billingay, *see* Billingham.

Billingbrook, Leon., N. Kyme 1600, 211

Billingbroke, Rob., Kyme 1590, 245

*See also* Bullingbroke.

Billinghay, Billingay, Margt.

1545-6 &c. ii, 395

" Mich., Bardney 1554-6, 93

Billingsley, Tho., Wigtoft 1591 i, 96

Bilsby, *see* Billesby.

Bilson, Tho., Grantham 1570, 198

Biltinge, Al., Tevelby 1589, 2

" Edw., Beningworth 1581, 138

" Bilting, Geo., Hemingby 1562, 7

" Hy., Hemingby 1566 &c., 120

" Bilting, Hy., Hemingby

1591 i, 428

" Jas., Tevelby 1570, 120

" Jo., Hemingby 1568, 211

" Tho., Stuckford 1589, 51

" Wm., Hemingby 1566 &c., 237

Bilton, Hugh, Nettleton 1581, 84

" Tho., Bassington 1594 i, 79

Blvishe, Wm., Grimsby 1566-9, 30

" Bylvishe, Wm., Ct. Grimsby

1569 ii, 53

Binderslaughte, Nich., Sutton

1599, 178

" Binderslaught, Sim., Sutton

1597, 254

Binge, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 108

" Bynge, Elz., Fensham (Beds)

1557-72, 149

" Margt., Corby 1590, 345

Bingham, Jas. Bingham 1574 i, 30

" Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 47

" Jo., Deeping 1590, 388

Bingley, Byngley, Geo., Marston

1538-40, 148

" Rob., Gunby 1591 ii, 355

Binks, Jeff., Croft 1547-9, 142

" Bynks, Jo. 1545-6 i, 199

" Bynks, Margt., W. Keal

1557 iii, 28

" Binkes, Wm., Syston 1599, 75

Binley, Bynley, Fra., Leake 1592, 329

**Binley, Rob., Halton** 1572 ii, 127  
**Binns, see Bynnes.**  
**Birbeck, see Burbeck.**  
**Birche, Burche, Ag., Edenham**  
     1558 i, 203  
     " Jas., Horkstow 1590, 155  
     " Birche, Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 90  
     " Burche, Jo., Boston 1547, 122  
     " Birch, Jo., Tattershall 1591 i, 317  
     " Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 6  
     " Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 270  
**Birchmore, see Burchmore.**  
**Birde, Burde, Ag., Gedney**  
     1538-40, 308  
     " Ag., Lincoln 1570, 151  
     " Chris., Epworth 1591 ii, 12  
     " Bird, Edw., Epworth 1545-6 &c. ii, 137  
     " Byrd, Geo., Moulton 1586, 89  
     " Burde, Hugh, Sibsey 1571 ii, 175  
     " Joan 1571 ii, 109  
     " Byrd, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 118  
     " Jo., Fishtoft 1593, 64  
     " Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 211  
     " Burd, Rob., Little Stukeley 1585 ii, 177  
     " Byrd, Wm., Humberston 1543-56, 287  
     " Berde, Wm., Spalding 1556-7, 167  
**Birdhead, Birdned, see Burdhead, Burdned.**  
**Birdsall, Jo., E. Halton** 1557 iii, 63  
**Birkenshaw, see Burkinshawe.**  
**Birkett, see Burkitt.**  
**Birkill, see Burkill.**  
**Birks, Geo., Barston** 1580 i, 188  
     " Burks, Jo., Pinchbeck 1597, 111  
     " Rd., Cumberworth 1591 i, 395  
**Birne, see Burne.**  
**Birott, see Byrott.**  
**Birte, see Burte.**  
**Birtle, see Byrtle.**  
**Bishe, Jo., Cowbit** 1551-2, 83  
**Bishop, Bishopp, Alx., Skirbeck**  
     1585 ii, 28  
     " Bisshopp, Chris., Milnethorp 1571 ii, 170  
     " Eliz., Gedney 1591 i, 152  
     " Bishopp, Hy., Donington 1587, 124  
     " Byshope, Jo., Bourne 1534 &c., 97  
     " Byschoppe, Rd., Sutterton 1534 &c., 156  
     " Byshoppe, Rd., Whapload 1582, 93  
     " Rd., Tointon 1589, 188

**Bishop, Rob., Hemswell** 1545-6 &c. ii, 51  
     " Bishoppe, Rob., Hemswell 1583 ii, 198  
     " Bishope, Tho., Frieston 1541, 399  
     " Beshope, Tho., Westlaby 1551-2, 197  
     " Tho., Firsby 1568, 87  
     " Bisshope, Tho., Kirton 1571 ii, 142  
     " Tho., Frieston 1589, 43  
**Bissell, see Bistie.**  
**Bisshope, see Bishop.**  
**Bistarthorpe, see Bystarthorpe.**  
**Bistee, see Bystee.**  
**Bistie, Bystell, Jo., Pinchbeck**  
     1541-3, 186  
     " Tho., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 190  
     " Bistill, Wm., Chantry Priest, Algarkirke 1506 &c., 15 & 18  
     " Wm., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 227  
     " Bissell, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 269  
**Bitche, Godfrey, Fosdyke** 1592, 142  
**Bitchefeld, Tho., Ormesby** 1597, 133  
     " Bitchfeld, Wm., Howton 1572 ii, 254  
**Bitlock, see Bytlocke.**  
**Bittrice, Tho., Sutton** 1597, 35  
     *See also Byttersy.*  
**Blabe, Jo., Langtoft** 1532-4, 113  
**Blackamore, Jo., Hale** 1587, 288  
**Blackberd, Sim., Fulbeck** 1558 i, 157  
**Blackbird, Hy., Kirkby** 1557-72, 204  
**Blackburne, Blackborne, Jacob, Grimoldby** 1581, 143  
     " Jo., Bicker 1561, 175  
     " Blackbourn, Rob., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 72  
     " Blackbourne, Wm., Sutton 1541, 137  
     " Wm., Sutton 1541, 331  
     " Blackburn, Wm., Brackenburgh 1591 ii, 184  
**Blacke, Chris., Maltby** 1557 i, 324  
     " Chris., Falkingham 1583 i, 13  
     " Geo., Butterwick 1561, 35  
     " Hy., Waddingham 1583 ii, 224  
     " Jenet, Frampton 1557-72, 108  
     " Margery, Gt. Hale 1584, 334  
     " Rph., Butterwick 1557 iii, 166  
     " Black, Rob., Hanby 1581, 79  
     " Rob., Tallington 1593, 345  
     " Sim., Sutton St. James 1541-3, 221  
     " Wm., St. Neotts 1571 i, 19  
     " Wm., Rand 1572 i, 119  
**Blacklocke, Jo., Cadney** 1558 i, 210

**Blacklocke, Rob., Whitton** 1575 i, 169  
 „ **Rob., Whitton** 1575 ii, 90  
**Blackstone, see Blaxtone.**  
**Blackwell, Hy., Bardney** 1551-3, 70  
 „ **Ja., Nocton** 1575 ii, 4  
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1567, 100  
 „ **Blackwel, Jo., Nocton** 1575 i, 283  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1585 ii, 86  
 „ **Wm. Tattershall** 1577 i, 91  
**Blade, see Blades.**  
**Blades, Cecil, Beesby** 1579, 152  
 „ **Blads, Geo., Anderby** 1535-7, 132  
 „ **Bladys, Jo., Anderby** 1534 &c., 41  
 „ **Blads, Jo., Huttoft** 1538-40, 321  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1570, 159  
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1579, 147  
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1599, 22  
 „ **Rose, Hogsthorpe** 1561, 192  
 „ **Bladds, St., Stragglethorpe** 1543-56, 247  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1557-72, 177  
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1562, 171  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1573 ii, 147  
**Bladinge, Rd., Sutton** 1558 ii, 103  
**Blads, Bladys, see Blades.**  
**Bladsmith, Bledsmyth, Geo., Marston** 1592, 389  
 „ **Nich., Durrington** 1567, 41  
**Bladwort, Tho., Gt. Coates** 1562, 53  
**Blake, Edw.** 1545-6 i, 174  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1541, 6  
 „ **Rd.,** 1557 iv, 291  
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1562, 174  
 „ **Blayke, Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 7  
 „ **Wm., Rand** 1572 ii, 215  
**Blakeney, see Bleakney.**  
**Blaker, Rob., Wickenby** 1571 ii, 155  
**Blakesley, Jo., Gloston** 1551-2, 135  
**Blakester, Pet., Butterwick** 1554-6, 8  
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1557 iv, 267  
**Blaketh, Rob., Kyme** 1591 i, 291  
**Blakewell, Jo., Bardney** 1552-6, 264  
**Blakey, Al., Sutton** 1567, 218  
 „ **Blakie, Edw., Boston** 1583 i, 30  
 „ **Blakie, Gilb., Friskney** 1589, 35  
 „ **Blakie, Jo., Sutton** 1567, 75  
 „ **Blakie, Jo., W. Deeping** 1567, 172  
 „ **Blayke, Jo., Beesby** 1575 i, 194  
 „ **Miles, Barrowby** 1506 &c., 50  
 „ **Miles, husbn., Barrowby** 1520-31, 1  
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Maltby** 1571 ii, 87  
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Hogsthorp** 1584, 199  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1552-6, 251  
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Castle Carlton** 1587, 63  
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Huttoft** 1593, 317  
**Blakine, Barth., Lusby** 1571 ii, 92

**Blaklaye, Rd., Frampton** 1545-6 i, 206  
**Blakyt, Rd., Bardney** 1532-4, 268  
**Blanchard, Fra., Withern** 1597-8, 102  
 „ **Blansherd, Hy., Billinghay** 1573 i, 346  
 „ **Hy., Billinghay** 1573 ii, 149  
 „ **Blaunchar, Jas., Sixhills** 1586, 88  
 „ **Jo., Garnthorpe** 1506 &c., 12  
 „ **Blanshard, Jo., Swineshead** 1532-4, 191  
 „ **Blauncher, Jo., N. Kime** 1564, 128  
 „ **Blancherd, Jo., Stain** 1587, 263  
 „ **Mart., Grainthorp** 1590, 29  
 „ **Blaunshard, Rd., Freiston** 1567, 89  
 „ **Blansherd, Rob., Billinghay** 1551-2, 300  
 „ **Rog., Willingham** 1594 ii, 49  
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1558 ii, 55  
 „ **Blansherd, Tho., Billinghay** 1569 i, 195  
 „ **Blansher, Wm., Billinghay** 1535-7, 171  
**Blanche, Jo., Spalding** 1569 i, 119  
**Blancherd, see Blanchard.**  
**Blancke, see Blanke.**  
**Blanckney, Jo., Gosberton** 1564, 82  
 „ **Jo., Plunger** 1577 ii, 261  
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1577 ii, 251  
 „ **Wm., Plunger** 1577 ii, 353  
**Bland, Blande, Alx., Belchford** 1543-5, 210  
 „ **Blande, Edw., Rippingale** 1580 i, 48 & 182  
 „ **Hy., Bourn** 1545-6 &c. ii, 297  
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1558 ii, 40  
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1558 iv, 5  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1583 i, 143  
 „ **Pet., Kingerby** 1564, 153  
 „ **Reg., Donington** 1597, 181  
 „ **Reynold, Lit. Hale** 1569 i, 178  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1589, 28  
 „ **Rob., Bassingham** 1595 i, 58  
 „ **Sibel, Bassingham** 1595 ii, 9  
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1549-50, 47  
 „ **Tho., Fulletby** 1578, 41  
 „ **Blaund, Wm., Donington** 1588 i, 42  
 „ **Bland, Wm., Grantham** 1600, 166  
**Blands, Tho.** 1535-7, 249  
**Blanke, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1557-72, 200  
 „ **Blank, Hy., Sutton** 1573 ii, 79  
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1591 i, 273  
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1593, 204

**Blanke, Jo., Moulton** 1532-4, 184  
 „ **Blancke, Jo., Sutton** 1586, 307  
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1541, 345  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1547-9, 244  
**Blankney, see Blanckney.**  
**Blanshard, Blansher, Blaunshard, see**  
**Blanchard.**  
**Blate, see Bleyt.**  
**Blawe, see Blowe.**  
**Blaxtone, Tho., Coxwoud** 1538-40, 82  
**Blaydes, see Blades.**  
**Blayes, Wm., Hogsthorp** 1586, 226  
**Blayke, see Blake.**  
**Bleakney, Clem., Fishtoft** 1564, 115  
 \* **Bleasby, Bleesbie, Dor., gentlewoman,**  
**Farleshorpe** 1591 i, 202  
 \* „ **Bleesby, Geo., gent., Bleesby in**  
**the par. of Legsby** 1582, 234  
 \* „ **Bleesbie, Geo., esq., Bleasby,**  
**Legsby** 1588 i, 185  
 „ **Wm., Bleasby** 1541-3, 340  
 \* „ **Bleasbie, Wm., esq., Bleasby**  
**1584, 20**  
**Blecks, Rob.** 1545-6 i, 285  
**Bledsmyth, see Bladsmith.**  
**Bleesbie, see Bleasby.**  
**Bleke, Rob., Crowland** 1551-2, 61  
**Blenkinsop, see Blinkasop.**  
**Blesberie, see Blisburie.**  
**Blessed, Jo., Holbeach** 1545-6 i, 143  
 „ **Tho., Lit. Bytham** 1573 i, 268  
*See also Blisset.*  
**Blewe, Jo., Shewell** 1574 i, 321  
**Blewet, Jo., Harlaxton** 1587, 210  
**Bleyte, Wm., Holbeach** 1541-3, 281  
**Blibury, see Blyberrie.**  
**Blith, Blith, Blithe, see Blyth.**  
**Blinkasop, Alx., Stickford** 1585 i, 216  
 „ **Blynkynsope, Jo., Lissington**  
**1561, 201**  
 „ **Blinksopp, Rob., Linwood**  
**1595 i, 116**  
**Blinkhern, see Blynckhern.**  
**Blisburie, Blesberie, Hy., Kirton**  
**1582, 131**  
 „ **Blisbery, Jo., Sutterton** 1541-3, 196  
 „ **Blesbery, Nich., Brothertoft**  
**1541-3, 126**  
 „ **Blesberie, Ph., Boston**  
**1562, 287**  
 „ **Rd., Brothertoft** 1565, 127  
 „ **Blisberie, Rd., Brothertoft**  
**1589, 46**  
 „ **Blysburie, Tho., Brothertoft**  
**1543-5, 254**  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1592, 333  
 „ **Blysbery, Wm., Brothertoft**  
**1532-4, 69**  
 „ **Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft**  
**1558 i, 46**

**Blisset, Barth., Ruskington** 1580 ii, 36  
 „ **Blissitt, Jef., Holbeach**  
**1567, 135**  
 „ **Blysytt, Wm., Witham**  
**1543-5, 225**  
**Blister, see Blyster.**  
**Blithman, Avery, Wragby** 1597-8, 204  
**Bliton, Hy., Wainfleet** 1592, 456  
**Blitt, Blit, Al., Holbeach** 1547-9, 40  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1556-7, 28  
**Blome, Al.** 1543-5, 53  
 „ **Rob.** 1543-5, 52  
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1547, 130  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1593, 125  
**Blomley, Wm., Barnoldby** 1574 i, 278  
**Blood, see Blud.**  
**Blowe, Al., Holton Beckering**  
**1591 i, 25**  
 „ **Eliz., Brinkhill** 1587, 317  
 „ **Isab., Wickenby** 1541-3, 228  
 „ **Blawe, Jo., Wintringham**  
**1557-72, 138**  
 „ **Jo., Holton Beckering**  
**1577 ii, 374**  
 „ **Blawe, Jo., Holton** 1586, 287  
 „ **Jo., Newton** 1597, 275  
 „ **Rd., Toft** 1554-6, 336  
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 273  
 „ **Blawe, Rd., Beckeringe**  
**1583 ii, 173**  
 „ **Rd., Holton** 1588 i, 193  
 „ **Blaw, Rob., Toft-by-Newton**  
**1520-31, 161**  
 „ **Blawe, Tho., Holton Beckering**  
**1584, 322**  
 „ **Blawe, Wm., Toft-by-Newton**  
**1553-6, 103**  
 „ **Blawe, Wm., Wickenby**  
**1568, 185**  
 „ **Blawe, Wm., Toft** 1571 i, 147  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1600, 5  
**Blower, Jo., Stamford** 1581, 130  
**Bloxham, Jo., Welton** 1549-50, 20  
**Bloxholm, Jo., Welton** 1547-9, 180  
**Bloyd, Isab., Windon** 1583 ii, 247  
**Bloyun, Wm., Anderby** 1557 iii, 74  
**Blud, Jo., Langtoft** 1594 ii, 170  
**Blundeston, Paul, Thoresby** 1592, 458  
**Blunley, Wm., Barnoldby** 1573 i, 158  
**Blunt, Tho., Crowland** 1558 ii, 20  
**Blyberrie, Rd., Swineshead** 1599, 346  
**Blynckhern, — Holbeach** 1557 iv, 22  
**Blynkynsope, see Blinkasop.**  
**Blysbery, Blysburie, see Blisburie.**  
**Blyster, Jo., Brothertoft** 1551-2, 263  
**Blyth, Blith, Ant., Branstion**  
**1580 ii, 104**  
 „ **Blithe, Brid., Bytham** 1581, 132  
 „ **Blith, Geo., Berton-upon-Hull**  
**1571 i, 137**

**Blyth, Blithe, Geo., Barton** 1577 i, 86  
 „ **Hy., Branston** 1557 i, 253 & 359  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1557 i, 209  
 „ **Blith, Jo., Kelsey** 1575 i, 22  
 „ **Blithe, Jo., Kelsey** 1575 ii, 226  
 „ **Blith, Jenet, Kelsey** 1591 i, 222  
 „ **Ka., Holbeach** 1557 i, 204  
 „ **Margt., Branston** 1582, 311  
 „ **Blithe, Rd., Hamah** 1554-6, 199  
 „ **Blythe, Rd., Nettleton** 1570, 175  
 „ **Blithe, Rd., Eaton** 1580 ii, 13  
 „ **Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey**  
     1538-40, 258  
 „ **Blithe, Sir Rob.** 1547-9, 13  
 „ **Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1565, 18  
 „ **Tho.** 1566 &c., 112  
 „ **Blith, Tho., Deeping**  
     1588 ii, 223  
 „ **Blith, Tho., Barton** 1595 i, 218  
 „ **Blith, Wm., S. Kelsey**  
     1557 iii, 119  
 „ **Blith, Wm., Thornton** 1590, 131  
**Blythman, see Blithman.**  
**Bylton, see Bliton.**  
**Boales, see Bolles.**  
**Boarde, Jo., Lincoln** 1563, 105  
**Bocher, see Boucher.**  
**Bodall, Boddle, see Buddell.**  
**Boden, see Bawdyn.**  
**Body, Jo., Dodington**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 175  
**Boethe, see Booth.**  
**Boisier, see Bosyer.**  
**Bokell, Al., Gedney** 1538-40, 248  
**Bold, Boulde, Jo., Steeping** 1592, 565  
 „ **Bould, Rob., Steeping** 1592, 544  
 „ **Wm.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 73  
**Bolder, Nich., Hykeham** 1556-7, 85  
 „ **Bouldar, Margt., S. Hykeham**  
     1557 i, 360  
 „ **Nich., S., Hykeham** 1557 i, 109  
     *See also Baldware.*  
**Bole, see Bolle.**  
**Bolingbroke, see Bullingbroke.**  
**Bollard, Jo., Thorpe** 1557-72, 57  
**Bolle, Ag., Rippingale** 1545-6 i, 40  
 \* „ **Chas., esq., Haugh, Asleby-**  
     **juxta-Partney, Strubby,**  
     **Mablethorpe** 1590, 403  
 „ **Boole, Geo., Friskney**  
     1563-6 & 9, 254  
 „ **Boll, Harrye, Moulton** 156, 234  
 „ **Booll, Jo., Gt. Carlton**  
     1534 &c., 44  
 „ **Bowle, Jo., Irnham**  
     1551-53, 101  
 „ **Bole, Jo.** 1551-2, 201  
 „ **Boule, Jo., Graby** 1566 &c., 140  
 „ **Boole, Jo., Stickford** 1588 i, 231

**Bolle, Boole, Matt., Sempringham**  
     1562, 178  
 „ **Bowle, Pet., Huttoft**  
     1563-6 & 9, 88  
 „ **Bowlle, Rob., Rippingale**  
     1541, 418  
 „ **Boole, Rob., Friskney** 1592, 576  
 „ **Boole, Tho., Friskney**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 262  
 „ **Bowlle, Tho.** 1547, 141  
 „ **Boole, Tho., Friskney** 1591 i, 283  
 „ **Bowle, Tho., Ewarby** 1594 i, 24  
 „ **Boll, Wm.** 1534 &c., 48  
 „ **Boll, Wm., Moulton** 1556-7, 114  
 „ **Bole, Wm., Sempringham**  
     1562, 242  
 „ **Bole, Wm., Gosberton** 1590, 226  
 „ **Boole, Wm., Surfleet** 1591 i, 325  
 „ **Boule, Wm., Ewerby** 1591 ii, 268

*See also Bolles.*

**Boller, see Buller.**

\* **Bolles, Anne, wid. of Rd. Bolles,**  
     **Esq., Boston (pr. 1569)**  
     1563-6 & 9, 261  
 „ **Ant., Gosberton** 1600, 159  
 \* „ **Geo., gent., Salfleetby All Sain s**  
     1584, 163  
 \* „ **Godf., gent., Gosberkirk**  
     **(pr. 1532)** 1532-4, 41  
 „ **Bowles, Joan, Fleet** 1564, 138  
 „ **Bollys, Jo., Quadring**  
     1538-40, 217  
 \* „ **Jo., gent., Gosberton (pr. 1550)**  
     1551-2, 244  
 \* „ **Bolys, Jo., gent., Gosberton**  
     1592, 196  
 \* „ **Bouls, Lyon, gent., Quadring**  
     1576, 229  
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1587, 196  
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1557 i, 283  
 \* „ **Bollys, Rd., esq., Boston, Louth,**  
     **N. & S. Elkington, Hallington,**  
     **etc.** 1592, 310  
 „ **Rd., Blankney** 1597-8, 134  
 „ **Bowles, Rd., Goxhill** 1599, 169  
 \* „ **Bollys, Tho., gent., Kirton**  
     **(pr. Mar. 1550-1)** 1551-2, 213  
 „ **Bowles, Tho., Goxhill**  
     1557 iii, 189  
 „ **Boales, Tho., Hallington**  
     1597-8, 18

*See also Bolle.*

**Bollys, see Bolles.**

**Bolthe, Rob., Heckington** 1547-9, 121  
**Bolton, Ca., Spalding** 1538-40, 185  
 „ **Hy., Kingston** 1557 i, 48  
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1538-40, 145  
 „ **Jo., Cockington** 1562, 150  
 „ **Boulton, Jo., Spalding** 1586, 247

**Bolton**, Boltone, Jo., Horbling 1593, 45  
 „ Bowltone, Jo., Rowston 1593, 202  
 „ Boulton, Laur., Spalding 1567, 178  
 „ Rd., Spalding 1541, 20  
 „ Boltone, Rd., Spalding 1541, 363  
 „ Boltoune, Rd., Hough-on-Bain 1553-6, 69  
 „ Boulton, Rd., Bucknall 1590, 184  
 „ Sim., Spalding 1520-31, 337  
 „ Booltone, Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 13  
 „ Boulton, Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 26  
 „ Boulton, Wm., Bardney 1590, 299  
*See also* Buleton.  
**Bolys**, *see* Bolles.  
**Bond**, Al. 1566 &c., 86  
 „ Bound, Eliz., Enderby 1589, 132  
 „ Bonde, Isab., Grimsby 1585 i, 216  
 „ Jas., Horncastle 1597-8, 178  
 „ Nich., Crowland 1599, 322  
 „ Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1547-9, 217  
 „ Bonde, Rob., Friskney 1554-6, 28  
 „ Rob., Burgh 1583 i, 105  
 „ Tho., Friskney 1565, 90  
 „ Bonde, Wm., Borowe 1563-6 & 9, 274  
 „ Bounde, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1573 i, 75  
 „ Bonde, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1588 ii, 12  
**Bondes**, Tho., Stamford 1584, 300  
**Bone**, Ant., Bassingthorpe 1562, 94  
**Bonne**, Geo., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 254  
 „ Jo., Dreton 1563-6 & 9, 204  
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1573 ii, 41  
**Boner**, *see* Bonner.  
**Bones**, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 206  
 „ Bonys, Jo., Bardney 1541-3, 252  
 „ Jo., Swarby 1597-8, 341  
 „ Pet., Swarby 1586, 194  
 „ Sim., Frampton 1592, 63  
*See also* Bonns.  
**Bonner**, Chris., Messingham 1553-6, 399  
 „ Isab., Croft 1558 ii, 75  
 „ Joan, Gaudby 1597-8, 209  
 „ Jo., Croft 1558 ii, 80  
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 i, 152  
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 72  
 „ Jo., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 189  
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1582, 175  
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1584, 331  
 „ Jo., Gaudby 1588 i, 71  
 „ Mart. 1584, 35  
 „ Nich., Theddlethorp 1563, 38

**Bonner**, Boner, Nich., Edlesburgh 1563-6 & 9, 198  
 „ Rd., Mumby Chapel 1579, 79  
 „ Rd., Boston 1581, 105  
 „ Rd., Bamburgh 1585 i, 237  
 „ Rd., Corby 1599, 195  
 „ Rob., Croft 1591 i, 82  
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1566 &c., 44  
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1567, 220  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 145  
**Bonns**, Rd., Fosdike 1565, 33  
**Bonworthe**, Wm., Marston 1535-7, 11  
**Bonyt**, Rob., Keddington 1532-4, 248  
**Boode**, *see* Bowde.  
**Booker**, *see* Bowker.  
**Boole**, *Booll*, *see* Bolle.  
**Booles**, *see* Bolles.  
**Boolton**, *see* Bolton.  
**Booth**, Ad., Moulton 1562, 231  
 „ Ca., Beckingham 1594 ii, 179  
 „ Bothe, Chris., Haltham 1541-3, 269  
 „ Bowthe, Cuth., Tattershall 1573 i, 336  
 „ Bowth, Cuth., Tattershall 1574 i, 283  
 „ Bowthe, Dan., Wigtoft 1593, 82  
 \* „ Bowth, Edm., gent., Swineshead 1584, 258  
 „ Bowthe, Edw., Sleaford 1581, 39  
 „ Edw., Thornton 1598, 82  
 „ Boothe, Eust., Legbourn 1565, 68  
 „ Bowth, Hel., Goxhill Var., 9  
 „ Boothe, Hel., Holbeach 1576, 122  
 „ Bothe, Hy., Goxhill 1538-43, 247  
 „ Bothe, Hy., Elsham 1558 ii, 69  
 „ Bowthe, Hy., E. Halton 1564, 56  
 „ Bowth, Hy., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 220  
 „ Boothe, Isab., Goxhill 1538-40, 132  
 „ Isab., Pointon 1593, 293  
 „ Boweth, Ja., Dunsby 1557 iii, 24  
 „ Joan, Algarkirk 1592, 582  
 „ Bothe, Jo., Holton 1534 &c., 54  
 „ Boothe, Jo., Stenewheat 1580 ii, 30  
 „ Boothe, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 348  
 „ Jo., Appley 1588 ii, 50  
 „ Bowth, Jo., Aswarby 1589, 149  
 „ Bouth, Jo., Swaton 1590, 246  
 „ Jo., Hale 1592, 25  
 „ Bouth, Jo., Halton 1599, 134  
 \* „ Lawr., yeo., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1585 ii, 113  
 „ Bowth, Leon., Lit. Hale 1572 ii, 262  
 „ Bowth, Margt., Moulton 1573 i, 190  
 „ Bouthe, Pet., Oldangle 1572 i, 61



**Booth, Bowth, Rph., Dogdyke**

- „ Reg., Fulnetby 1571 ii, 100  
 „ Bowth, Rd., Wigtoft 1592, 294  
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1574 i, 267  
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1592, 537  
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1552-6, 224  
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1556-7, 81  
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1557 i, 111  
 „ Bowth, Rob., Donnington 1558, 142  
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1593, 293  
 „ Bouth, Sybell, Burgh 1579, 108  
 „ Both, Tho., Helpringham 1506 &c., 28  
 „ Bothe, Tho., Dowsby 1520 31, 87  
 „ Bowth, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1532-4, 261  
 „ Bothe, Tho., Goxhill 1538-40, 132  
 „ Bothe, Tho., Heckington 1541-3, 436  
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Wigtoft 1557 iii, 132  
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Boston 1571 ii, 112  
 „ Tho., Crowland 1579, 174  
 „ Boothe, Tho., Pointon 1590, 125  
 „ Bouth, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 233  
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Lit. Hale 1545-6 i, 27  
 „ Bowth, Wm., Haceby 1571 ii, 151  
 „ Boethe, Wm., Harmthorpe 1572 i, 202  
 „ Bawthe, Wm., Norton 1572 ii, 191  
 „ Bowth, Wm., Swaton 1573 i, 226  
 \* „ Boothe, Wm., yea., E. Kirkby (pr. Feb. 1584-5) 1584, 51  
 „ Wm., Eagle 1584, 377  
 „ Bowth, Wm., Bigby 1585 i, 2  
 „ Boothe, Wm., Barthorp 1591 i, 452  
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Goxhill 1592, 95  
**Boothby, Boothbie, Eliz., Barrow** 1594, 29  
 „ Boothbie, Hy., S. Reesby 1554-6, 22  
 „ Boothbie, Hy., S. Raucely 1557 iv, 278  
 „ Bouthbie, Isab., Honington 1571 ii, 19  
 „ Botheby, Janet, Swallow 1572 i, 31  
 „ Bothby, Jo., Benington in Holland 1520 31, 200  
 „ Bowthebie, Jo., Normanton 1558 iv, 271  
 „ Bowthbie, Jo., Swallow 1570, 168  
 „ Bouthby, Jo., Barnetby 1591 ii, 67  
 „ Botheby, Margt., Leverton 1543-5, 253

**Boothby, Buthbie, Matilda,**

- Holbeach 1567, 121  
 „ Bowthbie, Rob., Lutton 1556-7, 90  
 „ Bouthbie, Rob., Lutton 1557 i, 114  
 „ Rob., Worletby 1568, 38  
 „ Boothbie, Rob., Barrow 1584, 114  
 „ Rob., Washinburgh 1589, 224  
 „ Bothbie, St., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 256  
 „ Bothebe, Tho., Holbeach 1541, 339  
 „ Boothbie, Tho., Barnetby 1547 9, 333  
 „ Bothby, Wm., husb., Honington 1520-31, 282  
 „ Bowythby, Wm., Gt. Limber 1534 &c., 116  
 „ Bothly, Wm., Sibsey 1547 9, 333  
 „ Botheby, Wm., Sileby 1572 i, 244  
 „ Boothbyr, Wm., Butterwick 1576, 197  
 „ Bthebi, Wm., Fishtoft 1577 i, 61  
 „ Bootheby, Wm., Horkstow 1582, 125  
 „ Wm., Frieston 1594, 133  
**Boothway, Bowthwaie, Wm.,**  
 Grantham 1568, 55  
 „ Bowthwaie, Wm., Crayland 1596, 201  
**Boradale, see Borodale.**  
**Bordan, Chris., Lincoln** 1545-6 &c. ii, 121  
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1558 iv, 176  
 „ Wm., Claxby 1583 ii, 75  
 See also **Balding, Bardon, Bawdyn, Burdon.**  
**Bordman, Edw., Hareby** 1598, 214  
**Bore, Borre, Rob., Wymondham** 1558 ii, 16  
 „ Rob., Ashby 1589, 166  
 „ Borre, Tho., Quadring 1579, 122  
**Borengam, Eliz., Alkborough** 1557-72, 136  
**Boritt, Rd., Boston** 1558 iv, 212  
**Bormwoode, St., Fishtoft** 1596, 259  
**Borne, see Bourne.**  
**Borodale, Boradale, Jo., Boothby** 1563-6 & 9, 31  
 „ Rd., Boothby 1580 ii, 99  
**Borowe, Em., Holbeach** 1557 i, 232  
 „ Geo., Donington 1597, 74  
 „ Tho., Bicker Var., 21  
 „ Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime 1545-6 i, 76  
 „ Borrow, Tho., N. Kime 1545-6 &c. ii, 6  
 „ Tho., Partney 1556-7, 136  
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1557 i, 140

**Borowe**, Wm., Bloxham 1558 ii, 32  
*See also Barrow, Burgh.*  
**Borre**, *see Bore.*  
**Borrell**, **Borrill**, *see Burrell.*  
**Borsdall**, Jo., S. Rauceby 1557-72, 77  
**Borsse**, Alx., Horncastle 1543-56, 303  
**Borston**, *see Boston.*  
**Borton**, *see Burton.*  
**Boryll**, *see Burrell.*  
**Bosowthe**, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 1  
**Bosse**, Edw., Horncastle 1582, 53  
**Bossoll**, Wm., Coxwold 1545-6 & c. ii, 315  
**Boste**, Jo., Gayton 1535-7, 131  
**Boston**, Ag., Algakirk 1591 i, 210  
" Chris., Deeping 1597-8, 144  
" Edm., Scremby 1541, 71  
" Bostonne, Edw., Harby 1558 i, 190  
" Eliz., Colworth 1557 i, 53  
" Hy., Stenwhit 1534 & c., 5  
" Hy., Hacconby 1541, 423  
" Joan, Newton 1581, 5  
" Jo., Fosdyke 1541-3, 128  
" Borston *alias* Sailby, John, Boston 1543-5, 367  
" Bostonne, John, Hacconby 1584, 382  
" Rob. 1545-6 i, 282  
" Rob., Osbournby 1561, 218  
" Rob., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 103  
" Rob., Laceby 1577 i, 106  
" Bostonne, Rob., Algakirk 1585 i, 88  
" Bostonne, Rob., Brant Broughton 1589, 157  
" Tho., Haceyby 1532-4, 277  
" Tho., Sibsey 1538-40, 56  
" Bostone, Tho., Halton 1541, 236  
" Tho., Miningsby 1543-56, 192  
" Wm., Aswardby 1532-4, 132  
" Bostonne, Wm., Willoughby 1563-6 & 9, 89  
" Wm., Wrangle 1580 i, 164  
" Wm., Gedney 1598, 7  
**Boswell**, Jo., Killingholme 1557-72, 184  
" Jo., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 159  
" Rob., Ulceby 1520-31, 97  
" Rob., Ulceby 1558 iii, 13  
" Tho., Dorrington 1571 ii, 170  
" Boswell, Tho., Wrawby 1524 i, 13  
**Bosworth**, *see also Bosowthe.*  
**Bosyer**, Tho., Bratoft 1520-31, 213  
**Botecave**, Tho., Bottesford 1591 ii, 356  
**Boteman**, Rob., Bucknall 1574 i, 111  
" Rob., Bucknall 1574 ii, 46  
*See also Bateman, Batman.*  
**Botery**, *see Buttrey.*  
**Botham**, Wm., Blankney 1595 i, 159

**Bothamley**, Hy., Dogdyke 1576, 85  
**Bothby**, **Bothebe**, **Botheby**, *see Boothby.*  
**Bothe**, *see Booth.*  
**Bothelsone**, Eliz., Holbeach 1593, 52  
**Bothinsall**, Jo., Bicker 1538-40, 99  
" Bothumsall, Rd., Bicker 1574 i, 29  
" Botomsall, Tho., Wigtoft 1593, 70  
**Botte**, Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 81  
*See also Butt.*  
**Bottery**, *see Buttrey.*  
**Bottesame**, Jo., Holbeach 1568, 142  
**Bottomley**, *see Bothamley.*  
**Bottomsall**, *see Bothinsall.*  
**Botton**, Jo., Skendleby 1541-3, 32  
" Botten, Rob., Skendleby 1543-56, 216  
*See also Button.*  
**Botts**, Ka. 1547-9, 153  
**Botyvante**, **Botyvaunte**, *see Buddevante.*  
**Boucher**, **Bocher**, Hy., Stamford 1541, 297  
" Bowcher, Jo., Boston 1538-40, 313  
" Bocher *als.* Mandewell, Ka., Burgh in the Marsh 1535-7, 162  
" Bowsher, Margt., Boston 1590, 13  
" Bocher, Rob., Witham 1520-31, 366  
" Rob., Woodhall 1564, 13  
" Bowcher, Tho., Stamford 1538-40, 255  
*See also Bucher, Butcher.*  
**Bough**, Dorcas, Winthorp 1592, 322  
" Fra., Winthorp 1591 i, 91  
" Jo., Addlethorp 1578, 153  
" Peregrine, Trusthorpe 1599, 59  
" Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 126  
" Rob., Winthorp 1583 ii, 222  
" Tho., Winthorp 1597, 121  
" Wm., Halton 1545-6 & c. ii, 181  
**Bougham**, Wal., Bourn 1557 iii, 162  
**Boughton**, *see Bowton.*  
**Bouks**, John, Fishtoft 1557 i, 112  
**Bould**, *see Bold.*  
**Bouldar**, *see Bolder.*  
**Boule**, *see Bolle.*  
**Boulson**, Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 ii, 99  
**Boulsworth**, Geo., Quadring 1583 ii, 33  
**Boulton**, *see Bolton.*  
**Boulyay**, Jo., Saxby 1561, 54  
**Bound**, *see Bond.*  
**Boune**, *see Bonne.*  
**Bountaign**, Bountain, Fra., Boston 1572 i, 173  
" Fra., Boston 1572 ii, 65

**Bourday**, Tho., Quadring 1532-4, 288  
**Bourne**, Borne, Al., Donington 1572 i, 185  
 „ Borne, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 59  
 „ Borne, Ant., Garnthorpe 1541, 65  
 „ Borne, Barnard, Keddington 1580 i, 112  
 „ Borne, Chris., Donington 1570, 151  
 „ Borne, Hy., Ingoldmells 1543-56, 365  
 „ Borne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 i, 98  
 „ Borne, Hum., Tetford 1587, 249  
 „ Borne, Joan, N. Sommercotes 1588 ii, 235  
 „ Borne, Jo., Wigtoft 1583 ii, 58  
 „ Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 62  
 „ Borne, Rd., Garnthorp 1577 i, 44  
 „ Rob., Edlington 1545-6 i, 220  
 „ Borne, Rob., Swineshead 1595 i, 203  
 „ Borne, Tho., Horbling 1590, 261  
 „ Borne, Tho., Somercotes 1592, 451  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1600, 165  
 „ Wm., Croft 1541-3, 177  
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1541-3, 181  
*See also Bawne, Burne.*  
**Bournwood**, *see* Brunwood.  
**Bousterde**, *see* Bustard.  
**Bouthie**, Bouthby, *see* Booth, Boothby.  
**Bowar**, *see* Bower.  
**Bowcher**, *see* Boucher.  
**Bowcocke**, Hy., Wickenby 1535-7, 170  
 „ Bawkoke, Rob., Waltham 1520-31, 67  
*See also Bowscoke.*  
**Bowde**, Ab. 1545-6 &c. ii, 79  
 „ Bowd, Ab., Enderby 1554-6, 312  
 „ Eliz., Gosberkirk 1547, 20  
 „ Boode, Jo., Fishtoft 1534 &c., 165  
 „ Bowed, Jo., Freston 1586, 142  
 „ Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 219  
 „ Rd., Gosberkirk 1545-6 i, 163  
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1553-6, 116  
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1535-7, 150  
 „ Tho., Frieston 1569 i, 146  
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 125  
 „ Wm., Freeston 1556-7, 134  
*See also Baude.*  
**Bowden**, *see* Bawdyn.  
**Bowdyll**, *see* Buddell.  
**Bowe**, Geo., Swineshead 1543-5, 191  
**Bowed**, *see* Bowde.  
**Boweden**, *see* Bawdyn.

**Bowell**, Rob., Thornton 1545-6 i, 35  
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1572 i, 138  
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1572 ii, 70  
**Bower**, Edw., Barton on Humber 1568, 37  
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1570, 140  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1565, 152  
 „ Bowar, Rd., Skillington 1558 ii, 6  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1597, 107  
 „ Sim., Grantham 1553-6, 178  
 „ Tho., Kealby 1532-4, 278  
 „ Tho., Waltham 1564, 10  
 „ Wm., Frieston 1553-6, 201  
 „ Wm., Syston 1597-8, 120  
**Bowers**, Jo., Auburn 1551-3, 120  
**Bowes**, Chris., W. Keal 1541-3, 59  
 „ Eliz., Stickney 1553-6, 61  
 „ Jo., E. Kirkby 1547, 118  
 „ Jo., Saxby 1580 ii, 1  
 „ Jo., Laughterton 1580 ii, 71  
 „ Rob., Stickney 1551-3, 155  
 „ Rob., Claxby 1573 i, 316  
 „ Rob., Butterwick 1598, 87  
 „ Bowys, Tho., E. Kirkby 1538-40, 203  
 „ Wm., Claxby 1567, 226  
**Boweth**, **Bowith**, *see* Booth.  
**Bowke**, Tho., Toynton 1573 i, 312  
 „ Wm., Lit. Limber 1569 i, 21  
 „ Wm., Barrow 1572 ii, 99  
**Bowker**, Jo., Riby 1538-40, 78  
**Bowle**, **Bowlle**, *see* Bolle.  
**Bowles**, *see* Bolles.  
**Bowlstone**, *see* Bolton.  
**Bowman**, Jo., S. Elkington 1583 ii, 251  
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1565, 49  
 „ Tho., Addlethorpe 1535-7, 255  
**Bowmer**, Geo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 230  
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1591 ii, 116  
*See also Bawmer.*  
**Bowne**, Tho., Gedney 1559, 242  
**Bowner**, Rob., Bluntsham 1574 i, 55  
**Bowrell**, *see* Burrell.  
**Bowrillay**, *see* Burghley.  
**Bowscoke**, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 155  
**Bowser**, Rob., Gosberton 1532-4, 242  
**Bowsher**, *see* Boucher.  
**Bowtell**, Al., Boston 1597-8, 359  
 „ Bowthel, Bart., Boston 1596, 170  
 „ Tho., Boston 1597-8, 135  
**Bowteman**, Jo., Spalding 1575 i, 63  
**Bowth**, *see* Booth.  
**Bowthbie**, **Bowthebie**, *see* Boothby.  
**Bowthel**, *see* Bowtell.  
**Bowthwaite**, *see* Boothway.  
**Bowton**, Wm., Buckden 1557-72, 215  
**Bowyer**, John, Hambleton 1580 ii, 298  
**Bowys**, *see* Bowes.  
**Bowythby**, *see* Boothby.

**Boyes, Ag., Keisby** 1558 i, 182  
 „ **Boys, Ag., Roughton** 1588 i, 160  
 „ **Boys, Al., Bourne** 1541-3, 389  
 „ **Boys, Jo., Bourne** 1541-3, 324  
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1553-6, 192  
 „ **Boys, Nich., Roughton** 1591 i, 102  
 „ **Rd., Billingham** 1551-3, 166  
 „ **Boys, Rob., Beesby** 1558 i, 183  
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1585 ii, 187  
**Boylson, Rog., Howell** 1574 i, 88  
**Boyns, Wm., Blankney** 1551-2, 12  
     **Boys, see Boyes.**  
**Boyth, Sim., Aswardby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 296  
**Brabye, Jo.** 1552-6, 72  
**Brace, see Bras.**  
**Bracebrige, Ag., Biscathorpe** 1562, 214  
 „ **Edm., Denton** 1564, 98  
 „ **Brachbrygge, Jo.** 1534 &c., 143  
 „ **Brasbrek, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1537, 106  
 „ **Brasebridge, Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1600, 202  
 „ **Braysebryge, Rob., Horncastle** 1543-5, 290  
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1551-3, 64  
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1564, 118  
 „ **Tho., Mareham le Fen** 1561, 228  
 „ **Bracebryge, Wm., Thorpe-on-Hill** 1541, 154  
 „ **Bracebrig, Wm., Thorp** 1577 i, 107  
 „ **Brasebrig, Wm., Bradley** 1580 ii, 9  
**Braceburgh, Wm., Garnthorpe** 1543-56, 148  
**Brachbrygge, see Bracebrige.**  
**Brackelby, see Brakelbie.**  
**Brackenberie, Brackenbury, see Brakenburie.**  
**Brackenburgh, see Brakenborow.**  
**Brackley, Ag., Northgate** 1591 ii, 111  
**Braddon, see Bradon.**  
**Braddow, Jo., Spalding** 1520-31, 63  
**Braddye, see Brady.**  
**Brade, Bradie, see Brady.**  
**Bradeley, see Bradley.**  
**Brader, Edw., Cockerington** 1587, 321  
 „ **Jo., Kirmond** 1532-4, 333  
 „ **Rob., Sommercoates** 1541, 269  
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1541, 317  
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1549-50, 68  
**Bradeway, see Bradway.**  
**Bradey, see Brady.**  
**Bradford, Bradfurth, Margt., Lincoln** 1573 i, 321  
 „ **Rd., Gunwardby** 1541-3, 276  
 „ **Bradforth, Rob., Tetford** 1558 iv, 291  
 „ **Bradforth, Tho., Goxhill Var.,** 18  
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1557 i, 358

**Bradford, Tho., Langton** 1574 i, 319  
**Bradforth, Bradfurth, see Bradford.**  
**Bradhill, Bradyll, Wm., Linwood** 1557 iv, 12  
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1557-72, 28  
**Bradlay, Bradlaie, see Bradley.**  
**Bradley, Ag., Morton** 1590, 127  
 „ **Bradeley, Ant., Swineshead** 1589, 100  
 „ **Bradlay, Hy., Straglethorpe** 1535-7, 242  
 „ **Bradley, Hy., Manby** 1585 i, 135  
 „ **Bradley, Jo., Raithby** 1551-3, 201  
 „ **Bradlaie, Jo., Scawby** 1562, 228  
 „ **Jo., Hallington** 1582, 212  
 „ **Bradeley, Jo., Saxby** 1596, 63  
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1597, 2  
 „ **Rd., Hallington** 1581, 74  
 „ **Rob., Hallerton** 1579, 129  
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1600, 100  
 „ **Tho., Sudbrook** 1530-1, 190  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1551-3, 187  
 „ **Tho., Croule** 1558 ii, 36  
 „ **Tho.** 1584, 344  
 „ **Tho., Slawston** 1591 ii, 255  
 „ **Tristram, Keddington** 1557 i, 269  
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1520-31, 303  
 „ **Wm., Halton** 1547, 118  
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 i, 158  
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 ii, 112  
 „ **Wm., Kelsey** 1595 i, 12  
**Bradon, Wm., Beasby** 1574 i, 314  
**Bradshawe, Edm., Wigtoft** 1547-9, 298  
 „ **Bradshaw, Jo., Quarrington** 1572 ii, 261  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1541-3, 48  
 „ **Wm., Downham Market** 1584, 41  
**Bradwaie, see Bradway.**  
**Bradwaine, Jo., Irby** 1557 i, 251  
**Bradway, Ant., Wragby** 1597, 140  
 „ **Margt., Wragby** 1576, 138  
 „ **Bradwaie, Matt., Sutton** 1597, 97  
 „ **Bradwaie, Rph., Hemingby** 1567, 32  
 „ **Braidwaie, Rd., Wragby** 1553-6, 40  
 „ **Bradwaie, Wm., Wragby** 1575 i, 57  
 „ **Bradeway, Wm., Wragby** 1575 ii, 191  
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1597-8, 62  
**Bradwhite, Wm., Halton** 1599, 16  
**Brady, Edw., Killingholme** 1579, 116  
 „ **Brade, Ja., Covenham** 1552-6, 7  
 „ **Braddye, Jo., Gt. Limber** 1561, 180

**Brady, Brade, Rob.,** Killingholme 1557-72, 124  
 „ **Bradie, Tho.,** Killingholme 1580 i, 137  
 „ **Bradie, Wm.,** Killingholme 1583 ii, 61  
**Bradyll, see Bradhill.**  
**Braham, Rob.** 1543-56, 150-1  
**Braickill, Jo.,** Withern 1593, 64  
**Braidwaie, see Bradway.**  
**Braie, see Bray.**  
**Braileforth, Tho.,** Harlaxton 1591 ii, 54  
 „ **Breylsforth, Wm.,** Harlaxton 1520-31, 365  
**Brainton, Dennis, Burton** 1557 i, 57  
**Braistrete, Braystrete, Chris.,** Wyberton 1565, 104  
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1569 i, 199  
 „ **Braystrete, Jo., husbn., Kirton** in Holland 1557 iv, 49  
**Braitofte, see Bratof.**  
**Brake, Jo., Gt. Coates** 1532-4, 331  
 „ **Rd., Ailton** 1588 i, 101  
**Brakelbie, Ann, Pointon** 1597-8, 124  
 „ **Margt., Barkston** 1592, 562  
**Brakell, see Braickill.**  
**Braken, Jo., Wigtoft** 1584, 173  
 „ **Matt., Greford** 1568, 8  
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1593, 60  
 „ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1600, 151  
**Brakenberie, see Brakenburie.**  
**Brakenborow, Rob., Belchford** 1580 i, 145  
 „ **Brakynborrowe, Wm., Belchford** 1538-40, 106  
 „ **Brackenburgh, Wm., Nettleton** 1597, 151  
*See also Brakenburie.*  
**Brakenburie, Ag., Belchford** 1600, 249  
 „ **Edw., Belchford** 1558 i, 83  
 „ **Eliz., Belchford** 1600, 108  
 „ **Brackenbury, Margt., Boston** 1568, 90  
 „ **Brackenbury, Tho., Belchford** 1538-40, 362  
 „ **Brackenberie, Tho., Belchford** 1572 ii, 127  
 \* „ **Brakenberie, Wm., gent., Catley, Digby** 1574 ii, 6  
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1600, 29  
*See also Brakenborow.*  
**Braker, Cecily, Lincoln** 1575 i, 277  
 „ **Breaker, Lawr.** 1571 ii, 69  
**Brakes, Geo., Horncastle** 1584, 147  
**Brakynborrowe, see Brakenborow.**  
**Bramley, Jo., Bottesford** 1583 ii, 237  
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1563, 109  
**Brand, Chris., Leadenham** 1592, 391

**Brand, Brande, Jo., Sutterton** 1538-40, 108  
 „ **Jo., Coxhill** 1576, 14  
 „ **Brande, Margt., Kirton** 1553-6, 119  
 „ **Matt., Barnetby** 1575 i, 311  
 „ **Brande, Rob., Fenton** 1598, 66  
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1568, 133  
 „ **Tho., Stapleford** 1579, 20  
 „ **Brande, Tho., Stapleford** 1593, 316  
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 138  
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1554-6, 328  
*See also Bronde.*  
**Branderythe, see Brandreth.**  
**Brandon, Edm., Bicker** 1541-3, 124  
 „ **Hy., Benington in Holland** 1520-31, 355  
 „ **Hy., duke of Suffolk (bond)** 1558 iii, 7  
 „ **Jenet, Bicker** 1552-6, 87  
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1541-3, 109  
 „ **Nich., Kirton** 1551-2, 78  
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1567, 76  
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1568, 201  
 „ **Rd., Long Benington** 1591 ii, 10  
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1547-9, 311  
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1576, 8  
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1520-31, 235  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1562, 289  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1563, 166  
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1582, 343  
**Brandreth, Jo., Harmthorp** 1584, 38  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1597-8, 158  
 „ **Branderythe, Rph., Kirkby Underwood** 1541-3, 322  
 „ **Brandryth, Rob., Nether Toynton** 1557 iv, 358  
 „ **Brandrith, Rob., Kirkby Underwood** 1590, 52  
 „ **Wm., Dowsby** 1568, 102  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1582, 296  
**Brankler, Leon., Awborn** 1595 i, 68  
**Branson, Braunson, Wm., Sommerby** 1535-7, 270  
 „ **Wm., Gunwarly** 1568, 248  
**Branston, Geo., Washingboro'** 1599, 252  
 „ **Braunston, Jo., Baidney** 1597, 158  
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1534 &c., 7  
 „ **Rob., Sempringham** 1565, 199  
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1592, 123  
 „ **Braunceton, Tho., Hatton** 1577 i, 56  
 „ **Wm., Gonerby** 1558 iv, 55  
**Brantingham, Brantingham, Rob., Alford** 1586, 127  
 „ **Brantyngham, Wm., Cumberworth** 1572 i, 90

**Brantingham**, Wm., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 194  
**Bras**, Jo., Skegness 1532-4, 105  
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1541-3, 232  
**Brasbrek**, *see* **Bracebrige**.  
**Brasebridge**, **Brasebrig**, *see* **Bracebrige**.  
**Brasse**, Tho., Sutton-in-Marsh 1567, 290  
**Brather**, Al., N. Coates 1547, 101  
 „ Ant., Cockerington 1577 ii, 358  
 „ Ar., N. Coates 1585 i, 169  
 „ Geo., N. Coates 1591 ii, 153  
 „ Hugh, Garnthorpe 1563, 133  
 „ Jo., S. Sommercotes 1543-56, 46  
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1551-3, 84  
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1567, 188  
 „ Jo., Tetney 1589, 19  
 „ Ligeard, N. Coates 1587, 339  
 „ Rd., Gt. Grimsby 1578, 164  
 „ Rob., Stanton 1541-3, 160  
 „ Rob., N. Owersby 1587, 89  
 „ Tho., N. Cotes 1594 i, 37  
 „ Wm., N. Coates 1551-2, 100  
**Bratof**, **Braitof**, Chris., Lit. Steeping 1569 i, 82  
 „ Bratofte, Jo., Somerby 1565, 172  
 „ Wal., Cumberworth 1572 i, 174  
 „ Braytofte, Wal., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 52  
**Bratton**, **Bratten**, Hum., Lincoln 1589, 153  
 „ Bratonne, Jo., Gt. Limber 1553-6, 153  
 „ Rob., Broughton 1566-9, 65  
 „ Rob., Broughton 1569 ii, 31  
 „ Tho., Ingham 1591 ii, 187  
*See also* **Bretton**.  
**Broughton**, *see* **Broughton**.  
**Braunceton**, **Braunston**, *see* **Branston**.  
**Braunson**, *see* **Branson**.  
**Brawine**, Jo., Marton 1557 ii, 107  
**Bray**, Braie, Adlard, Sutterton 1567, 16  
 „ Braie, Edm., Kirton 1567, 242  
 „ Braie, Hy., Mablethorp 1590, 165  
 „ Braie, Hy., Calkwell 1591 i, 360  
 „ Braie, Joan 1580 ii, 174  
 „ Braie, Jo., Goulceby 1551-3, 170  
 „ Braie, Jo., Hatton 1572, 129  
 „ Braye, Jo., Algarkirk 1577 ii, 341  
 „ Leon., Maltby 1551-3, 273  
 „ Braye, Margt., Hatton 1563, 67  
 „ Nich., Algarkirk 1541, 41  
 „ Braye, Nich., Algarkirk 1561, 256  
 „ Purcell, Quadring 1581, 63  
 „ Braie, Rd., Quadring 1573 i, 75  
 „ Rd., Quadring 1573 ii, 70  
 „ Braie, Rd., Kirkby 1586, 117  
 „ Braye, Rd., Mablethorpe 1598, 57

**Bray**, Rob., Kirton 1535-7, 202  
 „ Rob., Kirton Var., 60  
 „ Braye, Sebell, Mednam 1580 ii, 58  
 „ Braie, Tho., Toynton 1557-72, 166  
 „ Braie, Tho., Screvelsby 1558 i, 58  
 „ Braie, Tho., Ranby 1580 ii, 120  
 „ Braie, Wm., Sutton 1556-7, 48  
 „ Braie, Wm., Moreby 1592, 246  
**Braysebryge**, *see* **Bracebrige**.  
**Braystrete**, *see* **Braistrete**.  
**Braytofte**, *see* **Bratof**.  
**Breache**, Leon., Spalding 1562, 31  
**Breadon**, *see* **Breedon**.  
**Breaker**, *see* **Braker**.  
**Brear**, Al., Wainfleet 1587, 288  
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1587, 284  
**Brederton**, Jo., Bennington 1545-6 i, 126  
**Brean**, *see* **Bryan**.  
**Breedon**, Jo., Quarrington 1596, 144  
 „ Breadon, Wm., Muston 1558 ii, 16  
**Breese**, Wal., Steeping Pa. 1583 ii, 41  
**Breges**, *see* **Briggs**.  
**Breliam**, Ag., Medtingham 1551-3, 118  
**Brell**, Jo., N. Willingham 1545-6 &c. ii, 349  
**Brennand**, Tho. 1547-9, 1  
**Brenton**, Rob., Kirton 1532-4, 167  
**Brerley**, Tho., Bassingham 1543-56, 4  
**Brete**, Hy., Lit. Munden 1574 i, 136  
*See also* **Brett**.  
**Bretfelde**, Tho., Bracey 1532-4, 393  
**Brett**, Rob., Barkston 1553-6, 177  
*See also* **Brete**.  
**Brettanne**, **Bretten**, *see* **Bretton**.  
**Brettell**, **Brettle**, Tho., Syston 1597-8, 122  
**Bretton**, Chris., Witham 1569 i, 11  
 „ Brettone, Geo., Leadenham 1596, 78  
 „ Jas., Witham 1568, 204  
 „ Bretten, Jo., Glamford 1558 i, 191  
 „ Jo., Bulby 1592, 286  
 „ Brettanne, Tho., Irnham 1558 i, 187  
 „ Brettane, Wm., Whisby 1538-40, 49  
*See also* **Bratton**.  
**Brewer**, Bruer, Jo., Sibsey 1588 i, 213  
 „ Rd., Anderby 1535-7, 135  
 „ Sim., Borestell 1574 i, 366  
 „ Wm., Ailton 1588 i, 184  
**Brewster**, Al., Croft 1580 i, 108  
 „ Bruster, Chris., Ingoldmells 1545-6 i, 63

<b>Brewster, Chris., Croft</b>	1579, 15	<b>Brigge, Bridge, Hy., Woolsthorpe</b>	1598, 211
„ <b>Edw., Ashby</b>	1592, 207	„ <b>Brige, Jo., Saucethorpe</b>	1554-6, 298
„ <b>Bruster, Ell., Skegness</b>	1543-5, 384	„ <b>Brige, Jo., Saucethorpe</b>	1557 iv, 281
„ <b>Geo., Winthorpe</b>	1582, 194	„ <b>Jo., Kingerby</b>	1564, 30
„ <b>Geo., Corby</b>	1585 i, 96	„ <b>Jo., Bassingham</b>	1571 i, 83
„ <b>Greg., Stickney</b>	1567, 268	„ <b>Rd., Heckington</b>	1562, 264
„ <b>Hy., Swafield</b>	1599, 168	„ <b>Bryg, Rob., Wigtoft</b>	1532-4, 65
„ <b>Jo., Willoughby</b>	1535-7, 126	„ <b>Brygge, Rob., S. Sommercoates</b>	1535-7, 140
„ <b>Bruster, Jo. Skegness</b>	1535-7, 254	„ <b>Rob., Wainfleet</b>	1583 i, 45
„ <b>Bruster, Jo., E. Keal</b>	1541-3, 232	„ <b>Brig, Rob., Harmethorpe</b>	1587, 298
„ <b>Jo., Mumby</b>	1545-6 i, 107	„ <b>Brige, Tho., Sausthorpe</b>	1520-31, 78
„ <b>Jo., Kirton</b>	1547-9, 232	„ <b>Brydge, Wm., Willoughby</b>	1543-5, 375
„ <b>Jo., Welton</b>	1585 i, 62	„ <b>Bridge, Wm., Lincoln</b>	1575 i, 266
„ <b>Bruster, Jo., Leake</b>	1592, 612	„ <b>Wm., Woolsthorpe</b>	1586, 313
„ <b>Bruester, Margt.</b>	1557-84, 35	„ <b>Wm., Osgarby</b>	1598, 135
„ <b>Margt., Bilshy</b>	1589, 101	<b>Briggs, Briggs, Av., Stamford</b>	1578, 167
„ <b>Bruster, Rob., Sommercoates</b>	1547, 19	„ <b>And., Boston</b>	1593, 219
„ <b>Bruster, Rob., Grimoldby</b>	1558 i, 239	„ <b>Eliz., Morton</b>	1593, 223
„ <b>Bruster, Silvester, Keale</b>	1558 ii, 81	„ <b>Brigs, Fra., Surfleet</b>	1589, 134
<b>Bruster, Tho., E. Keal</b>	1520-31, 73	„ <b>Briggs, Geo., Algarkirk</b>	1538-40, 92
„ <b>Bruster, Tho., Sommercoates</b>	1538-40, 330	„ <b>Briggs, Geo., Willoughby</b>	1568, 80
„ <b>Tho., Willoughby</b>	1562, 121	„ <b>Breges, Geo., Sibsey</b>	1593, 284
„ <b>Tho., Swaton</b>	1582, 151	„ <b>Brigs, Hy., Bicker</b>	1590, 318
„ <b>Tho., Croft</b>	1587, 242	„ <b>Briggs, Jo., Orby</b>	1541-3, 62
„ <b>Bruster, Wm., Candlesby</b>	1545-6 i, 49	„ <b>Jas., Woolsthorpe</b>	1557-72, 209
„ <b>Wm., Slothby</b>	1589, 117	„ <b>Ja., Surfleet</b>	1558 i, 120
<b>Breylsforth, see Braileforth.</b>		„ <b>Briggs, Jenet, Donington</b>	1577 ii, 281
<b>Brian, Briane, see Bryan.</b>		„ <b>Joan, Donington</b>	1581, 139
<b>Brice, Anne, Gayton</b>	1593, 283	„ <b>Brigs, Jo., Wilsthorpe</b>	1588 ii, 172
„ <b>Anne, Gayton</b>	1593, 286	„ <b>Briges, Leon., S. Witham</b>	1588 ii, 54
„ <b>Bryse, Chris., Bardney</b>	1582, 161	„ <b>Briggs, Ph., Coningsby</b>	1583 i, 48
„ <b>Jenet, Saltfleetby</b>	1588 ii, 242	„ <b>Briges, Rd.</b>	1557 iii, 86
„ <b>Margt., Toft by Newton</b>	1571 ii, 195	„ <b>Briggs, Rd., Scremby</b>	1585 i, 55
<b>Bricklay, Margt., Wainfleet</b>	1576, 62	„ <b>Rd., Sutterton</b>	1586, 66
<b>Bride, see Bryde.</b>		„ <b>Rd., Skirbeck</b>	1586, 167
<b>Brideman, Wm., Corby</b>	1595 i, 86	„ <b>Bryggs, Rob., Brothertoft</b>	1538-40, 339
<b>Bridge, see Brigge.</b>		„ <b>Brigs, Rob., Skirbeck</b>	1551-2, 284
<b>Bridges, see Briggs.</b>		„ <b>Briggs, Rob., Whisby</b>	1557 i, 349
<b>Bridgestock, Hy., Stangrand</b>	1595 ii, 46	„ <b>Briggs, Rob., Kingerby</b>	1574 i, 46
<b>Brie, Tho., Huttoft</b>	1584, 145	„ <b>Brigs, Rob., Kingerby</b>	1574 ii, 131
<b>Brierley, see Brerley.</b>		„ <b>Rob., Scremby</b>	1584, 268
<b>Brig, see Brigge.</b>		„ <b>Bryggs, Tho., Boston</b>	1535-7, 108
<b>Brigent, Wm., Fosdyke</b>	1583 i, 139	„ <b>Tho., Surfleet</b>	1535-7, 244
<b>Briges, see Briggs.</b>			
<b>Brigge, Brygg, Anne, Saucethorpe</b>	1557 iv, 37		
„ <b>Edw., Scremby</b>	1538-40, 27		
„ <b>Brig, Edw., Stickney</b>	1588 i, 97		
„ <b>Hy., Burgh-in-Marsh</b>	1562, 48		

**Briggs, Briggs, Tho., Scremby** 1561, 238  
 „ **Brigs, Tho., Croft** 1573 i, 314  
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1577 ii, 141  
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1586, 17  
 „ **Tho., Frithbank** 1589, 175  
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1538-40, 37  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1561, 211  
 „ **Wm., Kingerby** 1571 i, 148  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1573 i, 55  
 „ **Wm., Barrowby** 1581, 195  
**Briggine, Jo., Market Deeping** 1553-6, 188  
**Bright, Hum., Fillingham** 1580 ii, 94  
 „ **Bryghte, Rob., Glentworth** 1557 ii, 52  
**Brighton, Jo., Grantham** 1586, 157  
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1587, 344  
**Brigs, see Briggs.**  
**Brimhold, see Brymhold.**  
**Brimley, see Brymley.**  
**Brimstone, see Brymstone.**  
**Brinckill, see Brinkhill.**  
**Brinckle, see Brinckley.**  
**Brinckley, Em., Algarkirk** 1577 i, 96  
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1589, 80  
 „ **Brinckle, Jo., Kirkby** 1558 iv, 91  
 „ **Brinckle, Rob., Branston** 1574 ii, 91  
 „ **Brinckle, Rog., Branston** 1582, 310  
*See also Brinkhill.*  
**Brine, Rob., Crowdon** 1583 ii, 246  
**Bringam, Isab., Grantham** 1592, 200  
**Brinkhill, . . . . Lincoln** 1552-6, 190  
 „ **Brinckill, Ag., Branston** 1585 i, 290  
**Brynkhill, Al., Branston** 1575 ii, 14  
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1549-50, 216  
 „ **Bryngkyll, Jo., Branston** 1558 iv, 211  
 „ **Brinckill, Jo., Branston** 1588 i, 87  
 „ **Brynyll, Rob., Branston** 1520-31, 156  
 „ **Brynkyl, Rob., Potterhanworth** 1547-9, 252  
 „ **Brynnckhill, Rob., Branston** 1574 i, 38  
 „ **Rob.** 1583 ii, 20  
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1591 i, 192  
*See also Brinckley.*  
**Brion, see Bryan.**  
**Briskow, Edw., Boston** 1594 ii, 47  
**Bristow, Jo., Whaplode** 1572 i, 1  
 „ **Rob., Utterby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 156  
 „ **Bristowe, Rob., Lincoln** 1598, 53  
 „ **Tho., Aldenham** 1591 ii, 88

**Briton, Britton, Tho., Stallingboro'** 1571 i, 121  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1597, 226  
*See also Bryton.*  
**Britten, Hy., Benington** 1597, 242  
**Broadberry, see Brodberie.**  
**Broadley, see Brodlay.**  
**Broadshaw, see Brodshawe.**  
**Broadway, see Brodway.**  
**Broadwhite, Rob., W. Keal** 1597-8, 168  
**Brobanke, Tho., Claypole** 1574 i, 312  
**Brockelsbie, see Brocklesby.**  
**Brocklebank, Tho., Claypole** 1574 ii, 108  
*See also Brobanke.*  
**Brockleby, Brockylby, Wm., Baston** 1532-4, 335  
 „ **Brokylby, Wm., Rothwell** 1535-7, 79  
*See also Broxylby.*  
**Brockles, Geo., Shenley** 1591 ii, 234  
 „ **Joan** 1541, 281  
**Brocklesby, Edw., Branston** 1574 i, 11  
 „ **Brockelsbie, Jo., S. Kelsey** 1600, 250  
 „ **Brocklesbye, Margt., Thoresway** 1565, 91  
 „ **Brockelsbie, Rd., Waltham** 1578, 74  
 „ **Brokelysby, Rob., Glentworth** 1557 ii, 57  
 „ **Brockelsby, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1574 i, 116  
 „ **Brockelsbie, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1574 ii, 80  
 „ **Brockelsbie, Tho., Rothwell** 1551-3, 203  
 „ **Brokelsbie, Tho., Rothwell** 1591 i, 390  
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1591 ii, 40  
 „ **Wm., Kingerby** 1569 i, 127  
 „ **Brokelsby, Wm., Barkston** 1591 i, 437  
*See also Broxylby.*  
**Brockylby, see Brockleby.**  
**Brodberie, Hy., Tattershall** 1557 iii, 29  
 „ **Brodberry, Hum.** 1545-6 ii, 403  
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1587, 286  
**Brodding, see Brodinge.**  
**Brode, Tho., Sotby** 1543-56, 311  
*See also Broyde, Brude.*  
**Brodeley, see Brodlay.**  
**Brodell, Jo., Saxby** 1558 i, 106  
**Brodging, Jo., Burgh** 1556-7, 186  
 „ **Broddinge, Jo., Brough** 1562, 153  
 „ **Brodyng, Rd., Gt. Steeping** 1543-56, 186  
 „ **Broding, Rd., Boston** 1577 ii, 316  
 „ **Broding, Tho., Benington** 1576, 96



**Brodinge**, Tho., Winthorpe 1593, 210  
 „ **Brodding**, Wm., Burgh 1554-6, 256  
**Brodlay**, Geo., Barrow 1551-3, 210  
 „ **Jane**, Benby 1520-31, 375  
 „ **Brodeley**, Rob., Bonby 1541, 205  
 „ **Brodeley**, Wm., Saxby 1543-56, 326  
 „ **Wm.**, Saxby 1574 i, 20  
**Brodricke**, Rd., Barton 1598, 1  
**Brodshawe**, Rob., Sapperton 1562, 183  
**Brodway**, Ann, Wragby 1600, 179  
**Brogge**, Jo., husb., Utterby 1541, 312  
 „ **Brog**, Tho., Utterby 1583 i, 20  
 „ **Broge**, Wm., Gedney 1573 ii, 136  
**Brogshawe**, Brogshawe, Ph., Sutterton 1579, 23  
 „ **Rog.**, Pinchbeck 1567, 234  
**Broke**, *see* **Brooke**.  
**Brokelsbie**, **Brokelysby**, *see* **Brocklesby**.  
**Brokes**, *see* **Brookes**.  
**Broket**, Jo., Wood Enderby 1591 i, 369  
**Brokopp**, Eliz., Donington 1577 i, 12  
**Brokylby**, *see* **Brockleby**.  
**Brombie**, Brumbie, Cec., Miningsby 1588 i, 136  
 „ **Brumby**, Chris., E. Baikwith 1557-72, 35  
 „ **Eliz.**, Elsham 1589, 55  
 „ **Brumby**, Hel., E. Barkwith 1551-2, 75  
 „ **Brumbie**, Hugh, Randby 1563-6 & 9, 122  
 „ **Brumbe**, Jenet, Mid. Rasen Drax 1538-40, 91  
 „ **Bromby**, Joan, Marcham 1587, 4  
 „ **Brumby**, Jo., Wrawby 1543-5, 145  
 „ **Jo.**, Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 133  
 „ **Jo.**, Elsham 1579, 22  
 „ **Brumbie**, Jo., Swineshead 1591 ii, 285  
 „ **Margt.**, Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 295  
 „ **Margt.**, Ferriby 1588 ii, 183  
 „ **Brumbie**, Rd., Scalby 1549-50, 44  
 „ **Bromby**, Rd., Wrawby 1579, 133  
 „ **Brombe**, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1532-4, 323  
 „ **Brumbey**, Rob., Manton 1574 i, 211  
 „ **Bromby**, Rob., Ferriby 1582, 292  
 „ **Brumby**, Tho., Searby 1557-72, 115  
 „ **Tho.**, Wrawby 1580 i, 138  
 „ **Tho.**, Saleby 1583 ii, 160  
 „ **Brombie**, Valentine, Revesby 1579, 201  
 „ **Brumbie**, Wm., Manton 1588 i, 65

**Brombie**, Wm., Ferriby 1588 ii, 257  
 „ **Brumby**, Wm., Revesby 1592, 333  
 „ **Brumby**, Wm., Nettleton 1593, 58  
*See also* **Bruby**.  
**Brombold**, Ar., Bourne 1557 i, 138  
 „ **Rob.**, Bourn 1538-40, 290  
**Bromby**, *see* **Brombie**.  
**Brome**, Rd., Lit. Bytham 1571 i, 49  
**Bromet**, Ca., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 43  
**Bromfeld**, And., Marcham 1578, 109  
 „ **Bromefeld**, Tho., Screvelsby 1584, 267  
**Bromflet**, Brumflet, Crispin, Wainfleet 1586, 47  
 „ **Brumflet**, Jo., Wainfleet 1557 iv, 304  
 „ **Bromflett**, Rob., Wainfleet 1557 iii, 34  
 „ **Brunflet**, Rob., Wainfleet 1597, 223  
 „ **Sim.**, Wainfleet 1578, 69  
 „ **Wm.**, Thornton (All Hallows) 1506 &c., 66  
 „ **Bromflete**, Wm., Owersby 1541, 156  
**Bromhead**, Ol., Marton 1572 i, 133  
 „ **Broumhed**, Wm., Lincoln 1535-7, 209  
**Bromhill**, Al., Branston 1575 i, 288  
**Bromley**, Eden, Conesby 1599, 183  
 „ **Jennett**, Tattershall 1565, 52  
 „ **Brumley**, Jo., Tattershall 1572 i, 115  
 „ **Jo.**, Tattershall 1572 ii, 176  
 „ **Jo.**, Coningsby 1588 ii, 84  
 „ **Jo.**, Coningsby 1591 ii, 294  
 „ **Bromlay**, Wm., Ewarby 1589, 173  
 „ **Wm.**, Conesby 1598, 106  
**Brompton**, Brumpton, Hugh, Theddlethorp 1585 i, 218  
 „ **Jo.**, Gt. Limber 1576, 211  
 „ **Brumton**, Jo., Mumby 1583 ii, 253  
 „ **Bromton**, Rph., Leake 1543-56, 355  
 „ **Brumpton**, Rob., Aswarby 1591 i, 357  
 „ **Tho.**, Ashby 1559, 241  
 „ **Brumpton**, Wm., Burton 1557 ii, 113  
 „ **Wm.**, N. Coates 1568, 206  
**Bromton**, *see* **Brompton**.  
**Bromwood**, Rob., Hough 1582, 276  
**Bron**, *see* **Browne**.  
**Bronde**, Chris., Frampton 1587, 7 & 290  
 „ **Jo.**, Frampton 1506 &c., 70

**Bronde, Tho., Kirton** 1535-7, 271  
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1520-31, 80  
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1557-72, 2  
 „ **Brond, Tho., Frampton** 1589, 237  
     *See also Brand.*  
**Brone, see Browne.**  
**Broninge, see Browninge.**  
**Brooke, Broke, Geo., Lincoln** 1557-72, 126  
 „ **Hel., Fulstow** 1532-4, 334  
 „ **Broke, Jas., Binbrook** 1574 i, 89  
 „ **Broke, Mich., Waltham** 1591 ii, 249  
 „ **Browke, Rob., Fulstow** 1532-4, 219  
 „ **Wm., Belton** 1591 ii, 318  
**Brookes, Brokes, Jo., Sutton** 1590, 111  
 „ **Brokes, Rob., Kirton** 1591 i, 453  
 „ **Brokes, Tho., Horbling** 1595 i, 174  
 „ **Brokes, Wm., Edlington** 1590, 202  
**Broom, Broom-, see Brome, Brom-**  
**Brotherton, Geo., Claythorp** 1554-6, 52  
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1590, 104  
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1591 i, 343 & 332  
 „ **Rob., Lee** 1557 ii, 110  
**Brothwoode, Jo.** 1534 &c., 174  
**Brough, Chris., Carlton Scroop** 1575 ii, 127  
 „ **Broughe, Fra., Gelston** 1599, 158  
 „ **Godf., Lincoln** 1581, 2  
 „ **Hy., N. Scarle** 1598, 3  
 „ **Broughe, Jo., Waltham** 1571 ii, 117  
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scroop** 1579, 180  
 „ **Broughe, Margt., Kirton** 1565, 105  
 „ **Broughe, Rd., Wyberton** 1563, 211  
 „ **Rob., Saltfleetby** 1551-2, 148  
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1557 i, 306  
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1567, 49  
 „ **Tho., Bracebridge** 1570, 56  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1557 iii, 48  
**Broughton, Av., Horncastle** 1599, 204  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1568, 192  
 „ **Miles, Linwood** 1541-3, 199  
 „ **Broughton, Nich., Usselby** 1580 ii, 218  
 „ **Reg., Frampton** 1589, 30  
 „ **Broughton, Rd., Frampton** 1547, 142  
 „ **Broughton, Rd., Horncastle** 1563, 14  
 „ **Broughton, Rd., Greetham** 1584, 300  
 „ **Rob., Winthorpe** 1520-31, 302

**Broughton, Rob., Langtoft** 1597-8, 361  
 „ **Broughtonne, Tho., Kelsey** 1551-3, 95  
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1568, 116  
**Broumhed, see Bromhead.**  
**Broun, Broune, see Browne.**  
**Browe, Wm., Welby** 1563-6 & 9, 165  
**Browke, see Brooke.**  
**Brownby, see Brownebie.**  
**Brownde, see Bronde.**  
**Browne, Ag., Deeping** 1558 iii, 45  
 „ **Brown, Ag., Croft** 1574 i, 90  
 „ **Ag., Donington** 1585 ii, 184  
 „ **Alx., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 82  
 „ **Al., Sausthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 319  
 „ **Brown, Al., Witham** 1580 i, 187  
 „ **And., Wrangle** 1532-4, 179  
 „ **Ant., Stamford** 1587, 141  
 „ **Al., Humby** 1545-6 i, 117  
 „ **Brown, Bart., Boston** 1538-40, 312  
 „ **Brown, Bart., Spalding** 1578, 72  
 „ **Beat, Fishtoft** 1567, 51  
 „ **Brian, Saltfleetby** 1597, 123  
 „ **Ca., Weston** 1538-40, 270  
 „ **Brown, Ca., Lutton** 1595 i, 60 & 61  
 „ **Chas., Spalding** 1586, 271  
 „ **Chas., Haxey** 1591 ii, 218  
 „ **Chris., Sibsey** 1581, 51  
 „ **Brown, Chris., Horbling** 1595 ii, 12  
 „ **Clem., Osbournby** 1581, 184  
 \* „ **Brown, Edw., jeweller, Lincoln,**  
     **Kirkby Kendall** 1506 &c., 2  
 „ **Brown, Edw., Sutterton** 1597-8, 170  
 „ **Brown, Eliz., Burgh** 1532-4, 101  
 „ **Brown, Eliz., Croyland** 1543-56, 313  
 „ **Eliz., Dalderby** 1564, 151  
 „ **Eliz., Lavington** 1568, 85  
 „ **Eliz., Briggsley** 1571 ii, 188  
 „ **Brown, Eliz., Holbeach** 1579, 195  
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1532-4, 249  
 „ **Geo., Ewerby** 1538-40, 12  
 „ **Geo., Fleet** 1566 &c., 192  
 „ **Brown, Gilb., Mumby** 1577 ii, 83  
 „ **Brown, Grace, Leverton** 1592, 41  
 „ **Hel., Rippingale** 1589, 124  
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1553-6, 6  
 „ **Hy., Thornton** 1561, 119  
 „ **Hy., Corby** 1571 i, 109  
 „ **Brown, Hy., Morton** 1600, 99  
 „ **Hugh, E. Keal** 1541-3, 367  
 „ **Brown, Hugh, Gt. Grimsby** 1578, 50

**Browne, Isab., Swineshead** 1556-7, 96  
 " **Isab., Swineshead** 1587, 1  
 " **Jas., Humby** 1553-6, 151  
 " **Brown, Jas., Stallingbro** 1575 i, 15  
 " **Brown, Jas., Sibsey** 1576, 205  
 " **Brown, Jas., Iver** 1595 ii, 38  
 " **Ja., Donington** 1538-40, 95  
 " **Jenet, Grainthorpe** 1543-5, 89  
 " **Jenet, Thimbleby** 1568, 20  
 " **Broune, Jennet** 1566 &c., 56  
 " **Broune, Joan, Boston** 1566 &c., 17  
 " **Joan, Swineshead** 1569 i, 164  
 " **Jo., Humberstone** 1520-31, 220  
 " **Jo., Horbling** 1520-31, 256  
 " **Jo., Harmston** 1520-31, 293  
 " **Bron, Jo., Burgh le Marsh** 1532-4, 58  
 " **Jo., Long Benington** 1532-4, 153  
 " **Broune, Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1535-7, 130  
 " **Jo., Garnthorpe** 1535-7, 260  
 " **Brown, Jo., E. Keal** 1538-40, 26  
 " **Jo., Frampton** 1541, 132  
 " **Jo., S. Kime** 1541, 354  
 " **Broune, Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1541-3, 362  
 " **Jo., Sibsey** 1541-3, 422  
 " **Jo., Baston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 127  
 " **Jo., Skidbrook** 1547-9, 89  
 " **Brown, Jo., Melbourn** 1547-9, 321  
 " **Brown, Jo., Crowland** 1547-9, 334  
 " **Brown, Jo., W. Deeping** 1551-2, 109  
 " **Jo., Stickney** 1551-3, 200  
 " **Jo., Skinnand** 1553-6, 78  
 " **Brown, Jo., Wilsford** 1557-72, 81  
 " **Jo., Welby** 1557 iii, 162  
 " **Jo., Morton** 1558 i, 36  
 " **Brown, Jo., Billingham** 1561, 51  
 " **Jo., Ilmer** 1563-6 & 9, 197  
 " **Jo., Surfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 249  
 " **Jo., N. Coates** 1567, 238  
 " **Broune, Jo., Fleet** 1570, 28  
 " **Brown, Jo., Grasby** 1571 i, 86  
 " **Jo., Owersby** 1571 ii, 41  
 " **Brown, Jo., Dowsby** 1572 ii, 44  
 " **Jo., Morton** 1574 ii, 115  
 " **Jo., Boston** 1581, 170  
 " **Brown, Jo., Hawthorn** 1583 i, 132  
 " **Jo., Tointon** 1585 i, 38  
 " **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1585 i, 110  
 " **Jo., Stickney** 1585 i, 133  
 " **Jo., Ailsby** 1585 i, 218  
 " **Broune, Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1586, 41  
 " **Broune, Jo., Horbling** 1586, 98  
 " **Broune, Jo., Legbourn** 1587, 355  
 " **Broune, Jo., Huttoft** 1588 i, 147

**Browne, Brown, Jo., Kirton** 1592, 326  
 " **Jo., Lincoln** 1595 i, 164  
 " **Jo., Snarford** 1597-8, 15  
 " **Brown, Jo., Somercotes** 1597-8, 80  
 " **Brown, Jo., Fishtoft** 1597-8, 193  
 " **Brown, Jo., Ludney** 1597, 286  
 " **Brown, Jo., Donnington** 1597, 307  
 " **Lawr., Swineshead** 1554-6, 353  
 " **Leon, Skynnand** 1583 ii, 214  
 " **Brown, Lucas, Coningsholme** 1573 i, 320  
 " **Marian, Horbling** 1532-4, 115  
 " **Martyn, Saltfleetby** 1563, 79  
 " **Brown, Margt., Norton** 1578, 278  
 " **Brown, Margt., Corby** 1580 ii, 53  
 " **Broune, Margt., Ailsby** 1588 i, 114  
 " **Brown, Ma., Grantham** 1580 ii, 207  
 " **Brown, Miles, Holbeach** 1561, 205  
 " **Brown, Nich., Roxby** 1580 ii, 93  
 " **Broune, Nich., Fishtoft** 1599, 87  
 " **Brown, Rph., Lavington** 1573 i, 347  
 " **Broune, Rph., Rippingale** 1589, 157  
 " **Rd., Croft** 1520-31, 120  
 " **Brone, Rd., Horsington** 1520-31, 210  
 " **Rd., Weston** 1545-6 i, 277  
 " **Rd., N. Somercotes** 1549-50, 162  
 " **Rd., Bennington** 1551-3, 39  
 " **Brown, Rd., Brocklesby** 1553-6, 44  
 " **Rd., Theddlethorp** 1556-7, 63  
 " **Rd., Theddlethorpe** 1557 i, 154  
 " **Rd., Bennington** 1563, 83  
 " **Rd., Tattershall** 1568, 121  
 " **Brown, Rd., Tallington** 1572 i, 2  
 " **Rd., Horbling** 1580 i, 183  
 " **Rd., Gunerby** 1581, 218  
 " **Rd., Belton** 1588 i, 27  
 " **Brown, Rd., Folkingham** 1598, 169  
 " **Rob., Welby** 1520-31, 354  
 " **Brown, Rob., Thimoldby** 1535-7, 123  
 " **Broune, Rob., Firsby** 1535-7, 168  
 " **Broune, Rob., Fishtoft** 1535-7, 199  
 " **Broune, Rob., Weston** 1538-40, 103  
 " **Rob., Worletby** 1541, 55  
 " **Rob., Stickney** 1541-3, 360  
 " **Rob., E. Ingoldmells** 1543-56, 133  
 " **Rob., Leverton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 106

**Browne, Rob.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 122  
 „ **Rob., Conisholme** 1547-9, 210  
 „ **Rob., Haxey** 1549-50, 45  
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1553-6, 189  
 „ **Brown, Rob., Gretford**  
     1557-72, 102  
 „ **Broune, Rob., S. Somercotes**  
     1557 iii, 165  
 „ **Brown, Rob., Coleby** 1561, 14  
 „ **Rob., Cansby** 1567, 257  
 „ **Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1568, 65  
 „ **Brown, Rob., Gretford**  
     1572 ii, 38  
 „ **Rob., Oxcome** 1572 ii, 131  
 „ **Brown, Rob., Leverton**  
     1572 ii, 161  
 „ **Brown, Rob., Fotherby**  
     1573 i, 59  
 „ **Brown, Rob., S. Thoresby**  
     1576, 133  
 „ **Brown, Rob., Oxcombe** 1579, 160  
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1582, 235  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1583 i, 21  
 „ **Rob., Tevelby** 1583 ii, 177  
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1585 i, 28  
 „ **Broune, Rob., Greatford**  
     1587, 277  
 „ **Brown, Rob., Tallington**  
     1594 ii, 48  
 „ **Broune, Rog., Weston**  
     1557 iii, 95  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1520-31, 141  
 „ **Broune, Tho., Bicker**  
     1520-31, 337  
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1532-4, 110  
 „ **Broune, Tho., Burgh** 1532-4, 196  
 \* „ **Tho., Lincoln, glover** 1532-4, 280  
 „ **Tho., Stamford** 1534 &c., 92  
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1538-40, 135  
 „ **Tho., Wareham** 1547, 9  
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1547, 30  
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1547-9, 80  
 „ **Tho., Bitchfield** 1547-9, 92  
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1553-6, 154  
 „ **Tho., Tummy** 1554-6, 215  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1556-7, 166  
 „ **Broune, Tho., Stanground**  
     1557 i, 75  
 „ **Broune, Tho.** 1557 i, 328  
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1557 iii, 77  
 „ **Tho., Tathwell** 1557 iv, 194  
 „ **Tho., Bytham** 1558 ii, 33  
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1562, 274  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1566 &c., 277  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1568, 98  
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1569 i, 109  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Sibsey** 1572 i, 25  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Grantham**  
     1572 ii, 255  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Boston** 1573 i, 239

**Browne, Brown, Tho., Healing** 1575 i, 13  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Driby** 1575 i, 206  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Swineshead**  
     1576, 136  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Sibsey** 1579, 74  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Branston**  
     1580 ii, 247  
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1582, 313  
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1583 ii, 124  
 „ **Tho., Tointon** 1585 i, 42  
 „ **Tho., Cameringham** 1585 ii, 59  
 „ **Broune, Tho., Wareham**  
     1587, 426  
 „ **Tho., Withern** 1588 ii, 150  
 „ **Broune, Tho., Kirkby**  
     Underwood 1589, 247  
 „ **Broune, Tho., Normanby**  
     1590, 85  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Brigg** 1592, 537  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Harpedon**  
     1597-8, 177  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Wainfleet** 1599, 39  
 „ **Brown, Tho., Friskney** 1600, 70  
 „ **Brown, Vin., Garnthorp**  
     1579, 165  
 „ **Wal., Garnthorpe** 1571 ii, 55  
 „ **Wm., Marholme** 1534 &c., 2  
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1535-7, 116  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1543-5, 122  
 „ **Brown, Wm., Long Bennington**  
     1543-5, 293  
 „ **Wm., Graby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 52  
 „ **Wm., W. Deeping** 1557 iv, 51  
 „ **Brown, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.**  
     1557-72, 56  
 „ **Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton**  
     1557 iv, 160  
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Somercotes**  
     1557-84, 160  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1558 ii, 48  
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1558 ii, 51  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1565, 74  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1566-9, 112  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1568, 184  
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Witham**  
     1572 i, 198  
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Witham**  
     1572 ii, 211  
 „ **Brown, Wm., Somercotes**  
     1572 ii, 236  
 „ **Brown, Wm., Gosberton**  
     1578, 116  
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1583 i, 45  
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1583 ii, 132  
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1588 ii, 76  
 „ **Brown, Wm., Lutton** 1591 i, 476  
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1592, 378  
 „ **Brown, Wm., Donington**  
     1592, 546

**Browne, Brown, Wm., Quadring** 1594 i, 31  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 64  
**Brownebie, Hy., Wareham** 1556-7, 92  
**Browninge, Geo., Awborn** 1585 ii, 168  
 „ Broninge, Jenet, Quadring 1557 iii, 126  
 „ Brownynge, Jas., Aubourn 1541-3, 293  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1575 i, 300  
 „ Jo., Keeston 1588 i, 52  
 „ Rd., Quadring 1557 iii, 8  
**Brownwood, see Brunwood.**  
**\* Broxholme, Hy., Osgarby in par.**  
 of Kirkby 1580 ii, 218  
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 106  
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Thoresway 1597, 114  
 „ Rob., Owersby 1545-6 i, 276  
 „ Rob., Owersby 1551-3, 255  
**\* „ Rob., Owersby, junior** 1562, 24  
**\* „ Wm., Owersby (pr. Mar. 1530-1)** 1520-31, 328  
 „ Broxon, Wm., Owersby 1552-6, 9  
**\* „ Wm., Owersby (pr. 1 July 1555)** Var., 25  
**\* „ Wm., Osgarby, Kirkby, Ludford, Rasen (pr. Feb. 1557-8)** 1557-72, 23  
 „ Broxome, Wm., Asgarby 1566-9, 5  
**Broxolme, Broxome, see Broxholme.**  
**Broxon, see Broxholme.**  
**Broxylby, Tho., Croxby** 1541-3, 151  
**Broyde, Ag., Saxby** 1558 i, 191  
*See also Brode, Brude.*  
**Bruby, Jo., stranger in Donington** 1556-7, 93  
**Brude, Rob., Gt. Hale** 1591 i, 391  
*See also Brode, Broyde.*  
**Bruer, see Brewer.**  
**Bruester, see Brewster.**  
**Brugh, Margt., Gayton** 1591 ii, 125  
 „ Wm., Claxby 1590, 451  
*See also Burgh.*  
**Brumbe, Brumbie, Brumby, see Brombie.**  
**Brumflet, Brunflet, see Bromflet.**  
**Brumhead, see Bromhead.**  
**Brumley, see Bromley.**  
**Brummielt, see Bromet.**  
**Brumton, Brumpton, see Brompton.**  
**Brumwood, see Bromwood.**  
**Brunston, Wm., Spalding** 1586, 193  
**Brunwood, Eliz., Manby** 1581, 91  
**Bruster, see Brewster.**  
**Bruswood, Jane, wid., E. Kirkby** 1583 ii, 16  
 „ Jas., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16

**Brutten, Jo., Aisthorp** 1556-7, 94  
**Bryan, Briane, Ag., Bourn** 1588 ii, 191  
 „ Hel., Barton 1541, 78  
 „ Brion, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 74  
 „ Breean, Jo., Bennington 1543-56, 388  
 „ Brian, Mich., Nettleton 1592, 317  
 „ Nich., Helpringham 1541-3, 276  
 „ Briane, Rd., Swaton 1590, 420  
 „ Rob., Swaton 1535-7, 223  
 „ Rob., Fulstow 1541, 312  
 „ Rob., Bag Enderby 1569 i, 55  
 „ Brian, Rob., Boston 1578, 241  
 „ Brian, Rob., Spilsby 1571 ii, 207  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1520-31, 262  
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1543-56, 214  
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1549-50, 208  
 „ Brian, Tho., Burne 1585 ii, 194  
 „ Briane, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 272  
**Bryce, see Brice.**  
**Bryche, Tho., Steeping** 1554-6, 227  
**Bryde, Jo., Spalding** 1557 iv, 125  
**Brydge, see Brigge.**  
**Brye, Ag., Lincoln** 1588 i, 184  
**Bryg, Brygge, see Brigge.**  
**Brygges, Bryggs, see Briggess.**  
**Brymhold, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1571 ii, 181  
**Brymley, Jo., Frampton** 1591 i, 40  
**Brymstone, Adlard, Spalding** 1543-56, 2  
**Brynckhill, Brynkill, see Brinkhill.**  
**Bryngkyl, see Brinkhill.**  
**Byse, see Brice.**  
**Bryton, Amb., Fulstow** 1551-2, 325  
*See also Britten.*  
**\*Bucher, Ar., gent., Nether Toynton, Horncastle** 1541, 376  
 „ Jo., Conisholme 1554-6, 342  
 „ Matilda, Weston 1557 iii, 95  
*See also Boucher, Butcher.*  
**Buckill, Rd., Barton** 1583 i, 96  
**Buck, see Bucke.**  
**Buckberie, Ag., Billingboro'** 1588 i, 252  
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro' 1586, 263  
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro' 1593, 196  
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1571 ii, 3  
 „ Buckeberie, Wm., Billingboro' 1586, 232  
*See also Bucklerie.*  
**Bucke, Buck, Al., Deeping St. Jas.** 1563, 15  
 „ Dor., Bradley 1598, 40  
 „ Buck, Geo., Moulton 1598, 110  
 „ Hel., Hanworth 1591 i, 418  
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1541-3, 51  
 „ Buck, Jo., Kelsey 1551-2, 307  
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James 1557 i, 180

**Bucke, Jo., Deeping St. James** 1557 i, 184  
 „ Jo., W. Deeping 1585 i, 67  
 „ Nich., Kealby 1577 ii, 342  
 „ Rph. 1535-7, 234  
 „ Rd., Edenham 1568, 158  
 „ Rd., Panton 1571 ii, 10  
 „ Rd., Norton 1590, 373  
 „ Rob., Tointon 1597, 101  
 „ Tho., Navenby 1588 ii, 40  
 „ Tho., Nocton 1588 ii, 144  
 „ Tho., Bradley 1591 ii, 350  
 „ Tho., Bradley 1593, 149  
 „ Wm., Toynton 1592, 245  
**Buckingham, Ma., Tingswick** 1585 ii, 4  
**Buckland, Jo., Leake** 1576, 57  
 „ Rob., Irby 1577 ii, 359  
 „ Tho., Leake 1588 ii, 260  
**Bucklerie, Gilb., Swineshead** 1595 i, 42  
*See also Buckberie.*  
**Buckles, see Bucles.**  
**Buckley, Ma., Barton** 1584, 12  
 „ Rd., Boston 1583 i, 101  
**Buckminster, Ad., Billinghay** 1599, 155  
 „ Chris., Sempringham 1558 i, 156  
 „ Hel., Sempringham 1578, 43  
 „ Hy., Pointon 1591 ii, 41  
 „ Buckmynster, Rob., Rusking-  
 ton 1569 i, 3  
 „ Tho., Donington 1584, 320  
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1564, 119  
**Bucknall, Ag., Thimbleby** 1520-31, 78  
 „ Chris., Butterwick 1596, 172  
 „ Dor., Cherry, Willingham 1543-56, 401  
 „ Edw., Toynton 1578, 161  
 „ Edw., Anderby 1597, 192  
 „ Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1561, 13  
 „ Rd., Fiskerton 1557 i, 362  
 „ Rd., Friskney 1590, 411  
 „ Sir Tho., Boston 1538-40, 312  
 „ Tho., Fleet 1557 iv, 322  
 „ Tho., Saucethorp 1571 ii, 191  
 „ Wm., Canwick 1520-31, 287  
**Buckoll, Rob., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 243  
**Bucks, Percival, Grimsby** 1558 iii, 19  
**Buckston, Jo., Skinnand** 1554-6, 250  
**Bucles, Jo., Bardney** 1583 i, 144  
**Buddell, Bowdyll, Jo., Bourn** 1557-72, 98  
 „ Jo., Bourne 1562, 280  
 „ Budell, Rd., Bourne 1557 iii, 150  
 „ Bodall, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 45  
 „ Budle, Rob., Holbeach 1580 ii, 5

**Buddell, Tho., Thurlby** 1572 i, 91  
 „ Buddle, Tho., Thurlby 1572 ii, 192  
 „ Boddle, Wm., Tattershall 1568, 69  
**Buddes, Wm., Bourne** 1557 iii, 1  
**Buddevante, Budevante, Ag.,**  
 Trusthorp 1580 ii, 69  
 „ Buddevaunt, Jas., Kirmond 1583 ii, 196  
 „ Buddivaunt, Mich., W.  
 Torrington 1597, 24  
 „ Miles, Calsthorp 1574 i, 127  
 „ Botyvante, Tho., Gt. Ludford 1538-40, 77  
 „ Buttyvante, Wm., Cawthorpe 1551-2, 98  
 „ Botyvaunte, Tho., Kirmond 1556-7, 175  
**Budnape, Allen, Skegness** 1552-6, 245  
**Buerley, see Beverley.**  
**Bufforth, Hy., S. Hykeham** 1558 iv, 210  
**Bugge, Jo., Long Leadenham** 1520-31, 208  
**Buleton, Jo., Kirton** 1599, 165  
**Bulford, Rob., Horsington** 1594 ii, 136  
**Bullingbrooke, see Bullingbroke.**  
**Bull, Hy., Witham** 1597-8, 39  
 „ Jacob, Langtoft 1582, 258  
 „ Jo., Leveton 1535-7, 174  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 1  
 „ Jo., Bourne 1564, 186  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 160  
 „ Jo., Swinsted 1574 ii, 11  
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1589, 260  
 „ Jo., Risley 1571 ii, 136  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1570, 114  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1597, 157  
 „ Bulle, Rob., Swineshead 1532-4, 225  
**Bullame, Allan, Grimoldby** 1568, 1  
 „ Bollen, Ca., Skydbroke 1554-6, 32  
 „ Bollen, Ca., Skidbrook 1557 iv, 275  
 „ Bolan, Hy., Grimoldby 1520-31, 275  
 „ Bolland, Hy., Leake 1584, 2  
 „ Bullan, Isab., N. Coates 1557 iii, 61  
 „ Bullen, Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 51  
 „ Bullam, Jo., Saltfleetby 1587, 338  
 „ Bolland, Jo., Adlethorpe 1597-8, 92  
 „ Boland, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 41  
 „ Bullan, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 65

**Bullame**, Bolland, Rob., Weston 1569 i, 139  
 „ Bullen, Rob., Grimoldby 1592, 127  
 „ Bullen, Rog., Manby 1584, 263  
 „ Bollon, Tho., Burgh 1588 i, 2  
 „ Bolland, Wm., Halton 1558 ii, 79  
**Bullan**, *see* **Bullame**.  
**Buller**, Augustus, Braceboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 18  
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1572 ii, 47  
 „ Boller, Jo., Rimmington 1579, 146  
 „ Jo., Pointon 1597-8, 30  
 „ Rph., Pointon 1591 ii, 391  
**Bulley**, Godf., Denton 1557-72, 178  
**Bullingbroke**, Ann, Trusthorpe 1597-8, 165  
 „ Bullingbroke, Jas., Trusthorpe 1594 i, 116  
 „ Bulingbrooke Margt., Heckington 1561, 217  
 „ Tho., Trusthorp 1596, 73  
 „ Wm., Heckington 1543-56, 1  
 „ Wm., Trusthorpe 1597, 129  
*See also* **Billingbrook**.  
**Bullivant**, Ag., Fulnetby 1593, 44  
 „ Brian, Fulnetby 1590, 219  
**Bulliver**, Sim., Rysley 1574 i, 328  
**Bullman**, Jo., Kempston 1571 i, 30  
**Bullmer**, Wm., Stoke 1580 ii, 221  
**Bullocke**, Ad., Spalding 1579, 79  
 „ Alison, Swineshead 1543-56, 24  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1551-2, 277  
 „ Jo., Whapload 1563, 66  
 „ Bulloke, Rd., Donington 1541, 29  
 „ Rd., Donington 1541, 400  
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1564, 171  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1571 ii, 144  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 340  
 „ Bullock, Wm., Whaplode 1577 ii, 24  
**Bulson**, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 89  
 „ Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 127  
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 i, 173  
**Bunbie**, Rob., Bamburgh 1558 i, 54  
**Bune**, Jo., Hemelhampsted 1583 ii, 127  
 „ Wm., E. Brokeham 1594 ii, 106  
**Bunworth**, Eliz., Gonerby 1589, 51  
 „ Tho., Marston 1572 i, 32  
 „ Wm., Marston 1588 ii, 126  
**Burbage**, *see* **Barbage**.  
**Burbecke**, Jo., Barrowby 1532-4, 46  
**Burbott**, Jenet, Honington 1575 i, 49  
 „ Burbut, Jo., Honington 1570, 79  
 „ Burbot, Jo., Honington 1590, 398

**Burbott**, Burbut, Tho., Honington 1535-7, 172  
**Burche**, *see* **Birche**.  
**Burchmore**, Rob., Hitchin 1580 ii, 292  
 „ Berchmore, Wm., Walkerith 1585 ii, 122  
**Burd**, *see* **Birde**.  
**Burdall**, Berdall, Alan, Grainthorpe  
 „ Jo., Gunby 1579, 25  
 „ Rd., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252  
 „ Rob., Butterwick 1585 ii, 116  
**Burded**, *see* **Burdhead**.  
**Burden**, *see* **Burdon**.  
**Burder**, Margt., Woodhall 1599, 11  
**Burdett**, Jo., Stubton 1569 i, 180  
 „ Burdet, Margt., Brandon 1587, 307  
 „ Rob., Hough 1572 ii, 263  
 „ Burdet, Rob., Hale 1593, 99  
 „ Tho., Aunsby 1596, 260  
 „ Wm., Barrowby 1568, 5  
**Burdhead**, Alx., Brandon 1581, 8  
 „ Edwin, Brandon 1570, 53  
 „ Eliz., Normanton 1573 i, 266  
 „ Burded, Eliz., Normanton 1573 ii, 82  
 „ Burdheyd, Isab., Hougham 1541, 375  
 „ Jo., Claypole 1590, 408  
 „ Tho., Lit. Hale 1599, 4  
*See also* **Burdned**.  
**Burdkine**, Ag., Harmston 1594 i, 166  
 „ Burdkin, Tho., Harmston 1592, 586  
**Burdned**, Rob., Bicker 1597-8, 342  
*See also* **Burdhead**.  
**Burdon**, Burden, Christian 1566 &c., 177  
 „ Burden, Jo., Swallow 1600, 267  
 „ Wm., Hundleby 1558 iv, 226  
 „ . . . wid., Boston (the will is defective) 1557 iv, 93  
*See also* **Bardon**, **Bordan**, **Bawdyn**.  
**Burdus**, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 482  
 „ Wm., Healing 1589, 79  
**Bure**, *see* **Bury**.  
**Bureth**, Jo., Stainton 1587, 362  
 „ Tho., Sotby 1581, 100  
**Burgeis**, *see* **Burges**.  
**Burges**, Al., Horbling 1572 i, 151  
 „ Burgess, Al., Horbling 1572 ii, 62  
 „ Edw., Donnington 1591 i, 217  
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1600, 20  
 „ Rph., Horbling 1558 i, 147  
 „ Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft 1547, 127  
 „ Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft 1547, 216  
**Burgh**, Ag., Lincoln 1580 ii, 220  
 „ Ar., Lincoln 1541, 389

**Burgh, Chris., Carlton Scroop** 1575 i, 177  
 \* „ **Jo., gent., Saltfleetby** 1584, 75  
 \* „ **Ma., wid., Saltfleetby St. Peter** 1584, 197  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 217  
 „ **Burghe, Wm., Tattershall** 1569 i, 13  
 \* „ **Burghe, Wm., husbn., Skidbrook, Saltfleetby** 1585 i, 129  
*See also Barrow, Borowe, Brugh.*  
**Burghley, Burleye, Jeff., clerk, Normanton** 1571 i, 81  
 „ **Burlaie, Rd., Helpringham** 1564, 123  
 „ **Burley, Rob., Osgarthorp** 1566 &c., 167  
 „ **Bowrlay, Rog., Sempringham** 1541, 356  
**Buriall, Jo., Halton** 1587, 370  
 „ **Bewrall, Rob., Halton** 1581, 191  
 „ **Beriall, Tho., E. Halton** 1591 i, 166  
 „ **Berial, Tho., E. Halton** 1598, 59  
**Burie, see Bury.**  
**Burill, see Burrell.**  
**Burisle, see Burysley.**  
**Burke, Jo., Deeping St. James** 1556-7, 36  
 „ **Lawr., Marston** 1581, 13  
**Burkhill, Wm., Swinop** 1582, 48  
**Burkill, Geo., Howton** 1597, 41  
 „ **Burkyll, Rob., Barton** 1535-7, 55  
**Burkinshawe, Eliz.** 1558 i, 84  
 „ **Jo., Gaudby** 1557-72, 17  
 „ **Ol., Minting** 1558 i, 86  
 „ **Rd., Tupholme** 1587, 389  
 „ **Burtinshawe, Row., Roxby** 1557 ii, 85  
**Burkitt, Birkett, Geo., Carlton** 1580 ii, 224  
 „ **Birkitt, Jo., W. Torrington** 1568, 172  
 „ **Birkett, Jo., Tevelby** 1588 i, 208  
 „ **Byrkeytt, Tho., N. Witham** 1520-31, 309  
 „ **Tho., Ferriby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 227  
 „ **Birkett, Tho., Wainfleet** 1588 ii, 182  
 „ **Byrket, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1552-6, 188  
**Burks, see Birks.**  
**Burlaie, Burley, see Burghley.**  
**Burlingson, Rph., Yarborough** 1580 i, 32  
**Burlingstone, Geo., Coningsby** 1597-8, 226  
**Burman, Al., Caddington** 1571 i, 24  
 „ **Chris., Haltham** 1541, 326

**Burman, Jo., W. Coates** 1577 ii, 63  
 „ **Row., Wareham** 1573 i, 118  
**Burnaby, see Barnabie.**  
**Burnam, Rd., Hemswell** 1574 i, 55  
 „ **Tho., Kirtton** 1551-2, 9  
 „ **Wm., Ludburgh** 1591 ii, 301  
**Burne, Jas., Ropsley** 1547, 138  
 „ **Berne, Jenet, Gosberton** 1532-4, 138  
 „ **Jo., Binbrook** 1535-7, 8  
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1552-6, 110  
 „ **Jo., Edlington** 1577 i, 82  
 „ **Tho., N. Ormsby** 1520-31, 304  
 „ **Tho., Randby** 1549-50, 261  
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1563-6 & 9, 145  
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1566-9, 7  
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1589, 106  
 „ **Wm., Keddington** 1543-5, 261  
 „ **Berne, Wm.** 1563-6 & 9, 53  
 „ **Birne, Wm., Deeping** 1572 ii, 41  
*See also Bourne.*  
**Burnes, Tho., Hawerby** 1583 i, 84  
**Burnesley, Jo., E. Rasen** 1558 i, 111  
**Burnestley, Isab., Rasen** 1582, 371  
**Burnett, And., Aswarby** 1599, 188  
 „ **Burnyt, Cecily, Kermington** 1535-7, 257  
 „ **Burnet, Eliz., Holton** 1593, 54  
 „ **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1543-56, 347  
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1568, 136  
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1567, 93  
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1596, 242  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1568, 197  
 „ **Burnet, Wm., E. Barkwith** 1571 ii, 51  
 „ **Burnet, Wm., Panton** 1598, 127  
**Burnham, see Burnam.**  
**Burofte, Tho., Howton** Var., 20  
**Burowe, see Burrowe.**  
**Burr, Joan, Hameringham** 1587, 247  
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1588 ii, 250  
*See also Bury.*  
**Burrage, Wm., Wotton** 1585 ii, 181  
**Burraie, Rd., Doddington** 1558 iv, 138  
**Burrall, see Burrell.**  
**Burram, Wm., Swaton** 1582, 77  
**Burrell, Burrall, Jo., Tattershall** 1587, 424  
 „ **Beat., Tattershall** 1597, 118  
 „ **Burrill, Cec., Tattershall** 1557 iv, 147  
 „ **Chris., Heighington** 1594 i, 108  
 „ **Edm., Tattershall** 1545-6 &c. ii, 245  
 „ **Geo., Billinghay** 1566-9, 16  
 „ **Burrill, Jas., Tattershall** 1545-6 i, 82  
 „ **Burrall, Jas., Skellingthorpe** 1564, 96  
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1557 iv, 214



**Burrell, Jo., Hanworth** 1591 ii, 7  
 „ **Boryll, Rd., Billinghay** 1538-40, 79  
 „ **Borrill, Rd., Frieston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 107  
 „ **Bowrell, Rd., Hanworth** 1554-6, 53  
 „ **Rd., Boultham** 1557 iii, 211  
 „ **Burrill, Rd., Woodthorpe** 1571 i, 163  
 „ **Rob., Willoughby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 198  
 „ **Burrel, Rob., Billinghay** 1554-6, 102  
 „ **Burrill, Rob., Frieston** 1561, 67  
 „ **Borrell, Rob., Billinghay** 1563-6 & 9, 117  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1564, 173  
 „ **Rob., Scamelsby** 1579, 195  
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1520-51, 132  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1566 &c., 172  
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorp** 1586, 225  
 „ **Boryll, Wm., Willoughby** 1538-40, 326  
 „ **Borrell, Wm., Timberland** 1563, 170  
 „ **Wm., Chelington** 1566-9, 88  
 „ **Burill, Wm., Chillington** 1569 ii, 71  
 See also **Bervell, Burwell, Byrall.**  
**Burreth, Burrieth, Jo., Market Stainton** 1541-3, 35  
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1593, 42  
**Burrett, Burret, Edm., E. Torrington** 1593, 217  
 „ **Rd., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 449  
 „ **Rd., Market Stainton** 1558 i, 154  
 „ **Burritt, Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1588 i, 104  
**Burrey, Wm., Rowston** 1541, 350  
**Burrill, see Burrell.**  
**Burringham, see Borengam.**  
**Burrieth, Burritt, see Burreth, Burrett.**  
**Burrowe, Rob., Spalding** 1568, 29  
 „ **Burowe, Rob., Spalding** 1568, 154  
**Burssey, Edw., Hagnaby** 1558 i, 89  
**Burstoye, Rob., Clee** 1558 ii, 66  
**Burte, Jo., Beckingham** 1547-9, 140  
 „ **Byrte, Jo.** 1547-9, 255  
 „ **Birte, Jo., Alford** 1591 i, 353  
 „ **Burt, Rob., Rowston** 1551-2, 104  
 „ **Birte, Rob., Beckingham** 1557 iii, 121  
 „ **Byrt, Tho., Brant Broughton** 1535-7, 11  
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1600, 97  
**Burtelmew, see Bartilmew.**  
**Burthorp, Rob., Sempringham** 1590, 29  
**Burtinshawe, see Burkinshawe.**

**Burtlemew, see Bartilmew.**  
**Burton, Ag., Stenwhet** 1581, 83  
 „ **Ag., Cockerington** 1589, 123  
 „ **Alx., Bardney** 1576, 146  
 „ **Al., E. Torrington** 1551-2, 291  
 „ **Ca., Hacconby** 1520-31, 281  
 „ **Burtonne, Chris., Swinsted** 1558 i, 33  
 „ **Burtonne, Edw., Brothertoft** 1565, 126  
 „ **Eliz., Wilsford** 1591 ii, 370  
 „ **Geo., Haconby** 1564, 88  
 „ **Burtone, Grace, Leake** 1593, 6  
 „ **Borton, Hy., E. Torrington** 1551-2, 108  
 „ **Isa., Hacconby** 1549-50, 118  
 \* „ **Jas., Horncastle (pr. 1536)** 1535-7, 157  
 „ **Jas., Limber** 1591 ii, 14  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1520-31, 46  
 „ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1520-31, 329  
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1532-4, 85  
 „ **Jo., Wragby** 1535-7, 193  
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1547, 162  
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1547, 213  
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1557 i, 86  
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1557 i, 103  
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1558 ii, 91  
 „ **Jo., Lutton in Sutton** 1561, 120  
 „ **Burtonn, Jo., E. Torrington** 1571 ii, 171  
 „ **Jo., E. Torrington** 1575 i, 309  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1576, 204  
 „ **Jo., Scrafield** 1580 ii, 59  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1590, 24  
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1591 i, 73  
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1597-8, 208  
 „ **Jo., Torrington** 1598, 70  
 „ **Ka., Sutton** 1556-7, 16  
 „ **Ka., Sutton** 1557 i, 227  
 „ **Margt., Birchfield** 1558 iv, 95  
 „ **Margt., Wimeswold** 1583 ii, 281  
 „ **Berton, Margt., Long Lednam** 1547-9, 26  
 „ **Mart., Billingboro'** 1591 i, 274  
 „ **Nich., Saltfleetby** 1557 iii, 83  
 „ **Ph., Cawkwell** 1558 iv, 106  
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1506 &c., 53  
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 3  
 „ **Rd., W. Torrington** 1520-31, 374  
 „ **Rd., Huttoft** 1532-4, 325  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1541, 15  
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edm.** 1547-9, 10  
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1554-6, 219  
 „ **Rd.** 1557-84, 151  
 „ **Rd., Sixhills** 1558 i, 18  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1566-9, 119  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1568, 173  
 „ **Rd., Surfleet** 1573 i, 237

**Burton, Rd., Wragby** 1575 i, 89  
 „ **Rd., Wragby** 1575 ii, 194  
 „ **Rd., S. Willingham** 1580 i, 57  
 „ **Rd., Goulceby** 1597, 90  
 „ **Rd., Fotherby** 1599, 130  
 „ **Rob., Owston** 1549-50, 45  
 „ **Burtonne, Rob., Witham** 1558 i, 197  
 „ **Rob., Folkingham** 1564, 122  
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1566-9, 72  
 „ **Rob., Lissington** 1568, 253  
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1569 ii, 36  
 „ **Rob., Wragby** 1575 i, 5  
 „ **Rob., Wragby** 1575 ii, 174  
 „ **Rob., Laceby** 1580 ii, 143  
 „ **Rob., Keale** 1586, 166  
 „ **Rob., W. Torrington** 1588 ii, 224  
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1589, 262  
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1591 i, 400  
 „ **Rob., Dunsby** 1591 ii, 14  
 „ **Rob., Wilsforth** 1591 ii, 148  
 „ **Rob., Thoresway** 1597, 143  
 „ **Rog., W. Torrington** 1541, 436  
 „ **Rog., Wilsford** 1591 ii, 278  
 „ **Sim., Bichfield** 1558 ii, 1  
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1538-40, 157  
 „ **Tho., E. Torrington** 1541, 323  
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1543-5, 31  
 „ **Tho., Tealby** 1547, 74  
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1547, 92  
 „ **Tho., Hale** 1551-2, 80  
 „ **Burtonne, Tho., Lincoln** 1558 iii, 10  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1566 &c., 213  
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1567, 242  
 „ **Tho., Thoraton** 1572 i, 16  
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1572 ii, 135  
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1574 i, 149  
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1574 i, 240  
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1574 i, 263  
 „ **Tho., E. Torrington** 1577 ii, 79  
 „ **Burtonne, Tho., Asgarby** 1584, 140  
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby Clements** 1585 ii, 21  
 „ **Tho., Horsington** 1594 i, 19  
 „ **Tho., Gainsburgh** 1594 ii, 27  
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1600, 43  
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1520-31, 362  
 „ **Wm., Hagnaby** 1532-4, 27  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1532-4, 121  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1534 &c., 6  
 „ **Wm., Lathorpe** 1543-5, 170  
 „ **Wm., Laughton** 1556-7, 12  
 „ **Burtonne, Wm., Leak** 1558 i, 77  
 „ **Burtonne, Wm., Gedney** 1562, 230  
 „ **Wm., Hacconby** 1562, 322  
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1572 ii, 165

**Burton, Wm., Aby** 1580 ii, 152  
 „ **Wm., W. Perie** 1580 ii, 286  
 „ **Wm., Ingoldsby** 1585 ii, 52  
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1585 ii, 172  
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1586, 102  
 „ **Burtonne, Wm., Wragby** 1589, 26  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1590, 395  
 „ **Wm., Wilsforth** 1591 ii, 211  
 „ **Wm., Pointon** 1592, 110  
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1598, 91  
**Burtwell, Ja., Washingbro'** 1552-6, 26  
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1587, 61  
**Burtwistle, see Byrtewessill.**  
**Burwell, Bart., Whashinburgh** 1589, 214  
 „ **Eliz., W. Keal** 1535-7, 73  
 „ **Eliz., Frieston** 1569 i, 140  
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1588 ii, 108  
 „ **Byrwell, Jenet, Ulceby** 1543-56, 218  
 „ **Jo., Raithby** 1557 iv, 97  
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1563, 76  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1570, 90  
 „ **Jo., Washinbro'** 1587, 182  
 „ **Pet., Gt. Steeping** 1571 ii, 124  
 „ **Rob., W. Keal** 1532-4, 97  
 „ **Sim., Horncastle** 1569 i, 74  
 „ **Wm., Washingboro'** 1547-9, 178  
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1587, 280  
 „ *See also Bervell, Burrell.*  
**Bury, Bure, Tho.** 1543-56, 198  
 „ **Tho., Stainfield** 1551-3, 66  
 „ **Burie, Tho., Somerby** 1584, 313  
 „ **Burre, Wm., Binbrook** 1541, 156  
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1580 i, 91  
 „ *See also Berry, Burr.*  
**Buryer, Berear, Jo., Crowle** 1549-50, 36  
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1557 ii, 54  
**Burysley, Tho.** 1547, 142  
**Busche, Buschey, Bushe, Bushee, see Bushie.**  
**Bush, Rob., Osgarby** 1591 i, 288  
 „ *See also Bushie.*  
**Bushby, Bushbie, Edm., Lambcroft,**  
 „ *in par. of Kelstern* 1585 ii, 51  
 „ **Bushbey, Edw., Dalton** 1557 i, 89  
 „ **Rob., Willoughby** 1535-7, 126  
 „ **Bushbie, Tho., Horle** 1557 i, 89  
**Bushie, Busshey, Ag., Leverton** 1563-6 & 9, 71  
 „ **Bushey, Alx., Sibsey** 1543-56, 57  
 „ **Bart., Leake** 1566 &c., 93  
 „ **Bussheye, Chris., Sibsey** 1562, 111  
 „ **Bussey, Edm., Sibsey** 1565, 10  
 „ **Busshey, Edm., Silk Willoughby** 1570, 182  
 „ **Busche, Hy., Wainfleet** 1520-31, 125

**Bushie, Busshey, Hy., Sibsey** 1567, 132  
 „ **Busse, Jenet, Sutton** 1541, 89  
 „ **Bushey, Joan, Cowbit** 1558 i, 38  
 „ **Buschey, Jo., Leverton** 1520-31, 99  
 „ **Busche, Jo., Sibsey** 1520-31, 148  
 „ **Busheye, Jo., Leverton** 1553-6, 169  
 „ **Bushey, Jo., Boston** 1577 ii, 254  
 „ **Bushee, Jo., Friskney** 1587, 160  
 „ **Jo., Cowbit** 1588 ii, 209  
 „ **Bushey, Jo., Leake** 1589, 217  
 „ **Jo., Calcote** 1591 ii, 239  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1592, 161  
 „ **Jo., Hundleby** 1592, 446  
 „ **Busshe, Margt., Leake** 1549-50, 100  
 „ **Bushe, Nich., Aslackby** 1577 i, 92  
 „ **Nich., Sibsey** 1578, 159  
 „ **Busche, Rd., Sibsey** 1520-31, 148  
 „ **Busche, Rd., Leverton** 1520-31, 386  
 „ **Bussye, Rd., Leak** 1547-9, 80  
 „ **Bushey, Rd., Leverton** 1577 ii, 252  
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1587, 243  
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1588 ii, 7  
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1592, 162  
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1543-5, 46  
 „ **Bushe, Rob., Mareham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 77  
 „ **Bushey, Rob., Sibsey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 131  
 „ **Bushe, Rob., Sibsey** 1547, 149  
 „ **Bushe, Rob., Mareham** 1554, 315  
 „ **Busseye, Rob., Cowbit** 1565, 2  
 „ **Bushie, Rob., W. Barkwith** 1590, 154  
 „ **Bushe, Rob., Bucknall** 1598, 132  
 „ **Bussay, Rog., Sutterton** 1541, 23  
 „ **Bushe, St., Sibsey** 1541-3, 327  
 „ **Busshey, St., Mareham-le-Fen** 1565, 89  
 „ **Busshey, Tho., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 130  
 „ **Bushey, Tho., Leverton** 1561, 33  
 „ **Bushee, Tho., Sibsey** 1584, 5  
 „ **Tho., Skellingthorp** 1588 ii, 232  
 „ **Urs., Boston** 1591 ii, 98  
 „ **Bushe, Wal., Leverton** 1538-40, 314  
 „ **Bushe, Wm., Leake** 1543-56, 312  
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1588 ii, 155  
 See also **Bosse.**  
**Busheye, see Bushie.**  
**Bussay, see Bushie.**  
**Busse, see Bushie.**

**Busseld, Jo., Brigg** 1587, 17  
**Bussey, see Bushie.**  
**Busshe, Bushee, Busshey, see Bushie.**  
**Bussorth [query], see Bufforth.**  
**Bussye, see Bushie.**  
**Bust, Buste, Geo., Ranby** 1599, 131  
 „ **Hy., Mumby** 1554-6, 239  
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1551-3, 78  
 „ **Roden, Trusthorp** 1579, 253  
 „ **Buste, Wal., Sutton** 1543-5, 263  
 „ **Wm., Newton** 1597, 202  
**Bustard, Al., Fishtoft** 1592, 367  
 „ **Bousterde, Cecily, Toft** 1532-4, 173  
 „ **Jas., Fishtoft** 1592, 242  
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1532-4, 7  
 „ **Busterd, Jo., Fishtoft** 1554-6, 141  
 „ **Busterde, Jo., Fishtoft** 1554-6, 303  
 „ **Jo., Wildmore** 1593, 248  
 „ **Bustarde, Rd., Coningsby** 1590, 349  
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 264  
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1589, 163  
**Busthe, Jo., Spalding** 1557 iv, 15  
**Buston, Geo., Withern** 1585 ii, 14  
 „ **Busten, Hel., Withern** 1588 ii, 73  
 „ **Jenet, Grimoldby** 1549-50, 128  
 „ **Rd., Legbourn** 1545-6 i, 57  
 „ **Rd., Sotby** 1547-9, 73  
 „ **Bustonne, Wm., Caythorpe** 1569 i, 143  
**But, see Butt.**  
**Butcher, Nich., Felmasham** 1591 ii, 234  
 „ **Rob., Woodhall** 1562, 113  
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1565, 57  
 See also **Boucher, Bucher.**  
**Buthbie, see Boothby.**  
**Butler, Dawson als., Ad., alderman of Lincoln** 1506 &c., 11  
 „ **Al., Butterwick** 1547-9, 187  
 „ **Ant., Cadney** 1587, 35  
 „ **Edw., Alesby** 1535-7, 5  
 „ **Hel., Ailsby** 1535-40, 127  
 „ **Hoodlake, Brothertoft** 1551-2, 295  
 „ **Jas., Tevelby** 1592, 403  
 „ **Jenet, Greetham** 1565, 165  
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1557-72, 122  
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1558 iv, 73  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1564, 17  
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1570, 181  
 „ **Jo., Humberstone** 1589, 169  
 „ **Margery, Horncastle** 1570, 105  
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1535-7, 32  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1520-31, 113  
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1520-31, 360  
 „ **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1553-6, 94  
 „ **Rd., Melchburne** 1563-6 & 9, 209

**Butler, Rd., Tevelbie** 1571 i, 132  
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1573 i, 246  
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1573 ii, 173  
 „ **Rob., Grainsby** 1520-31, 162  
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1541-3, 18  
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1569 i, 142  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1597, 263  
 „ **Rog., Greetham** 1541-3, 416  
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1547-9, 125  
 „ **Tho., Gretham** 1562, 241  
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1580 ii, 146  
 „ **Tho., Elsborough** 1588 i, 30  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 189  
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 79  
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1589, 200  
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1591 i, 301  
 „ **Wm., Hallington** 1593, 338  
**Butson (or Batson), Rd., Weston** 1520-31, 119

**Butt, Ca., Willoughby** 1541-3, 135  
 „ **Ja., Thurlby** 1569 i, 157  
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1558 iv, 46  
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorpe** 1549-50, 243  
 „ **Butte, Rob., Thurlby** 1569 i, 112  
 „ **Rob., Bilsby** 1587, 271  
 „ **But, Rob., Langworth** 1592, 402  
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorpe** 1541-3, 132  
 „ **Butte, Wm., Willoughby** 1541, 272

*See also Botte.*

**Butter, Tho., Worlaby** 1570, 175  
 „ **Wm.** 1557 iv, 344

*See also Buttre.*

**Butterfeld, Margt., Chalfont St. Peters** 1588 i, 77

**Butterman, Rob., Algarkirk** 1587, 184  
 „ **Sim., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 125  
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 116

**Butterworth, Edw., Thoresby** 1591 i, 156  
 „ **Margt., Broughton** 1583 i, 21  
 „ **Butterworthe, Rd., Coningsby** 1547, 265

**Butterye, see Buttre.**

**Button, Chris., Stallingboro'** 1543-56, 177

„ **Hy., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 225  
 „ **Ja., Stamford** 1547, 184  
 „ **Mich., Gt. Coates** 1592, 243  
 „ **Ol., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 181  
 „ **Buttonne, Pet., Coates** 1588 ii, 200

„ **Rd., Stamford** 1545-6 & c. ii, 397

„ **Rd.** 1551-2, 18

„ **Buttone, Tho., Bardney** 1565, 99

„ **Wm., Stamford** 1547, 178

„ **Wm., Kirmond** 1579, 13

*See also Botton.*

**Buttre, Buttrie, see Buttre.**

**Buttre, Al., Swineshead** 1541, 304  
 „ **Buttrie, Al., Walcot** 1575 i, 66

**Buttre, Geo., Gt. Steeping** 1543-5, 13  
 „ **Buttrie, Jas., Kirton** 1586, 152

„ **Botery, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1538-40, 289

„ **Buttre, Jo.** 1543-56, 251

„ **Buttrie, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1569 i, 10

„ **Buttrie, Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1575 i, 279

„ **Buttrie, Rob., Kirton** 1580 ii, 126

„ **Bottery, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 261

„ **Buttre, Wm., Laughton** 1551-2, 124

„ **Butterye, Wm., Billingbro'** 1553-6, 191

**Butts, see Botts.**

**Buttyvante, see Buddevante.**

**Buxstons, Tho., Mumby** 1535-7, 52

**Buxton, Hy., Coleby** 1534 & c., 7

„ **Jo., Boston** 1551-2, 138

„ **Buxtone, Jo., Spalding** 1588 ii, 104

**Byard, Rose, Swineshead** 1534 & c., 68

„ **Tho., Swineshead** 1538-40, 20

**Bycarstafte, Geo., Stamford** 1576, 55

**Bycotts, Wm., Hougham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 64

**Bycroft, Rob., Howton** 1557-84, 33

„ **Rob., Gayton** 1570, 44

„ **Tho., Howton** 1557-84, 32

„ **Tho., Howton** 1561, 74

**Bydney, Chris., S. Ferriby** 1543-5, 127

**Byeston, Nich., Sutterton** 1584, 356

„ **Nich. (Inventory), Sutterton** 1584, 361

**Bygge, see Bigge.**

**Bygood, Bygott, see Bigott.**

**Bygworthe, Jo., Allington** 1543-56, 244

**Byken, Jas., Ingoldmells** 1543-56, 396

„ **Tho.** 1543-56, 302

**Bylcliff, Thurstan, rector of Walesby** 1580 ii, 142

**Byll, see Bill.**

**Byller, see Billar.**

**Byllysby, see Billesby.**

**Bylvysse, see Bilvishe.**

**Bynge, see Binge.**

**Byngley, see Bingley.**

**Bynks, see Binks.**

**Bynley, see Binley.**

**Bynnes, Edw., Stamford** 1593, 23

**Byrall, Rob., Fishtoft** 1520-31, 369

**Byrame, Rd., Asgarby** 1588 ii, 67

**Byran, Rob., Helpringham** 1551-2, 84

**Byrd, see Birde.**

**Byrket, Byrkeytt, see Burkitt.**

**Byrott, Tho., Bilsby** 1552-6, 121

**Byrte, see Burte.**

Byrtewessill, Jo., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 249  
 Byrtle, Thurstan, Rowston 1532-4, 221  
 Byschoppe, Byshope, *see* Bishop.  
 Bystarthorpe, Rd., Lincoln 1541-3, 207  
 Bystee, Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 47  
 Bystell, *see* Bistie.  
 Bytlocke, Al., Thorpe 1538-40, 319  
 „ Sim., Thorpe 1538-40, 318  
 Bytters, Wm., Moulton 1561, 153  
*See also* Bittrice.  
 Bywaters, Wm., Horncastle 1566-9, 15  
 Bywell, Rob., Witham 1538-40, 133  
 Bywestyn, Ab., Bolingbrook 1535-7, 163

C. . . . ., † Ag., Weston 1566-9, 81  
 Caborne, Caberne, . . . . ., Hatton 1557 i, 366  
 „ Geo., Tetney 1592, 343  
 „ Hy., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 303  
 „ Jo., Tetney 1547, 29  
 „ Caborn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 146  
 „ Caborn, Jo., Langton 1573 i, 344  
 „ Cayburn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 22  
 „ Jo., Langton 1573 ii, 147  
 „ Margt., Tetney 1557-72, 19  
 „ Cayborne, Rd., Tetney 1588 ii, 244  
 „ Caborn, Rob., Trusthorp 1580 i, 137  
 „ Rob., Holton 1582, 238  
 „ Caborn, Tho., Tetney 1562, 16  
 „ Tho., N. Langton 1571 ii, 22  
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 301  
 „ Caborn, Tho., Saltfleetby 1597, 70

Cade, Al., Ludburgh 1554-6, 16  
 „ Al., Ludburgh 1557 iv, 265  
 „ Allison, Ludborough 1535-7, 153  
 „ Jo., Ludborough 1532-4, 234  
 „ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1534 &c., 125  
 „ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1538-40, 330  
 „ Jo., Grantham 1543-5, 239  
 „ Caide, Jo., Holbeach 1547, 168  
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1589, 113  
 „ Julian, Thoresway 1579, 264  
 „ Letuce, Swineshead 1586, 325  
 „ Cayd, Margt., Ludborough 1535-7, 258  
 „ Cayd, Margt., Belton 1563-6 & 9, 39

† The top part of the will is destroyed.

Cade, Pet., Leake 1588 i, 16  
 „ Cayde, Rd., Ludborough 1538-40, 161  
 „ Cayde, Rd., Ludboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 242  
 „ Rd., Cowbit 1599, 154  
 „ Cayde, Rd., N. Thoresby 1557-72, 21  
 „ Cayd, Rob., Ludborough 1541, 147  
 „ Rob., Thoresway 1579, 268  
 „ Tho., Timberland 1564, 62  
 „ Tho., Somercotes 1591 i, 50  
 „ Cayde, Wm., Ludburgh 1549-50, 253  
 „ Cayd, Wm., Ludburgh 1551-2, 298

*See also* Caidy, Caude.

Cadebie, Margy., W. Keal 1543-56, 12  
 Cadey, *see* Caidy.

Cadney, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 204  
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 226

Cadwell, Tho., Willen 1594 ii, 29

Cadwicke, Ja., Ingoldmells 1588 ii, 70

Cagood, *see* Caugood.

Caide, *see* Cade.

Caidy, Jo., Rippingale 1543-5, 23  
*See also* Caude.

Caine, *see* Cayne.

Caistor, Jo., Benington 1572 i, 92

„ Cayster, Jo., Benington 1572 ii, 196

„ Caister, Wm., Benington 1586, 70

Cake, Kake, Ma., Sutton 1551-2, 266

„ Wm., Much Linford 1569 ii, 22

Cakson, Ag., wid., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 378

Caldard, Ol., Hemingby 1562, 176

Caley, Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 208

Calf, Hel., Ingoldmells, 1584, 262

„ Calfe, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1551-2, 87

„ Rd., Mumby 1587, 179

„ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 i, 133

„ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 i, 149

„ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 ii, 145

*See also* Kawyff.

Calkwell, Rob., Clapole 1591 i, 287

*See also* Cauckwell.

Callis, Calles, Edm., Heckington 1590, 347

„ Eliz., Aslackby 1596, 173

„ Geo., Hale 1585 i, 178

„ Callys, Hy., Lit. Hale 1557 iii, 105

„ Callys, Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 119

„ Rob., Branston 1588 ii, 6

„ Callice, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 86

**Callis**, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 ii, 71  
 „ Tho., Hale 1590, 274  
 „ Wm., Melthorp 1584, 39  
 „ Wm., Hale 1587, 132  
**Callo**, Callough, *see* **Callowe**.  
**Callowe**, Ant., Croft 1592, 628  
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1545-6 i, 146  
 „ Hy., Sutton 1582, 204  
 „ Callow, Joan, Sutton 1573 i, 345  
 „ Joan, Sutton 1573 ii, 148  
 „ Callo, Jo., Grimsby 1532-4, 236  
 „ Calloe, Jo., Stallingbro' 1537-72, 119  
 „ Jo., Weston 1541, 244  
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 iv, 173  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1573 i, 332  
 „ Callow, Jo., Sutton 1574 i, 281  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1582, 348  
 „ Jo., Croston 1593, 18  
 „ Callow, Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 138  
 „ Calow, Rob., Holbeach 1545-6 &c. ii, 148  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1568, 75  
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1589, 5  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1543-56, 9  
 „ Callough, Tho., Moulton 1549-50, 136  
 „ Calowe, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 68  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1551-3, 23  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 253  
 „ Wm., Weston 1558 ii, 15  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 408  
**Calthorpe**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 348  
 „ Calthorp, Rog., Pinchbeck 1584, 127  
 „ Calthrop, Tho., Boston 1588 ii, 154  
**Calverd**, Jef., Barton on Humber 1567, 184  
*See also* **Cawvard**.  
**Calverley**, Edw., Boston 1565, 40  
 \* „ Edw., Boston 1595 i, 92  
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1547-9, 342  
 „ Calverlay, Rob., Gayton-in-Marsh 1535-7, 66  
 „ Tho., Boston 1538-40, 197  
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1598, 43  
 \* „ Wm., Boston 1595 i, 91  
*See also* **Caverley**.  
**Calvert**, Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 &c. i, 211  
**Cam**, Jo., Kime 1541, 353  
**Cambridge**, Rob. 1561, 57  
**Camel**, Nich. Goxhill 1591 i, 290  
 „ Camell, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 27  
 „ Camell, Rob., Goxhill 1557 iii, 16

**Camel**, Rob., Leake 1580 ii, 170  
 „ Cammell, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1569 i, 112  
 „ Camell, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1571 ii, 107  
*See also* **Chamell**.  
**Camfeld**, Edw., Hartingfordberry 1597-8, 148  
**Cammell**, *see* **Camel**.  
**Cammock**, *see* **Camocke**.  
**Camocke**, Camock, Ann, Lusby 1565, 163  
 „ Edw., Brothertoft 1532-4, 180  
 „ Cammock, Eliz., Tattershall 1520-31, 316  
 „ Gra., Blankney 1586, 283  
 „ Chamocke, Jenet, Whaplode 1579, 116  
 „ Cammock, Jo., Dogdyke 1541-3, 401  
 „ Cammock, Jo., Dogdike 1563, 178  
 „ Jo., Billingham 1596, 58  
 „ Rd., Kirton 1582, 31  
 „ Camoke, Rob., Dogdike 1547-9, 215  
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1586, 201  
 „ Row., Tattershall 1581, 145  
 „ Camok, Wm., Boston 1552-6, 217  
 „ Wm., Kirkby 1553-6, 43  
 „ Cammock, Wm. 1561, 115  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1571 ii, 48  
 „ Wm., Blankney 1584, 1  
 „ Wm., Dogdyke 1588 ii, 50  
**Campas**, Margt., Wigtoft 1594 ii, 28  
**Campion**, Campyon, Ag., Marsh Chapel 1543-56, 122  
 „ Campian, Hamond, Wainfleet 1567, 123  
 „ Campyon, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1541, 309  
 „ Champyon, Wm., Waltham 1547, 55  
 „ Wm., Lit. Bury 1557 i, 51  
**Camplyne**, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170  
 „ Campline, Rob., S. Reston 1573 i, 124  
**Camyett**, Alx., Skellingthorpe 1596, 138  
**Canche**, Eliz. 1538-40, 339  
**Cande**, *see* **Caude**.  
**Candie**, Wm., Claypole 1553-6, 45  
**Candishe**, Jo., Orby 1574 i, 79  
**Candlesbie**, Al., E. Theddlethorp 1584, 164  
 „ Candelsbie, Eliz., Thorp 1592, 485  
 „ Candelsbie, Jo., Tointon 1590, 39

- Candlesbie**, Candelsby, Jo., Toynton 1591 ii, 277  
 „ Candelsby, Ph., Theddlethorp 1582, 110  
 „ Rd., Billesby 1569 i, 98  
 „ Candlesbie, Rd., Mablethorp 1585 i, 217  
 „ Rob., Withern 1567, 269  
 „ Candelsby, Rog., Thorp 1591 i, 177  
 „ Candlesbie, Wm., Gayton 1558 iv, 78  
**Cane**, Margt., Hertford 1583 ii, 155  
**Cannell**, Wm., Anwick 1572 i, 117  
 „ Canwell, Wm., Anwick 1572 ii, 174  
**Cannok**, Eliz., Coningsby 1557 iv, 139  
**Cannon**, Jo., Keysho 1585 ii, 103  
 „ Tho., Crendon 1585 ii, 68  
**Cansey** [*or* *Causey*], Rob., Skirbeck 1552-6, 228  
**Cante** [*or* *Caute*], Tho., Deeping 1594 i, 89  
**Cantherie**, *see* **Cauntherie**.  
**Cantying**, Wm., Stapleford 1541-3, 292  
 „ Cantinge, Wm., Stubton 1595 ii, 39  
**Canwell**, *see* **Cannell**.  
**Canyarde**, Rob., Spalding 1551-3, 48  
**Cap**, *Cape*, *see* **Cappe**.  
**Capon**, Hel., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 160  
 „ Capern, Rd., Swinderby 1597, 78  
 „ Rob., Bedford 1571 i, 198  
 „ Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 192  
**Capondale**, Rob., Sutterton 1598, 156  
**Cappe**, Ag., Fulbeck 1567, 59  
 „ Capp, Hy., Ruskington 1592, 50  
 „ Capp, Joan, Normanton 1595 i, 168  
 „ Jo., Auborn 1506 &c., 4  
 „ Capp, Jo., Fulbeck 1561, 126  
 „ Margt., Fenton 1558 i, 160  
 „ Rd., Normanton 1532-4, 116  
 „ Cape, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1543-56, 7  
 „ Cap, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1549-50, 90  
 „ Tho., Normanton 1520-31, 259  
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1520-31, 298  
 „ Cape, Tristrin, Caythorp 1579, 194  
 „ Capp, Thrustin, Carlton 1580 i, 43  
**Cappet**, Tho., Gretford 1565, 29  
**Car**, *see* **Carre**.  
**Carde**, Tho., Wainfleet 1541-3, 407  
**Carden**, Rd., Dalby 1547-9, 131  
 „ Cardon, Tho., Dalby 1541-3, 381  
**Carden**, Tho., Sutterby 1570, 167  
 „ Cardon, Tho., Anderby 1590, 330  
**Care**, *see* **Carre**, **Carie**.  
**Carie**, Matt., E. Barkwith 1597, 230  
*See also* **Carre**.  
**Carke**, Jo., Timberland 1571 i, 33  
**Carlton**, Carleton, Ca., Stubton 1532-4, 96  
 „ Geo., Frampton 1557 i, 235  
 „ Isab., Bennington 1543-56, 78  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1557 iv, 141  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1586, 40  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1567, 94  
 „ Carleton, Tho., Brothertoft 1593, 245  
**Carmell**, Rd., Brancewell 1571 ii, 128  
**Carmold**, Wm., Heckington 1563-6 & 9, 230  
**Carne**, Jo., Branston 1554-6, 248  
**Carnell**, Jo., Bassingham 1557 i, 19  
**Carpenter**, Ell., Harpedon 1557-72, 152  
 „ Geo., Withensted 1571 i, 21  
 „ Tho., Waltham 1566 &c., 156  
**Carratt**, Tho., Bassingham 1562, 200  
**Carre**, Ann, Boston 1569, 266  
 „ Edw., Durrington 1534 &c., 133  
 „ Eliz., Nettleton 1564, 128  
 „ Carr, Eliz., Swineshead 1592, 61  
 „ Carr, Eus., Cathorp 1580 i, 134  
 „ Carr, Geo., Swineshead 1579, 223  
 „ Carr, Gilb., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 121  
 „ Ja., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 264  
 „ Car, Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 362  
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1577 ii, 344  
 „ Carr, Jo., Welton 1591 ii, 147  
 „ Carr, Jo., Newton 1595 i, 200  
 „ Car, Margt., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 224  
 „ Carr *or* Karre, Maria, Swineshead 1591 ii, 228  
 „ Carr, Rph., Tetford 1572 ii, 104  
 „ Care, Rob., Tetford 1534 &c., 23  
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 111  
 „ Carr, Rob., Nettleton 1557 iii, 59  
 „ Carr, Rob., Boston 1573 i, 277  
 „ Rob., Boston 1573 ii, 172  
 „ Carr, Rob., Hemswell 1583 ii, 21  
 „ Carr, Row., N. Hykeham 1597, 1  
 „ Tho., Haddington 1547-9, 252  
 „ Care, Tho., Holbeach 1551-2, 215  
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1535-7, 114  
 „ Wm., Mumby 1541-3, 294  
 „ Carr, Wm., Whaplode 1580 i, 161

**Carrington, Caryngton, Tho.,**  
Howton 1557 i, 48  
**Carrocke, Carrock, Geo., Haburgh**  
1598, 238  
" Carrock, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 5  
" Jo., Owersby 1600, 19  
**Carsley, Geo., Coningsby** 1571 ii, 91  
" Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1582, 301  
**Carta, see Carter.**  
**Carte, Jo., Stoke** 1557 i, 78  
**Carter, Ag., Kirmington**  
1545-6 &c. ii, 56  
" Ag. 1568, 47  
" Al., Beckingham 1534 &c., 100  
" Ann, Pinchbeck 1543-56, 373  
" Chris., Burgh 1583 ii, 81  
" Chris., Hogsthorp 1583 ii, 174  
" Edm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 58  
" Edm., West Perye 1580 ii, 284  
" Edw., Rowston 1543-5, 235  
" Eliz., Burgh-in-the-Marsh  
1581, 200  
" Eliz., Pinchbeck 1586, 152  
" Eliz., Careby 1592, 291  
" Geo., Ailsby 1551-3, 122  
" Geo., Claxby 1569 i, 200  
" Hy., Mareham 1575 i, 220  
" Ja., Sutton 1552-6, 58  
" Jas., Stallingboro' 1557 iv, 312  
" Jas., Careby 1591 i, 109  
" Jo., Yarborough 1520-31, 275  
" Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 283  
" Jo., husbn., Theddlethorp  
1520-31, 296  
" Jo., Asterby 1541, 162  
" Jo., Lincoln 1543-56, 11  
" Jo. 1547, 32  
" Jo., E. Keal 1547-9, 193  
" Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 67  
" Jo., Boston 1551-3, 56  
" Jo., Grantham 1553-6, 9  
" Jo., Aslackby 1553-6, 143  
" Jo., Wootton (Beds)  
1557-72, 151  
" Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 46  
" Jo., Alvingham 1558 i, 178  
" Jo., Mareham 1565, 87  
" Jo., Ashby 1568, 234  
" Jo., Stallingbro' 1570, 164  
" Jo., Kimbolton 1571 i, 40  
" Jo., Weston 1573 i, 73  
" Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 216  
" Jo., W. Rasen 1585 i, 118  
" Jo., Gt. Coates 1587, 64  
" Jo., E. Keal 1588 ii, 95  
" Jo., Hatton 1590, 369  
" Julian, Burgh 1541-3, 264  
" Leon. 1558 i, 176  
" Margt., Asterby 1545-6 &c. ii, 76  
" Margt., Asterby 1554-6, 297

**Carter, Margt., Beckingham** 1558 ii, 5  
" Margt. 1574 i, 354  
" Marian, Steeping 1584, 172  
" Sir Matt., parson of Fulletby  
1520-31, 352  
" Nich., Fulstow 1543-5, 292  
" Nich., Larrington 1543-56, 120  
" Rd., Swaton 1538-40, 259  
" Rd., Willoughby 1565, 153  
" Rd., Allington 1573 i, 144  
" Rd., Swineshead 1574 i, 15  
" Rd., Ancaster 1585 i, 300  
" Rd., Mareham 1591 i, 69  
" Robt., Burgh (St. Peter)  
1520-31, 378  
" Robt., Billinghay 1538-40, 89  
" Cartar, Rob. 1541, 257  
" Rob., Willoughby 1551-3, 152  
" Rob., Theddlethorp 1557-72, 60  
" Rob., Stickney 1570, 40  
" Rob., Whaplode 1581, 40  
" Tho., Asterby 1532-4, 54  
" Tho., Wigtoft 1535-7, 146  
" Tho., Swaton 1541-3, 25  
" Tho., Epworth 1558 ii, 37  
" Tho., Leverton 1558 ii, 46  
" Tho., Hacconby 1583 ii, 50  
" Tho., Swaton 1598, 212  
" Wm., Beckingham 1535-7, 171  
" Wm., Swineshead 1535-7, 202  
" Wm., Grantham 1538-40, 66  
" Wm., Swaton 1543-5, 127  
" Wm., Tointon 1558 iv, 293  
" Wm., Swineshead 1561, 88  
" Wm., Stickney 1562, 133  
" Wm., Aslackby 1573 i, 217  
" Cartar, Wm., Aslackby  
1573 ii, 108  
" Carta, Wm., Gretford 1584, 88  
**Carthe, Jo., Swineshead** 1535-40, 237  
**Carthrop, Laur., Denton** 1543-56, 126  
**Carting, see Cartyng.**  
**Cartlen, Wm., Elmstowe** 1557 i, 59  
**Cartwright, Hy., Bourn** 1557 iii, 160  
" Miles, Algarkirk 1591 i, 215  
\* " Cartewight, Rd., vicar of  
Mumby and of Croft  
1535-7, 54  
" Cartwryght, Rd., Cathorpe  
1543-5, 344  
" Rob., Waddington 1574 i, 1  
" Tho., Woodhall 1520-31, 37  
" Cartewryghte, Wm., Caythorpe  
1532-4, 201  
" Wm., Caythorpe 1585 ii, 57  
**Cartyng, Rob., Dodington**  
1541-3, 266  
**Cary, see Carie.**  
**Carver, Karver, Ag., Holfleet**  
1554-6, 14 & 163



**Caryngton, see Carrington.**  
**Cashe, Wm., Immingham** 1599, 161  
**Caslon, Tho., Branston** 1585 ii, 98  
**Casselforth, Tho., Kirtton** 1582, 233  
     " Wal., Belton 1543-56, 359  
**Caste, Jenet** 1545-6 i, 283  
**Castle, Jo., Ailsby** 1591 ii, 272  
     " Rob., Bradley 1577 i, 1  
     " Tho., Laceby 1565, 98  
**Castropp, Jo., Denton** 1547, 83  
**Castylton, Rob., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 338  
**Catchaside, Edm., Kirmington** 1593, 332  
**Cater, Brid., Owersby** 1571 ii, 42  
     " Chris., Owersby 1567, 46  
     " Edw., Owersby 1583 i, 78  
     " Hel., Brough 1592, 502  
     " Ja., Rasen 1593, 157  
     " Jo., Barton 1520-31, 95  
     " Jo., Frampton 1569 i, 167  
     " Rd., E. Rasen 1591 i, 118  
     " Cator, Tho., Sandy 1574 i, 406  
**Caterson, see Katersonne.**  
**Catertonne, Rd., Well** 1571 ii, 71  
**Cateson, see Caytson.**  
**Catforthe, Wm., Cowbit** 1557 iv, 197  
**Catley, Rob., Gedney** 1572 ii, 4  
     *See also Katlay.*  
**Catliff, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.** 1561, 27  
**Catlinge, Catlyn, Ag., Cranwell** 1535-7, 102  
     " Eliz., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 i, 188  
     " Catline, Em., Wheathamstead 1566 &c., 250  
     " Tho., Cranwell 1538-40, 142  
     " Cattlyng, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 123  
**Cator, see Cater.**  
**Catson, Jo., Leake** 1552-6, 47  
     " Caytson, Margt., Leake 1551-2, 168  
**Catteile, see Cattell.**  
**Cattell, Ag., Langtoft** 1562, 63  
     " Jo., Langtoft 1599, 279  
     " Margt., Deeping 1591 ii, 96  
     " Tho., Dincton 1566-9, 41  
     " Catteile, Tho., Dincton 1569 ii, 15  
     " Tho., Langtoft 1584, 78  
     " Wm., Langtoft 1557 i, 133  
**Cattie, Hen., Gedney** 1558 iv, 22  
     " Jo., Fleet 1591 i, 80  
     " Catte, Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 310  
     " Cattey, Rob., Gedney 1572 i, 239  
**Cattlynge, see Catlinge.**  
**Catton, Hy., Westburgh** 1580 i, 90

**Catton, Jo., Frampton** 1557-84, 3  
**Catwicke, Nich., Ingoldmells** 1586, 278  
**Cauckwell, Tho., Laughton** 1563-6 & 9, 246  
     *See also Calkwell.*  
**Caude [or Kande or Karne], husbn., Wigtost** 1538-40, 237  
     " Caudie, Wm., Claypole 1553-6, 45  
     *See also Caidy.*  
**Caugood, Lucy, Spalding** 1554-6, 46  
**Cauntherie, Fra., Mareham** 1591 i, 29  
**Causey, see Cansey.**  
**Caute [or Cante], Tho., Deeping** 1594 i, 89  
**Cautrel, Ann, Aswarby** 1593, 275  
     " Cauterell, Wm., Aswarby 1557-84, 40  
     *See also Cottrell.*  
**Cantyng [query], see Cantyng.**  
**Cavall, see Cavell.**  
**Cave, Edm., Coates** 1545-6 &c. ii, 360  
     " Rob., Norton Disney 1580 ii, 194  
**Cavell, Dor., Goxhill** 1570, 100  
     " Cavill, Jo., Immingham 1547, 222  
     " Margt., Immingham 1543-56, 56  
     " Cavill, Rob., Goxhill 1573 i, 220  
     " Cavyll, Rob., Goxhill 1573 ii, 179  
     " Cavill, Tho., Goxhill 1573 i, 189  
     " Cavell, Tho., Goxhill 1573 ii, 28  
     " Cavall, Wm., Wainfleet 1520-31, 268  
     " Wm., Goxhill 1581, 33  
**Caven, see Kavyn.**  
**Caverer, Alf., W. Allington** 1574 i, 392  
**Caverley, Jo., Bichfield** 1557 iii, 98  
     *See also Calverley.*  
**\* Cawdron, Eliz., Heckington** (pr. 1556) 1552-6, 71  
     " Jo., Dunsby 1587, 285  
**\* " Rob., Lit. Hale** 1596, 152  
**\* " Tho., Heckington** 1582, 150  
     " Wm., Heckington 1545-6 i, 43  
**\* " Wm., Gt. Hale** 1581, 219  
**Cawell, see Cavell.**  
**Cawen, Isab., Boultham** 1551-2, 93  
**Cawfill, Rd., Timberland** 1564, 21  
**Cawforthe, Eliz., Spalding** 1562, 322  
     " Cawforth, Jo., Coningsby 1596, 121  
     " Cawforth, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iii, 143  
**Cawkwell, see Calkwell, Cauckwell.**  
**Cawood, Edm., Rand** 1557 i, 252  
**Cawsell, Pet., Timberland** 1566-9, 117  
**Cawsey, Tho., Norton Disney** 1535-7, 35

**Cawthorne**, Rob., Boston 1576, 28  
 „ Cothorne, Wm., Ancaster 1554-6, 136  
 „ Cawthorn, Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 142  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1581, 68  
*See also Crathorne.*  
**Cawthorpe**, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 65  
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 141  
 „ Cawthorp, Margt., Pinchbeck 1593, 76  
 „ Cawthorp, Rd., Skidbrooke 1593, 51  
 „ Tho., Bourn 1571 ii, 20  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1580 i, 141  
 „ Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1558 ii, 101  
 „ Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 92  
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 117  
**Cawvard**, Jas., Snitterby 1574 i, 13  
*See also Calverd.*  
**Caxon**, *see Cakson.*  
**Cayborne**, *see Caborne.*  
**Cayd**, Cayde, *see Cade.*  
**Cayly**, Chris. E. Keal 1543-56, 340  
**Cayne**, Nich., Snelland 1588 ii, 188  
**Cayster**, *see Caistor.*  
**Caythorpe**, Tho., Burwell 1541-3, 302  
**Caytson**, *see Catson.*  
**Celle**, Wm. 1534 &c., 40  
*See also Selle.*  
**Cemp**, *see Kempe.*  
**Cessions**, Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 11  
**Ceyton**, Tho., Whapload 1582, 204  
*See also Seaton.*  
**Chace**, Rph., Mkt. Deeping 1590, 41  
*See also Chause.*  
**Chadicke**, Jo., Gosberton 1591 i, 29  
**Chadwicke**, Rob., Billingham 1592, 368  
**Challand**, Tho., Osbournby 1593, 315  
**Chamber**, *see Chambers.*  
**Chamberlaine**, Ag., Aslackby 1569 i, 8  
 „ Chamberlayn, Eliz. 1534 &c., 93  
 „ Chamberlain, Geo., Spilsby 1593, 263  
 „ Hy., Limber 1587, 112  
 „ Chamberlain, Hy., Wiggeston 1597-8, 229  
 „ Hum., Hallwell 1583 ii, 280  
 „ Joan, Thurlby 1590, 273  
 „ Chamberlayn, Jo., Aslackby 1535-7, 241  
 „ Jo., Bamburgh 1557 i, 200  
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1557 i, 395  
 „ Jo., Morton 1558 i, 30  
 „ Jo., Aswardby 1562, 86  
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1563, 102

**Chamberlaine**, Chamberlain, Jo., Gt. Limber 1574 ii, 58  
 „ Chamberlain, Jo., Careby 1591 ii, 21  
 „ Chamberlain, Jo., Burgh 1594 i, 44  
 „ Chamberlain, Margt., Braunceton 1595 ii, 10  
 „ Chamberlain, Nich., Gt. Limber 1568, 164  
 „ Nich., Belton 1592, 383  
 „ Rd., Howell 1545-6 &c. ii, 283  
 „ Rd., Pickworth 1587, 377  
 „ Chamberlain, Rd., Limber 1591 i, 97  
 „ Rd., Bicker 1591 ii, 336  
 „ Chamberlain, Rd., Stevenby 1592, 206  
 „ Chamberlane, Rob., E. Saltfleetby 1569 i, 64  
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1569 i, 207  
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1582, 157  
 „ Chamberlain, Rob., Limber 1597, 77  
 „ Chamberlain, Rog., Bardney 1597, 265  
 „ Chamberlyng, St., Aslackby 1532-4, 143  
 „ Tho., Aubourn 1545-6 &c. ii, 350  
 „ Chamberlane, Tho., Branston 1564, 175  
 „ Chamberlane, Tho., Sutton 1567, 30  
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Careby 1588 i, 186  
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Limber 1591 ii, 369  
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Morton 1594 ii, 124  
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Rippingale 1596, 234  
 „ Chamberlyn, Wm. 1557 iv, 215  
 „ Chamberlane, Wm., Morton 1567, 191  
 „ Chamberlayn, Wm., Ruskington 1584, 349  
 „ Chamberlain, Wm., Morton 1593, 224  
**Chamberlyng**, *see Chamberlaine.*  
**Chambers**, Al., Orby 1556-7, 79  
 „ Alison, Orby 1557 i, 108  
 „ Aug., Orby 1587, 204  
 „ Ca., Ingham 1558 iii, 57  
 „ Geo., Orby 1594 i, 169  
 „ Hy., Horncastle 1532-4, 54  
 „ Hy., Enderby 1562, 164  
 „ Hy., Stixwold 1579, 142  
 „ Isab. 1534 &c., 11  
 „ Jas., Hitchine 1566-9, 62

**Chambers, Chamber, Jas., Hitchine**  
 1569 ii, 26  
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1563-6 & 9, 35  
 „ Jo., Orby 1572 i, 181  
 „ Jo., Orby 1572 ii, 54  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1581, 202  
 „ Rph., Waddingham  
 1563-6 & 9, 119  
 „ Rd., Allington 1551-2, 145  
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1591 ii, 119  
 „ Chamber, Rob., Pickworth  
 1520-31, 366  
 „ Rob., Dodington 1532-4, 306  
 „ Chamber, Rob., Riby  
 1534 &c., 49  
 „ Rob., Somercotes 1594 ii, 135  
 „ Rog., Roughton  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 111  
 „ St., Aslackby 1572 ii, 222  
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1520-31, 49  
 „ Tho., Orby 1543-5, 200  
 „ Tho., Burwell 1563, 30  
 „ Tho., Orby 1572 ii, 232  
 „ Tho., Sturton 1583 ii, 28  
 „ Tho., Hemelhampstead  
 1594 ii, 139  
 „ Chamber, Wm. of the, citizen  
 and baker of Lincoln  
 1506 &c., 8  
 „ Wm.  
 1547-9, 344  
 „ Wm., Sutton 1582, 249  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1588 i, 44  
**Chamell, Tho., Aswardby** 1541-3, 193  
*See also Camel.*  
**Chamers, Ag., Alvingham** 1541, 64  
**Chamlet, Wm., Lincoln** 1587, 158  
**Chamocke, see Camocke.**  
**Champyon, see Campion.**  
**Chance [query], see Chause.**  
**Chandler, Emot, Grimsby** 1541, 211  
**Change, Rd., Gunby** 1577 i, 62  
**Channer, Jo.** 1534 &c., 112  
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1541 34, 364  
**Chant, Chaunte, Jo., Maltby** 1562, 216  
**Chanter, Chantar, Matilda, Sutton**  
 St. James 1557 iv, 224  
 „ Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 216  
**Chantrie, Joan, Calkwell** 1578, 221  
 „ Chantre, Jo., Boston 1541-3, 286  
 „ Chawntre, Jo., Tealby  
 1547-9, 72  
 „ Jo., Twevelsby 1582, 158  
 „ Chantree, Rob., Leasington  
 Var., 63  
 „ Chantre, Tho., Lincoln  
 1534 &c., 115  
**Chapell, Ad., Helpringham** 1557 iii, 82  
 „ Chapel, Eliz., Carlton 1575 i, 26  
 „ Chapel, Hel., Methringham  
 1535-7, 105

**Chapell, Chappell, Jo., Tetford**  
 1549-50, 131  
 „ Chapel, Jo., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 285  
 „ Jo., Aswarby 1594 i, 12  
 „ Chappell, Jo., Friskney  
 1594 i, 47  
 „ Chappell, Rob., Blankney  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 387  
 „ Tho., Swaton 1597-8, 2  
 „ Wm., Methringham 1532-4, 294  
 „ Chapel, Wm., Huttoft  
 1535-7, 257  
 „ Chappell, Wm., Blankney  
 1600, 164  
**Chaplet, Ja., Lincoln** 1587, 364  
**Chapman, Ag., Claxby** 1568, 155  
 „ Ant., Holbeach 1585 i, 248  
 „ Ca., Legbourne 1538-40, 218  
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 i, 19  
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 ii, 220  
 „ Edw., Grimsby 1582, 346  
 „ Ell., Boston 1562, 281  
 „ Fra., Alford 1578, 144  
 „ Geo., Whaplode 1585 i, 34  
 „ Geo., Mareham 1590, 33  
 „ Grace, Marsh Gibbon  
 1577 ii, 128  
 „ Hy., Sempringham 1580 i, 166  
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1595 i, 101  
 „ Jas., Whaplode 1538-40, 187  
 „ Joan, Grainthorpe 1591 ii, 145  
 „ Joan, Somercotes 1594 i, 27  
 „ Jo., Thornton (proved at  
 Market Rasen) 1520-31, 138  
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1532-4, 98  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1538-40, 269  
 „ Jo., N. Willingham  
 1538-40, 277  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 307  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 147  
 „ Jo., Hatton 1545-6 &c. ii, 410  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1553-6, 18  
 „ Jo., Normanby 1553-6, 198  
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1554-6, 310  
 „ Jo., Melton 1558 i, 196  
 „ Jo.  
 1563, 67  
 „ Jo., Normanby 1567, 36  
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1568, 143  
 „ Jo., Stainton 1570, 78  
 „ Jo., Normanby 1573 i, 163  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1574 i, 217  
 „ Jo., Normanby 1574 i, 279  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1574 ii, 102  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1580 i, 179  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1581, 202  
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1582, 2  
 „ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1590, 79  
 „ Jo., Leake 1592, 58  
 „ Jo., Crowle 1594 ii, 72  
 „ Jo., Holton 1595 i, 88

**Chapman, Jo., Normanby** 1600, 231  
 „ Margt., Claxby 1543-56, 207  
 „ Margt., Claxby 1549-50, 195  
 „ Maurice, Deeping 1591 i, 449  
 „ Nich., Whaplode 1552-6, 158  
 „ Olivet, Nettleton 1587, 121  
 „ Pet., Frieston 1588 ii, 235  
 „ Rph., Tevelby 1580 ii, 4  
 „ Rd., Waltham 1538-44, 145  
 „ Rd., Stubton 1541, 433  
 „ Rd., Normanby 1557 i, 321  
 „ Rd., Boothby Pagnell 1569 i, 12  
 „ Rd., Stickney 1572 ii, 223  
 „ Rd., Stubton 1591 i, 223  
 „ Rd., Grayingham 1591 ii, 52  
 „ Rd., Rasen 1591 ii, 395  
 „ Rob., Thornton-le-Moor 1534 &c., 125  
 „ Rob., Normanby 1553-6, 35  
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1575 i, 163  
 „ Rob., Heckington 1579, 62  
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1587, 31  
 „ Rob., Mareham 1596, 109  
 „ Rob., Martin 1599, 42  
 „ Tho., Withcall 1506, 61  
 „ Tho., Billingbro' 1520-31, 284  
 „ Tho., Calcethorpe 1534 &c., 43  
 „ Tho., Tetford 1538-40, 229  
 „ Tho., Donington 1568, 50  
 „ Tho., Thornton 1568, 230  
 „ Tho., Whaplode Drove 1569 i, 93  
 „ Tho., Boston 1570, 127  
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1582, 324  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1587, 191  
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1587, 314  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1588 ii, 103  
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1591 ii, 20  
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1538-40, 266  
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1543-5, 286  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1543-56, 353  
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1554-6, 170  
 „ Wm., Crowle 1558 iv, 115  
 „ Wm., Wispington 1564, 110  
 „ Wm., Holton-le-Moor 1577 i, 85  
 „ Wm., Tevilby 1577 ii, 188  
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1578, 247  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1584, 154  
 „ Wm., Blankney 1586, 260  
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1591 ii, 242  
 „ Wm., Normanby 1592, 478  
**Chappell, see Chapell.**  
**Charborne, Wm., Habrough** 1564, 124  
**Charge, Tho., Teddington** 1597-8, 179  
**Charitie, Rob., Foston** 1562, 258  
**Charles, Jo., Gonerby** 1583 ii, 68  
 „ Rob., Gonerby 1586, 153  
 „ Wm., Sutton 1583 i, 16  
*See also Charley.*

**Charlesworth, Jo., S. Kyme** 1562, 263  
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1594 i, 138  
 „ Rph., Clee 1576, 13  
**Charley, Rob., Gunwarby** 1538-40, 200  
*See also Charles.*  
**Charnocke, Elr., Conesby** 1595 i, 125  
**Charter, Wm., Aylton** 1588 i, 184  
**Chase, see Chase.**  
**Chater, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1557 iv, 328  
**Chaters, Wm., Bicker** 1571 i, 129  
**Chatney, Rob., Reephram** 1580 ii, 45  
**Chatterton, Al., Friskney** 1567, 211  
 „ Hy., Welton 1569 i, 57  
 „ Jo., Brothertoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 277  
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1599, 114  
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1557-72, 10  
 „ Rob., Normanby 1591 ii, 197  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1567, 93  
 „ Wm., Kirkby Green 1570, 145  
**Chatts, Chattys, Ellis, Utterby** 1543-5, 336  
 „ Hy., Utterby 1543-5, 369  
 „ Hugh, Utterby 1554-6, 204  
**Chaunt, see Chant.**  
**Chause, Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 306  
*See also Chace.*  
**Chawner, Jo., Horncastle** 1558 i, 3  
 „ Margt., Horncastle 1573 i, 313  
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1532-4, 334  
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 i, 214  
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 ii, 114  
**Chawntre, see Chantry.**  
**Cheale, Chele, Ell., Gosberton** Var., 65  
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1591 i, 350  
 „ Chele, Rd., Quadring 1520-31, 337  
 „ Chele, Rog., Quadring 1535-40, 17  
 „ Cheele, Wm., Quadring 1541, 32  
 „ Cheele, Wm., Quadring 1541, 363  
 „ Wm., Quadring 1543-5, 217  
*See also Cheales.*  
**Cheales, Cheiles, Ag., Anderby** 1567, 138  
 „ Cheles, And., Hogsthorp 1557 iv, 72  
 „ And., Mumby 1576, 185  
 „ And., Anderby 1578, 165  
 „ Chelys, Chris., Mumby 1535-7, 16  
 „ Chris., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1575 i, 282  
 „ Cheyles, Chris., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1575 ii, 21  
 „ Cheles, Chris., Alford 1596, 138

**Cheales, Chellis, Jo.** (pr. at Gosberton) 1520-31, 119  
 „ **Chellys, Jo., Hagworthingham** 1543-5, 61  
 „ **Cheiles, Jo., Anderby** 1556-7, 3  
 „ **Cheiles, Jo., Anderby** 1557 i, 222  
 „ **Cheils, Jo., Anderby** 1573 i, 105  
 „ **Margt., Hogsthorpe** 1592, 300  
 „ **Rd., Legbourn** 1575 i, 136  
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1596, 11  
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1557-72, 50  
 „ **Cheles, Wm., Aby** 1563-6 & 9, 51  
 „ **Wm., Stewton** 1592, 538  
*See also Cheale, Cheriles.*  
**Chearberie, Cherberie, Jo., Claxby** 1573 i, 322  
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1573 ii, 4  
 „ **Chearberry, Tho., Claxby** 1572 i, 136  
 „ **Chereberie, Tho., Claxby** 1572 ii, 153  
**Chedro, Jo., Gt. Coates** 1535-7, 260  
**Cheele, Cheiles, see Cheale, Cheales.**  
**Cheeseburgh, see Chesburgh.**  
**Cheken, Wm., Tallington** 1562, 181  
**Chelbourne, Tho., Allington** 1553-6, 187  
**Chele, Chelle, Cheles, see Cheale, Cheales.**  
**Chellys, Chelys, see Cheales.**  
**Cheney, Tho., Quadring** 1520-31, 338  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1599, 87  
**Cheperfeld, Rob., Westnall** 1591 ii, 333  
**Cherberie, Chereberie, see Chearberie.**  
**Cheriles, Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1567, 101  
*See also Cheales.*  
**Cherington, Chris., Crowland** 1583 ii, 183  
 „ **Chirrington, Eliz., Crowland** 1588 ii, 75  
 „ **Cheryngton, Rob., Donington** 1532-4, 91  
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth** 1571 ii, 18  
 „ **Cheryngton, Tho., Rippingale** 1535-7, 240  
**Cherissell, Jo., Hemingby** 1564, 85  
**Chernell, Tho., Aswardby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 404  
**Chery, Edw., E. Keal** 1589, 336  
 „ **Chyrrye, Geo., Spilsby** 1561, 141  
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1543-5, 66  
**Cheryngton, see Cherington.**  
**Chesburgh, Oswald, Lincoln** 1570, 167  
 „ **Cheseburgh, Rob., Ashby** 1578, 37  
**Chesham, Rob., Rippingale** 1538-40, 57  
**Chesman, Cheseman, Jo., Willingham** 1582, 239

**Chesman, Tho., Mid. Rasen** 1558 i, 197  
**Chessel, Ca., Edlington** 1557 iii, 70  
 „ **Chesell, Wm., Burgh-in-the Marsh** 1581, 152  
**Chessy, Rob., Howton** 1551-2, 147  
**Chester, Eliz., Weston** 1557 iii, 147  
 „ **Jo., Theddingworth** 1558 ii, 17  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1568, 131  
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1572 ii, 219  
 „ **Matt., Leake** 1587, 32  
 „ **Nich., Dogdyke** 1587, 53  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1590, 118  
**Chesterton, Tho., Heckington** 1584, 297  
**Chettle, Jo., Claypole** 1590, 132  
 „ **Rd., Leicester** 1588 i, 85  
**Chettylls, Ronay, Donington** 1545-6, & c. ii, 17  
**Cheveling, Rd., Sutton** 1592, 278  
**Cheverowe, Hugh, Threckingham** 1538-40, 117  
**Chevine, Chevyn, Chas., Blankney** 1599, 173  
 „ **Edith, Ashby** 1595 i, 115  
 „ **Cheven, Jo., Ashby** 1586, 239  
 „ **Margt., Ashby** 1595 i, 140  
 „ **Chevin, Tho., Astrop** 1597, 198  
**Cheyles, see Cheales.**  
**Cheyrslly, Jo., Bucknall** 1538-40, 274  
**Chibnall, see Chybnall.**  
**Chie, Wm., Bourne** 1570, 145  
**Chilbole, Alx., Stuckley** 1574 i, 370  
**Childe, Chyld, Ag., Agmonsham (Amersham)** 1566-9, 49  
 „ **Ag., Agmonsham** 1569 ii, 18  
 „ **Edm., Amcotts** 1557 ii, 30  
 „ **Hy., Amcotts** 1580 ii, 127  
 „ **Chyllde a/s. Ellis, Rd., Wrawby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 41  
 „ **Child, Rd., Boston** 1572 i, 34  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1572 ii, 152  
 „ **Chyld, Rob.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 332  
 „ **Child, Rob., Agmondham** 1597-8, 164  
**Childlay, see Chyldlay.**  
**Chilrey, Rd., Hibaldstow** 1557 ii, 79  
**Chilton, Clem., Essendon** 1580 ii, 148  
 „ **Jo., Lutton** 1506 & c., 73  
 „ **Wm., Chilton** 1566-9, 115  
**Chimney, see Chymney.**  
**Chippingdale, Chippingdale, Geo., Lincoln** Var., 54  
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1597-8, 127  
 „ **Rob.** 1573 i, 109  
 „ **Rob.** 1573 ii, 107  
**Chirrington, see Cherington.**  
**Chisell, Hy., Hemingby** 1579, 184  
 „ **Hy., Panton** 1594 ii, 15  
**Chitchange, Jo., Stamford** 1587, 420

**Chramshow**, Tho., Carlton More-land 1572 i, 72  
**Christian**, Jo., Screvenby 1567, 282  
 „ **Christen**, Rob., Wainfleet 1551-2, 296  
 „ **Cristen**, Rob., Wainfleet 1567, 166  
**Christopher**, Geo., Winkel 1590, 213  
 „ **Christofer**, Hy., Carlton 1552-6, 187  
 „ **Hy.**, Welton 1583 i, 76  
 „ **Tho.**, Horncastle 1567, 205  
**Chubb**, Wal., Hogsthorpe 1545-6 i, 12  
 „ **Wm.**, Mumby Chapel 1573 i, 128  
 „ **Wm.**, Mumby Chapel 1573 ii, 6  
**Chubley**, Jenet, Bamber 1568, 59  
**Chuley**, Jo., Asterby 1563-6 & 9, 23  
**Chussall**, Jo. 1551-2, 186  
**Chybnall**, Eliz., Astwood 1571 i, 177  
**Chylde**, Chyle, *see* **Childe**.  
**Chylday**, Sir Tho., Sausthorpe 1549-57, 331  
**Chymney**, Av., Anwick 1535-7, 165  
 „ **Chimney**, Rd., Immingham Var., 45  
**Chyrrye**, *see* **Chery**.  
**Cibsey**, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88  
 „ *See also* **Sibsey**.  
**Claiburgh**, Margt., Spalding 1573 i, 135  
**Claie**, *see* **Clay**.  
**Clapam**, Wm., Spalding 1556-7, 24  
 „ **Clapham**, Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 175  
 „ *See also* **Clapam**.  
**Claipoll**, *see* **Claypoll**.  
**Claiton**, *see* **Clayton**.  
**Clame**, Rob., Uffington 1580 i, 173  
**Clamonde**, *see* **Claymond**.  
**Clapam**, Jo., Halton 1545-6 i, 274  
 „ **Clappam**, Jo., Boston 1592, 558  
 „ **Rob.**, Frampton 1586, 82  
 „ **Clapame**, Tho., Boston 1576, 159  
 „ *See also* **Clapam**.  
**Clapthorne**, Jo., Sutton 1592, 140  
**Clapton**, Rd., Wilsthorpe 1600, 298  
**Clare**, Ag., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 309  
 „ **Al.**, Boston 1541-3, 430  
 „ **Al.**, Kirkby Laythorpe 1562, 199  
 „ **Eliz.**, Wiberton 1575 i, 101  
 „ **Hy.**, Cockrington 1541-3, 87  
 „ **Jo.**, Pinchbeck 1532-4, 291  
 „ **Jo.**, Kirkby 1557 iii, 188  
 „ **Sim.**, Skirbeck 1597-8, 158  
 „ **Tho.** 1557-72, 79  
 „ **Wm.**, Alvingham 1558 iv, 237  
**Clarett**, Hy. 1543-56, 242  
**Clarke**, Clerke *als.* Isaac, Ag., Tidd St. Mary 1520-31, 101

**Clarke**, Clark, Ag., Gosberkirk 1551-2, 58  
 „ **Clark**, Ag., Stixwold 1561, 87  
 „ **Ag.**, Luddington 1583 ii, 43  
 „ **Clark**, Ag., Wrawby 1592, 360  
 „ **Al.**, Kirtton 1543-56, 291  
 „ **Al.**, Grainthorp 1553-6, 173  
 „ **Al.**, Willoughton 1558 iv, 67  
 „ **Al.**, Bitchfield 1563-6 & 9, 10  
 „ **Al.**, Goxhill 1583 i, 134  
 „ **Al.**, Killingholme 1589, 186  
 „ **Al.**, Brumby 1591 ii, 40  
 „ **Allen**, Ludbrok 1582, 162  
 „ **Ann**, Surfleet 1563-6 & 9, 61  
 „ **Ann**, Huttoft 1600, 284  
 „ **Ant.**, Sixhills 1541, 54  
 „ **Ant.**, Frieston 1574 i, 259  
 „ **Chas.**, Maltby 1564, 156  
 „ **Chris.**, Usselby 1541-3, 55  
 „ **Chris.**, Usselby 1545-6 & c. ii, 129  
 „ **Clark**, Chris., Wigtoft 1588 i, 84  
 „ **Cuth.**, Claypole 1594 ii, 40  
 „ **Edm.**, Barrow 1537 iii, 199  
 „ **Edm.**, Lissington 1575 i, 117  
 „ **Clark**, Edw., Stickney 1557-72, 208  
 „ **Clark**, Edw., Leasingham 1575 ii, 136  
 „ **Clark**, Edw., Mablethorp 1577 i, 120  
 „ **Edw.**, Stallingboro' 1586, 258  
 „ **Edw.**, Fleet 1592, 60  
 „ **Edw.**, Goxhill 1593, 301  
 „ **Eliz.**, Kingerby 1532-4, 157  
 „ **Eliz.**, Tattershall 1564, 143  
 „ **Clark**, Eliz. 1565, 161  
 „ **Clark**, Fra., Crowland 1572 i, 156  
 „ **Fra.**, Crowland 1572 ii, 89  
 „ **Clark**, Fra., Skirbeck 1591 i, 227  
 „ **Gilb.**, Theddlethorp 1534 & c., 42  
 „ **Clark**, Giles, Maltby 1588 ii, 89  
 „ **Clark**, Grace, Rowston 1573 i, 88  
 „ **Clark**, Grace, Rowston 1573 ii, 185  
 „ **Greg.**, Tathwell 1558 i, 219  
 „ **Hamond**, Heckington 1582, 160  
 „ **Hector**, Comphill 1571 i, 103  
 „ **Hy.**, E. Barkwith 1565, 120  
 „ **Hy.**, Winceby 1571 ii, 95  
 „ **Hy.**, Goxhill 1575 i, 263  
 „ **Hy.**, Roughton 1588 ii, 194  
 „ **Hy.**, Fulstow 1591 i, 83  
 „ **Hel.** 1534 & c., 31  
 „ **Hel.**, Cockrington 1557 iii, 56  
 „ **Hel.**, Claypole 1558 iv, 30  
 „ **Hel.**, Fleet 1567, 131  
 „ **Hel.**, E. Rasen 1569 i, 108

Clarke, Hel., Timberland	1582, 90
" Clark, Hel., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 96
" Howis, Asterby	1551-3, 160
" Hugh, Welbourn	1565, 197
" Hum., Tevelby	1562, 40
" Isab., Fulstow	1529, 191
" Isab., Huttoft	1541, 296
" Clark, Isab., Gt. Carlton	1576, 11
" Clerke, Ja., Gedney	1506 &c., 64
" Clerk, Ja., Gedney	1577 ii, 30
" Jas., Barrow	1534 &c., 45
" Jas., Spalding	1557 i, 254
" Jas., Maltby	1557 i, 341
" Clark, Jas., Bitchfield	1572 i, 69
" Clark, Jas., Tevelby	1596, 146
" Jenet, Barrowe	1541, 183
" Jenet, Mablethorpe	1554-6, 104
" Jenet, Claypole	1566 &c., 180
" Jenet, N. Somercoates	1567, 190
" Jenet, Huttoft	1583 ii, 283
" Clark, Jesse, Fleet	1552-6, 208
" Clark, Joan, Moorby	1565, 160
" Clerke, Jo., Toft	1532-4, 200
" Clerke, Jo., Benniworth	1535-7, 193
" Jo., Appley	1538-40, 68
" Clerke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmund	1538-40, 308
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1543-5, 263
" Jo., Fleet	1545-6 i, 226
" Jo., Laceby	1545-6 &c. ii, 43
" Jo., Stragglethorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 351
" Jo., Halton	1547-9, 132
" Jo., Tattershall	1551-2, 91
" Jo.	1551-2, 328
" Jo., Mareham	1551-3, 4
" Clark, Jo., Langtoft	1552-6, 51
" Clark, Jo., Cockerington	1553-6, 111
" Jo., S. Reston	1553-6, 195
" Jo., Stragglethorp	1556-7, 71
" Jo., Stragglethorpe	1557 i, 115
" Jo., Holbeach	1557 iii, 18
" Clark, Jo., Sibsey	1557-72, 5
" Clark, Jo., Well	1557-72, 222
" Jo., Ludford	1558 i, 66
" <i>als.</i> Greene, Jo., Hemingby	1558 iv, 236
" Clark, Jo., Humberstone	1561, 116
" Jo., Bychfield	1562, 189
" Jo., Grimoldby	1563-6 & 9, 84
" Jo., Chipping Wicome	1563-6 & 9, 195
" Clark, Jo., Boston	1565, 153
" Jo., Lutton	1566 &c., 299
" Jo., Holbeach	1567, 132
" Jo., Fenby	1567, 269

Clarke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1567, 277
" Jo., Huttoft	1572 i, 210
" Jo., Huttoft	1572 ii, 170
" Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 i, 304
" Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 ii, 61
" Clark, Jo., Algarkirk	1574 i, 265
" Clark, Jo., Grantham	1574 i, 337
" Clark, Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 388
" Jo., Fulstow	1575 i, 294
" Clark, Jo., Fulstow	1575 ii, 43
" Clark, Jo., Goxhill	1577 i, 35
" Clark, Jo., Gt. Coates	1579, 12
" Jo., Warholm	1581, 80
" Jo., Belchford	1582, 138
" Jo., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 43
" Jo., Killingholme	1583 ii, 168
" Jo., Ingoldmells	1583 ii, 193
" Jo., Boston	1584, 341
" Jo., Lincoln	1585 i, 246
" Jo., Goulceby	1585 ii, 130
" Jo., Kirkstead	1586, 44
" Jo., Freston	1586, 80
" Jo., Alford	1587, 396
" Jo., Fleet	1588 i, 167
" Jo., S. Reston	1588 ii, 256
" Clark, Jo., Toft	1591 ii, 198
" Clerke, Jo., Threckingham	1592, 401
" Jo., Welby	1597-8, 56
" Jo., Welton	1599, 116
" Jo., Stixwold	1599, 124
" Jo., Huttoft	1600, 33
" <i>als.</i> Smythe, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
" Lawr., Scopwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 348
" Lawr., Baston	1553-6, 186
" Lawr., Hacconby	1554-6, 216
" Lawr., Fleet	1569 i, 22
" Lawr., Goxhill	1580 ii, 223
" Lawr., Holbeach	1585 i, 25
" Clerke <i>als.</i> Smith, Margt., Tetney	1532-4, 156
" Margt., Legsby	1562, 20
" Margt., Gt. Hale	1565, 20
" Margt., Navenby	1567, 112
" Clark, Margt., Welbourn	1578, 61
" Margt., Goulceby	1596, 23
" Clark, Mart., E. Rasen	1591 i, 87
" Ma., Deeping	1597-8, 53
" Clerc, Mich., Saltfleetby	1506 &c., 85
" Mich., Stallingburgh	1590, 348
" Clark, Nich., Epworth	1557-72, 133
" Nich., Kyme	1596, 64
" Pet., Killingholme	1580 i, 95

Clarke, Pet., Donington	1592, 526
„ Ph., Goxhill	1563, 168
„ Clerke, Rph., Waddington	1568, 105
„ Clerke, Rph., Benniworth	1577 ii, 169
„ Rd., Washingbro'	Var. 75
„ Rd., Horncastle	1506 &c., 46
„ Clerke, Sir Rd., parson of Croxtan	1520-31, 381
„ Rd., Lutton in Sutton	1541, 248
„ Rd., Claypole	1545-6 i, 152
„ Rd., E. Rasen	1558 i, 6
„ Clark, Rd., Wraithby	1558 iv, 243
„ Clerke, Rd., Sutton	1563, 106
„ Rd., Tevelby	1563, 193
„ Rd., Dinston	1566 &c., 155
„ Clark, Rd., Tetford	1574 i, 3
„ Rd., Haltham	1585 i, 8
„ Rd., Sutton	1587, 186
„ Clark, Rd., Theddlethorp	1594 ii, 86
„ Rd., Clapole	1596, 4
„ Rob., Wragby	1538-40, 80
„ Rob., Ripplingale	1541-3, 210
„ Rob., Mablethorp	1541-3, 298
„ Rob., Thurlby	1543-5, 133
„ Rob., Garnthorpe	1543-56, 241
„ Rob., Malby	1545-6 i, 271
„ Clark, Rob., Crowland	1551-2, 179
„ Clark, Rob., E. Torrington	1552-6, 32
„ Clark, Rob., Goxhill	1552-6, 108
„ Rob., Nailston	1557 i, 80
„ Rob., Fillingham	1557 ii, 20
„ Rob., S. Reston	1557 iii, 71
„ Rob., Manthorp	1557 iii, 86
„ Clark, Rob., Maltby	1557-72, 190
„ Clark, Rob., Ingham	1557-84, 8
„ Rob., Swarby	1558 iv, 15
„ Rob., Langtoft	1562, 59
„ Rob., Kirkby	1563-6 & 9, 182
„ Rob., Brauncewell	1564, 138
„ Rob., Leasingham	1565, 42
„ Rob., Cowbit	1565, 56
„ Rob., Humberston	1571 ii, 16
„ Clark, Rob., Stickney	1574 i, 420
„ Clerk, Rob., Stickford	1577 ii, 211
„ Clark, Rob., Steeping	1580 ii, 139
„ Rob., Deeping	1582, 52
„ Rob., Timberland	1582, 115
„ Rob., Kirtton	1592, 592
„ Rob., Gt. Cotes	1593, 208
„ Rob., Swaton	1598, 160

LINCOLN WILLS.

Clarke, Rog., Sutton	1563, 34
„ Rog.	1566 &c., 212
„ Clark, Rog., Lincoln	1575 i, 176
„ Clark, Rog., Lincoln	1575 ii, 124
„ Rog., Skirbeck	1587, 82
„ Rog., Torrington E.	1590, 132
„ Sim., Goxhill	1566-9, 111
„ Clark, St., Boston	1552-6, 100
„ St., Bassingthorpe	1564, 34
„ St., Blyton	1566 &c., 215
„ Clerke, Tho., Butterwick	1520-31, 115
„ Tho., Kirtton	1541, 128
„ Tho., Washingboro'	1543-5, 112
„ Clark, Tho., Scredington	1551-2, 212
„ Clerke, Tho., Wiberton	1552-6, 223
„ Clark, Tho., Heighington	1557-72, 36
„ Tho., Gedney	1558 ii, 21
„ Clark, Tho., Leadenham	1561, 55
„ Tho., Langtoft	1562, 277
„ Tho., Whaplode	1562, 310
„ Tho., sen., Fleet	1564, 73
„ Tho., Boston	1565, 176
„ Tho., Barrowby	1567, 38
„ Tho., Langtoft	1569 i, 90
„ Tho., Frampton	1569 i, 148
„ Tho., Sibsey	1570, 134
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1572 i, 21
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1572 ii, 205
„ Clark, Tho., N. Cotes	1573 i, 67 ; 1573 ii, 58
„ Tho., N. Keal	1573 i, 156
„ Tho., W. Keal	1573 ii, 163
„ Tho., Fleet	1575 i, 286
„ Clark, Tho., Walcot	1577 i, 97
„ Clerke, Tho., Sixhills	1577 ii, 119
„ Clark, Tho., Bassingham	1579, 187
„ Clark, Tho., Epworth	1580 ii, 44
„ Clark, Tho., Swaton	1580 i, 148
„ Tho., Nettleton	1580 ii, 211
„ Tho., Baston	1582, 60
„ Tho., Maltby	1583 ii, 59
„ Tho., Allington	1589, 233
„ Clerke, Tho., Thoresby	1590, 263
„ Tho., Dunston	1590, 294
„ Tho., Grainthorp	1592, 89
„ Tho., Weston	1593, 93
„ Tho., Huttoft	1593, 126
„ Tho., Frampton	1594 i, 142
„ Tho., Gedney	1595 i, 162
„ Tho., Kirkby Underwood	1596, 203
„ Tho., Branston	1597-8, 82

H



**Clifton, Wm., Dodington** 1581, 220  
*See also Clifton.*  
**Climson, Clymson, Al., Wrangle**  
     1553-6, 19  
   " Clymson, Jo., Wiberton 1532-4, 6  
   " Clymson, Jo., Leake 1557 iv, 60  
   " Clymeson, Jo., Wrangle  
     1545-6 i, 37  
   " Clympson, Rd., Leverton  
     1566 &c., 23  
   " Clymson, Rob., Gedney  
     1557 iv, 106  
*See also Clinson.*  
**Clinke, Jo., Aslackby** 1583 ii, 70  
**Clinson, Margt., Kirton** 1579, 47  
*See also Clinson.*  
**Clinton, Clynton, Jo., Yardeley**  
     1566-9, 55  
   " Clynton, Jo., Revesby 1587, 413  
   " Clynton, Tho., Yardley 1594 ii, 150  
**Clipsham, Edw.** 1562, 1  
   " Clipsam, Eliz., Horbling  
     1552-6, 84  
   " Tho., Horbling 1541-3, 316  
**Clipsone, Tho., Horbling** 1592, 449  
**Clitherall, Clytherall, Jo., Boston**  
     1567, 236  
**Clitt, Jo., Whaplode** 1556-7, 28  
**Cloblay, Rob., Upper Toynton**  
     1557-72, 14  
**Clome, Jo., Blurtsham** 1574 i, 52  
**Clony, Jo., Spalding** 1552-6, 97  
   " Cloney, Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 8  
**Clough, Clowghte, Gilb., Evedon**  
     1561, 161  
   " Rob., Ashby 1585 i, 213  
   " Rog., chaplain, W. Barkwith  
     1506 &c., 62  
   " Cloughe, Tho., Donington  
     1579, 161  
   " Cloughe, Wm., Kirton 1565, 115  
**Clubley, Hugh, Maidenwell** 1590, 182  
   " Clublaye, Jo., Ashby 1562, 109  
   " Clublaie, Jenette, W. Ashby  
     1563, 198  
   " Wm., Billedon 1591 ii, 250  
*See also Cloblay.*  
**Cluton, Jo., Yardley** 1569 ii, 21  
**Clyderay, see Clideray.**  
**Clye, Wm., Partney** 1545-6 i, 208  
**Clyff, Clyfton, see Cliff, Clifton.**  
**Clymson, Clynson, see Clinson, Clinson**  
**Clynton, see Clinton.**  
**Clytherall, see Clitherall.**  
**Coate, Cowte, Agn., Fulstow**  
     1572 ii, 238  
   " Coot, Ant., Thorp 1552-6, 248  
   " Coote, Jo., Stickford 1543-5, 84  
   " Cowte, Jo., Fulstow 1571 ii, 83  
   " Jo., Fursby 1585 i, 295

**Coate, Coote, Jo., Frieston** 1592, 255  
   " Cowte, Jo., Yarbrough 1598, 4  
   " Cotte, Lawr., Lutton-in-Sutton  
     1547, 116  
   " Cowte, Rob., N. Thoresby  
     1562, 14  
   " Coote, Rob., Fulstow 1585 ii, 117  
   " Coote, Tho., Stickford  
     1543-5, 391  
   " Coote, Wm., N. Thoresby  
     1565, 125  
*See also Coates.*  
**Coates, Cotes, Ag., Silk Willoughby**  
     1597-8, 44  
   " Allan, Stallingbro' 1583 i, 73  
   " Annas, Boston 1561, 224  
   " Cotes, Eliz., Horncastle 1595 i, 22  
   " Cots, Geffray, Whaplode 1593, 86  
   " Cotts, Geo., Surfleet 1538-40, 297  
   " Cotts, Geo., Somerby 1543-5, 58  
   " Cootts, Geo., Humberstone  
     1562, 204  
   " Jas., Ulceby 1596, 147  
   " Coetts, Jo., Gosberton  
     1543-56, 118  
   " Cotes, Jo., Gosberkirk 1579, 70  
   " Cots, Marmaduke, Swinderby  
     1590, 180  
   " Cotes, Rd., Coningsby  
     1520-31, 377  
   " Cotes, Rd., Ulceby 1591 i, 437  
   " Coytts, Rob., Barrow  
     1538-40, 364  
   " Cotes, Roland, Gosberton  
     1588 ii, 174  
   " Cotes, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 ii, 188  
   " Cots, Tho., Gosberkirk 1586, 102  
   " Tho., Wiberton 1592, 512  
   " Cotes, Wm., Conisholme  
     1595 i, 113  
*See also Coate.*  
**Cobb, Ag., Winthorpe** 1541, 128  
   " Matilda, Kyme 1597, 260  
   " Cobbe, Rog., Farforth  
     1575 i, 145  
   " Cobe, Tho., St. Neots 1557 i, 97  
**Cobbitt, Cobbler, see Cobitt, Cobler.**  
**Cobbbyn, Jas., Whisby** 1571 ii, 61  
   " Cobbyne, Jo., Tetford 1558 i, 103  
**Cobe, see Cobb.**  
**Cobbitt, Tho., Skidbrook** 1575 i, 43  
**Cobler, Jo., Benington** 1552-6, 219  
**Cobley, Tho., Cranoe** 1585 i, 189  
**Cobsey, Beat., Tetney** 1541-3, 133  
**Cockar, see Coker.**  
**Cockburn, see Cockburne.**  
**Cockden, Jenet, Fulstow** 1558 iv, 222  
**Cocke, Cock, Ag., Billingham**  
     1597, 252  
   " Alx., Torksey 1545-6 &c. ii, 37

**Cocke**, Geo., Miningsby 1575 i, 201  
 „ Gilb., Coningsby 1583 ii, 11  
 „ Hy., Drayton 1580 ii, 284  
 „ Isab., Croft 1575 i, 143  
 „ Cock, Isab., Croft 1575 ii, 106  
 „ Jennet, Mavis Enderby 1551-3, 154  
 \* „ Jo., parson of Ketsby 1532-4, 271  
 „ Kok, Jo., Sutton St. James 1551, 446  
 „ Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 157  
 „ Jo., Kyme 1585 ii, 113  
 „ Jo., Algakirk 1596, 141  
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1599, 113  
 „ Lawr., Timberland 1547, 2  
 „ Lawr., Morton 1589, 104  
 „ Leon, Marton 1575 i, 74  
 „ Leon, Spalding 1588 i, 36  
 „ Cock, Pet., Kyme 1599, 176  
 „ Kokke, Rd., Scopwick 1535-7, 273  
 „ Rd., S. Kime 1569 i, 32  
 „ Rd., Thorp 1592, 279  
 „ Rob., Partney 1572 ii, 104  
 „ Rob., Stickney 1580 i, 72  
 „ Rob., Boston 1584, 15  
 „ Rob., Sutton 1587, 144  
 „ Rob., Grimoldby 1592, 485  
 „ Coke *als.* Langton, Tho., Haugh 1520-31, 214  
 „ Tho., Billinghay 1541-3, 242  
 „ Tho., Enderby 1554-6, 253  
 „ Cock, Tho., Partney 1561, 116  
 „ Tho., Kyme 1592, 467  
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1592, 519  
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1541-3, 155  
 „ Wm., Fleet 1551-3, 274  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1561, 195  
 „ Wm., Marsworth 1563-6 & 9, 173  
 „ Wm., Partney 1580 i, 94  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1581, 200  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1584, 187  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1585 i, 31  
 „ Wm., Stickney 1585 ii, 175  
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1590, 129  
*See also Cooke.*  
**Cockeburne**, Jo., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 179  
**Cockell**, Matt., Lincoln 1594 i, 165  
**Cocker**, *see* Coker.  
**Cockeram**, Rob., Croft 1592, 317  
**Cockerell**, Cockrell, Geo., Alvingham 1573 i, 171  
 „ Cokrill, Geo., Alvingham 1574 i, 287  
 „ Cokerell, Jo., Fulstow 1558 i, 63  
 „ Rph., Rippingale 1564, 20  
 „ Cockrell, Rob., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 64

**Cockerell**, Cockrell, Tho. (no place mentioned) 1567, 186  
**Cockes**, Geo., Holbeach 1545-6 & c. ii, 165  
*See also Cox.*  
**Cocket**, Margt., Coningsby 1562, 112  
**Cockine**, Al., Morton 1557-72, 169  
 „ Al., Morton 1573 ii, 90  
 „ Cockyn, Jo., Mumby 1535-7, 221  
 „ Cockinge, Jo., Aslackby 1551-3, 43  
**Cockler**, Jo., Benington 1580 i, 131  
**Cockman**, Jo., Newton 1580 ii, 144  
**Cocksett**, Jo., Kirmington 1563, 109  
**Cockshote**, Anna, Kirmington 1570, 83  
 „ Cockshotte, Margt., Kirmington 1570, 117  
**Cocksie**, Jo., Syston 1541, 382  
**Cockson**, *see* Coxon.  
**Cococke**, Rd., Candlesby 1580 ii, 136  
**Codd**, Ag., Reephham 1597-8, 99  
 „ Cod, Chris. 1543-56, 393  
 „ Cod, Clem., Hemswell 1543-56, 399  
 „ Cod, Eliz., Kirkby 1585 i, 217  
 „ Cood, Ja., Lincoln 1557 iv, 43  
 „ Coode, Jo. 1557 iv, 98  
 „ Jo., Kelsey 1585 i, 215  
 „ Cod, Jo., Billinghay 1592, 465  
 „ Cod, Mart., Newton 1588 ii, 143  
 „ Cod, Rd., Coningsby 1565, 91  
 „ Codde, Rd., S. Kelsey 1568, 135  
 „ Rob., Snitterby 1594 ii, 114  
 „ Tho., Skellingthorpe 1597, 60  
 „ Cod, Wm., Hemswell 1551-3, 14  
 „ Wm. 1566 & c., 16  
**Coddington**, Chris., Leadenham 1582, 33  
 „ Codington, Edm., Coleby 1596, 157  
 „ Coddington, Jo. 1534 & c., 130  
 „ Codington, Jo., Colby 1581, 153  
 „ Jo., Westborough 1582, 242  
 „ Codyn timer, Rob., Coleby 1543-56, 238  
 „ Rob., Clapole 1573 i, 303  
 „ Wm., Claypole 1569 i, 189  
 „ Codington, Wm., Coleby 1576, 20  
**Codlinge**, Ar., Durrington 1570, 93  
 „ Geo., Ruskington 1584, 224  
**Coetts**, *see* Coates.  
**Cogden**, Jo., sen., Fulstow 1558 ii, 93  
**Coggan**, Jo., Haxey 1595 ii, 55  
**Cogine**, Geo., Epworth 1549-50, 54  
**Cogle**, Brice, N. Willingham 1586, 140  
 „ Jane, N. Willingham 1590, 5  
 „ Cogull, Rob., Castle Carlton 1565, 166  
 „ Cogyll, Wm., Alford 1520-31, 321

**Cohane**, Tho., Horncastle 1568, 117  
**Coke**, *see* **Cooke**.

**Coker**, Cockar, Adlard Tydd

1595 i, 164  
 „ **Edw.**, Whaplode 1593, 22  
 „ **Joan**, Fleet 1564, 138  
 „ **Cokar**, Jo., Fleet Fen 1549-50, 99  
 „ **Cocker**, Jo., Fleet 1574 i, 386  
 „ **Jo.**, Sutton 1590, 67  
 „ **Lawr.**, Whapload 1583 i, 43  
 „ **Margt.**, Whapload 1583 ii, 33  
 „ **Cokar**, Margery, Gedney Fen  
 1534 &c., 76  
 „ **Rd.**, Tidd St. Mary's 1584, 40  
 „ **Rob.**, Holbeach 1556-7, 187  
 „ **Sim.**, Holbeach 1575 i, 198  
 „ **Sim.**, Holbeach 1575 ii, 69  
 „ **Tho.**, Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 120  
 „ **Tho.**, Fleet 1581, 208  
 „ **Wm.**, Gedney 1557 iii, 41

**Cokeson**, **Cokson**, *see* **Coxon**.

**Colby**, Colbye, Ag., Horbling 1576, 215

„ **Colbie**, Bart., Clee 1565, 136  
 „ **Colbie**, Cecilia, Westburgh  
 1575 i, 21 ; 1575 ii, 219  
 „ **Colbie**, Joan, Sempringham  
 1577 i, 104  
 „ **Colbie**, Jo., Westburgh  
 1557 i, 228

„ **Colbe**, Jo., Kyme 1582, 272  
 „ **Maria**, Pointon 1591 i, 286  
 „ **Matt.**, Pointon 1591 i, 235  
 „ **Colbie**, Rob., Westburgh

1597, 153  
 „ **Wm.**, Harlaxton 1538-40, 138  
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 9  
 „ **Colbie**, Wm., Clee 1549-50, 87  
 „ **Colbie**, Wm., Sempringham  
 1569 i, 43

**Colchester**, Jo., Spalding 1535-7, 275

„ **Jo.**, Leake 1543-56, 346  
 „ **Tho.**, Surfleet 1588 i, 249  
 „ **Wm.**, Frieston 1538-40, 232  
 „ **Wm.**, Frieston 1551-2, 304

**Coldall**, Wm. 1547, 165

**Cole**, Coll, Allen, Sibsey 1554-6, 361

„ **Hy.**, Grantham 1562, 182  
 „ **Colle**, Ja., Grantham 1574 i, 189  
 „ **Joan**, Grantham 1574 ii, 132  
 „ **Colle**, Jo., Boston 1547-9, 62  
 „ **Jo.**, Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 30  
 „ **Jo.**, Rippingale 1588 ii, 34  
 „ **Jo.**, E. Kirkby 1598, 26  
 „ **Coolle**, Margt., Swineshead  
 1554-6, 22  
 „ **Cooll**, Margt., Swineshead  
 1557 iv, 279  
 „ **Rd.**, Gosberkirk 1545-6 &c. ii, 127  
 „ *or* **Colo**, Rd., Torksey  
 1545-6 ii, 336

**Cole**, Rd., Bourn 1575 i, 75

„ **Coole**, Rd., Bourn 1575 ii, 154

„ **Colle** *als.* **Stevenson**, Rob.,  
 priest, Boston 1520-31, 157

„ **Rob.**, Bracebro' 1574 ii, 92

„ **Cowle**, Rog., E. Langton  
 1558 i, 37

„ **Thos.**, Bourn 1592, 541

„ **Wm.**, Helpringham 1535-7, 266

„ **Wm.**, Aslackby 1541, 425

„ **Coole**, Wm., sen., S. Somer-  
 coats 1563, 180

„ **Wm.**, S. Somercoats 1563, 180

„ **Wm.**, Milthorp 1592, 527

**Coleby**, *see* **Colby**.

**Coleman**, Jo., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 42

„ **Cowlman**, Jo., Waltham  
 1581, 193

„ **Colman**, Tho., Willingham

1597, 131

„ **Colman**, Wm., Burgh  
 1554-6, 236

„ **Wm.**, Kirkstead 1564, 111

**Coles**, Hy., Hougham 1597, 241

„ **Jo.**, Aldenham 1566-9, 95

„ **Jo.**, Aldenham 1569 ii, 75

„ **Coolles**, Joys, Buckeworth  
 1571 i, 221

**Colesonne**, *see* **Colson**.

**Colet**, *see* **Collett**.

**Colier**, *see* **Collier**.

**Collinge**, *see* **Colline**.

**Colke**, Edw., Driby 1551-2, 194

**Collame**, Ad., Allington 1557-72, 29

„ **Chris.**, Eastham 1569 i, 194

„ **Collam**, Jo., Fillingham  
 1571 i, 38

**Colle**, *see* **Cole**.

**Collens**, Tho., Hambledon 1571 i, 182

**Coller**, Jenet, Cauthorp 1586, 24

**Colleton**, Wm., Holbeach  
 1563-6 & 9, 239

**Collett**, Collette, Reinolde, Caythorpe  
 1562, 302

„ **Collet**, Rob., Gt. Missenden  
 1585 ii, 193

„ **Wm.**, E. Keal 1547, 152 & 229

**Collier**, Edw., Tattershall 1564, 134

„ **Cullier**, Hy., Moulton  
 1506 &c., 41

„ **Colyer**, Hy., Marston (Beds.)  
 1557-72, 145

„ **Cullier**, Hy., Holbeach  
 1575 i, 214

„ **Culyer**, Hy., Holbeach  
 1575 ii, 85

„ **Isab.**, Tattershall 1588 ii, 165

„ **Colyar**, Jo., Toft 1538-40, 100

„ **Jo.**, Moulton 1556-7, 159

„ **Margt.**, Sutterton 1569 i, 127

**Collier, Colier, Rob., Belchford**  
 1541-3, 398; 1543-56, 91  
 „ Rob., Crowland 1566 &c., 240  
 „ Culyer, Rob., Weston 1593, 21  
 „ Sim., Moulton 1580 ii, 15  
 „ Culyer, Wm. 1545-6 i, 66  
**Colliers, Collyers, Jo., Greetham**  
 1572 ii, 74  
**Colline, Al., Aswarby** 1566 &c., 222  
 „ Colling, Edm., Horsington  
 1541, 118  
 „ Hy., Deeping 1592, 554  
 „ Jas., Mylnethorpe 1566 &c., 14  
 „ Collyngge, Jo., Heckington  
 1506 &c., 51; 1520-31, 2  
 „ Colyn, Jo., Screvelsby 1534 &c., 2  
 „ Colyn, Jo., Hacconby 1541, 416  
 „ Collyn, Jo., Thoresby  
 1551-3, 227  
 „ Collyn, Jo. 1552-6, 48  
 „ Colling, Jo., Swineshead  
 1577 i, 34  
 „ Collinge, Jo., Heckington  
 1598, 152  
 „ Cullinge, Margt., Branstion  
 1579, 271  
 „ Colinge, Margt., Threckingham  
 1582, 8  
 „ Cullen, Maud, Moulton  
 1543-5 & 6, 222  
 „ Collyn, Rd., Ashby 1543-5, 120  
 „ Colinge, Rd., Swaton 1582, 55  
 „ Collen, Rob., Bracebridge  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 173  
 „ Collinge, Tho., Hagworthingham  
 1578, 146  
 „ Collyn, Wm., Leverton  
 1520-31, 333  
 „ Collyn, Wm., Asgarby  
 1532-4, 166  
 „ Wm., Manby 1580 ii, 260  
**Collington, Jo., Burton** 1549-50, 175  
**Collingwood, Al., Bardney** 1563, 110  
 „ Collinwood, Al., Fulstow  
 1574 i, 197  
 „ Al., Fulstow 1574 ii, 23  
 „ Collyngwood, Clem., Bardney  
 1538-40, 246  
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1572 ii, 246  
 „ Collinwood, Randall, Conis-  
 holme 1541-3, 307  
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Barth.  
 1569 i, 87  
 „ Collynwood, Rol., Conisholme  
 1538-40, 227  
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1597, 148  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1543-56, 372  
**Collins, see Collens.**  
**Collinson, Collynson, Jo., Barton-**  
**on-Humber** 1563, 221

**Collinson, Colynson, Tho., Thedde-**  
**thorpe** 1538-40, 325  
 „ Tho., Yarburgh 1598, 175  
 „ Collinsonne, Wm., Linwood  
 1579, 15  
 „ Collingson, Wm., Lincoln  
 1584, 92  
**Collis, Jo., Swanborn** 1591 ii, 253  
**Collyers, see Colliers.**  
**Collyngrege, Jo., Lincoln** 1541-3, 190  
**Colner, Nich., Leverton** 1591 ii, 255  
**Colo, see Cole.**  
**Colsaie, Wm., Alford** 1571 ii, 125  
 „ Wm., Laceby 1597, 139  
**Colson, Isab., Benington** 1591 i, 200  
 „ Ja., Trusthorpe 1584, 42  
 „ Coulson, Ja., Laceby 1597-8, 103  
 „ Jo., Corby 1545-6 i, 272  
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Aswarby 1563, 176  
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Waddington  
 1565, 121  
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Grimsby  
 1580 ii, 110  
 „ Nich., Bicker 1569 i, 139  
 „ Rd., Burton 1578, 257  
 „ Coulson, Rd., sen., Waddington  
 1598, 92  
 „ Rob., Spalding Var., 61  
 „ Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 271  
 „ Rob., Waddington 1557 i, 102  
 „ Rob., Waddington 1558 iv, 184  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1566 &c., 104  
 „ Colsonne, Rob., Coningsby,  
 1567, 115  
 „ Sim., Horbling 1577 i, 91  
 „ Tho., Waddington 1547-9, 248  
 „ Tho., Doddington 1558 iv, 47  
 „ Colsonne, Tho., Haxey 1580ii, 115  
 „ Tho. 1590, 364  
 „ Wm., Stroxtion 1532-4, 307  
 „ Colesonne, Wm., Lincoln  
 1558 i, 21  
 „ Colsonne, Wm., Waddington  
 1564, 180  
 „ Coleson, Wm., Sibsey  
 1583 ii, 12  
**Colston, Al., Whaplode** 1588 i, 219  
 „ Cowlstonne, Alx., Gt. Grimsby  
 1571 ii, 85  
 „ Coulston, Jo., Walesby  
 1580 i, 105  
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 137  
**Colsy, see Colsaie.**  
**Colthurst, Jo., Gt. Grimsby** 1574 ii, 73  
**Coltman, Jo., Tattershall** 1566-9, 25  
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1569 ii, 64  
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1543-56, 69  
**Colton, Ag., Huttoft** 1543-5, 273  
 „ Colten, Alx., Somerby  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 282

- Colton, Conlton, Ant., Canwick 1554-6, 325  
 " Conlton, Ant., Canwick 1557 iv, 272  
 " Conlton, Fra., Boston 1595 ii, 13  
 " Coolton, Jo., Farlthorp 1591 ii, 241  
 " Rd., Canwick 1547, 63  
 " Tho., Stainfold 1561, 130  
*See also Cotham, Cottam, Cotton.*  
 Colvill, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 304  
 Colyar, *see* Collier.  
 Colye, Jo., Raithby 1547-9, 145  
 Colyn, *see* Colline.  
 Colynson, *see* Collinson.  
 Comberworth, *see* Cumberworth.  
 Come, *see* Cume.  
 Comer, Jo., Sudbrook 1558 i, 188  
 Comerworth, *see* Cumberworth.  
 Comin, *see* Cuminge.  
 Compline, *see* Complyne.  
 Compton, Jo., S. Willingham 1506 &c., 84  
 Comson, Alx., Brandon 1552-6, 146  
 Comynge, *see* Cuminge.  
 Comyns, Geo., Clee 1554-6, 255  
 Con, Chris., Norton Disney 1545-6 i, 196  
 " Rd., Osbournby 1583 i, 121  
 " Rob., Bennington 1569 i, 191  
 Conaham, Rd., Ranby 1535-7, 123  
 Conam, Hy., Ranby 1551-3, 113  
 " Coname, Jenet, Ranby 1545-6 i, 49  
 " Conham, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 274  
 " Kath., Carlton 1584, 90  
 " Tho., Beesby 1586, 189  
 " Wm., Upper Toynton 1558 i, 179  
 " Wm., Winthorp 1579, 216  
 " Wm., Donington 1591 i, 67  
 Conditt, *see* Cunditt.  
 Conerd, Jo., Frampton 1551-2, 269  
 Coney Conie, *see* Cony.  
 Conham, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 274  
 Conian, *see* Conyan.  
 Coningborough, Rob., Sewstern 1588 i, 114  
 " Coningborowe, Rob., Bourn 1590, 193  
 Coningham, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1584, 332  
 " Conningham, Tho., Roughton 1569 i, 226  
 \*Coningsbie, Su., Ilmer 1583 ii, 248  
 Conne, Conney, *see* Cony.  
 Conquest, Tho., Barkford 1574 i, 56  
 Constable, Wm., W. Rasen 1554-6, 278  
 Cony, Al., Frampton 1534 &c., 80
- Cony, Conie, Cecilia, Swineshead 1584, 31  
 " Connye, Jo., Frampton 1538-40, 189  
 " Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 241  
 " Conney, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 45  
 " Coney, Nich., Kirton 1551-2, 7  
 " Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 168  
 " Rd., Kirton 1535-7, 233  
 " Conie, Rd., Welby 1567, 38  
 " Connye, Rob., Thornton 1547, 48  
 " Conney, Rob., Dreighton 1572 i, 14  
 " Conny, Rob., Dreighton 1572 ii, 21  
 \*Conie, Rob., Morton 1572 ii, 42  
 " Conye, Rog., Frampton 1572 i, 227 ; 1572 ii, 6  
 \*Tho., sen., Kirton 1543-5, 271  
 " Conne, Tho., Lenton 1563, 18  
 " Tho., Burton 1599, 171  
 " Conne, Wm., Nettleton 1520-31, 327  
 " Conie, Wm., Horbling 1532-4, 170  
 " Connye, Wm., Quadring 1554-6, 12 & 165  
 " Conye, Wm., Frampton 1557 iii, 51  
 " Conye, Wm., Bassingthorpe 1558 i, 31  
 Conyan, Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 35  
 Coode, *see* Codd.  
 Cooke, Coke, Ag., Blankney 1534 &c., 88  
 " Ag., Kirmington 1543-5, 300  
 " Ag., Goxhill 1562, 48  
 " Ag., Donington 1567, 249  
 " Alan, Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 44  
 " Alx., E. Barkwith 1563, 132  
 " Alx., Kirton 1565, 214  
 " Al., Butterwick 1557 iii, 49  
 " Al., Highton 1591 ii, 237  
 " Cook, Anna, Wigtoft 1591 ii, 338  
 " Anne, Carlton 1565, 174  
 " Cowcke, Ant., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iv, 169  
 " Ant., Timberland 1582, 225  
 " Arnold, Whaplode 1547, 36  
 " Arnold, Frampton 1585 i, 188  
 " Barnard, Gelston 1589, 147  
 " Cook, Barth., Immingham 1591 i, 210  
 " Beatrix, S. Kyme 1568, 68  
 " Cowke, Cath., Whaplode 1552-6, 80  
 " Chas., Hellow 1589, 10  
 " Christian, Ruskington 1581, 233  
 " Chris., Grimsby 1580 i, 192

<b>Cooke, Cook, Chris., Yarburgh</b>		<b>Cooke, Jo., Binbrook</b>	1557 iii, 65
„ Cook, Edw., Partney	1591 ii, 30	„ Coke, Jo., Hareby	1557 iv, 52
„ Edw., Norton Disney	1541-3, 364	„ Jo., Bardney	1557 iv, 170
	1545-6 i, 55	„ Coke, Jo., Scotherne	1557-72, 65
„ Edw., Cockerington	1586, 291	„ Cook, Jo., Leake	1557-72, 200
„ Edw., Goxhill	1590, 434	„ Cooke, Jo., Steeping	1558 i, 92
„ Eliz.	1547, 50	„ Jo., Bassingham	1558 iv, 125
„ Eliz., Winterton	1577 ii, 109	„ Cowke, Jo., Donnington	1558 iv, 129
„ Eliz., Grimoldby	1584, 176	„ Cowke, Jo., Butterwick	1559 iii, 189
„ Fran., Willoughby	1577 ii, 375	„ Jo., Leake	1561, 168
„ Geof., Pinchbeck	1567, 5	„ Cocoke, Jo., Newton	1563-6 & 9, 96
„ Geo., Langton	1557 iv, 70	„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary	1565, 96
„ Geo., Miningsby	1575 ii, 78	„ Cowke, Jo., Newton	1566-9, 19
„ Geo., Hawthorn	1583 i, 121	„ Jo., Scrafield	1566 &c., 108
„ Cook, Gilb., Mavis Enderby	1551-2, 174	„ Jo., Friskney	1567, 50
„ Godf., Moulton	1588 i, 234	„ Jo., S. Kyme	1567, 224
„ Coke, Helen, Pinchbeck	1543-56, 226	„ Jo., Moulton	1567, 251
„ Coke, Helen, Hatfield	1563-6 & 9, 202	„ Jo., N. Willingham	1571 ii, 52
„ Hy., Kyme	1564, 146	„ Jo., Berkhamsted	1571 i, 216
„ Hy., Thornton Curtis	1567, 154	„ Cook, Jo., Spalding	1572 i, 122
„ Cook, Hy., Alford	1577 i, 89	„ Jo., Whaplode	1572 ii, 106
„ Cook, Hy., Benington	1579, 154	„ Jo., Spalding	1572 ii, 148
„ Hy., Bucknall	1599, 169	„ Jo., Benington	1572 ii, 228
„ Isab., Moulton	1569 i, 196	„ Cook, Jo., Bucknall	1574 i, 174
„ Isab., Heckington	1587, 254	„ Jo., Bucknall	1574 ii, 51
„ Isab., Shawston	1588 ii, 84	„ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme	1575 i, 187
„ Jas., Skendleby	1554-6, 133	„ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme	1575 ii, 119
„ Cook, Jas., Legbourn	1578, 260	„ Jo., Flampstead	1577 ii, 52
„ Ja., Skendleby	1554-6, 347	„ Cook, Jo., Stickney	1577 ii, 276
„ Ja., Sempringham	1561, 66	„ Cook, Jo., Fletton	1580 ii, 51
„ Cook, Ja., Thorpe	1598, 151	„ Jo., Linwood	1581, 122
„ Jef., Pinchbeck	1567, 5	„ Jo., Bassingham	1582, 148
„ Jo., Cadney	1520-31, 56 & 75	„ Jo., Bourn	1582, 227
„ Jo., Goxhill	1520-31, 138	„ Jo., Westerby	1583 ii, 207
„ Coke, Jo., Barrowe	1520-31, 277	„ Jo., Leake	1584, 367
„ Jo., Hougham	1520-31, 307	„ Jo., Shoxton	1586, 75
„ Jo., Bilsby	1538-40, 47	„ Jo., Frampton	1586, 181
„ Jo., Barrow	1538-40, 135	„ Jo., Newton-long-Ville	1588 i, 98
„ Cook, Jo., Orby	1538-40, 169	„ Jo., Shoxton	1588 ii, 241
„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1538-40, 181	„ Cook, Jo., Huttoft	1592, 199
„ Coke, Jo., Moulton	1541-82	„ Jo., Barrow	1592, 414
„ Coke, Jo., Gedney	1541, 339	„ Jozian, Burgh	1532-4, 32
„ Cook, Jo., Coningsby	1541-3, 366	„ Lawr., Surfleet	1567, 237
„ or Kooke, Jo., Siallingboro'	1543-5, 381	„ Lawr., Scopwick	1577 i, 67
„ Jo., Boston	1543-56, 256	„ Cook, Leon, Martin	1575 ii, 186
„ Jo., Kirmington	1545-6 i, 169	„ Leon, Winterton	1594 ii, 114
„ Jo., Linwood	1547-9, 79	„ Mabella, Binbrook	1561, 185
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 355	„ Margery, Goxhill	1545-6 &c. ii, 393
„ Coucke, John, E. Keal	1551-3, 235	„ Mart., Trusthorpe	1570, 42
„ Cook, Jo., Bassingham	1552-6, 124	„ Matilda, Sutton	1549-50, 192
„ Jo., Evedon	1556-7, 19	„ Matilda, Winterton	1549-50, 34
„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary	1557 i, 310	„ Matt., Armetree	1590, 61
		„ Cook, Matt., Dunston	1592, 170
		„ Nich., Chesham	1557 i, 26

**Cooke, Nich., Utterby** 1564, 88  
 „ **Nich., Timberland** 1568, 112  
 „ **Cook, Ol., Cockerington** 1577 ii, 159  
 „ **Parnell, wid., Dodington in the parish of Westbro'** 1520-31, 290  
 „ **Cook, Ph., Goxhill** 1579, 65  
 „ **Rd., Cowbit** 1520-31, 313  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1541, 21  
 „ **Couk, Rd., Thornton** 1543-56, 191  
 „ **Coke, Rd., Boston** 1547-9, 323  
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1551-3, 57  
 „ **Rd., Stallingbro'** 1558 iv, 61  
 „ **Cook, Rd., Donnington** 1569 i, 137  
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorpe** 1570, 17  
 „ **Rd., S. Willingham** 1571 ii, 38  
 „ **Rd., Willoughby** 1571 ii, 54  
 „ **Rd., N. Somercotes** 1571 ii, 77  
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1573 i, 215  
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1573 ii, 132  
 „ **Rd., Norton Disney** 1581, 60  
 „ **Rd., Biscathorpe** 1582, 53  
 „ **Rd., N. Searle** 1587, 146  
 „ **Rd., Chapel Hill** 1590, 333  
 „ **Rd., Grimsby** 1593, 287  
 „ **Rd., Thimbleby** 1597-8, 239  
 „ **Cook, Rob., Horkstow** 1541-3, 194  
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. Jas.** 1547, 221  
 „ **Rob., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh,** 1547-9, 225  
 „ **Cook, Rob., Benington** 1551-2, 184  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1557 iv, 305  
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1557 iv, 307  
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1558 i, 94  
 „ **Rob., Stallingbro'** 1561, 171  
 „ **Coke, Rob., Beasby** 1561, 191  
 „ **Rob., Washingbro'** 1566 &c., 266  
 „ **Rob., W. Keal** 1568, 39  
 „ **Rob., Bamburgh** 1571 ii, 88  
 „ **Cook, Rob., N. Hykeham** 1574 i, 142; 1574 ii, 134  
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1578, 95  
 „ **Rob., Easton** 1580 ii, 91  
 „ **Rob., Ratcliff** 1580 ii, 187  
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1581, 218  
 „ **Rob., Yarburgh** 1583 ii, 197  
 „ **Rob., Halton** 1588 i, 38  
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1588 ii, 27  
 „ **Rob., Elsham** 1593, 215  
 „ **Rog., Goxhill** 1543-56, 357  
 „ **Rog., Canwicke** 1597-8, 133  
 „ **Coke, Sim., Raucely** 1538-40, 68  
 „ **St., Goxhill** 1588 ii, 47  
 „ **St., Stallingboro'** 1591 i, 162  
 „ **Coke, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 17

**Cooke, Coke, Tho., Yarborough** 1538-40, 160  
 „ **Cook, Tho., Blankney** 1538-40, 208  
 „ **Coke, Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1538-40, 278  
 „ **Cook, Tho., Horkstow** 1541-3, 429  
 „ **Tho.** 1547, 154  
 „ **Koke, Tho., Roxby** 1549-50, 46  
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1554-6, 51  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Missenden** 1557 i, 34  
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1557 iii, 68  
 „ **Coke, Tho., Coreby** 1558 iii, 49  
 „ **Tho., Fenton** 1558 iv, 204  
 „ **Coke, Tho., Upper Tointon** 1562, 141  
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1563, 68  
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1563-6 & 9, 290  
 „ **Tho., Martin** 1564, 42  
 „ **Tho., Skidbrook** 1568, 21  
 „ **Coke, Tho., Ashby** 1566-9, 11  
 „ **Cook, Tho., Coningsholme** 1575 i, 264  
 „ **Coke, Tho., Timberland** 1577 i, 57  
 „ **Cook, Tho., Coningsholme** 1579, 67  
 „ **Cook, Tho., Bonby** 1579, 109  
 „ **Cook, Tho., Leake** 1579, 251  
 „ **Cook, Tho., Wycombe** 1580 ii, 275  
 „ **Tho., Bassingham** 1582, 149  
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1585 i, 239  
 „ **Tho., Withern** 1585 ii, 84  
 „ **Cook, Tho., N. Thoresby** 1587, 268  
 „ **Cook, Tho., Croyland** 1591 i, 1  
 „ **Cook, Tho., Aby** 1591 i, 141  
 „ **Cook, Tho., Heighington** 1591 i, 220  
 „ **Tho., Haddington** 1599, 293  
 „ **Wm., Partney** 1520-31, 139  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1520-31, 249  
 „ **Wm., Westbro'** 1520-31, 257  
 „ **Cook, Wm., Conisholme** 1541-3, 302  
 „ **Cook, Wm., Goxhill** 1543-5, 2  
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1543-5, 71  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1543-5, 259  
 „ **Cowke, Wm., N. Hykeham** 1543-56, 13  
 „ **Wm., Trusthorpe** 1543-56, 257  
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 330  
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1545-6 i, 239  
 „ **Wm., Heapham** 1549-50, 51  
 „ **Cook, Wm., Whaplode** 1553-6, 114  
 „ **Wm., Ouston** 1557 i, 285

**Cooke, Wm., S. Willingham** 1557 iii, 39  
 " **Coke, Wm., Howson** 1557 iii, 114  
 " **Coke, Wm., Fulbeck** 1557-72, 49  
 " **Coke, Wm., Saltfleetby** 1558 ii, 97  
 " **Coke, Wm., Halton** 1558 ii, 118  
 " **Wm., S. Kyme** 1562, 263  
 " **Wm., Skidbrook** 1563-6 & 9, 45  
 " **Wm., Moulton** 1563-6 & 9, 84  
 " **Wm., Alvingham** 1563-6 & 9, 237  
 " **Wm., S. Ferriby** 1563-6 & 9, 294  
 " **Wm., Ludford Magna** 1566-9, 56  
 " **Wm., Leake** 1568, 194  
 " **Wm., Weston** 1569 i, 186  
 " **Wm., Winterton** 1571 i, 204  
 " **Coke, Wm., Raithby** 1573 i, 166  
 " **Cook, Wm., Bag Enderby** 1573 i, 167  
 " **Cook, Wm., Horsington** 1574 i, 170  
 " **Wm., Howton** 1575 i, 151  
 " **Cook, Wm., Holton Beckering** 1575 ii, 128  
 " **Wm., Waithe** 1578, 231  
 " **Cook, Wm., Potter Hanworth** 1578, 242  
 " **Wm., Scamblesby** 1580 ii, 121  
 " **Cook, Wm., Stallingboro'** 1580 ii, 224  
 " **Wm., Skirbeck** 1582, 125  
 " **Wm., Benington** 1583 i, 133  
 " **Wm., Tevelby** 1585 ii, 41  
 " **Wm., E. Kirkby** 1587, 14  
 " **Wm., Irnham** 1587, 217  
 " **Wm., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 80  
 " **Wm., Bigby** 1588 ii, 255  
 " **Cook, Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 154  
 " **Cook, Wm., N. Hykeham** 1592, 204  
 " **Wm., Howsham** 1592, 625  
 " **Wm., Grantham** 1599, 307  
 " **Wm., Leake** 1600, 102  
 " **Wm., Maltby** 1600, 125  
 " **Wm., Goxhill** 1600, 221  
*See also Cocke, Colke.*  
**Cookson, see Coxon.**  
**Coole, Coolle, see Cole.**  
**Coolson, see Colson.**  
**Coolles, see Coles.**  
**Coulton, see Colton.**  
**Cooper, see Cowper.**  
**Coot, see Coate.**  
**Cootta, see Coates.**  
**Copcote, Rph., Panton** 1595 ii, 43  
**Cope, Ag., Castle Bytham** 1564, 184  
 " **Copp, Jo., Gt. Bytham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 233  
 " **Jo., Stamford** 1557 i, 246  
 " **Jo., Orby** 1572 ii, 129  
 " **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1575 i, 67

**Cope, Wm., Baston** 1582, 38  
**Copeland, see Copland.**  
**Coper, see Cowper.**  
**Copie, see Coppie.**  
**Copinger, Tim., Quadring** 1591 i, 320  
**Copland, Allan, S. Kime** 1545-6 & c. ii, 82  
 " **Chris., Dogdike** 1583 i, 15  
 " **Coupland, Edw., Bardney** 1599, 65  
 " **Geo., Kirton** 1584, 360  
 " **Copeland, Helen, Kirton** 1567, 26  
 " **Copeland, Hy., Billingham** 1599, 219  
 " **Joan, Horbling** 1588 ii, 195  
 " **Copeland, Jo., Quarrington** 1541, 303  
 " **Copeland, Jo.** 1547-9, 166  
 " **Jo., Frampton** 1561, 144  
 " **Copeland, Jo., Kirton** 1567, 306  
 " **Jo., Boothby** 1579, 167  
 " **Jo., Horbling** 1580 i, 178  
 " **Jo., Digby** 1597-8, 97  
 " **Margt., Hale** 1597, 154  
 " **Copeland, Ph., Gt. Hale** 1568, 239  
 " **Copeland, Rd., Quarrington** 1570, 57  
 " **Rob., Horbling** 1538-40, 252  
 " **Tho., Old Sleaford** 1534 & c., 64  
 " **Tho., Morton** 1557 ii, 42  
 " **Tho., Sibsey** 1558 iv, 140  
 " **Tho., Surfleet** 1586, 155  
 " **Copeland, Wm., Ruskington** 1535-7, 12  
 " **Wm., Swaton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 131  
 " **Wm., Huttoft** 1597-8, 235  
**Copleday, see Copylday.**  
**Copledicke, Copuldycke, Ag., Frampton** 1534 & c., 145  
 " **Copledyke, Fra., Harrington** 1599, 246  
 " **Copuldycke, Jenet, Scampton** 1534 & c., 122  
 " **Jo., Harrington, knt.** 1557 i, 11  
 " **Jo., Harrington, esq.** 1585 i, 53  
 " **Jo., Frampton** 1591 i, 191  
 " **Copuldyke, Lawr., Wiberton** 1557 iv, 346  
 " **Copledyke, Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 180  
 " **Rob., Well** 1591 i, 459  
 " **Copuldicke, Wm., Harrington** 1506 & c., 4  
 " **Wm., Well** 1592, 249  
**Copp, see Cope.**  
**Coppar, Raphael, Goxhill** 1590, 157  
**Coppe, see Coppie.**  
**Coppie, Copye, Cath., Hailton** 1557-72, 16



**Coppie, Eliz., Tointon** 1590, 77  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1584, 117  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1597, 191  
 „ **Copy, Margt., Orby** 1535-7, 128  
 „ **Copie, Rd., Barkestone** 1557 i, 53  
 „ **Rd., Orby** 1581, 133  
 „ **Coppe, Rob., Orby** 1585 i, 52  
 „ **Copy, Wm., Orby** 1535-7, 129  
 „ **Coppe, Wm., Orby** 1563, 76  
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1584, 380  
**Coppine, Geo., Lincoln** 1596, 104  
 „ **Coppyn, John, Winthorpe** 1538-40, 40  
**Copsey, Rd., Humberstone** 1520-31, 188  
 „ **Copsaye, Tho., Humberstone** 1552-6, 82  
**Copson, Wm., Thornton** 1543-5, 147  
**Copsond, Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1561, 37  
**Copuldycke, see Copledicke.**  
**Coppe, see Coppie.**  
**Coppyday, Tho.** 1551-2, 172  
**Corbe, see Corbie.**  
**Corbie, Al., Spalding** 1584, 80  
 „ **Corby, Cath., Spalding** 1586, 153  
 „ **Corbe, Chris., Holbeach** 1579, 118  
 „ **Geo., Sibsey** 1563, 209  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1551-3, 67  
**Corbridge, Corbrygge, Jo., Tattershall** 1545-6 i, 277  
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1582, 271  
**Corby, see Corbie.**  
**Cordwine, Anselm, Billesby** 1596, 205  
 „ **Geo., Wold Newton** 1587, 395  
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 i, 52  
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 ii, 184  
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1557 iii, 175  
 „ **Cordwane, Jo., Bilsby** 1558 i, 69  
 „ **Cordwyne, Tho., Swallowe** 1541-3, 46  
 „ **Wm., Laceby** 1598, 147  
**Corle, Jo., Castle Carlton** 1590, 92  
**Corley, Rob., Quadring** 1593, 297  
**Corman, Geo., Holbeach** 1538-40, 346  
 „ **Curman, Rd., Wragholme** 1558 i, 101  
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 i, 32  
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 ii, 1  
**Cornellis, Isab., Grantham** 1592, 200  
**Cornewell, Tho., Bardney** 1538-40, 59  
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1541-3, 401  
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1567, 154  
**Cortby, see Courtbie.**  
**Corte, Jo., Evedon** 1557 i, 204  
**Cortiman, Eliz., Eton** 1557 i, 50  
**Cortinge, Jennet, Doddington** 1556-7, 165

**Cortinge, Wm., Doddington** 1551-3, 264  
**Corvoysar, Tho., Londonthorp** 1506 &c., 28  
**Cosine, Cossine, Edw., Habrough** 1588 ii, 52  
 „ **Edw., Kealby** 1590, 31  
 „ **Cusson, Edw., Whaplode** 1591 i, 142  
 „ **Cosyne, Edw., Barnoldby** 1599, 43  
 „ **Cussyn, Helen, Habrough** 1589, 116  
 „ **Cosinge, Jas., Gt. Limber** 1563-6 & 9, 106  
 „ **Cussons, Jo., S. Kyme** 1570, 3  
 „ **Cusson, Jo., Skirbeck** 1582, 135  
 „ **Cosin, Pet., Frieston** 1599, 234  
 „ **Cossin, Rob., Quadring** 1541-3, 346  
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1592, 136  
 „ **Cusson, Tho., Skirbeck** 1571 ii, 143  
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Hacconby** 1535-7, 85  
 „ **Cossyne, Wm., Tallington** 1553-6, 173  
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Gedney** 1556-7, 173  
**Cost, Wm., Frieston** 1551-2, 140  
*See also Cust.*  
**Costard, Eliz., Bledlowe** 1585 ii, 64  
**Coster, Jo., Benington** 1590, 281  
**Cotes, see Coates.**  
**Cotham, Coutham, Sim., Winthorpe** 1545-6 i, 210  
 „ **Wm., Sudbrook** 1558 iv, 90  
*See also Colton, Cottam, Cotton.*  
**Cotholine, Wm., Ancaster** 1554-6, 359  
**Cothorne, see Cawthorne.**  
**Cotlaye, Rd., N. Scarle** 1572 i, 35  
**Cotman, Al., Holton** 1600, 299  
**Cotna, Wal., Gt. Steeping** 1534 &c., 104  
**Cotnam, Cotnham, see Cottenham.**  
**Cots, see Coates.**  
**Cottam, Al., Burton** 1587, 157  
 „ **Cottum, Mich., Newton** 1551-2, 92  
 „ **Mich., Wigtoft** 1584, 65  
 „ **Pet., Skidbrook** 1585 i, 70  
 „ **Rob., Newton** 1583 ii, 85  
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1589, 46  
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Frieston** 1588 i, 112  
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Friskney** 1588 ii, 91  
*See also Colton, Cotham, Cotton.*  
**Cotte, see Coate.**  
**Cottenham, Cottnam, Jo., Wainfleet** 1547, 200

**Cottenham**, Margt., Spilsby 1547, 119  
 „ Cotnam, Mart., Croft 1585 i, 228  
 „ Cotnam, Nich., Halton 1597-8, 65  
 „ Cotnham, Tho., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 140  
 „ Tho., Skegness 1547, 119  
 „ Tho., Howsham 1594 i, 31  
*See also Cotna.*  
**Cottingham**, Edw., Bonby 1520-31, 219  
 „ Cottingam, Eliz., Somerby 1599, 2  
 „ Cottyngham, Hy., Cadney 1551-2, 181  
 „ Hy., Thorpe 1563-6 & 9, 19  
 „ Hy., Cleatham 1591 ii, 63  
 „ Isab., Owersby 1587, 314  
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1574 i, 423  
 „ Rd., Owersby 1572 i, 94 ; 1572 ii, 195  
 „ Cottyngham, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1534 &c., 160  
 „ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 35  
**Cottle**, *see* Kottle.  
**Cotton**, Cowttane, Eliz., Friskney 1584, 123  
 „ Cottone, Eliz., Swineshead 1588 ii, 76  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1584, 354  
 „ Cowtonne, Rob., Burghel-Marsh 1571 ii, 12  
 „ Sim., Swineshead 1587, 143  
*See also Colton, Cotham, Cottam.*  
**Cottrell**, Joan, Leverton 1596, 22  
*See also Cantrel.*  
**Cotts**, *see* Coates.  
**Cotwaine**, Geo., Markby 1565, 94  
**Coucher**, *see* Cowcher.  
**Coucke**, Couk, *see* Cooke.  
**Coulawe**, Jo., Ludburgh 1558 i, 82  
**Coulson**, *see* Colson.  
**Coulston**, *see* Colston.  
**Coulton**, *see* Colton.  
**Countden**, Rob., Frieston 1595 ii, 16  
**Coupland**, *see* Copland.  
**Court**, *see* Cort.  
**Courtbie**, Jo., Quarrington 1573 i, 345  
 „ Courtby, Rd., Wiberton 1597-8, 98  
 „ Cortby, Rob., Wiberton 1563, 71  
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1582, 289  
**Courtchever**, Jo., Limber 1593, 239  
**Couston**, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 24  
**Coutham**, *see* Cotham.  
**Cove**, Rd., Welbourne 1582, 25  
**Covecher**, Tho., Scrembly 1574 i, 115  
**Covell**, Covall, Ag., S. Kelsey 1568, 131  
 „ Ag., Fulsthorpe 1591 ii, 292  
 „ Edw., Trusthorpe 1569 i, 195  
 „ Godf., Somerby 1535-7, 73

**Covell**, Hel., Trusthorpe 1582, 269  
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1566-9, 22  
 „ Covell, Jo., Trusthorpe 1569 ii, 59  
 „ Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 63  
 „ Jo., Clee 1572 i, 56  
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1590, 17  
 „ Covell, Margt., Trusthorpe 1588 ii, 90  
 „ Covill, Miles, Walcot 1545-6 &c. ii, 389  
 „ Covill, Nich., Trusthorpe 1575 i, 224  
 „ Rob., Stainfield 1520-31, 244  
 „ Covell, Rob., Boston 1585 i, 29  
 „ Rob., Fulsthorpe 1590, 57  
 „ Covell, Rob., Leake 1592, 19  
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1562, 151  
 „ Covill, Thos., Skidbrook 1575 ii, 188  
 „ Tho., Claxby 1584, 232  
 „ Tho., Leake 1584, 389  
 „ Wm., Asterby 1576, 223  
*See also Cowell.*  
**Covenham**, *see* Conam.  
**Coventrie**, Rd., Empringham 1566 &c., 292  
**Coverd** [*query*], *see* Conerd.  
**Coverley**, Edw., Sibsey 1587, 14  
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1565, 49  
 „ Coverlay, Jo., Weston 1595 i, 210  
 „ Tho., Gunby 1579, 113  
 „ Tho., Laceyby 1583 ii, 101  
**Covill**, *see* Covell.  
**Covy**, Tho., E. Keal 1551-2, 272  
**Cow**, Jo., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 115  
**Cowarde**, Jenet, Hatton 1575 i, 3  
 „ Cowerd, Jenet, Hatton 1575 ii, 183  
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 93  
 „ Cowerd. Wm., Hatton 1572 i, 199  
 „ Cowerde, Wm., Halton 1572 ii, 201  
**Cowarthie**, Rd., Brothertoft 1596, 87  
**Cowcher**, Cowcheyr, Jo., Yarrowborough 1535-7, 120  
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1558 ii, 83  
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1592, 299  
 „ Coucher, Wm., Willoughby 1557 i, 323  
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1557 i, 381  
**Cowdren**, Jeffiaie, Swineshead 1563, 172  
**Cowell**, Alison, Claxby 1561, 207  
 „ Jo. 1541, 193  
*See also Cowell.*  
**Cowing**, Ad., Wigtoft 1599, 186  
**Cowke**, *see* Cooke.  
**Cowle**, *see* Cole.  
**Cowley**, Cowlie, Rd., Norton Disney 1554-6, 114  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1588 ii, 96

**Cowlinge, Jo., Whaplode** 1587, 428  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1594 ii, 5  
**Cowlistonne, see Colston.**  
**Cowper, Ag., Theddlethorp**  
     1588 ii, 51  
 „ **Alx., Wrawby** 1570, 119  
 „ **Ant., Bratoft** 1563, 179  
 „ **Chris., Cumberworth**  
     1538-40, 222  
 „ **Chris., E. Halton** 1557 iii, 116  
 „ **Chris., Barton** 1557 iii, 122  
 „ **Chris., Boston** 1576, 163  
 „ **Chris., Skendleby** 1577 ii, 317  
 „ **Chris., Nocton** 1584, 138  
 „ **Cuth., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 62  
 „ **Edm., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 83  
 „ **Edm., Horncastle** 1566 &c., 123  
 „ **Edw., N. Coates** 1581, 198  
 „ **Eliz., Authorpe** 1562, 150  
 „ **Eliz., Barton-on-Humber**  
     1562, 224  
 „ **Eliz., Maltby**  
     1572 i, 205 ; 1572 ii, 200  
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1584, 274  
 „ **Cooper, Eliz., Sibsey** 1593, 48  
 „ **Fra., Thorpe** 1587, 318  
 „ **Hy., Whaplode Drove** 1568, 22  
 „ **Hy., Barton** 1585 i, 207  
 „ **Cooper, Hy., Baston** 1600, 120  
 „ **Jas., Theddlethorp** 1583 i, 126  
 „ **Jenette, N. Cotes** 1574 ii, 82  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1532-4, 104  
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1535-7, 224  
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 293  
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1568, 66  
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1568, 149  
 „ **Jo., Willington** 1574 i, 58  
 „ **Cooper, Jo., Sibsey** 1582, 3  
 „ **Jo., Wooton** 1583 ii, 179  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1593, 12  
 „ **Cooper, Jo., Gt. Marlow**  
     1594 ii, 161  
 „ **Cooper, Margt., Theddlethorpe**  
     1561, 92  
 „ **Margt., Barton** 1574 ii, 31  
 „ **Margt., Skendleby** 1593, 113  
 „ **Nich., Waltham** 1557 i, 97  
 „ **Nich., Swafeld** 1558 i, 36  
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1586, 2  
 „ **Ph., N. Elkington** 1557 iv, 299  
 „ **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1557 iii, 212  
 „ **Rd., Maltby** 1572 i, 33  
 „ **Rd., Market Rasen** 1575 i, 288  
 „ **Rd., Rippingale** 1580 i, 120  
 „ **Rd., Fulnetby** 1585 i, 121  
 „ **Rd., Bourne** 1589, 255  
 „ **Rob., Ancaster, parish of**  
     **Willesforthe** 1506 &c., 49  
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1535-7, 14  
 „ **Rob., Bollingbroke** 1543-56, 141

**Cowper, Rob., Tointon All Saints**  
     1568, 179  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1571 i, 46  
 „ **Rob., Toynton** 1573 i, 119  
 „ **Rob., Swaton**  
     1574 i, 213 ; 1574 ii, 45  
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1588 ii, 175  
 „ **Rog., Toynton** 1535-7, 253  
 „ **Rog., Marsh Chapel** 1580 i, 156  
 „ **Cooper, Tho., Gedney**  
     1538-40, 211  
 „ **Cooper, Tho., Metheringham**  
     1538-40, 218  
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1541, 179  
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1541, 360  
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1541, 438  
 „ **Tho., Reevesby** 1554-6, 160  
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1557 i, 9  
 „ **Tho., Melton** 1557 i, 29  
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1557 iv, 80  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1557 iv, 184  
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1568, 240  
 „ **Tho., Doddington** 1569 i, 59  
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1585 i, 27  
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1585 i, 166  
 „ **Cooper, Tho., N. Coates** 1586, 26  
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1594 i, 1  
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1600, 126  
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1600, 132  
 „ **Wal., Boston** 1506 &c., 47  
 „ **Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1558 i, 136  
 „ **Cooper, Wal., Stickford**  
     1593, 33  
 „ **Wm., Nocton** 1534 &c., 13  
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1538-40, 341  
 „ **Wm., Owersley** 1558 i, 73  
 „ **Wm., Thornton** 1558 ii, 117  
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1562, 250  
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1568, 57  
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1568, 228  
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1576, 79  
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1587, 176  
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1593, 289  
 „ **Coper, Wm., Sibsey** 1595 ii, 61  
**Cowryn, Chris., Hougham** 1558 iv, 259  
**Cowtbat, see Cuthbert.**  
**Cowte, see Coate.**  
**Cowton, Cowtin, Ag., Burgh-le-Marsh**  
     1579, 33  
 „ **Ar., Friskney** 1538-40, 316  
 „ **Humfray, Wiberton** 1595 i, 165  
**Cowtred, Eliz., Barrow** 1597, 30  
**Cowttane, see Cotton.**  
**Cox, Ag., Edenham** 1564, 29  
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1588 ii, 165  
 „ **Ph., N. Elkington** 1554-6, 344  
 „ **Tho., Raveby** 1588 i, 55  
     *See also Cockes.*  
**Coxhead, Rd., Steeping** 1580 i, 189  
**Coxon, Alx., Skegness** 1558 ii, 76

**Coxon, Cokeson, Al., Sutton St. Jas.**  
 1557 iv, 212  
 „ Cocksone, Ant., Arleston 1588 ii, 264  
 „ Coxsonne, Eliz. (no place ment.) 1569 i, 76  
 „ Hel., Winthorp 1591 ii, 273  
 „ Cuxon, Hy., Grimsby 1589, 40  
 „ Cokson, Jo., Donnington (St. Andrew) 1520-31, 317  
 „ Cookson, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1541-3, 334  
 „ Cockson, Jo., Ingoldmells 1541-3, 425  
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1565, 86  
 „ Jo., Benington 1566 &c., 294  
 „ Cockson, Jo., Surfleet 1569 i, 131  
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1585 i, 230  
 „ Cockson, Jo., Northolme 1595, 185  
 „ Cockson, Jo., Holton 1600, 135  
 „ Lawr., Winthorp 1591 i, 185  
 „ Cockson, Margt., Burgh 1554-6, 257  
 „ Cockson, Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 184  
 „ Rob., Bucknall 1543-5, 42  
 „ Rob., Lea 1545-6 &c. ii, 170  
 „ Rob., Freeston 1556-7, 160  
 „ Cookson, Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1574 i, 393  
 „ Rob., Branston 1591 i, 483  
 „ Rob., Steeping 1600, 150  
 „ Rog., Skellngthorp 1569, 242  
 „ Cockson, Tho., Reepham 1557 ii, 118  
 „ Tho., Burgh 1570, 19  
 „ Cokson, Tho., Ingolmells 1572 i, 153; 1572 ii, 92  
 „ Tho., Kyme 1591 i, 271  
 „ Cockson, Wm., Friskney 1549-9, 122, 189  
 „ Cokson, Wm., Sutton 1549-50, 75  
 „ Cokesonne, Wm., Winthorp 1558 i, 49  
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1561, 34  
 „ Cokson, Wm., Ingoldmells 1572 i, 127  
 †Coye, Koye, —, Stone 1557-72, 91  
 „ Eliz., Burton 1575 i, 190; 1575 ii, 65  
 „ Hy., Pinchbeck 1568, 237  
 „ Coy, Paul, Hannay 1591 i, 158  
 „ Coy, Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25  
 „ Coy, Rob., Bulby 1593, 170  
 „ Tho., Swinsted 1558 i, 31  
 „ Coy, Tho., Swafeld 1591 i, 423  
**Coytta, see Coates.**

**Crabdon, Jo., Morton** 1598, 25  
**Crabtrie, Tho., Bail, Lincoln** 1584, 302  
**Cracam, Rob., Halton** 1580 i, 69  
 „ Crakam, Wm., E. Halton 1579, 106  
 \*Cracrofte, Craycroft, Fra., gent., Winthorp 1569 i, 223  
 \* „ Rob., Burgh, gent. 1575 i, 103; 1575 ii, 155  
 \* „ Wm., Burgh, Orby, Hogsthorpe 1558 ii, 73  
 \* „ Wm., Burgh, Mosgate 1558 ii, 78  
**Cractezzer, Tho., Frampton** 1565, 146  
**Cragg, Rd., Barrow** 1534 &c., 49  
**Cragges, Jo., Keddington** 1569 i, 159  
 „ Cregs, Wm., Conisholme 1552-6, 239  
 „ Wm., Kirmington 1579, 184  
**Craile, Cralle, Hy., Spalding** 1574 i, 384  
 „ Crale, Jo., Horbling 1558 ii, 17  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1594 i, 7  
 „ Rd., Wiberton Var., 43  
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1564, 4  
 „ Crale, Rd., Horbling 1580 i, 47  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1580 ii, 167  
 „ Craylle, Wm., Horbling 1520-31, 311  
**Craine, see Crane.**  
**Crakam, see Cracam.**  
**Crake, Creke, Eliz., Kirton** 1543-56, 332  
 „ Hel., Huttoft 1563-6 & 9, 91  
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1535-7, 256  
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1538-40, 158  
 „ Jo., Thornton 1569 i, 26  
 „ Jo., Barrow 1587, 86  
 „ Tho., sen., Leak 1557 iv, 32  
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 146  
 „ Creake, Wm., Hardmead 1580 ii, 58  
 „ Creake, Wm., Boston 1590, 355  
 „ Creake, Wm., Hardmead 1594 ii, 171  
**Cramer, Eden, Trusthorpe** 1596, 37  
 „ Jo., Whetheren 1557 iv, 134  
**Cramp, Wm., Gedney** 1586, 206  
*See also Crompt.*  
**Cramper, Arnold, Holbeach** 1592, 355  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1579, 235  
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1592, 292  
**Crampton, Ar., Claypole** 1558 iv, 27  
 „ Jo., Syston 1598, 150  
**Cramshow, see Chramshow.**  
**Crane, Al., Butterwick** 1545-6 &c. ii, 49  
 „ Beat, W. Keal 1579, 155  
 „ Edm. 1584, 174  
 „ Geo., Ingoldsby 1577 i, 81  
 „ Craine, Jas., S. Ormsby 1571 ii, 25

†No christian name is mentioned in the Will.

- Crane, Jo., Brinkill** 1535-7, 217  
 „ **Jo., Holbeach Hurn** 1543-5, 258  
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1577 i, 6  
 „ **Craine, Jo., Donington** 1582, 205  
 „ **Craine, Jo., Sutton** 1589, 45  
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1592, 590  
 „ **Craine, Pet., Butterwick**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 99  
 „ **Craine, Rd., Butterwick** 1547, 193  
 „ **Rog., Fleet** 1573 i, 236  
 „ **Crayn, Tho., S. Ormsby**  
     1520-31, 393  
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1538-40, 195  
 „ **Tho., Pickworth** 1541-3, 107  
 „ **Walt., Ingoldby** 1563, 48  
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1520-31, 261  
 „ **Cranie, Wm., Alford** 1573 i, 106  
 „ **Craine, Wm., Gedney**  
     1588 i, 31  
**Cranefeld, Rd., Hertford** 1594 ii, 65, 96  
**Cranes, Chris., Woolsthorpe** 1565, 217  
**Cranwell, Nich., Brauncewell**  
     1541, 413  
**Cranynwell, Ca., Cranwell** 1541-3, 172  
**Cras, Rd., Anderby** 1541-3, 330  
**Crathorne, Jas., Holbeach** 1541-3, 98  
 \* „ **Crawthorne, Nich., Boston**  
     1557-72, 220  
**Craven, Jo., sen., Boultham**  
     1520-31, 233  
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1547, 98  
 „ **Rob., Boultham** 1593, 228  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1592, 525  
**Crawe, Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1567, 156  
 „ **Rph., Huttoft**  
     1572 i, 207 ; 1572 ii, 170  
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1549-50, 181  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 i, 189  
 „ **Craw, Tho., Boston**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 1  
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe**  
     1572 i, 148 ; 1572 ii, 86  
**Crawforth, Tho., Bassingham** 1589, 159  
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1583 i, 26  
**Crawley, Rd., Okbridge** 1583 ii, 159  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 205  
**Crawshaw, Craushare, Annabell,**  
     **Belton** 1543-56, 404  
 „ **Crowshawe, Margt., Gt.**  
     **Panton** 1543-5, 197  
**Crawthorne, see Crathorne.**  
**Craycrofte, see Cracrofte.**  
**Craylle, see Craile.**  
**Crayn, see Crane.**  
**Creake, see Crake.**  
**Creame, Ant.** 1590, 196  
 „ **Creme, Ant., Benington**  
     1591 i, 338  
**Crede, Wm., Hameringham**  
     1554-6, 245
- Cregs, Wm., Conisholme** 1552-6, 239  
**Creighton, Jas., Allington** 1587, 369  
 „ **Jo., Withcall** Var., 42  
**Crekell, Wm., Fulbeck** 1562, 168  
     **Creme, see Creame.**  
**Cresey, Bart., Anderby** 1571 ii, 64  
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1593, 96  
 „ **Cresy, Wm., Walcot** 1589, 281  
 „ **Cresie, Wm., Hale** 1590, 231  
     **See also Cressie.**  
**Cresley, Crisley, Wm., Hougham**  
     1578, 71  
**Cressie, Al., Hemingby** 1590, 27  
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1592, 169  
 „ **Cressy, Chris., Scopwick**  
     1547-9, 114  
 „ **Geo., Horsington** 1573 i, 319  
 „ **Cressy, Hy., Howston**  
     1534 &c., 124  
 „ **Cressy, Hy., Hemingby** 1589, 105  
 „ **Cressey, Hugh, Bardney**  
     1568, 113  
 „ **Cressy, Jo., Algarkirk**  
     1538-40, 239  
 „ **Cresse, Jo., Leasingham**  
     1541-3, 106  
 „ **Cressy, Jo., Hemingsby**  
     1545-6 i, 162  
 „ **Lawr., Sutton St. Mary** 1562, 284  
 „ **Ma., Swineshead** 1591 i, 63  
 „ **Cressye, Rd., Wigtoft** 1547-9, 341  
 „ **Cressey, Rob., Wigtoft** 1565, 12  
 „ **Cressey, Tho., Swineshead**  
     1549-50, 63  
     **See also Cressey.**  
**Cresswell, Creswell, Eliz., Branston**  
     1586, 248  
 „ **Faith, Bardney** 1598, 37  
 „ **Jo., S. Hykeham** 1543-56, 149  
 „ **Creswell, Jo., Bardney** 1591 ii, 348  
 „ **Creswell, Nich., Minting** 1600, 176  
 „ **Rd., Tathorpe** 1565, 21  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1597, 169  
 „ **Criswel, Wal., Gaudby** 1579, 108  
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 i, 94  
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 ii, 186  
**Crisley, Wm., Hougham** 1578, 71  
**Crismes, Crysmes, Rob., Holbeach**  
     1538-40, 211  
**Crispe, Wm., Whaplode** 1580 i, 126  
**Cristen, see Christian.**  
**Criswell, see Cresswell.**  
**Crockborne, Rd., S. Witham**  
     1571 ii, 108  
**Crockdake, Tho., Spalding** 1541, 378  
**Crocodile, Rob., Billesden** 1588 i, 305  
**Crofte, Barnard, Mumby** 1592, 430  
 „ **Eliz., Tevilby** 1574 i, 113  
 „ **Hel., Beelsby** 1557 iii, 57  
 „ **Hy., Bassingham** 1535-7, 182

- Crofte**, Hy., Tevelby 1571 ii, 50  
 „ Hy., Mareham-le-Fen 1585 i, 15  
 „ Isab., Mumby 1580 i, 138  
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1573 ii, 90  
 „ Jennet, Mumby 1556-7, 4; 1557 i, 220  
 „ Jo., Folkingham 1538-40, 140  
 „ Jo., Asserby 1554-6, 218  
 „ Jo., Scremby 1574 i, 204  
 „ Jo., Mumby 1577 ii, 1  
 „ Margt., Orby 1574 i, 43  
 „ Nich., Anderby 1579, 202  
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1556-7, 57  
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1557 i, 155  
 „ Rd., Frieston 1589, 259  
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 123  
 „ Rob., Hykeham 1554-6, 78  
 „ Rob., Enderby 1554-6, 142  
 „ Rob., Enderby 1554-6, 304  
 „ Rob., Gunchester 1563-6 & 9, 131  
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1570, 173  
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1593, 36  
 „ Tho., Alkboro' 1558 ii, 120  
 „ Tho., Langton 1569, 246  
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1572 ii, 265  
 „ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1592, 50  
 „ Wal., Coningsby 1541-3, 318  
 „ Wal., Coningsby 1541-3, 437  
 „ Wm., Croft 1557 iii, 212  
 „ Wm., Panton 1579, 177  
 „ Wm., Asterby 1585 i, 171  
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1593, 68  
**Crofton**, Jo. 1534 &c., 53  
 „ Jo., Waith 1579, 193  
 „ Margt., Boston 1543-56, 280  
**Crofts**, Hy., Marsh Chapel 1578, 186  
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1557-72, 171  
 „ Jo., Scremby 1574 ii, 61  
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1577 ii, 46  
 „ Jo., Stickney 1587, 265  
 „ Rd., Ashby 1541, 285  
 „ Rob., Ashby 1563, 119  
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1547-9, 100  
**Croke**, Benedict, Halton 1595 ii, 41  
 „ Bennet, Halton 1556-7, 174  
 „ Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 8  
 „ Jo., Toynton, St. Peter 1538-40, 168  
**Croker**, Tho., Sibsey 1579, 26  
 „ Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. James 1553-6, 183  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1581, 52  
**Crokes**, *see* **Crookes**.  
**Crompt**, Edw., Withern 1590, 319  
*See also* **Cramp**.  
**Crook**, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 8  
**Crookes**, Crokes, Cath., Lincoln 1598, 66  
**Crookes**, Edm., Timberland 1564, 66  
 „ Hy., S. Hykeham 1549-50, 97  
 „ Crux, Jo., Awburne 1520-31, 192  
**Crope**, Jo., Wymondham 1563-6 & 9, 123  
**Croppe**, Wm., Denton 1557 iv, 159  
**Cropper**, Wm., Skellingthorp 1592, 268  
 „ 1568, 240  
**Cropwell**, Eliz. 1568, 240  
**Cros**, **Crose**, *see* **Cross**.  
**Crosdall**, Al., Spalding 1547, 78  
 „ Crosdale, Chris., Spalding 1545-6 i, 104  
 „ Crosdayle, Chris., Kirkby Green 1566 &c., 302  
 „ Giles, Spalding 1557 iv, 126  
 „ Crossdale, Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 19  
 „ Crossdale, Miles, Spalding 1583 i, 130  
 „ Crossdale, Nich., Spalding 1570, 102  
**Crosfeld**, *see* **Crosseld**.  
**Croshill**, Edw., Cadney 1592, 555  
**Crosier**, Rd., Fotherby 1551-3, 132  
 „ Croyser, Rd., Heighington 1557-72, 78  
**Crosley**, *see* **Crossley**.  
**Cross**, Crosse, Ag., Weston 1569 ii, 50  
 „ Chris, Algarkirk 1573 i, 168  
 „ Dunstance, Barton 1594 i, 125  
 „ Edm., Welbourn 1580 ii, 2  
 „ Geo., Tothill 1589, 63  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1552-6, 52  
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1578, 74  
 „ Rd., Keale 1582, 259  
 „ Crose, Rd., Boston 1585 ii, 116  
 „ Rob., Corby 1580 i, 75  
 „ Crose, Rog., Weston 1535-7, 245  
 „ Cros, Tho., E. Keal 1541-3, 60  
 „ Tho., Carlby 1558 ii, 15  
 „ Tho., Swaton 1564, 186  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1588 i, 23  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1588 ii, 164  
 „ Wm., Hagnaby 1532-4, 32  
 „ Wm., Bennington 1538-40, 144  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1543-56, 130  
 „ Wm., Weston 1557 iii, 128  
*See also* **Cras**.  
**Crossbie**, Alx., Hough 1561, 240  
 „ Cec., Howsham 1592, 287  
 „ Chris., Immingham 1561, 71  
 „ Crosbe, Edm., Billingboro' 1579, 99  
 „ Crosby, Joan, Lincoln 1580 ii, 311  
 „ Crosby, Jo., Hougham 1532-4, 250  
 „ Crossby, Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 148  
 „ Jo., Witton 1549-50, 176

Cuthbert, Tho., Framp'on 1582, 357  
 „ Cutberte, Wm., Swineshead 1563, 63  
 „ Cutberte, Wm., Leak 1571 ii, 119  
 Cutler, Sim., Calkwell 1586, 107  
 Cutlerd, Geo., Folkingham 1552-6, 78  
 Cutt, Al., Morton 1561, 86  
 „ Isab., Friskney 1541, 328  
 „ Jo., Alford 1547, 108  
 „ Jo., Alford 1557 iii, 180  
 „ Jo., Alford 1584, 319  
 „ Nich., Weatherstead 1577 ii, 50  
 „ Rob., Friskney Var., 49  
 „ Rob., Sutton 1553-6, 136  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 85  
 Cutts, Deborah, Ludburgh 1592, 429  
 „ Wm., Ludburgh 1592, 253  
 Cuxon, *see* Coxon.  
 Cydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36

Dabie, Hel., Boston 1592, 98  
 Dacon, *see* Deacon.  
 Dadd, Wm., Rippingale 1583 i, 108  
 Daddie, Ant., Somercotes 1588 i, 188  
 „ Isab., Somercotes 1597, 122  
 „ Daddy, Rd., Stewton 1534 &c., 107  
 „ Dadde, Wm., Somercoates 1520-31, 303

Dadley, Rd., Swaton 1593, 110  
 Dafte, Rd., Kirkby 1568, 176  
 „ Daft, Tho., Kirkby 1557 iii, 16  
 „ Wm., Haltham 1553-6, 192  
 „ Daft, Wm., Bourn 1565, 22  
 Dagger, Tho., Tattershall 1563, 152  
 Dagles, Geo., Coningsby 1561, 227

Daie, *see* Daye.

Daile, Dailes, *see* Dale, Dales.

Dainbrigg, *see* Daynbrigg.

Daines, *see* Danes.

Dainporte, Rog., Lit. Bytham 1571 ii, 18

Daire, Jo., Ashby 1543-56, 168

Daisonne, Wm., Barrowby 1564, 68

Dakers, Isab., Hawthorn 1581, 129

„ Rob., Coningsby 1579, 127

Dalalund, *see* De la Laund.

Dalamore, Tho., Bitchfield 1547-9, 293

Dalanbie, Chris., Spalding 1563, 136

Dalande, Wm., Spalding 1541-3, 118

Dalby, Jo., Lit. Panton 1532-4, 24

„ Dalbye, Jo., Bourn 1576, 58

„ Margt., Wainfleet 1585 i, 58

„ Dawlbie, Rd., Wainfleet 1545-6 &c. ii, 217

„ Dalbie, Rob., Wainfleet 1581, 160

Dale, Daile, Ag., Lincoln 1543-56, 62

„ Ag., Billingham 1586, 137

„ Daile, Al., Hacconby 1599, 276

„ Ant., Alford 1578, 266

„ Daile, Barb., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 115

„ Bart., Helpringham 1564, 57

„ Dayle, Eliz. 1545-6 &c. ii, 407

„ Gilb., Boston 1532-4, 123

„ Daile, Hel., Cherry Willingham 1543-56, 403

„ Daill, Jenet, Dunsby 1557-72, 142

„ Daile, Jo., Boston 1541-3, 189

„ Jo., Dunsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 206

„ Dalle, Jo., Dunston 1561, 19

„ Daile, Jo., Dunsby 1588 ii, 94

„ Jo., Bolingbroke 1588 ii, 252

„ Margt., Cowbit 1582, 253

„ Daile, Rd., Dunsby 1583 ii, 48

„ Rob., Hougham 1563-6 & 9, 235

„ Rob., Hacconby 1593, 306

„ Tho., Manby 1583 i, 19

„ Daylle, Wm., Welby 1534 &c., 89

Dales, Dailes, Geo., Gt. Hale 1578, 144

„ Hy., Hogsthorp 1558 iv, 292

„ Hy., Beesby 1584, 255

„ Dalls, Rd., Helpringham 1551-2, 90

„ Dailes, Rd., Gt. Hale 1600, 54

„ Dailes, Sim., Helpringham 1552-6, 225

Dalison, Dalyson, Jo., S. Willingham 1541-3, 343

„ Dalyson, Wm., S. Willingham 1541-3, 371

Dalle, Dalls, *see* Dale, Dales.

Dalton, Ag., Gt. Cotes 1597, 38

„ Al., Lincoln 1591 i, 213

„ Edw., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 320

„ Jas., Spalding 1520-31, 249

„ Jenet, Wrawby 1575 i, 137

„ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 ii, 2

„ Rd., Burton 1562, 281

„ Tno., Claxby 1541, 69

„ Dolton, Tho., Spalding 1562, 250

„ Daulton, Tho., Silk Willoughby 1567, 183

„ Tho., Ailsby 1591 ii, 84

„ Dolton, Wm., Bourne 1586, 111

„ Wm., Boothby 1590, 212

Daly, *see* Deyley.

Dalyson, *see* Dalison.

Dame, Damme, Deanyes, Yarboro' 1563-6 & 9, 42

„ Dam, Hugh, Branston 1558 iv, 113

- Dame, Jo., Armthorp** 1558 i, 30  
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1596, 73  
 „ **Rob., Yarnburgh** 1553-6, 104  
 „ **Rob., Garnthorpe** 1567, 115  
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1557-72, 90  
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 i, 37  
**Dames** (*query* Daines), **Wm., Benington** 1583 ii, 100  
**Damson, Wm., Legbourn** 1554-6, 15  
**Dan, see Dane.**  
**Danbye, And., Grimsby** 1596, 169  
 „ **Danbie, Jo., W. Rasen** 1592, 598  
 „ **Danbv, Jo., Hale** 1596, 177  
*See also Dawbie.*  
**Dance, Danse, Hel., Frieston** 1520-31, 207  
 „ **Jo., Rowston** 1541-3, 233  
 „ **Daunce, Tho.** 1543-5, 316  
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1579, 183  
 „ **Daunce, Wm., Ashby** 1585 i, 204  
**Danche, Eliz., Swineshead** 1538-40, 339  
**Dandie, Joan, Algarkirk** 1564, 109  
 „ **Joan, Wigtoft** 1599, 279  
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1588 i, 8  
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 394  
 „ **Dandy, Tho., Brothertoft** 1557-84, 21  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1558 i, 42  
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1595 i, 12  
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1599, 196  
**Dandison, Hy., Sibsey** 1580 i, 15  
 „ **Hugh, Wrangle** 1557-72, 41  
 „ **Hugh, Wainfleet** 1593, 223  
 „ **Joan, Wrangle** 1572 ii, 35  
 „ **Dandyson, Jo., Wainfleet** 1532-4, 318  
 „ **Dandyson, Jo., Wrangle** 1572 i, 228  
 „ **Jo., Bratof** 1579, 204  
 „ **Mart., Wainfleet** 1556-7, 87  
 „ **Mich., Saltfleetby** 1591 ii, 144  
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1563, 99  
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1575 i, 231 ; ii, 57  
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1567, 33  
 „ **Rob., Lit. Steeping** 1573 i, 102  
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1566-9, 21  
 „ **Dandison, Wm., Friskney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 97  
 „ **Dandyson, Wm., Sibsey** 1547, 243  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1567, 216  
 „ **Wm., Thorp** 1580 ii, 18  
**Dane, Deyne, Ca., Scartho** 1558 ii, 66  
 „ **Jo., Essendon** 1591 ii, 233  
 „ **Danne, Tho., Garnthorpe** 1565, 159
- Dane, Dan, Wm., Bonby** 1586, 256  
**Danes, Deynes, Em., Sutton** 1563, 146  
 „ **Deyns, Hy., Lutton in Sutton** 1543-5, 156  
 „ **Hy., Fishtoft** 1580 i, 64  
 „ **Hy., Fishtoft** 1581, 147  
 „ **Daines, Jo., Benington** 1597, 328  
 „ **Deynes, Margt., Sutton St. Jas.** 1565, 47  
 „ **Daynes, Rob., Benington** 1554-6, 235  
 „ **Deynes, Wm., Fishtoft** 1557 iii, 52  
 „ **Daines (?), Wm., Benington** 1583 ii, 100  
 „ **Daines, Wm., Fishtoft** 1591 i, 240  
**Daniell, Dannell, Allan, Cadney** 1557 iii, 61  
 „ **Denniell, Geo., Sutton** 1552-6, 149  
 „ **Daniel, Geo., Gedney** 1598, 112  
 „ **Dynyell, Jo., Moulton** 1551-2, 64  
 „ **Denyell, Jo., Moulton** 1553-6, 20  
 „ **Danyell, Jo., Sutton** 1576, 169  
 „ **Daniel, Margt., Sutton** 1578, 131  
 „ **Danyell, Rd., Holbeach** 1541, 192  
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1545-6 &c. ii, 353  
 „ **Danyell, Rob., Knaith** 1557 iv, 206  
 „ **Deniel, Rob., Gedney** 1579, 39  
 „ **Danyell, Rob., Sutton** 1584, 310  
 „ **Denyell, Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 70  
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1567, 12  
**Dankes, Hy., Marston** 1567, 275  
**Dannell, see Daniell.**  
**Dannot, Al., Owersby** 1541-3, 167  
 „ **Danot, Jo., Kirkby** 1534 &c., 19  
 „ **Dennett, Jo.** 1545-6 i, 225  
 „ **Dennytt, Jo., Sutton** 1545-6 i, 245  
 „ **Dennett, Jo., E. Keal** 1552-6, 266  
 „ **Dannott, Margt., Owersby** 1547-9, 77  
 „ **Dannott, Rob., Owersby** 1520-31, 102  
 „ **Dannett, Tho., Sutton St. Jas.** 1571 ii, 167  
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1591 ii, 200  
 „ **Dawnatt, Wm., Owersby** 1563, 202  
 „ **Dannott, Wm., Kirkby** 1600, 273  
**Dannys, Mich., Kirkby** 1547-9, 114  
**Danse, see Dance.**  
**Dansey, Rd., Sibsey** 1586, 138



**Dary, Jo., N. Kilworth** 1563-6 & 9, 174  
**Danyell, see Daniell.**  
**Darbie, Al., Colsterworth** 1547-9, 330  
 „ **Darby, Edw., Honington** 1532-4, 84  
 „ **Jef., Deeping** 1588 ii, 2  
 „ **Darbye, Jo., Colsterworth** 1553-6, 191  
 „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1553-6, 150  
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1588 i, 152  
 „ **Miles, N. Stoke** 1572 i, 19; ii, 78  
 „ **Derbye, Rob., Thurlby** 1520-31, 284  
 „ **Dayrby, Rob., Stowe** 1547, 160  
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1557 iii, 100  
 „ **Derbie, Wm., Market Deeping** 1558 i, 34  
*See also Durbay.*  
**Darcy, see Darsse, Dersse.**  
**Dards, Lawr., Gt. Wimbley** 1594 ii, 80  
 „ **Dardes, Wm., Knebworth** 1577 ii, 103  
**Dare, Rd., Grainthorpe** var., 34  
**Darewine, see Darwine.**  
**Darley, Darlie, Hugh, Stow** 1597, 186  
 „ **Jenet (no place named)** 1564, 141  
 „ **Rog., Spalding** 1598, 149  
 „ **Darle, Sim., Castle Carlton** 1557-84, 124  
 „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1545-6 i, 24  
 „ **Tho., Stowe** 1564, 183  
 „ **Dawley, Wm., Sutterton** 1565, 59  
**Darlinge, Ag., Hallington** 1571 ii, 57  
 „ **Wm., Alvingham** 1599, 5  
*See also Dawlinge.*  
**Darlington, see Dawlinson.**  
**Darlington, Tho., Corringham** 1569 ii, 35  
**Darnell, Jo., Kayston** 1583 ii, 98  
**Darrell, Hugh, Westcome** 1574 i, 375  
**Darsse, Wm.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 167  
**Darston, Tho., Lincoln** 1551-2, 40  
**Darwine, Geo., Beckingham** 1575 i, 248; ii, 83  
 „ **Hel., Navenby** 1593, 206  
 „ **Darwyn, Hy., Panton** 1532-4, 108  
 „ **Darwyn, Jo., Panton** 1567, 56  
 „ **Oswald, Whaplode** 1565, 8  
 „ **Rd., Navenby** 1588 ii, 167  
 „ **Darewine, Rd., Panton** 1598, 237  
 „ **Roland, Marton** 1588 i, 195  
 „ **Darwyn, Tho., Panton** 1545-6 i, 178  
**Darwins, Godf., Rowston** 1545-6 & c. ii, 44

**Dary, Tho., Langley Maris** 1594 ii, 155  
**Dasnytt, Harry, Riby** 1543-56, 224  
**Dasterd, Rd., Friskney** 1585 ii, 105  
**Daubie, Dauby, see Dawbie, Danbye.**  
**Daubney, Dawbney, Clem., Canwick** 1541-3, 227  
 „ **Dawbney, Lawr., Ropsley** 1558 i, 26  
 „ **Rd., Stainfield** 1587, 216  
 „ **Dawbney, Rob., Canwick** 1569 i, 62  
 „ **Rob, Navenby** 1592, 74  
 „ **Dawbney, Rog., Canwick** 1580 ii, 31  
**Daulet, Jo., Ewarby** 1566 & c., 230  
**Daulton, see Dalton.**  
**Daulyne, Wm., Falcethorpe** 1573 ii, 185  
**Daunaye, Jo., S. Elkington** 1563, 82  
**Daunce, see Dance.**  
**Daunte, see Dawnte.**  
**Dauson, see Dawson.**  
**Davelinge, Tho., Bletson** 1574 i, 108  
**Daven, Olivet, Pettisthorpe** 1557 i, 50  
**David, Rph., Billingham** 1590, 349  
**Davie, Ar., N. Scarle** 1542-56, 10  
 „ **Chris., Revesby** 1593, 336  
 „ **Eliz., Glenthams** 1588 i, 2  
 „ **Gilb., Goxhill** 1571 ii, 166  
 „ **Gilb., Goxhill** 1591 i, 336  
 „ **Hugh, Goxhill** 1585 i, 65  
 „ **Davy, Jo.** 1543-5, 310  
 „ **Davy, Jo., N. Kilworth** 1563-6 & 9, 174  
 „ **Davye, Jo., N. Scarle** 1564, 132  
 „ **Jo., N. Witham** 1577 i, 82  
 „ **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1580 i, 57  
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1587, 183  
 „ **Leon., Brigg** 1588 ii, 14  
 „ **Ma. An., Bolingbroke** 1592, 441  
 „ **Davy, Rd., Panton** 1579, 118  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1592, 181  
 „ **Rob., Pointon** 1593, 348  
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1592, 57  
**Davies, Devys, Hy., Harlaxton** 1520-31, 308  
 „ **Hy., Little Bytham** 1588 i, 93  
 „ **Davyse, Jo., Sibsey** 1562, 108  
**Davison, Eliz., Weston** 1580 ii, 267  
 „ **Davyson, Evan, Pinchbeck** 1558 i, 177  
 „ **Davyson, Jo., Barkwith** 1520-31, 223  
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1547, 70  
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1558 i, 53  
 „ **Maude** 1552-6, 108  
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1589, 34  
 „ **Wm., Legbourn** 1557 iv, 266  
 „ **Wm., Fiskerton** 1566 & c., 133  
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1597, 203

**Davy, see Davie.**  
**Daw, Dowe, Ellen** 1551-2, 202  
**Dawber, Dowber, Edw., Addlethorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 259  
 „ **Ka., Sibsey** 1534 &c., 168  
 „ **Jennet, Scothern** 1557 ii, 21  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1541, 359  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1541, 18  
 „ **Rd., Broughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 355  
 „ **Sim., Sibsey** 1541-3, 369  
 „ **Wm., Bottesfold** 1557 ii, 29  
 „ **Wm., Scotter** 1583 ii, 257  
**Dawbie, Wm., Gedney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 383  
 „ **Daubie, Wm., Thurlby** 1574 ii, 29  
*See also Danbye.*  
**Dawbney, see Daubney.**  
**Dawes, Eliz., Bitham Pa.** 1590, 167  
 „ **Dawys, Jo., Billingsboro'** 1538-40, 278  
 „ **Dawse, Jo., Edenham** 1541-3, 347  
 „ **Rd., Witham** 1558 iv, 114  
 „ **Daws, Rob., Rowston** 1579, 168  
 „ **Dows, Tho., Tathwell** 1554-6, 271  
*See also Dowse.*  
**Dawkin, Avice, Lubnam** 1557 i, 92 & 93  
 „ **Dawkyn, Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 10  
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1581, 209  
 „ **Jo., Somercotes** 1589, 251  
 „ **Ma., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 212  
 „ **Nich., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 180  
 „ **Dawkinge, Rob., Bourn** 1597-8, 20  
 „ **Dawken, Wm., Gayton** 1545-6 i, 149  
**Dawlbie, see Dalby.**  
**Dawley, see Darley.**  
**Dawlinge, Al., Farlthorpe** 1581, 27  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1576, 65  
 „ **Dawline, Wm., Falsthorpe** 1557-72, 166  
**Dawlinson, Chris., Westerkeal** 1565, 103  
 „ **Gilb., W. Keal** 1592, 151  
 „ **Dawlison, Jo., Anderby** 1575 i, 81  
 „ **Dawlynson, Wm., W. Keale** 1520-31, 65  
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1585 i, 14  
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1597, 234  
**Dawlison, see Dawlinson.**  
**Dawnatt, see Dannot.**  
**Dawnaye, see Daunaye.**  
**Dawnsen, Tho., Nashe** 1580 ii, 277  
**Dawnte, Edw., Threckingham** 1591 i, 237  
**Daws, Dawse, see Dawes.**

**Dawson als. Butler, Ad., Alderman** of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11  
 „ **Ag., Mavis Enderby** 1580 ii, 21  
 „ **Al.(?), Benington** 1574 i, 334  
 „ **Alx., Belchford** 1564, 113  
 „ **Al., Gosberkirk** 1547-9, 298  
 „ **Al., Skirbecke** 1562, 46  
 „ **Allan, Whaplode** 1557 iv, 311  
 „ **An., Lincoln** 1596, 61  
 „ **Ansell, Gt. Carlton** 1572 i, 121 ; ii, 147  
 „ **Ant., Benington** 1572 i, 141 ; ii, 64  
 „ **Chas., Fulstow** 1580 ii, 209  
 „ **Charleye, Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 106  
 „ **Chris., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 126  
 „ **Chris., Tattershall** 1568, 69  
 „ **Chris., Marsh Chapel** 1577 ii, 60  
 „ **Edm., Rasen** 1592, 508  
 „ **Edw., Lincoln** 1543-5, 49  
 „ **Edw., Barkston** 1562, 310  
 „ **Edw., Snelland** 1590, 408  
 „ **Eustace, Suttaby** 1569 i, 210  
 „ **Geo.** 1543-56, 407  
 „ **Geo., Hogsthorp** 1573 i, 185  
 „ **Geo., Hogsthorpe** 1573 ii, 29  
 „ **Geo., Swineshead** 1599, 318  
 „ **Gilb., Haltham-on-Bain** 1561, 36  
 „ **Gilb., Whaplode** 1571 ii, 160  
 „ **Godfr., Stamford** 1581, 149  
 „ **Hel., Belchford** 1590, 401  
 „ **Hy., Denton** 1538-40, 114  
 „ **Hy., Bratost** 1547, 23  
 „ **Hy., Marton** 1600, 11  
 „ **Isab., Benington** 1584, 374  
 „ **Isab., Rasen** 1585 i, 164  
 „ **Jas.** 1557 iii, 39  
 „ **Jas., Whaplode** 1562, 141  
 „ **Jas., Fotherby** 1599, 6  
 „ **Jef., Crofte** 1584, 149  
 „ **Jenet, Barkston** 1577 ii, 231  
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1573 i, 204  
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1573 ii, 100  
 „ **Joan, Sibsey** 1588 ii, 227  
 „ **Joan, Snelland** 1594 ii, 9  
 „ **Dauson, Jo.** 1535-7, 198  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 14  
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1538-40, 60  
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 320  
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1541, 277  
 „ **Jo., Scremby** 1543-5, 177  
 „ **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1543-56, 390  
 „ **Jo., Biscathorpe** 1547-9, 116  
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1547, 154  
 „ **Jo., Howton** 1547, 238  
 „ **Jo.** 1551-3, 112  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1551-3, 222  
 „ **Jo., sen., Marsh Chapel** 1558 ii, 90

<b>Dawson, Jo., Minting</b>	1569, 49
" Jo., Croft	1571 i, 171
" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1571 ii, 15
" Jo., Belchford	1572 ii, 125
" Jo., Donington	1573 i, 205
" Jo., Pointon	1573 i, 212
" Jo., Pointon	1573 ii, 173
" Jo., Donington	1574 i, 276
" Jo., Hougham	1581, 164
" Jo., Garthorp	1582, 69
" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1583 ii, 20
" Jo., Sutterby	1584, 234
" Jo., Benington	1584, 267
" Jo., Wiberton	1588 ii, 144
" Jo., Ludford	1589, 236
" Jo., Ormsby	1591 i, 187
" Jo., Quadring	1592, 100
" Jo., Whaplode	1592, 615
" Jo., Croft	1598, 32
" Jo., Brigesley	1599, 194
" Jo., Belchford	1600, 141
" Ka., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 44
" Lawr., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 47
" Leon., N. Chapel	1563, 31
" Luther, Cherington	1574 i, 378
" Margt., E. Barkwith	1543-56, 102
" Matt., Belchford	1567, 192
" Miles, Boston	1583 ii, 7
" Dauson, Pernell, Algarkirk	1596, 212
" Rd., Croft	1551-2, 198
" Rd., Manton	1557-72, 137
" Rd., E. Barkwith	1566 &c., 295
" Rd., E. Barkwith	1571 ii, 126
" Rd., Lincoln	1579, 275
" Rd., Sibsey	1584, 103
" Rob., Leasingham	1532-4, 276
" Rob.	1543-56, 125
" Dauson, Rob., Sibsey	1554-6, 197
" Rob., Bardney	1557 i, 4
" Rob., Hundleby	1563, 83
" Rob., Scrivelsby	1564, 88
" Rob., Hundleby	1565, 115
" Rob.	1566 &c., 54
" Rob., Horsington	1571 i, 164
" Rob., Snelland	1571 ii, 69
" Rob., Keddington	1577 ii, 330
" Rob., Moulton	1584, 289
" Rob., Ornesby	1584, 329
" Rob., Hacconby	1591 i, 143
" Rob., Thurlby	1591 i, 235
" Rob., Swineshead	1592, 79
" Rob., Marsh Chapel	1594 i, 68
" Rob., Minting	1595 i, 149
" Rog., Moulton	1538-40, 16
" Sim., Kirkby Lathorpe	1597-8, 117
" Tho., Sutton	1538-40, 201

<b>Dawson, Tho., Moulton</b>	1541, 343
" Tho., E. Barkwith	1547-9, 74
" Tho., Henlowe	1557 i, 71
" Tho., Sibsey	1557-72, 1
" Dauson, Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 57
" Tho., Mumby	1563, 103
" Tho., Quadring	1566-9, 110
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1570, 88
" Tho., Bratoft	1573 i, 280
" Tho., Kirkby	1581, 107
" Tho., Whaplode	1588 i, 140
" Tho., Lincoln	1588 i, 257
" Tho., Algarkirk	1588 ii, 101
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 227
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1592, 345
" Tho., Gosberton	1592, 394
" Tho., Whaplode	1592, 442
" Tho., Enderby	1598, 65
" Tho., Ludford Parva	1598, 233
" Tho., Keddington	1599, 51
" Tho., Mareham-on-the-Hill	1599, 32
" Wm., Fleet	1520-31, 137
" Wm., Flustow	1541-3, 136
" Wm., Bratoft	1541-3, 299
" Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 358
" Wm., Fleet	1543-56, 61
" Wm., Lit. Carlton	1547-9, 271
" Wm., Benington	1552-6, 229
" Wm., Benington	1553-6, 37
" Wm., Kirkby	1557 iii, 76
" Wm., Grenwick	1562, 177
" Wm., Authorpe	1565, 19
" Wm., Uterby	1575 i, 114
" Wm., Rasen	1585 i, 224
" Wm., Howell	1587, 394
" Dauson, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 285
" Wm., Lincoln	1592, 259
" Wm., Stavelsby	1592, 233
<b>Dawsterne, see Daysterne.</b>	
<b>Dawton, Rob., Gt. Limber</b>	1558 iv, 252
" Jo., Kirkby	1570, 123
<b>Dawvars, Jo., Caythorpe</b>	1591 i, 196
<b>Dawys, see Dawes.</b>	
<b>Daye, Daie, Ag., Long Benington</b>	1568, 217
" Day, Al., Dodington	1547-9, 106
" Daie, Ag., Bonby	1571 ii, 98
" Ant., Bratoft	1582, 201
" Daie, Beat., Spalding	1589, 198
" Doy, Eliz., Donington	1578, 141
" Day, Geo., Gedney	1558 i, 125
" Hel., Sibsey	1584, 278
" Daie, Hel., Tevelby	1591 i, 474
" Hy., Skidbrook	1571 ii, 7
" Jef., Skidbrook	1596, 108
" Day, Jo., Sutton	1541, 247
" Jo., Sutterton	1547, 53

**Daye, Day, Jo., Brigg** 1551-2, 176  
 „ **Jo., Saltfleethaven** 1553-6, 69  
 „ **Dey, Jo., Stubton** 1558 iv, 182  
 „ **Jo., Skidbrooke** 1562, 101  
 „ **Daie, Jo., Stickney** 1568, 202  
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1577 ii, 182  
 „ **Daie, Jo., Somercotes** 1580 i, 38  
 „ **Daie, Jo., Elston** 1592, 107  
 „ **Day, Jo., Foston** 1597, 273  
 „ **Day, Leon., Addlethorp** 1576, 68  
 „ **Luke, W. Keal** 1599, 39  
 „ **Daie, Mich., Westboro'**  
     1558 i, 110  
 „ **Mich., Foston** 1581, 41  
 „ **Daie, Miles, Corby** 1590, 379  
 „ **Day, Nich., Hogsthorp**  
     1572 i, 127  
 „ **Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe**  
     1572 i, 183; ii, 180  
 „ **Day, Rd., Willoughby in Marsh**  
     1547, 89  
 „ **Day, Rd., Gt. Grimsby**  
     1547-9, 247  
 „ **Rd., Wolsthorpe** 1585 ii, 154  
 „ **Day, Rob., Greford**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 126  
 „ **Day, Rob., Saltfleet Haven**  
     1563, 145  
 „ **Rob., Corby** 1574 i, 394  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1579, 16  
 „ **Day, Rob., Gedney** 1582, 176  
 „ **Daie, Rog., Pinchbeck**  
     1583 i, 12  
 „ **Daie, Rog., Algarkirk** 1597-8, 14  
 „ **Day, Sim., Stickney** 1534 &c., 31  
 „ **Day, Tho., vicar of Hough**  
     1523-31, 203  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1535-7, 150  
 „ **Dey, Tho., Skidbrook**  
     1535-7, 274  
 „ **Day, Tho., Claxby** 1543-56, 284  
 „ **Daie, Tho., Foston** 1567, 69  
 „ **Daie, Tho., Denton** 1580 i, 144  
 „ **Dey, Tho., Sutton** 1595 i, 71  
 „ **Day, Wm., Boston** 1541, 90  
 „ **Daie, Wm., Addlethorp**  
     1557 iii, 34  
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1571 ii, 104  
 „ **Daie, Wm., Sutterton** 1573 i, 99  
 „ **Deye, Wm., Sutton** 1573 ii, 118  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1585 i, 18  
 „ **Daie, Wm., Freston** 1585 i, 7  
 „ **Daie, Wm., Tevelby** 1591 i, 475  
 „ **Daie, Wm., Colsterworth**  
     1597-8, 21  
**Dayle, see Dale.**  
**Daynbrigg, Tho., Ashby** 1571 i, 222  
**Daynes, see Danes.**  
**Dayrby, see Darbie.**  
**Days, Jo., Claypole** 1541-3, 256

**Daysterne, Jo., Stallingboro'**  
     1557 iii, 60  
 „ **Daysteirne, Rob., Waltham**  
     1584, 161  
 „ **Dawsterne, Tho., Scartho**  
     1597, 283  
**Deacon, Geo., Rippingale** 1592, 250  
 „ **Dekon, Margt., Gedney**  
     1520-31, 41  
 „ **Decon, Margt., Irnham**  
     1543-56, 33  
 „ **Deykon, Tho., Irnham**  
     1547-9, 25  
 „ **Decone, Tho., Irnham**  
     1547-9, 346  
 „ **Dacon, Wm., Kirkby Underwood**  
     1543-56, 167  
     *See also Dickon.*  
**Deane, Ant., Tointon** 1597-8, 195  
 „ **Edw., Bardney** 1562, 74  
 „ **Fra., Ivingo** 1574 i, 368  
 „ **Hy., Gt. Gaddesden** 1571 i, 8  
 „ **Hy., Missenden** 1583 ii, 249  
 „ **Jenet, Faldingworth** 1597-8, 96  
 „ **Jo., Farnham** 1571 i, 32  
 „ **Nich., Linwood** 1593, 294  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1592, 270  
 „ **Dean, Wm., S. Hykeham**  
     1541-3, 314  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1578, 97  
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1593, 133  
**Deanes, Jo., Frieston** 1567, 245  
 „ **Denes, Rd., Sutton** 1584, 25  
 „ **Dens, Rob., Heckington**  
     1543-56, 23  
 „ **Denes, Rob., Pickworth**  
     1582, 302  
**Dearbarne, Derebarn, Mich.,**  
     Hogsthorp  
     1573 i, 341; 1574 i, 288  
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1589, 224  
**Dearlove, Tho., Lutton** 1557 iv, 156  
**Death, Beat., Pinchbeck** 1585 i, 210  
 „ **Jef., Pinchbeck** 1585 i, 154  
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Gosberton**  
     1545-6 i, 132  
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Surfleet** 1576, 93  
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Gosberkirk**  
     1586, 315  
**Decais, Wm., Willshamstead**  
     1563-6 & 9, 215  
**Decon, see Deacon.**  
**Decons, see Dickens.**  
**Deconson, see Dickonson.**  
**Deeping, Depyng, Jo., Grantham**  
     1535-7, 83  
 „ **Jo., Rasen** 1575 i, 24  
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1575 ii, 226  
**Degell, see Digle.**  
**Degge, And., Coleby** 1597, 32

**Dekynson, see Dicksonson.****\*De la Laund, Dalalund, Tho., Ashby**  
de la Laund 1534 &c., 137

\* „ Wm., gent., Algarkirk 1534 &amp;c., 73

**De le See, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby**  
1506 &c., 11**Delff, Cath., Holbeach** 1538-40, 283

„ Delffe, Laur., Holbeach

1520-31, 11

**Dell, Rd., Colney** 1566-9, 52

„ Delle, Rob., Shenley 1569 ii, 16

„ Tho., Helpringham 1568, 74

„ Wm., Istnamsted 1588 i, 29

**Delsay, Rd., Barnoldby** 1541, 221**Demys, Dymys, Al., Langton**

1573 i, 109

„ Dymys, Jo., Wood Enderby

1578, 98

„ Jo., Langton 1596, 150

„ Tho., Nocton 1596, 244

„ Tho., Heminghy 1597, 217

**Denes, see Deanes, Dennis.****Deniel, Denniell, see Daniell.****Denison, see Denyson.****Denlove, Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton**

1541-3, 245

**Denly, see Dynlie.****Denne, Ell., Tupholme** 1563, 123

„ Denye, Rd., Aunsby 1553-6, 88

**Dennett, see Dannot.****Dennis, Isab., Mid. Rasen**

1549-50, 154

„ Dennys, Isab., Mid. Rasen

1549-50, 202

„ Isab., Lutton 1577 ii, 121

„ Dynnys, Job, S. Willingham

1580 ii, 204

„ Jo., Fotherby 1538-40, 121

„ Denys, Jo., Wood Enderby

1541, 89

„ Jo., Hatton 1554-6, 63

„ Dennys, Jo., Market Rasen

1571 ii, 72

„ Dynnys, Jo., Nocton 1579, 280

„ Dynis, Jo., Wispington

1585 ii, 107

„ Dannys, Mich., Kirkby

1547-9, 114

„ Denis, Rev. Ponthus, Goxhill

1571 i, 202

„ Denys, Rd., Wispington

1532-4, 56

„ Denysse, Rd., Frieston

1547-9, 209

„ Denys, Rd., Nocton 1568, 19

„ Denes, Rd., Pickworth 1582, 302

„ Denys, Rob., Gt. Hale

1506 &amp;c., 10

„ Denys, Rob., Benniworth

1568, 89

**Dennis, Dynnys, Rob., Brinkhill**

1582, 121

„ Dynnis, Rob., S. Willingham

1589, 69

„ Tho., Gt. Coates 1547, 71

„ Dynnys, Tho., E. Keal 1598, 42

„ Dynnis, Wm., Gt. Coates

1558 ii, 64

„ Dynise, Wm., Mid. Rasen

1570, 1

„ Dennys, Wm., Messingham

1580 ii, 76

**Dennison, see Denyson.****Dent, Ag., Cathorp** 1591 ii, 316

„ Dente, Hy., Mid. Rasen

1577 i, 108

„ Hy., Pinchbeck 1578, 134

„ Janet, Tevelby 1585 i, 50

„ Jo., Elsham 1587, 241

„ Rob., Algarkirk 1585 ii, 81

„ Rob., Braughton 1597-8, 173

„ Tho., Grainthorp 1592, 101

„ Wm., Toft 1582, 340

**Denton, Al., Lincoln** 1568, 155

„ Hel., Wragby 1545-6 &amp;c. ii, 179

„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 210

„ Jo., Marston 1575 i, 65

„ Rob., Wragby 1566 &amp;c., 229

„ Tho., Marston 1547, 225

„ Tho., Screvelsby 1588 ii, 226

„ Wm., Kirton 1557-72, 4

„ Wm., Marston 1567, 170

„ Wm., Surfleet 1583 i, 94

„ Wm., Marston 1596, 80

**Denye, Rd., Aunby** 1553-6, 88**Denyell, see Daniell.****Denyson, Ad., Awnsby** 1564, 136

„ Rd., Halton 1595 i, 126

„ Deneson, Rob., Hawerby

1551-2, 247

„ Rob., Burton Ped. 1585 i, 140

„ Tho., Awnsby 1543-5, 248

„ Dynesonne, Wm., Aunsby

1563, 215

**Deopkins, Edw., Newton** 1557 i, 73**Depyng, Jo., Grantham** 1535-7, 83**Derbye, see Darbie.****Dereham, Wm., Osbournby**

1520-31, 257

**Derelove, see Dearlove.****Deringe, Kath., Haltham** 1583 i, 122

„ Deringe, Wm., Winceby 1563, 75

**Derrie, Dery, Jo., Spalding** 1600, 205

„ Tho. 1566 &amp;c., 97

**Dersse, Eliz., Pinchbeck** 1557 i, 382

„ Derse, Geo., Ranby 1520-31, 383

„ Deyrsse, Rob., Pinchbeck

1532-4, 136

*See also Darsse.***Detson, Rd., Holbeach** 1551-2, 285

**Denlove, see Denlove.**  
**Deverell, Isab., Anwick** 1563-6 & 9, 200  
**Devias, Rob.** 1541-3, 137  
**Devil, Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton** 1547, 85  
**Devilinge, Jo., Gainsbro'** 1558 ii, 34  
**Devines, Wm., Haxey** 1588 i, 176  
**Devys, see Davies.**  
**Dewe, Rob., lwardby** 1541, 91  
 „ **Dewe, Rob., Ewerby** 1599, 309  
**Dewell, Geo., Grainthorpe** 1591 i, 202  
 „ **Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton** 1547, 85  
**Dewes, Geo., Kirkstead** 1572 ii, 98  
**Dewlove, see Denlove.**  
**Dey, see Daye.**  
**Deykon, see Deacon.**  
**Deyley, Jo., Whaddon** 1583 ii, 128  
**Deyne, Deynes, see Dane, Danes.**  
**Deyrse, see Dersse.**  
**Diccon, see Dickon.**  
**Dick, Dyke, Jo., Lutton** 1551-2, 45  
 „ **Rob., Healing** 1554-6, 187  
**Dickar, Dyker, Hy., Worletby** 1541-3, 80  
 „ **Dyker, Jo., Barton** 1575 i, 16  
 „ **Dycar, Sim., Strouby** 1558 iv, 241  
**Dickene, see Dickon.**  
**Dickenshead, Dykernshed, Rd.** 1551-2, 144  
**Dickeson, see Dickonson.**  
**Dickins, Dicons, Isab., Billingham** 1565, 65  
 „ **Dickens, Jo., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 133  
 „ **Dickons, Jo., Billingham** 1591 i, 439  
 „ **Dycons, Rd., Stamford** 1543-5, 19  
 „ **Rob., Burton** 1577 ii, 300  
 „ **Decons, Wm., Billingham** 1558 iv, 19  
**Dickon, Dicone, Ant., Wiberton** 1583 ii, 122  
 „ **Diccon, Jennet, Claypole** 1549-50, 70  
 „ **Dicon, Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 24  
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1587, 151  
 „ **Dyckon, Tho., Cowbit** 1551-2, 66  
 „ **Dykon, Wm., Boston** 1547, 149  
 „ **Dickene, Wm., Cowbit** 1569, 56  
*See also Deacon.*  
**Dickonson, Dyconson, Ag., S. Langton** 1545-6 i, 242  
 „ **Diconson, Allen, Wigtoft** 1532-4, 69  
 „ **Dykykson, Alleson, Gayton** 1520-31, 50  
 „ **Dickonson, Ant., Cawthorp** 1590, 365

**Dickonson, Ar., Billingham** 1593, 89  
 „ **Aug., Swineshead** 1587, 256  
 „ **Dyconson, Cath., Sutterton** 1535-7, 265  
 „ **Diconson, Chris., Kirtton** 1565, 145  
 „ **Dickenson, Chris., Billingham** 1572 i, 94  
 „ **Chris., Billingham** 1572 ii, 144  
 „ **Diconson, Edw., Sutterton** 1535-7, 178  
 „ **Dykonson, Edw., Claypole** 1543-5, 216  
 „ **Dyckeson, Edw., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 160  
 „ **Dickesonne, Edw., Addlethorp** 1561, 169  
 „ **Edw., Billingham** 1593, 344  
 „ **Diconsonne, Eliz., Billingham** 1569 i, 59  
 „ **Dyconson, Geo., Wragby** 1545-6 i, 223  
 „ **Diconson, Geo., Swineshead** 1567, 165  
 „ **Geo., Kirtton** 1573 i, 238  
 „ **Geo., Billingham** 1585 ii, 71  
 „ **Geo., Quadring** 1597, 45  
 „ **Godf., Sutton** 1588 ii, 100  
 „ **Dickenson, Hy.** 1534 &c., 10  
 „ **Dykonson, Hy., Chapel** 1543-5, 214  
 „ **Hy., Billingham** 1578, 224  
 „ **Hy., Winthorp** 1580 i, 151  
 „ **Diconson, Hy., Gayton** 1584, 230  
 „ **Hy., Kyme** 1592, 351  
 „ **Dickenson, Hugh, Billingham** 1561, 152  
 „ **Hugh, Langton** 1590, 1  
 „ **Jacob, Gayton** 1581, 17  
 „ **Jennet, Billingham** 1558 iv, 15  
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1554-6, 237  
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1558 i, 135  
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1558 iv, 99  
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Lincoln** 1561, 173  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1562, 232  
 „ **Dickinson, Jo., Billingham** 1571 i, 23  
 „ **Dickinson, Jo., Gaiton** 1573 i, 282  
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Gaiton** 1573 ii, 152  
 „ **Dykonson, Jo., Carlton** 1574 i, 216  
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scrope** 1574 ii, 98  
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Roppesley** 1582, 262  
 „ **Jo., Grainsby** 1591 i, 64  
 „ **Diconsonne, Lawr., Gayton-in-Marsh** 1565, 94  
 „ **Margt., Grainthorpe** 1558 ii, 80

**Dickonson, Diconson, Margt., Gayton** 1570, 5  
 „ **Margery, Barton** 1585 i, 291  
 „ **Nich., Claypole** 1551-3, 260  
 „ **Diconson, Nich., Billingham** 1569 i, 25  
 „ **Nich., Billingham** 1580 i, 150  
 „ **Deconson, Ph., Gayton** 1590, 201  
 „ **Rph., Kirton** 1592, 96  
 „ **Dekynson, Rd., Billingham** 1535-7, 51  
 „ **Dykinson, Rd., Gayton** 1541-3, 330  
 „ **Dyckinson, Rd., Bicker** 1547-9, 42  
 „ **Diconson, Rd., Dunston** 1577 ii, 71  
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1581, 117  
 „ **Rd., Steeping** 1583 i, 125  
 „ **Rd., Steeping** 1592, 330  
 „ **Dykonson, Rob., Kirton** 1541-3, 129  
 „ **Diconson, Rob., Winthorpe** 1545-6 & c. ii, 401  
 „ **Dyconson, Rob., Grainthorp** 1553-6, 52  
 „ **Dyckonson, Rob., Coates** 1558 ii, 67  
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1558 iv, 49  
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1558 iv, 81  
 „ *als.* **Ormesbie, Rob., Legbourne** 1585 ii, 165  
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1591 i, 224  
 „ **Rob., Garthorp** 1591 i, 304  
 „ **Dykinson, Tho., Leake** 1520-31, 206  
 „ **Diconson, Tho., S. Langton** 1541, 334  
 „ **Dyconson, Tho., Wigtoft** 1543-5, 141  
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1561, 1  
 „ **Diconson, Tho., Billingham** 1562, 227  
 „ **Diconson, Tho., Billingham** 1579, 236  
 „ **Tho., Claypole** 1585 i, 160  
 „ **Diconson, Tho., Gayton** 1586, 176  
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1588 i, 292  
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1592, 219  
 „ **Dickenson, Tho., Bardney** 1595 i, 116  
 „ **Dickinson, Tho., Donington** 1597, 63  
 „ **Wal., Billingham** 1591 i, 315  
 „ **Dyckonson, Wm., Barnoldby** 1532-4, 196  
 „ **Dickinson, Wm., Wiberton** 1549-50, 185

**Dickonson, Diconson, Wm., Bicker** 1557 i, 365  
 „ **Dyconson, Wm., Boston** 1557-72, 223  
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1567, 254  
 „ **Diconson, Wm., Gaiton** 1582, 87  
 „ **Wm., Gayton** 1591 i, 16  
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1591 i, 86  
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 140  
 „ **Dickinson, Wm., Alvingham** 1597, 110  
**Dickson, see Dixon.**  
**Dicons, Diconson, see Dickens, Dickonson.**  
**Didd, see Dydd.**  
**Didicke, Tho., Kirkby** 1598, 55  
 „ **Dydidck, Wm., E. Kirkby** 1592, 135  
*See also Duckdick, Dukwicke.*  
**Die, Ag., Croft** 1558 iv, 173  
 „ **Dye, Rd., Croft** 1566 & c., 293  
 „ **Rd., Croft** 1573 i, 269  
 „ **Dye, Rd., Croft** 1573 ii, 77  
**Diggle, see Digle.**  
**Dighton** 1557 iv, 92  
 \* „ **Edm., esq., Lit. Sturton** 1586, 251  
 \* „ **Dyton, Jo., Hatton** 1543-5, 159  
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1572 i, 87  
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1572 ii, 193  
 \* „ **Jo., gent., Horkstow** 1596, 139  
 „ **Jo., Walcot** 1599, 69  
 \* „ **Margt., wid., Lincoln** 1557 i, 352  
 \* „ **Margt., wid., Horkstow** 1596, 120  
 „ **Dygheton, Rob., Lit. Sturton** 1545-6 i, 269  
 \* „ **Rob., gent., Stainfield** 1575 i, 197; ii, 116  
 „ **Wm., Haltham** 1583 i, 36  
*See also Ditton.*  
**Digle, Degle, Jo., Croyland** 1541-3, 204  
 „ **Digell, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1572 i, 200  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1572 ii, 213  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 i, 309  
 „ **Deggill, Rd., Sutton** 1538-40, 14  
 „ **Degell, Tho., Crowland** 1557 iv, 136  
 „ **Diggle, Wm., Sutton** 1570, 143  
 „ **Wm., Crowland** 1591 ii, 324  
**Diglinge, Jo., Deeping St. James** 1553-6, 184  
 „ **Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping** 1543-5, 101  
**Dikson, see Dixon.**  
**Dilcote, Hy., Wold Newton** 1563-6 & 9, 147  
 „ **Wm., Humberstone** 1563-6 & 9, 48

**Dillingham**, Hy., Skelton 1594 ii, 162  
**Dilworth**, Jo., Atterby 1545-6 & c. ii, 143

**Dimson**, *see* **Dymson**.

**Dines**, *see* **Dynes**.

**Dinge**, Gab., Edenham 1582, 256

„ Jo., Sibsey 1592, 83

„ Rd., Edenham 1580 i, 122

**Dinglinge**, Eliz., Deeping St. James 1553-6, 182

**Dionis**, Dyonyse, Jo., Hatton 1551-3, 253

**Dippes**, Jennet 1566 & c., 19

**Direbarne**, Mich., Hogsthorpe 1573 i, 341

*See also* **Dearbarne**.

**Dirone**, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261

**Disbery**, Margt., Kirkby 1581 i, 148

**Disborn**, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90

**Disher**, Geo., Wooton 1585 ii, 120

\* **Disney**, Chris., gent., Fulbeck 1590, 276

\* „ Dan., esq., Norton 1587, 19

\* „ Edw., gent., Carlton le Moorland 1595 i, 93

\* „ Ja., wid., S. Kelsey 1590, 158

\* „ Dysney, Jo., Skynnand 1584, 135

\* „ Rd., Haddington in S. Hykeham 1547-9, 253

\* „ Rd., esq., Norton Disney 1578, 88

„ Dysnay, Rob., N. Sommercoats 1535-7, 210

\* „ Wm., esq., Norton Disney 1534 & c., 143

„ Dysnay, Wm., Lit. Carlton 1543-56, 178

\* „ Wm., Haddington in S. Hykeham 1557-72, 76

**Ditton**, Dytton, Rd., Boston 1543-5, 75

„ Rd., Boston 1585 i, 177

„ Thos., Coningsby 1589, 38

*See also* **Dighton**.

**Dix**, Dyks, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171

**Dixon**, Dickson, Al., Boston 1571 i, 105

„ Dixon, Allan, Winthorp 1584, 189

„ Chris., Winthorp 1585 i, 68

„ Dyckson, Edw., Horbling 1541-3, 395

„ Edw., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1581, 166

„ Edw., Hagnaby 1591 ii, 107

„ Geo., Frieston 1557-72, 179

„ Jas., Nocton 1574 i, 113

„ Jas., Coningsby 1582, 350

„ Jas., N. Ormsby 1585 i, 197

„ Dickson, Jas., Thoresway 1592, 397

**Dixon**, Jo., Quadring 1554-6, 248

„ Jo., Sutterton 1556-7, 66

„ Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 83

„ Joanna, Welbourn 1572 ii, 146

„ Joan, Skirbeck 1583 i, 18

„ Jo., Saltfleetby 1585 ii, 24

„ Jo., N. Thoresby 1587, 370

„ Jo., Winthorp 1590, 10

„ Margt., Caythorpe 1562, 233

„ Margt., Allington 1587, 102

„ Miles, Doddington 1589, 231

„ Nich., Welbourne 1556-7, 178

„ Nich., Linwood 1590, 407

„ Rph., Leake 1543-56, 36

„ Dykson, Rd., Gosberkirk 1543-5, 81

„ Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 22

„ Dickson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 236

„ Dicson, Rd., Tattershall 1563-6 & 9, 238

„ Rd., Addlethorpe 1568, 190

„ Rob., Claxby 1562, 27

„ Rob., Humberstone 1570, 205

„ Rob., Bellowe 1587, 154

„ Rob., Carlton 1588 ii, 184

„ Sim., Wrangle 1587, 296

„ Dykson, Tho., Thoresby 1520-31, 302

„ Tho., Cathorp 1558 iv, 16

„ Tho., Moulton 1562, 158

„ Tho., Winthorp 1595 ii, 20

„ Dickson, Tho., Tatteshall 1597, 272

„ Dickson, Wm., Humberstone 1538-40, 75

„ Wm., Edlington 1543-56, 350

„ Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 32

„ Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 123

„ Dickson, Wm., Coningsby 1572 ii, 110

„ Wm., S. Kelsey 1576, 39

„ Wm., Howsham 1588 i, 1

„ Wm., Humberstone 1599, 85

„ Dickson, Wm., Barton 1599, 286

**Dobbikine**, Dobikine, Jo., Blyton 1583 ii, 189

„ Dobykin, Thos., Barrowby 1574 i, 92

„ Tho., Barrowby 1574 ii, 77

**Dobbing**, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183

**Dobbinson**, Chris., Cadney 1592, 549

„ Dobbinson, Rob., Bamber 1561, 196

„ Dobinson, Rob., Owersby 1565, 167

„ Dobbinson, Wm., Langton 1575 i, 129

„ Dobyson, Wm., Langton 1575 ii, 142



**Dobbinson**, Wm., Gayton 1593, 52  
**Dobbs**, Dobbes, Rd., Newport  
     Pagnell 1577 ii, 235  
     " Rob., Boston 1563, 97  
**Dobby**, Jo., Ropsley 1558 ii, 19  
**Dobbyng**, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183  
**Dober**, Rd., Bardney 1566 &c., 287  
**Dobledaie**, *see* **Doubleday**.  
**Dobson**, Chris., Lincoln 1590, 50  
     " Hugh, Lincoln 1597, 188  
     " Isab., Normanby 1557-72, 73  
     " Jo., Timberland 1541-3, 177  
     " Wm., Gosberkirk 1567, 45, 67  
**Docke**, Jo., Marston 1558 i, 22  
**Dockinge**, Edw., Marsh Chapel  
     1567, 261  
     " Dockyn, Jo., Butterwick  
         1534 &c., 83  
     " Rd., Butterwicke 1583 ii, 130  
     " Tho., Butterwick 1577 ii, 207  
**Dodde**, Jenet, Swallow 1562, 283  
     " Dode, Jo., Metherringham  
         1563, 128  
     " Dod, Nich., Killingholme  
         1545-6 &c. ii, 260  
     " Dodde, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 97  
**Dodes**, **Doddes**, *see* **Dods**.  
**Dodge**, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1590, 62  
     " Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 95  
**Dodges**, Cec., Rasen 1592, 195  
**Dods**, Dodes, Gerard, Saxby 1586, 147  
     " Jo., Spalding 1580 ii, 269  
     " Doddes, Pet., S. Kime 1569 i, 210  
     " Dodes, Tho., Horbling 1562, 132  
         *See also* **Doods**.  
**Dodson**, Jo., Binbrook Var., 37  
     " Rob., Clee 1580 ii, 222  
     " Wm., Coates 1600, 65  
         *See also* **Dogeson**.  
**Dodye**, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1534 &c., 60  
     " Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 214  
     " Dody, Rd. 1545-6 &c. ii, 186  
**Doe**, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 336  
**Dogeson**, Jo., N. Willingham  
     1572 i, 38  
         *See also* **Dodson**.  
**Dogood**, Tho., Lincoln 1535-7, 211  
     " Tho., Epworth 1543-56, 235  
         *See also* **Togood**.  
**Doland**, Jo., Gainsbro' 1549-50, 47  
**Dolemane**, Alx., Gunby 1558 i, 60  
     *See also* **Dowlman**.  
**Dolfine**, Wm., Gunthorp 1585 ii, 72  
     " Wm., Gunthorp 1590, 289  
**Dolif**, Jo., Barrow 1584, 86  
**Dollyn**, Jo., Sutton 1595 ii, 15  
**Dolman**, *see* **Dolemane**, **Dowlman**.  
**Dolson**, Rob., Scrivelsby 1572 i, 121  
**Dolton**, *see* **Dalton**.  
**Domesdaie**, Ag., Sutto. 1589, 185

**Domesdaie**, Chris., Pinchbeck  
     1592, 616  
     " Domysday, Jo., Quadring  
         1532-4, 115  
     " Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 24  
     " Domsdae, Rob., Kirton  
         1554-6, 24  
     " Domsday, Rob., Kirton  
         1557 iv, 277  
**Donabie**, Benedict 1571 ii, 1  
     " Donaby, Jo., Lit. Steeping  
         1572 i, 27  
     " Donbye, Miles, Kinnald Ferry  
         1571 i, 5  
     " Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping  
         1541-3, 19  
     " Tho., Mumby 1586, 137  
**Donand**, Rd., Gosberkirk 1551-2, 121  
**Donby**, *see* **Donabie**.  
**Donham**, Jo., chantry-priest, Driby  
     1520-31, 380  
**Donington**, Ag., Mumby 1589, 339  
     " Ag., Gedney 1591 ii, 61  
     " Jo., Kirton 1545-6 i, 102  
     " Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 38  
     " Pet., Skendleby 1571 ii, 5  
     " Ph., Winthorpe 1567, 193  
     " Rd., Aby 1557 iii, 176  
     " Rd., Gedney 1586, 32  
     " Rob., Mumby 1579, 229  
     " Tho., Anderby 1551-2, 236  
     " Wm., Beniworth 1541-3, 339  
     " Wm., S. Ormsby 1541-3, 382  
     " Wm., S. Ormsby 1573 i, 119  
**Donne**, Chris. 1543-5, 192  
**Donney**, Jo., Keddington 1568, 176  
**Donnor**, Al., Theddlethorp 1600, 94  
     " Doner, Jenet, Boston 1551-2, 134  
     " Donor, Rd., Somercotes 1569, 39  
**Dono**, Wm., Alvingham 1597, 145  
**Donstall**, Rph., Counthorpe 1552-6, 46  
**Donwell**, Tho., Alvingham 1566-9, 26  
**Donwells**, Tho., Alvingham  
     1569 ii, 63  
**Doods**, Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 323  
**Doubleday**, Dobledaie, Edm., Cowbit  
     1597, 62  
     " Hy., Grantham 1520-31, 22  
     " Rd., Normanton 1520-31, 258  
     " Dobledaie, Rob., Kirkby  
         1580 ii, 114  
     " Dubledaie, Tho., Surfleet  
         1590, 189  
     " Dubledaie, Wm., Horbling  
         1590, 399  
**Doubtfier**, Jo., Sutton 1592, 443  
     " Doutfier [*or* **Doutsier**], Rob.,  
         Sutton 1582, 197  
**Doudicke**, *see* **Dowdyke**.  
**Dougdale**, *see* **Dugdale**.

**Doughton**, Tho., Immingham 1520-31, 174  
**Doughty**, Dugthy, Cec., Immingham 1535-7, 263  
 " Hel., Killingholme 1580 ii, 126  
 " Hy., E. Halton 1543-5, 340  
 " Hy., E. Halton 1563 6 & 9, 78  
 " Hy., Croxton 1572 i, 28  
 " Jo., Halton 1538-40, 80  
 " Jo., Frieston 1543-56, 341  
 " Jo., E. Halton 1557 i, 325  
 " Jo., Killingholme 1586, 322  
 " Jo., E. Halton 1589, 325  
 " Jo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 127  
 " Jo., E. Halton 1599, 103  
 " Pet., Goxhill 1534 &c., 16  
 " Pet., E. Halton 1565, 106  
 " Pet., E. Halton 1561 i, 253  
 " Rob., Halton 1538-40, 124  
 " Rob., Sibsey 1562, 108  
 " Rob., Goxhill 1584, 269  
 " Tho., E. Halton 1541, 316  
 " Tho., E. Ha'ton 1573 i, 307  
 " Wm., Kingerby 1534 &c., 21  
 " Wm., E. Halton 1557 i, 351  
 " Wm., Grainsby 1565, 50  
 " Wm., Killingholme 1579, 86  
 " Wm., Goxhill 1583 i, 133  
**Douglas**, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29  
**Doule**, Tho., Cathorp 1566 &c., 238  
**Dournaby**, Sim., Lit. Steeping 1541-3, 19  
**Douse**, *see* Dowse.  
**Doutsier**, *see* Doubtlier.  
**Dove**, Eliz., Kirkby Green 1570, 27  
 " Eliz., Hyckham 1585 i, 1  
 " Geo., Hykeham 1588 i, 155  
 " Hy., Barkston 1577 ii, 230  
 " Isab., Fiskerton 1557 ii, 101  
 " Isab., Branston 1582, 52  
 " Jas., S. Hykeham 1592, 380  
 " Jo., Canwick 1557 iii, 215  
 " Jo., Haddington 1558 iii, 47  
 " Jo., S. Witham 1575 i, 27  
 " Margt., Canwick 1566 &c., 169  
 " Margt., Leake 1589, 229  
 " Rph., Raithby 1600, 279  
 " Rd., Wrangle 1545-6 &c. ii, 139  
 " Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 4  
 " Rob., N. Hyckham 1547-9, 103  
 " Rob., Canwick 1557 iv, 55  
**Dover**, Brian, Saltfleetby 1591 i, 156  
 " Dovyr, Jas., Boston 1547-9, 63  
 " Jenet, Withern 1577 i, 9  
 " Marmaduke, Saltfleetby 1591 ii, 142  
 " Tho. 1566 &c., 12  
 " Tho., Wainfleet 1572 ii, 166  
 " Wm., Withern 1572 i, 195; ii, 197  
**Dowbar**, *see* Dawber.

**Dowcesson**, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365  
**Dowdyke**, Doudicke, Jo., Leake 1593, 144  
 " Dudike, Rd., Walcot 1557-72, 65  
 " Tho., Boston 1541, 92  
 " Dowdicke, Tho., Fishtoft 1573 i, 247  
 " Tho., Fishtoft 1573 ii, 103  
 " Dowdike, Tho., Leake 1578, 175  
 " Duddick, Wm., Tattershall 1564, 87  
*See also* Didicke, Duckdicke, Dukwicke.  
**Dowe**, Dow, Ell. 1551-2, 202  
 " Jo., Wrangle 1541, 129  
 " Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 5  
 " Margt., Digby 1588 i, 149  
 " Wm., Stamford 1553-6, 183  
**Dowes**, *see* Dowse.  
**Dowiman**, Jo., Kermington 1566 &c., 236  
*See also* Dolemane.  
**Downam**, Donham, Jo., chantry priest, Driby 1520-31, 380  
 " Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1561, 3  
 " Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 89  
**Downe**, Rph., N. Stoke 1588 ii, 1  
**Downes**, Jo., Frieston 1597, 49  
**Downinge**, Tho., Scotherne 1595 ii, 17  
**Dows**, *see* Dawes, Dowse.  
**Dowsby**, Al., Gosberton 1591 i, 115  
 " Ant., Dowsby 1572 ii, 258  
 " Rob., Gosberton 1584, 188  
 " Dowsbie, Wm., Gosberton 1586, 305  
**Dowse**, Dowce, Ag., Ranby 1594 i, 41  
 " Dowce, An., Leake 1593, 252  
 " Dowce, An., Freiston 1600, 191  
 " Greg., Bassingham 1590, 288  
 " Hy., S. Willingham 1547, 44  
 " Ja., Legbourn 1591 i, 284  
 " Jo., Tathwell 1541, 183  
 " Jo., Biscathorpe 1564, 29  
 " Jo., Stainfield 1569 i, 60  
 " Jo., Navenby 1577 ii, 115  
 " Jo., Tetford 1588 i, 207  
 " Ka., Hallington 1566-9, 23  
 " Ka., Halmingham 1569 ii, 60  
 " Douse, Lawr., Thornton 1584, 183  
 " Rd., Frieston 1599, 283  
 " Douse, Rog., Boston 1561, 140  
 " Dows, Tho., Tathwell 1552-6, 271  
 " Tho., Legsby 1558 i, 72  
 " Tho., Freiston 1587, 136  
 " Wm., Bassingham 1541, 376  
 " Wm., S. Hykeham 1557-72, 221  
 " Wm., Thixhill 1561, 172  
 " Wm., Stainfield 1577 i, 88  
 " Wm., Wrangle 1587, 405  
*See also* Dawes.  
**Dowsinge**, Ca., Surfleet 1586, 151

**Dowsinge**, Jo., Surfleet 1573 i, 51  
 „ Sim., Surfleet 1553-6, 119  
**Dowson**, And., Boston 1597, 122  
 „ Fra., Mareham 1600, 127  
 „ Gilb., Whaplode 1577 ii, 257  
 „ Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365  
 „ Nich., Tetney 1590, 317  
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1551-2, 275  
**Dowtlyte**, Wm., Killingholme 1551-2, 111  
**Doy**, Eliz., Donington 1578, 141  
**Dracote**, Wm., Prestwold 1571 i, 173  
**Dracotts**, Draicots, Rd. 1566 &c., 18  
 „ Wm., Thornton-le-Moor 1534 &c., 58  
 „ Dracots, Wm., Horbling 1590, 336  
**Draiffe**, Jo., Sutton 1556-7, 45  
**Drake**, Rob., Medbourne 1583 ii, 227  
**Draker**, Wm., Boston Var., 33  
**Drakes**, Hy., Branstons 1557 i, 300  
*See also Drax.*  
**Drante**, Beat., Saucethorpe 1561, 2  
 „ Drant, Chris., Saucethorpe 1551-2, 113  
 „ Jo., Harrington 1568, 40  
 „ Tho., Hagworthingham 1571 ii, 192  
**Drap**, Rob., Bradley 1561, 225  
 „ Drape, Tho., Washingboro' 1545-6 i, 36  
*See also Drope.*  
**Draper**, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 191  
 „ Rd., Bradley 1557 iii, 113  
 „ Rob., Bradley 1541-3, 300  
 „ Rob., Bradley 1561, 61  
 „ Tho., Bicker 1583 ii, 3  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1588 ii, 246  
 „ Wm., Laughton 1557 ii, 22  
*See also Drap, Drope.*  
**Drawer**, Rob., Stamford 1578, 188  
**Drawry**, *see* **Drewry**.  
**Drax**, Hellenor, Theddlethorp 1549-50, 24, 264  
 „ Margt., Bradley 1552-6, 194  
*See also Drakes.*  
**Dreffelde**, Jo., Boothby Pagnell 1535-7, 84  
 „ Drifeld, Jo., Lincoln 1573 i, 61  
**Drewry**, Drowry, Ag., Spalding 1557-72, 221  
 „ Barnabas, Irnham 1594 i, 131  
 „ Chas., Marcham 1574 ii, 109  
 „ Chris., Tattershall 1577 i, 19  
 „ Drowrie, Ellis, Langtoft 1572 ii, 225  
 „ Hel., Swineshead 1567, 66  
 „ Hy., Wrawby 1541, 324

**Drewry**, Drowre, Hy., Fillingham 1549-50, 50  
 „ Drure, Hy., Ewerby 1551-2, 226  
 „ Drove, Hy., Barnaby 1557-72, 145  
 „ Joan, Quadring 1589, 17  
 „ Drowerye, Jo., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 59  
 „ Drowrie, Jo., Ailby 1541-3, 54  
 „ Drowre, Jo., Irnham 1552-6, 70  
 „ Drowre, Jo., Welby 1553-6, 23  
 „ Jo., Haxey 1557 ii, 114  
 „ Jo., Deeping 1574 ii, 111  
 „ Drury, Jo., Hackthorn 1588 i, 291  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1596, 254  
 „ Drowrie, Jo., Morton 1600, 238  
 „ Margt., Haxey 1557 ii, 73  
 „ Margt., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 18  
 „ Drury, Margt., Tattershall 1588 i, 64  
 „ Margt., Rasen 1588 ii, 160  
 „ Nich., Screddington 1545-6 &c. ii, 10  
 „ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow 1575 i, 251  
 „ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow 1575 ii, 42  
 „ Rd., Awthorpe 1541-3, 254  
 „ Rd. 1566 &c., 9  
 „ Rd., Ulceby 1577 ii, 4  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1579, 111  
 „ Rd., Keisby 1583 ii, 173  
 „ Rd., Waltham 1585 ii, 11  
 „ Drowry, Rob., Wrawby 1538-40, 50  
 „ Drowerye, Rob., Conisholme 1538-40, 55  
 „ Drowery, Rob., Waltham 1543-56, 243  
 „ Rob., Bourne 1553-6, 185  
 „ Rob., Bigby 1558 iv, 58  
 „ Drourie, Rob., Grimsby 1563, 61  
 „ Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1563, 186  
 „ Droury, Rob., Covenham St. Mary 1568, 173  
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1584, 242  
 „ Rob., Owersby 1584, 321  
 „ Rob., Quadring 1587, 352  
 „ Rob., Benningworth 1589, 199  
 „ Rob., Kelstern 1591 i, 53  
 „ Rob., Hawthorp 1593, 224  
 „ Rob., Hawthorp 1597, 11  
 „ Drowrie, Sim., Haxey 1557 ii, 11  
 „ Drowerye, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1545-6 i, 38  
 „ Tho., Irnham 1558 i, 37  
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1581, 204  
 „ Drowerye, Wm., Kelstern 1547-9, 211

**Drewry, Wm., S. Somercotes** 1557-72, 187  
 „ **Drury, Wm., Epworth** 1558 ii, 41  
 „ **Drewerye, Wm., Bourn** 1568, 96  
 „ **Drawry, Wm., Sibsey** 1576, 233  
 „ **Wm., Crowle** 1580 ii, 85  
 „ **Wm., Wittón** 1584, 346  
 „ **Wm., Rasen** 1587, 192  
**Drifeld, see Dreffelde.**  
**Drinkwater, Rob., Brothertoft** 1597, 61  
**Driver, Dryver, Jo., late Sheriff of Lincoln** 1506 &c., 7  
**Dron, Rob., Kestern** 1567, 217  
**Drope, Al., Tothill** 1551-3, 17  
 „ **Isab., Sibsey** 1576, 219  
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1585 i, 101  
 „ **Mich., Boston** 1547-9, 177 ; 1549-50, 17  
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1549-50, 17  
 „ **Pet., Sibsey** 1576, 101  
 „ **Ph., Tothill** 1580 i, 152  
 „ **Tho., Tothill** 1541, 272  
 „ **Tho., Keddington** 1585 i, 163  
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1541, 230  
 „ **Droupe, Wm., Gayton** 1565, 158  
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1552-6, 25  
*See also Drap.*  
**Drore, see Drewry.**  
**Drouse, Jo., Moulton** 1561, 168  
**Drove, Jo., Moulton** 1543-5, 154  
**Drowe, Jo., Sutton** 1557 i, 115  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1595 i, 163  
**Drowry, see Drewry.**  
**Drure, Drury, see Drewry.**  
**Dryver, Jo., late sheriff of Lincoln** 1506 &c., 7  
**Dubitt, Bartha, Gosberton** 1558 ii, 52  
**Dubledaie, see Doubleday.**  
**Duchborne, Ka.** 1543-5, 264  
 „ **Wm.** 1543-5, 265  
**Duckdick, Ag., E. Kirkby** 1592, 463  
*See also Didicke.*  
**Ducker, Hy., Boston** 1584, 24  
 „ **Joan, Grantham** 1569 i, 164  
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1594 ii, 110  
**Duckworth, Thrustan, Braceboro'** 1580 i, 47  
**Duddick, Dudike, see Dowdyke.**  
**Dude, Rd., Swinstead** 1582, 223  
**Duffeld, Jo., Evedon** 1574 i, 254  
 „ **Wm., Evedon** 1597-8, 104  
**Dugdale, Dougdale, Ag., Claypole** 1545-6 i, 150  
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1538-40, 264  
 „ **Dugdall, Jo., Claypole** 1543-56, 255  
 „ **Dygdell, Tho., Gedney** 1545-6 i, 44  
**Dughtie, see Doughty.**  
**Duglas, Gilb., Skegness** 1585 ii, 29

**Duke, Rob., Lit. Grimsby** 1552-6, 88  
**Dukwicke, Ag., E. Kirkby** 1592, 463  
*See also Didicke.*  
**Dune, see Dunn.**  
**Dunham, Jo., Fulstow** 1587, 340  
**Dunn, Alx., Horncastle** 1599, 153  
 „ **Donne, Chris.** 1543-5, 192  
 „ **Dunne, Jo., Digby** 1577 ii, 294  
 „ **Dune, Pet., Cotered** 1594 ii, 174  
 „ **Dune, Rob., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 235  
 „ **Dunne, Tho., Clee** 1562, 247  
**Dunnell, Rob., Frieston** 1578, 180  
**Dunsbie, Ja., Spalding** 1598, 113  
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1570, 179  
 „ **Rd., Mkt. Deeping** 1553-6, 181  
**Dunstall, Donstall, Rph., Couthorpe** 1552-6, 46  
**Dunston, Jo., Thurganby** 1568, 104  
 „ **Sim., Ashby** 1594 i, 63  
**Dunsweate, Jo., Woolsthorpe** 1598, 164  
**Dunwell, see Donwell.**  
**Durbage, Al., Spalding** 1563-6 & 9, 260  
 „ **Al., Surfleet** 1599, 106  
 „ **Gilb., Surfleet** 1594 i, 36  
 „ **Hugh, Surfleet** 1547-9, 38  
 „ **Jas., Bicker** 1564, 81  
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1565, 7  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 ii, 204  
 „ **Durbag, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 71  
 „ **Durbake, Tho., Pinchbeck** Var., 68  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1588 ii, 99  
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1588 ii, 190  
**Durbake, see Durbage.**  
**Durbancake, Jo., Bicker** 1571 ii, 157  
**Durbay, Tho.** 1552-6, 249  
**Durham, Hel., Gunwarby** 1538-40, 252  
**Durrand, Jas., Boston** 1571 i, 13  
**Durratt, Harry, Deeping St. Jas.** 1543-56, 74  
**Duxforth, Hy., Ashby** 1571 ii, 134  
**Dyan, Rob., Tathwell** 1520-31, 275  
**Dyand, Jo., Baumber** 1520-31, 7  
*See also Dyon.*  
**Dyans, Tho., Healing** 1600, 82  
**Dycar, see Dickar.**  
**Dycons, see Dickins.**  
**Dyconson, Dyckeson, Dyckson, Dykynson, see Dickonson.**  
**Dydd, Tho., Colsterworth** 1552-6, 36  
**Dydict, see Didicke.**  
**Dye, see Die.**  
**Dygdell, see Dugdale.**  
**Dyke, see Dick.**  
**Dyker, see Dickar.**  
**Dykernshed, Rd.** 1551-2, 144  
**Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping** 1543-5, 101  
**Dykon, see Dickon.**

**Dyks**, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171  
**Dymocke**, Rob., Friskney 1593, 218  
 „ Wm., Harmston 1599, 340  
**Dymson**, Wm., Aswardby 1566 &c., 291  
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1591 ii, 58  
**Dymys**, **Dynnys**, **Dynesonne**, *see* **Demys**,  
**Dennis**, **Denyson**.  
**Dynes**, Tho., Fishtoft 1586, 20  
**Dynlie**, Wm., Louth 1561, 242  
**Dynnell**, *see* **Daniell**.  
**Dyon**, Ja., N. Reston 1570, 75  
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 18  
 „ Margt., Welton 1580 ii, 138  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1574 i, 413  
*See also* **Dyan**, **Dyand**, **Dyans**.  
**Dyonyse**, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 253  
**Dyot**, Jo., Bourne 1538-40, 116  
**Dyrone**, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261  
**Dysborn**, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90  
**Dysney**, *see* **Disney**.  
**Dyton**, **Dytton**, *see* **Ditton**.

**Eachard**, *see* **Echard**.

**Eagar**, *see* **Egar**.

**Eagle**, *see* **Egle**.

**Ealey**, *see* **Ely**.

**Earle**, **Erle**, Wm., Cockerington 1558 ii, 93  
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 179  
**Earsbie**, Wm., Huttoft 1588 i, 26  
*See also* **Oresby**.  
**East**, **Est**, Ag., Bennington 1584, 157  
 „ **Est**, Ant., Kedington 1597, 239  
 „ **Chris**. 1583 ii, 163  
 „ **Dor.**, Bledlowe 1577 ii, 127  
 „ **Est**, Edw., Bilsby 1588 i, 96  
 „ **Fra.**, Navenby 1597-8, 155  
 „ **Est**, Gilb., Spalding 1573 i, 219  
 „ **Hy.**, Marom 1571 i, 218  
 „ **Est**, Jenet, Withern 1585 i, 280  
 „ **Jo.**, Marsh Chapel 1545-6 i, 28  
 „ **Est**, Jo., S. Ormsby 1554-6, 233  
 „ **Jo.**, Osbournby 1564, 47  
 „ **Est**, Jo., Marome 1566-9, 1  
 „ **Jo.**, Swineshead 1575 i, 64  
 „ **Jo.**, Benington 1578, 128  
 „ **Jo.**, Covenham St. Bartholomew 1583 ii, 19  
 „ **Jo.**, Bicker 1595 i, 51  
 „ **Jo.**, Sutton 1591 ii, 144  
 „ **Margt.**, Owersby 1578, 184  
 „ **Ma.**, Sutton 1592, 303  
 „ **Est**, Nich., Marsh Chappel 1556-7, 184  
 „ **Nich.**, Alvingham 1581, 224  
 „ **Nich.**, Utterby 1588 i, 180  
 „ **Este**, Rd., Coningsby 1541-3, 287  
 „ **Est**, Rd., Aunsby 1558 i, 48

**East**, Rd., Bennington 1589, 183  
 „ **Rob.**, Awnesby 1572 ii, 208  
 „ **Est**, Rob., Mareham 1557 iii, 70  
 „ **Est**, Rob., Withern 1558 iv, 102  
 „ **Rob.**, Donington 1572 i, 195  
 „ **Rob.**, Aunsby 1572 i, 199  
 „ **Rob.**, S. Ormsby 1595 i, 81  
 „ **Seth**, Mareham 1585 i, 70  
 „ **Tho.**, Osbournby 1580 i, 75  
 „ **Tho.**, N. Coates 1591 i, 94  
 „ **Tho.**, Briggsley 1557 iii, 213  
 „ **Est**, Tho., Ingoldmells 1558 i, 159  
 „ **Est**, Tho., Hundleby 1585 ii, 19  
 „ **Wm.**, Aunsby 1571 i, 122  
 „ **Easte**, Wm., Stickford 1574 i, 420  
 „ **Wm.**, Withern 1585 i, 271  
 „ **Este**, Wm., Goulceby 1558 ii, 79  
 „ **Est**, Wm., Fotherby 1586, 38  
 „ **Est**, Wm., Hundleby 1566 &c., 203  
**Eastborne**, **Estborne**, **Edw.**, **Weston** 1597, 47  
 „ **Estburn**, **Tho.**, Skirbeck 1535-7, 246  
**Easterby**, *see* **Esterby**.  
**Eastland**, **Estlande**, **Ol.**, **Navenby** 1568, 189  
**Easton**, **Eston**, **Eliz.**, **Rasen** 1588 ii, 148  
 „ **Jo.**, Mid. **Rasen** 1557-72, 25  
 „ **Laur.**, **Newball** 1591 i, 272  
 „ **Matt.**, **Rasen** 1587, 209  
 „ **Nich.**, **Mablethorp** 1592, 171  
 „ **Tho.**, **Mablethorp** 1597-8, 237  
**Eastridge**, *see* **Estridge**.  
**Eastwood**, **Estwood**, **Eliz.**, **Holbeach** 1584, 364  
 „ **Estwood**, **Geo.**, **Whaplode** 1597-8, 67  
 „ **Jo.**, **Coningsby** 1580 ii, 67  
 „ **Nich.**, **Roughton** 1596, 100  
 „ **Estwood**, **Tho.** 1534 &c., 28  
 „ **Estwood**, **Tho.**, **Osgarby** 1586, 115  
 „ **Wm.**, **S. Elkington** 1579, 180  
 „ **Wm.**, **Holbeach** 1583 ii, 56  
 „ **Estwood**, **Wm.**, **Roughton** 1586, 325  
 „ **Wm.**, **S. Elkington** 1600, 207  
**Eatone**, **Rob.**, **Thurby** 1596, 190  
*See also* **Eton**.  
**Ebenwood**, **Rd.**, **Kyme** 1597-8, 146  
**Ebered**, *see* **Everett**.  
**Ebett**, **Tho.**, **Partnall** 1557 i, 86  
**Ebotson**, **Rd.**, **Belchford** 1541, 232  
 „ **Tho.**, **Pinchbeck** 1566 &c., 20  
 „ **Ebetson**, **Wm.**, **Winterton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 135  
**Ebyson**, *see* **Evison**.  
**Echard**, **Erchard**, **Allan**, **Crowland** 1557-72, 203

**Echard, Fra., Bicker** 1585 i, 249  
 " **Fra., Bicker** 1586, 35  
 " **Hy., Bicker** 1586, 149  
 " **Eacherd, Rob., Bourn** 1595 i, 194  
 " **Tho., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 174  
 " **Wm., Swineshead** 1543-56, 51  
 " **Echarde, Wm., Bourn** 1545-6 i, 268  
**Ecoppy, Rd., Denton** 1534 &c., 90  
**Ecroyd, Acrude, Jo., Brough** 1563, 106  
**Edan, see Edon.**  
**Eddeston, Geo., Huttoft** 1568, 118  
**Ederidge, Alx., Weston** 1541, 352  
 " **Al., Whaplode** 1588 i, 219  
 " **Edrige, Jo., Weston** 1586, 229  
 " **Edrige, Rd., Weston** 1551-2, 73  
 " **Edredge, Rob., Weston** 1545-6 i, 127  
 " **Edriche, Rob., Spalding Var.** 61  
 " **Eddrige, Tho., Milthorp** 1586, 72  
 " **Edridge, Wm., Weston** 1538-40, 16  
**Edgose, Etgosse, Jo., Quadring** 1506 &c., 62  
 " **Etgosse, Jo., Quadring** 1520-31, 3  
 " **Jo., Kirton** 1567, 241  
 " **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1568, 222  
 " **Etgoose, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1541, 107  
**Edison, Jo., Kelstern** 1567, 241  
 " **Jo., Conisholme** 1571 ii, 199  
 " **Jo., Keddington** 1591 i, 11  
 " **Tho., Croft** 1590, 9  
 " **Wm., Denton** 1557-72, 82  
 " **Wm., Fulstow** 1573, i, 126  
**Edmund, Bart., Empringham** 1557 ii, 117  
 " **Joan, Holbeach** 1541-3, 244  
 " **Edmond, Jo., Sutton** 1551-2, 56  
 " **Edmond, Ph., Sutton** 1551-2, 203  
 " **Sim., Sutton** 1541, 332  
 " **Sim., Holbeach** 1541, 346  
 " **Sare, hush., Sutton St. Mary** 1520-31, 250  
 " **Sim., Sutton** 1541, 119  
**Edmunds, Edmonds, Fra., Fosdyke** 1584, 92  
 " **Tho., Sutton** 1593, 300  
**Edmondson, Rob., Theddlethorpe** 1520-31, 394  
 " **Rob., Cumberworth** 1535-7, 129  
 " **Edmondson, Rob., Cariby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 165  
**Edon, Hy., St. Cecily** 1574 i, 371  
 " **Edan, Margt., Nettleton** 1569 i, 100  
**Edreth, Tho.** 1590, 364  
**Edriche, see Ederidge.**  
**Edrope, Wm., Sandy** 1583 ii, 129

**Edson, Tho., Careby** 1586, 76  
**Edston, see Eddeston.**  
**Edward, Hy., Skidbrook** 1570, 90  
 " **Jo., N. Rauceby** 1541, 432  
 " **Jo., S. Rauceby** 1541-3, 120  
 " **Jo., Skidbrook** 1561, 191  
 " **Jo., N. Rauceby** 1563, 100  
 " **Jo., Linwood** 1568, 171  
 " **Jo., Algarkirk** 1571 i, 114  
 " **Jo., Baston** 1595 ii, 11  
 " **Maud, S. Rauceby** 1569 i, 17  
 " **Pet., Leake** 1572 ii, 267  
 " **Rog., Bag Enderby** 1576, 184  
 " **Tho., Linwood** 1541-3, 393  
 " **Tho., Quadring** 1558 i, 121  
 " **Tho., Weston** 1587, 56  
 " **Wal., Skidbrook** 1586, 129  
 " **Wm., Enderby** 1589, 274  
**Edwards, Bridg., Wiberton** 1600, 42  
 " **Dav., Horncastle** 1521-31, 357  
 " **Joan, Bag Enderby** 1574 ii, 82  
 " **Jo., Wiberton** 1596, 88  
 " **Rd., Deeping St. Jas.** 1547, 22  
 " **Rd., Deeping** 1574 i, 7  
 " **Rob., Quadring** 1597, 197  
 " **Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton** 1520-31, 48  
 " **Edwardes, Wm., Kingerby** 1599, 177  
 " **Wm., S. Rauceby** 1600, 131  
**\*Efford, Pet., citizen of Lincoln** 1541, 177  
**Egar, Ant., Fleet** 1588 i, 21  
 " **Eger, Edw., Toynton** 1594 ii, 50  
 " **Eagar, Joan, Fleet** 1592, 440  
 " **Jo., Toynton St. Peter** 1563-6 & 9, 125  
 " **Rd., Halton** 1597, 83  
 " **Sim. (no place named)** 1563, 98  
 " **Sim., Spilsby** 1585 i, 107  
 " **Tho., Spilsby** 1589, 230  
 " **Wm., Deeping** 1584, 275  
 " **Wm., Croft** 1591 i, 27  
**Egerton, Jo., Willoughby** 1551-3, 137  
**Egle, Jo., Holbeach** 1557 iv, 315  
**Egleston, Chas., N. Cotes** 1595 ii, 52  
**Egleton, Hy., Gt. Missendon** 1580 ii, 50  
**Eglinton, Edw., Kirton** 1594 i, 55  
**\*Egmanton, Mr. Edm., Goxhill** 1541, 209  
**Eland, Eliz., Kirton** 1541-3, 225  
 " **Hugh, Wragby** 1538-40, 229  
 " **Jo., Kirton** 1534 &c., 66  
 " **Ol., Mintyng** 1588 ii, 249  
 " **Rob., Kirton** 1534 &c., 73  
 " **Rob., Irby** 1557-84, 121  
 " **Sar., Gedney** 1588 ii, 82  
 " **Iland, Tho., Ashby** 1575 i, 102  
 " **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1579, 162

**Eland, Tho., Bichfield** 1586, 132  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Sturton** 1558 iv, 26  
*See also Helland.*  
**Elderby, Hy., Sutton St. Jas.** 1541, 342  
**Elderton, Jo., Thurlby** 1581, 204  
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1553-6, 182  
**Eldiche, Jo., Quadring** 1558 iv, 32  
**Eldred, Eldrid, Jo., Thurlby** 1541-3, 144  
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1587, 206 & 319  
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1590, 340  
 „ **Eldrede, Jo., Thurlby** 1593, 329  
 „ **Eldrede, Jo., Donington** 1594 i, 30  
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1557 i, 192  
 „ **Nich., Thurlby** 1600, 263  
 „ **Nich., Bourn** 1578, 85  
 „ **Eldrede, Nich., Wiberton** 1595 i, 143  
 „ **Elred, Rd., Thurlby** 1572 i, 88  
 „ **Rd., Thurlby** 1578, 272  
 „ **Rob., Thimbleby** 1570, 110  
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1592, 231  
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1558 iii, 31  
*See also Elricke.*  
**Elemowate, Geo., Frampton** 1571 i, 128  
**Elerby, see Ellerby.**  
**Eley, Elie, see Ely.**  
**Elfinge, see Elphine.**  
**Elke, Ann, Kirton** 1551-2, 289  
**Ellingworth, see Ellingworth.**  
**Eliot, Elliott, Eliz., Barton-on-Humber** 1567, 209  
 „ **Ellyot, Rd., Denton** 1535-7, 83  
 „ **Yliot, Tho., Kirkby on Bain** 1538-40, 24  
 „ **Elyet, Wm., Gedney Fen** 1543-56, 374  
**Elithorpe, Eliz., Gosberton** 1566 &c., 305  
 „ **Ellythorpe, Rob., Surfleet** 1549-50, 58  
 „ **Rob., E. Toft** 1591 ii, 311  
**Eliwalde, see Elywalde.**  
**Ellam, Ant., Fleet** 1543-5, 283  
**Elleker, Rob., Barnoldby** 1568, 132  
**Ellenton, Tho., Stallingboro'** 1584, 385  
*See also Ellington.*  
**Elleppes, Al., Sutton** 1586, 149  
**Ellerby, Elerbie, Ag., Haltham** 1557, iii, 107  
 „ **Hy., Bucknall** 1569 i, 80  
 „ **Rd., Panton** 1535-7, 24  
 „ **Ellerbie, Tho., Halton-on-Bain** 1545-6 &c. ii, 131  
 „ **Ellerbie, Wm., Belchford** 1562, 288  
 „ **Ellarbie, Wm., Panton** 1584-320

**Ellers, Nich., Theddlethorpe All Saints** 1520-31, 271  
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1587, 276  
**Ellinge, Geo., Pinchbeck** 1582, 198  
 „ **Elline, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1587, 434  
**Ellington, Elyngton, Jo., Tallington** 1574, i, 110  
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1574 ii, 77  
*See also Ellenton.*  
**Ellingworth, Alx., Waddingham** 1580 ii, 196  
 „ **Jas., Binbrook** 1587, 189  
 „ **Elingworth, Nich., Horkstow** 1563-6 & 9, 16  
 „ **Elingworth, Wal., Algarkirk** 1578, 188  
**Elliott, see Eliot.**  
**Ellis, Ellys, Al., Osgarby** 1553-6, 179  
 „ **Ca., Frampton** 1576, 237  
 „ **Eliz., N. Witham** 1583 ii, 84  
 „ **Ellys, Fra., N. Witham** 1582, 44  
 „ **Giles, Gt. Hale** 1563-6 & 9, 75  
 „ **Giles, Hale** 1597, 312  
 „ **Jo., Screddington** 1551-3, 55  
 „ **Ellys, Jo., Swineshead** 1557-8, 49  
 „ **Jo., Messingham** 1580 ii, 93  
 „ **Leon., Swineshead** 1587, 59  
 „ **Lyon, Lincoln** 1570, 165  
 „ **Percivell, Ludford Pa.** 1568, 106  
*als. Chylde, Rd., Wrawby* 1545-6 &c. ii, 41  
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1547-9, 310  
 „ **Rob., Dodington** 1583 ii, 77  
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1584, 177  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1541-3, 104  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1585 i, 223  
 „ **Wm., Dodington** 1541-3, 440  
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1541-3, 392  
 „ **Wm., Horkestowe** 1581, 70  
*See also Allis, Alishe, Alliste.*  
**Ellisham, Eliz., Gt. Panton** 1543-5, 34  
 „ **Ellysham, Jo., Gt. Panton** 1541-3, 145  
 „ **Ellisham, Jo., Cadney** 1551-3, 96  
**Ellison, Ellyson, Chris., Heckington** 1541-3, 438  
**Ellist, Tho., Cranwell** 1586, 199  
**Elliston, see Elyston.**  
**Ellyot, see Eliot.**  
**Ellythorpe, see Elithorpe.**  
**Elman, Hel., Holbeach** 1547-9, 294  
 „ **Hy., Holbeach** 1547-9, 40  
**Elme, Jo., Lutton** 1590, 169  
 „ **Rph., Grimsby** 1563-6 & 9, 256  
 „ **Rph., Grimsby** 1566-9, 94  
 „ **Rob., Owersby** 1595 i, 43  
*See also Helme.*  
**Elmer, Alx., Hough** 1553-6, 85  
 „ **Olmer, Jo., E. Ingoldmells** 1563, 169

**Elmer**, Olmer, Rd., Hough 1551-2, 20  
 „ Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1580 ii, 225  
 „ Wm., Betchampton 1583 ii, 125  
*See also Aelmer, Helmer.*  
**Elmsell**, *see* Almsell.  
**Elpham**, Tho., Skidbrook 1541, 314  
**Elphine**, Elphinge, Ant., Ludburgh 1592, 137  
 „ Elphyn, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 206  
 „ Elfinge, Rob., Horncastle 1562, 163  
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1600, 190  
**Eldred**, *see* Eldred.  
**Eldricke**, Bryan, Boston 1566 &c., 42  
**Elsaie**, *see* Elsey.  
**Elsam**, *see* Elsham.  
**Elsdale**, Tho., Boston 1585 ii, 29  
**Else**, *see* Elsey.  
**Elsey**, Elsie, Jas., Freston 1583-1, 73  
 „ Elsie, Jo., Woodhall 1558 i, 61  
 „ Elsaie, Jo., Thornton 1577 i, 41  
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1541-3, 368  
 „ Else, Wm., Pointon 1590, 116  
 „ Wm., Dowsby 1600, 255  
*See also Helsey.*  
**Elsham**, Elsam, Awdray, Sutterton 1584, 372  
 „ Edw., Sutterton 1581, 202  
 „ Elsam, Greg., Gt. Ponton 1571 i, 2  
 „ Rd. 1557 ii, 6  
*See also Elsom, Elson.*  
**Elsie**, *see* Elsey.  
**Elsinge**, Rph., Ludburgh 1591 i, 421  
**Elsom**, Elsame, Hy., Brant Broughton 1568, 41  
 „ Elsame, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 43  
 „ Pet., Caystrop 1588 i, 5  
 „ Elsam, Rob., Hibaldstow 1549-50, 48  
 „ Elsam, Tho., Reysby 1549-50, 43  
 „ Elsam, Tho., S. Kelsey 1570, 160  
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1582, 313  
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 11  
 „ Elsam, Wm., Panton 1583 ii, 268  
 „ Wm., Gelston 1585 ii, 157  
*See also Elsham, Elson.*  
**Elson**, Elsone, Edm., Syston 1596, 255  
 „ Elsone, Hy., Withcall 1592, 97  
 „ Elsone, Hugh, Kirkby Underwood 1592, 15  
 „ Miles, Horbling 1543-56, 378  
 „ Rd., Buckminster 1580 ii, 28  
 „ Rob., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 157  
 „ Rob., Somerby 1575 i, 235  
 „ Elsynne, Rob., Ludboro' 1563, 60

**Elson**, Wm., Fulbeck 1541-3, 264  
 „ Wm., Normanton 1557 i, 80  
**Elston**, Alice, Fulbeck 1532-4, 116  
 „ Geo., Lit. Limber 1545-6 i, 167  
 „ Hel., Barkwith 1572 ii, 138  
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1567, 149  
 „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1599, 301  
 „ Rd., Halton (Tho. Taylor, vicar) 1506 &c., 20  
 „ Rd., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237  
 „ Rob., Fulbeck 1586, 22  
**Elsynne**, *see* Elson.  
**Eltonne**, Wm., Quadring 1567, 64  
**Elvidge**, Leon., Spalding 1583 ii, 92  
**Elvin**, Elvine, Edw., Coningsby 1567, 2  
 „ Elvyn, Jo., Algarkirk 1543-5, 193  
 „ Elvin, Tho., Friskney 1565, 55  
**Elvinge**, Jo., Hareby 1591 ii, 108  
**Elvis**, *see* Elvish.  
**Elvish**, Helvyshe, Ag., Holton Beckering 1541-3, 435  
 „ Ag., Humberstone 1590, 436  
 „ Ann, Horncastle 1583 ii, 193  
 „ Elvis, Eliz., Howton 1564, 57  
 „ Helvishe, Geo., Grainthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 195  
 „ Isab., Trusthorp 1596, 45  
 „ Helvis, Jo., Grainthorpe 1520-31, 66  
 „ Helwys, Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 43  
 „ Helvysh, Jo., Tothill 1532-4, 152  
 „ Jo., Ranby 1575 ii, 172  
 „ Jo., Ranby 1575 i, 106  
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1587, 376  
 „ Jo., Trusthorp 1588 i, 6  
 „ Elvis, Margt., Covenham St. Mary 1570, 16  
 „ Matt., Howton 1592, 461  
 „ Rd., Grainthorpe 1558 i, 77  
 „ Elvis, Rd., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 191  
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1593, 92  
 „ Helvyshe, Rob., Holton Beckering 1541, 147  
 „ Elvis, Rog., Covenham St. Mary's 1585 i, 117  
 „ Tho., Belchford 1597, 238  
 „ Helvys, Wm., S. Ormsby 1532-4, 329  
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1589, 123  
 „ Wm., Covenham St. Mary 1563, 182  
 „ Elvyshe, Wm., Ludford 1581, 176  
 „ Elvis, Wm., Huttoft 1591 i, 1  
 „ Wm., Humberstone 1600, 104  
**Elvyn**, *see* Elvin.  
**Elward**, Bart., Hogsthorp 1566 &c., 91



<b>Elward, Eliz., Donington</b>	1588 ii, 39	<b>Elyston, Tho., Denton</b>	1541-3, 433
„ <b>Elwarde, Hy., Hag-</b>		<b>Elywalde, Jo., Stickney</b>	1541, 114
„ <b>worthingham</b>	1532-4, 32	<b>Em, see Eme.</b>	
„ <b>Hy., Quadring</b>	1563-6 & 9, 73	<b>Emanson, Wm., Snelland</b>	1575 i, 302
„ <b>Jo., Holbeach</b>	1557 iv, 204	<b>Embyne, Jo., Whaplode</b>	1597, 61
„ <b>Jo., Frampton</b>	1564, 74	<b>Eme, Em., Gedney</b>	1561, 5
„ <b>Jo., Donington</b>	1569 i, 118	„ <b>Jenet, Thorpe</b>	1574 i, 122
„ <b>Nich., Ingolmells</b>	1573 i, 252	„ <b>Emme, Jo., sen., Friskney</b>	1520-31, 210
„ <b>Nich., Ingolmells</b>	1573 ii, 175	„ <b>Jo., Gedney</b>	1541, 242
„ <b>Rob., Gedney</b>	1520-31, 239	„ <b>Em, Jo., Friskney</b>	1551-3, 37
„ <b>Rob., Donington</b>	1587, 260	„ <b>Em, Rob., Friskney</b>	1557 iii, 31
„ <b>Rog., Donington</b>	1568, 78	„ <b>Rob., Thorp</b>	1594 ii, 59
„ <b>Rog., Fleet</b>	1598, 127	„ <b>Wm., Mumby</b>	1572 ii, 246
„ <b>Rog., Kirton</b>	1599, 174	<b>Emere, see Emery.</b>	
„ <b>Rog., Kirton</b>	1600, 17	<b>Emerington, Hugh, Woolsthorpe</b>	1579, 96
„ <b>Tho., Skendleby</b>	1567, 197	<b>Emerson, Emmerson, Al., Firsby</b>	1593, 277
„ <b>Tho., Donington</b>	1577 i, 95	* „ <b>Edw., Brigg</b>	1567, 99
„ <b>Tho., Frampton</b>	1580 ii, 119	„ <b>Edw., Howsam</b>	1593, 94
„ <b>Elwarde, Wm., Lincoln</b>	1532-4, 301	„ <b>Eliz., Theddlethorp</b>	1596, 31
„ <b>Wm., Sutton</b>	1589, 200	„ <b>Jo., Folkingham</b>	1541, 427
<b>Elwell, Jo., Leasingham</b>	1561, 184	„ <b>Jo., Glamford Brigg</b>	1582, 209
<b>Elwes, St., Algarkirk</b>	1558 i, 41	„ <b>Jo., Theddlethorp</b>	1585 i, 215
<b>Elwolde, Jo., Horsington</b>	1541-3, 348	„ <b>Jo., Fulsthorp</b>	1585 i, 272
„ <b>Jo., Theddlethorp</b>	1567, 199	„ <b>Rd., Swaby</b>	1532-4, 329
<b>Elwolds, Tho., Skidbrook</b>	1541-3, 303	„ <b>Rd., Howsam</b>	1579, 103
<b>Elwood, Emmott, Boultham</b>	1568, 154	„ <b>Rd., Goxhill</b>	1586, 99
„ <b>Fra., Aby</b>	1580 ii, 89	„ <b>Rob., Theddlethorp</b>	1596, 47
„ <b>Jo., Ruskington</b>	1557 iii, 1	„ <b>Rob., Mablethorp</b>	1600, 119
„ <b>Jo., Spalding</b>	1585 i, 204	„ <b>Tho., Cadney</b>	1561, 186
„ <b>Jo., Frampton</b>	1593, 68	„ <b>Tho., Howsam</b>	1589, 170
„ <b>Margt., Amcotts</b>	1543-56, 171	„ <b>Wm., Swaton</b>	1597-8, 229
„ <b>Rph., Cathorp</b>	1558 i, 114	<b>Emerts, Jo., Wheathamstead</b>	1591 ii, 205
„ <b>Rd., Garwick</b>	1563, 213	<b>Emery, Emere, Pet., Boston</b>	1543-5, 230
„ <b>Tho.</b>	1541-9	<b>Emesley, Rob., Bicker</b>	1590, 238
„ <b>Wm., Boultham</b>	1568, 240	<b>Emlay, Jo., Bourn</b>	1506, 51
„ <i>See also Helwood.</i>		„ <b>Emley, Jo., husb., Bourne</b>	1520-31, 2
<b>Ely, Chris., Covenham</b>	1558 ii, 87	<b>Emlinge, Edw., S. Ormsby</b>	1584, 93
„ <b>Elie, Dor., Donington</b>	1545-6 & c. ii, 209	„ <b>Emlyn, Tho., Whaplode</b>	1578, 121
„ <b>Fra., Willingham</b>	1597-8, 90	<b>Emme, see Eme.</b>	
„ <b>Elye, Geo., Gt. Carlton</b>	1571 ii, 55	<b>Emmingham, Al., W. Keal</b>	1558 i, 177
„ <b>Ealey, Jo., Rowston</b>	1551-2, 208	<b>Emonson, Eliz., Grisby</b>	1594 ii, 163
„ <b>Jo., Donington</b>	1557 i, 380	„ <b>Rph., Lissington</b>	1572 i, 96 ; ii, 195
„ <b>Elie, Jo., Asterby</b>	1572 ii, 248	„ <b>Rd., Thurlby</b>	1538-40, 324
„ <b>Eley, Jo., Partney</b>	1583 ii, 109	„ <b>Tho., Lincoln</b>	1590, 30
„ <b>Elie, Jo., Cawthorp</b>	1591 ii, 102	„ <b>Tho., Bourn</b>	1594 ii, 162
„ <b>Elie, Margt., Donington</b>	1562, 266	„ <b>Emanson, Wm., Snelland</b>	1575 i, 302
„ <b>Rd.</b>	1534 & c., 43	<b>Emotson, Jo., Gunby</b>	1583 ii, 270
„ <b>Rd., Legbourne</b>	1584, 240	* <b>Empringham, Mich., gent., Gt.</b>	
„ <b>Rob.</b>	1547-9, 29	„ <b>Grimsbey</b>	1578, 66
„ <b>Tho., Theddlethorp All Saints</b>	1520-31, 106	„ <b>Rob., Burton</b>	1582, 240
„ <b>Tho., Melton</b>	1562, 255	„ <b>Rob., Barton-on-Humber</b>	1570, 170
„ <b>Wm., Gedney</b>	1541, 339		
„ <b>Elye, Wm., Timberland</b>	1566 & c., 132		
<b>Elyet, see Eliot.</b>			

- Empringham**, Wm., Saxby 1574 i, 76  
 \* „ Wm., the elder, Bonby 1579, 204  
 „ Wm., Bonby 1590, 315  
**Empson**, Tho., Redbourne 1585 ii, 141  
**Emson**, Wm., Calcethorpe 1547, 125  
**Enderby**, An., Scrembly 1552-6, 5  
 „ Hugh, Metheringham 1541-3, 372  
 „ Jenet, Billingham 1562, 135  
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 193  
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1557 iv, 301  
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Dogdyke 1558 iv, 53  
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Binbrook 1587, 303  
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1597, 104  
 „ Enderbie, Rd., Ruskington 1584, 163  
 „ Rob., Manby (St. Mary) 1320-31, 322  
 „ Rob., Spalding 1547-9, 59  
 „ Enderbie, Rob., Branston 1580 ii, 132  
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Metheringham 1554-6, 355  
 „ Tho., Authorp 1561, 114  
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Lincoln 1580, 100  
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Calsthorpe 1575 i, 267  
 „ Enderbie, Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 & c. ii, 80  
 „ Enderbie, Wm., Dogdyke 1554-6, 309  
 „ Wm., Metheringham 1584, 207  
**Endred**, Tho., Pickworth 1557-72, 92  
**England**, Inghland, Ancar, Brant Broughton 1584, 277  
 „ Yngland, Edm., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 112  
 „ Geo., Bourn 1586, 78  
 „ Hel., Thornton 1593, 319  
 „ Rd., Braceboro' 1580 i, 123  
 „ Inghland, Rob., Elsham 1578, 107  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1557 iii, 146  
 „ Wm., Thornton 1584, 181  
**Englishe**, Eliz., Ulceby 1588 i, 255  
 „ Ingliche, Jo., Dunsthorpe 1551-2, 196  
 „ Jo., Ashby 1598, 188  
 „ Rd., Alvington 1558 i, 97  
 „ Tho., Amcotts 1577 ii, 109  
 „ Wm., Ulceby 1588 i, 126  
**Engolbie**, *see* Ingliebie.  
**Engson**, Jo., Firsby 1572 i, 54  
**Eperston**, Eliz., N. Stoke 1578, 274  
**Epstonne**, Rob., Stoke 1570, 207  
**Epwell**, Tho., Gosherton 1590, 138  
*See also* Hepwell.  
**Epworth**, *see* Hepworth, Ipworth.  
**Erchard**, *see* Echard.  
**Erdote**, Wm., Moulton 1538-40, 19  
**Erebie**, Hy., Stickford 1561, 11  
**Eresby**, *see* Earsbie, Oresby.  
**Erle**, *see* Earle.  
**Erlidg**, Tho., Baston 1592, 232  
**Erniste**, *see* Erynste.  
**Ernold**, *see* Arnold.  
**Errot**, Wm., Willesworth 1580 ii, 129  
**Erynste**, Edm., Broughton 1557 ii, 51  
**Esh**, *see* Ashe.  
**Eshes**, Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 109  
**Eshton**, *see* Ashton.  
**Espland**, Rd., Spalding 1573 i, 229  
**Espline**, Jo., Sibsey 1587, 353  
**Essington**, Isab., Pointon 1591 ii, 13  
 „ Jo., Sempringham 1547-9, 289  
 „ Esyngton, Rd., Sempringham 1543-56, 112  
 „ Rd., Pointon 1580 ii, 242  
 „ Esyngton, Rob., Billingham 1551-2, 63  
 „ Tho., Dowsby 1541-3, 258  
**Est, Estborne, Estwood, &c.**, *see* East, Eastborne, Eastwood, &c.  
**Esterby**, Jenet, Howton 1572 ii, 140  
 „ Jenette, Howton 1572 i, 201  
 „ Easterby, Leon., Howton 1591 i, 344  
**Estridge**, Jo., Haversham 1588 i, 194  
**Esyngton**, *see* Essington.  
**Etgoose**, Etgosse, *see* Edgose.  
**Etherington**, Alx., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 228  
 „ Ethrington, Jo., Wragby 1520-31, 151  
**Ethrop**, Tho., Stoughton 1580 ii, 50  
**Eton**, Wm., Syston 1541-3, 235  
*See also* Eatone.  
**Ettingwood**, Wm., Spalding 1551-2, 171  
**Etwell**, Eliz., Quadring 1558 i, 21  
 „ Hy., Heckington 1564, 37  
 „ Rob., Donington 1538-40, 267  
*See also* Atwell.  
**Eustace** (?), *see* Ewstance.  
**Eutt**, Rob., Whaplode 1547-9, 335  
**Evans**, Tho., Deeping 1589, 271  
**Eve**, Sim., Toynton 1532-4, 259  
**Evens**, John, Scrivelsby 1568, 51  
**Everby**, Miles, Stallingbro' 1557-72, 131  
 „ Tho., Stallingbro' 1543-5, 116  
**Evered**, *see* Everett.  
**Everett**, Everitt, Eliz., Pickworth 1569 i, 53  
 „ Evered, Hy., Ingolsby 1572 i, 184 ; 1572 ii, 177  
 „ Jo., Snelland 1535-40, 361  
 „ Everet, Jo., Saucethorpe 1552-6, 189  
 „ Everyd, Jo., Ingoldsby 1558 ii, 2

- Everett, Jo., Wigtoft** 1561, 69  
 „ **Ebered, Jo., Pickworth** 1563, 72  
 „ **Everet, Jo., Kirton** 1583 i, 63  
 „ **Everet, Jo., Evedon** 1593, 103  
 „ **Everet, Laur., Pickworth** 1587, 432  
 „ **Everet, Margt., Billingsboro'** 1600, 268  
 „ **Everitt, Rd., Billingsboro'** 1599, 15  
 „ **Rd., Billingsboro'** 1600, 145  
 „ **Rob., Lavington** 1564, 97  
 „ **Everitt, Rob., Marton** 1571 ii, 175  
 „ **Rob., Sudbrook** 1580 ii, 36  
 „ **Everet, Rob., Heckington** 1592, 462  
 „ **Evered (?), Tho., Threckingham** 1551-2, 250  
 „ **Evered, Tho., Pickworth** 1580 ii, 27  
 „ **Everet, Tho., Walcot** 1592, 25  
 „ **Everit, Wm., Heckington** 1599, 213  
**Everingham, Wm., Navenby** 1596, 52  
**Everon, Jo., Withern** 1571 ii, 27  
**Everton, Rob., Yarburgh** 1597, 90  
**Eves, Evison, Edw., Whaplode** 1591 i, 142  
 „ **Jo., Wilsford** 1599, 213  
     *See also Eyves.*  
**Evine, Geo., Auborn** 1553-6, 98  
**Evinson, Jo., Stickney** 1592, 456  
 „ **Wm., Kelfield** 1557 ii, 13  
**Eviott, Ebyson, Ag.** 1543-5, 244  
 „ **Edm., Tringe** 1591 ii, 311  
**Evison, Jo., Tointon** 1588 i, 163  
**Evytson als. Tailor, Tho., Gunby** 1547-9, 123  
**Ewarbie, see Ewerby.**  
**Ewer, Geo., Morton** 1573 i, 160  
**Ewerby, Ewarbie, Gavande, Stallingbro'** 1551-3, 175  
 „ **Ewerdby, Jo., Stallingboro'** 1535-7, 261  
 „ **Ewarbie, Margt., Stallingburgh** 1591 ii, 374  
 „ **Urebie, Wm., Stallingboro'** 1587, 22  
**Ewere, Geo., Morton** 1574 i, 286  
**Ewett, Chris., Horbling** 1545-6 & c. ii, 103  
**Ewstance, Rob., Kettesby** 1600, 159  
**Ewyton, Ag., Sutterby** 1545-6 i, 67  
 „ **Wewytson, Hy., Tetford** 1557 iv, 101  
 „ **Wm., Sothy** 1541-3, 57  
**Exton, Extone, Eliz., Stamford** 1593, 98  
 „ **Fra., Stamford** 1592, 557  
**Eycopp, Alx., Denton** 1584, 196  
**Eyelston, Rd., Asgarby** 1584, 333  
**Eyngton, Geo.** 1557 iv, 174  
**Eynold, Wm., Bicker** 1520-31, 111  
**Eyre, Tho., Saleby** 1579, 259  
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1520-31, 305  
     *See also Ayre.*  
**Eyves, Geo., Kirton** 1600, 55  
**Ezenwood, Tho., Carlton** 1567, 254  
**Fabine, Wm., Wooton Underwood** 1588 i, 72  
**Faceby, Facebie, Jo., N. Hykeham** 1588 ii, 15  
 „ **Matt., Boston** 1594 i, 114  
**Fairbarne, Beat., Killingholme** 1591 i, 55  
 „ **Edm., Halton** 1589, 111  
 „ **Edw., Killingholme** 1592, 224  
 „ **Fayreborne, Jo., Billingsboro'** 1543-56, 327  
 „ **Fayreburne, Jo., Cainby** 1561, 213  
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1585 i, 208  
 „ **Jo., Imingham** 1590, 270  
 „ **Mich., Killingholme** 1590, 412  
 „ **Fairburn, Wm., Immingham** 1576, 141  
**Fairfax, Jo., Swarby** 1541-3, 191  
 \* „ **Sir Rph., clk., S. Kyme** 1564, 99  
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1591 ii, 204  
 \* „ **Wm., vicar of Metheringham** 1535-7, 111  
**Fairthat, Fra., Bolnehurst** 1585 ii, 39  
**Falconer, see Fawkenner.**  
**Falde, Jo., Ulceby** 1547-9, 215  
**Falden, Laur., Thornton** 1588 i, 28  
**Falder, Rog., Marsh Chapel** 1563, 129  
**Falding, see Fawldinge.**  
**Faldingworth, Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney** 1590, 72  
 „ **Fouldingworth, Jo., Stickney** 1551-3, 217  
 „ **Jo., Hemingby** 1557 iv, 56  
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1552-6, 24  
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1554-6, 242  
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1556-7, 111  
**Faldo, Margt., Okeley** 1557 i, 84  
**Falkenay, see Faukennaie.**  
**Falkener, see Fawkenner.**  
**Falkes, Rd., Tallington** 1554-6, 116  
**Falkner, see Fawkenner.**  
**Fall, Hum., Market Deeping** 1535-7, 84  
**Fallowes, Randall, Stenigot** 1572 i, 142 ; ii, 88  
**Falshede, Jas., Normanton** 1549-50, 152, 204  
**Falthorp, Jo., Stamford** 1597, 333  
**Falvell, see Favell.**  
**Famite, Jo., S. Willingham** 1569 i, 50  
**Fancorte, Fancote, see Fancourte.**  
**Fancottes, Joan, Gunwarby** 1563-6 & 9, 2

**Fancourte, Fancorte, Jenet, Gonerby** 1566 &c., 69  
 „ Rd., Gonerby 1575 i, 175  
 „ Rd., Gunwarby 1575 ii, 111  
 „ Fancote, Tho., Gunerby 1595 i, 177

*See also Fancottes.*

**Fandon, Tho., Thornton Curtis** 1583 ii, 22  
**Fane, Rob., Ulceby** 1584, 244

**Fanex, Tho., Tallington** 1557 i, 137

**Fante, see Faunte.**

**Fanthorpe, Ag., Marsh Chapel** 1569 i, 111

„ Emot, Tetney 1541, 984  
 „ Fanthorp, Wm., Tetney 1541, 60

**Farar, see Farrar.**

**Fare, Hamlet, Lavington** 1563-6 & 9, 186

**Farer, see Farrar.**

**Farforth, Al., Belchford** 1567, 52

„ Rd., Belchford 1580 ii, 17

„ Farforthe, Tho., Belchford 1558 i, 129

**Farfote, Geo.** 1551-3, 232

**Farfyt, Ant., Fillingham** 1557 ii, 61

**Farles, Rd., Hough** 1557 i, 117

**Farlowe, Margery** 1543-5, 58

„ Farlow, Rd., Boston 1600, 115

„ Farlow, Tho., Gunby 1557 i, 18

**Farmer, Chris., Gt. Grimsby** 1557 iii, 214

„ Fermer, Jo., Deeping 1506 &c., 50

„ Fermer, Jo., Deeping 1520-31, 1

„ Jo., Twicrofts 1557 i, 79

„ Wm., Wainfleet 1585 i, 174

**Farmery, Farmory, Jo., Huttoft** 1543-56, 335

„ Farmarie, Nich., Marton 1580 ii, 190

„ Farmary, Rd., Knaith 1594 ii, 101

„ Roger, Minting 1568, 182

„ Tho., Tevelby 1579, 273

\* „ Farmarie, Wm., Northorp 1558 ii, 39

**Farnas, Rd., Tetney** 1562, 148

**Farnefeld, Beat., Fulbeck** 1554-6, 217

„ Farnfield, Rob., Fulbeck 1568, 202

**Farnesfeld, Fra., Fulbeck** 1598, 239

**Farnington, Margt., Bassingthorp** 1597, 33

**Farr, Jo., Epworth** 1591 ii, 378

**Farram, Wm., Otby** 1558 iv, 187

„ Farrame, Wm., Dogdike 1568, 246

**Farrand, Chris., Covenham St. Mary** 1579, 171

„ Eliz., Covenham St. Mary 1586, 67

„ Rd., Covenham 1590, 86

„ Tho., Biscathorp 1581, 194

**Farrar, Fayrer, Al., Tydd St. Mary** 1549-1550, 249

„ Fayrer, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1543-5, 313

„ Farrer, Laur., Sutton 1592, 148

„ Matilda, Sutton St. Jas. 1545-6 &c. ii, 98

„ Farer, Ol., Kettlethorp 1557 ii, 55

„ Rd., Thornton 1553-6, 59

„ Fayrer, Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1541-3, 19

„ Farar, Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1571 ii, 178

„ Farror, Wm., Hareby 1589, 38

**Farray, see Farrow.**

**Farrington, Jo., Bassingthorp** 1592, 92

**Farrow, Ferro, Ag., W. Rasen** 1558 i, 7

„ Eden, Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 97

„ Farrowe, Edw., Walesby 1572 ii, 55

„ Greg., Goxhill 1580 ii, 280

„ Jennet, Claxby 1557 i, 274

„ Ferrowe, Jo., Rothwell 1538-40, 221

„ Ferroo, Jo., W. Rasen 1556-7, 34

„ Feroo, Jo., W. Rasen 1557 i, 214

„ Farrowe, Jo., W. Rasen 1588 i, 124

„ Farrowe, Margt., Hareby 1593, 108

„ Farrowe, Ol., Aunby 1556-7, 172

„ Ferrowe, Rd., W. Rasen 1563, 64

„ Farrowe, Rd., Immingham 1591 ii, 153

„ Rd., Immingham 1599, 162

„ Rd., Hareby 1600, 254

„ Farroy, Rob., Imingham 1543-5, 383

„ Rob., Claxby 1557 i, 384

„ Farowe, Rob., Goxhill 1580 ii, 290

„ Farray, Tho., Imingham 1543-56, 181

„ Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen 1549-50, 193

„ Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen 1549-50, 218

„ Farrowe, Tho., Fulstow 1558 i, 215

„ Farrowe, Tho., Walesby 1572 ii, 55

„ Farrowe, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 82

**Farrow**, Farraie, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1562, 28  
 „ Farrowe, Wm., Immingham 1593, 143  
**Farroy**, *see* **Farrow**.  
**Farrs**, Edw., Walesby 1572 i, 174  
 „ Tho., Barnetby 1541, 319  
 „ Tho., Walesby 1572 i, 178  
**Farthingtonne**, Ag., E. Rasen 1545-6 &c. ii, 219  
 „ John, Rasen 1558 i, 70  
**Faucette**, *see* **Fawcett**.  
**Fauckner**, *see* **Fawkener**.  
**Faukennaie**, Al., Creeton 1562, 282  
**Faukys**, Rd., Riby 1520-31, 162  
**Faunte**, Al., Sotby 1575 i, 127 ; ii, 134  
 „ Fante, Jo., Binbrook 1563, 90  
 „ Fawnte, Jo., Sotby 1571 ii, 172  
 „ Tho., Sotby 1585 i, 39  
**Favell**, Al., Marton 1541, 49  
 „ Fawvell, Chris., Washingboro' 1600, 25  
 „ Jo., Washingboro' 1543-45, 117  
 „ Jo., Walcot 1554-6, 205  
 „ Fawell, Nich., Washingboro' 1592, 55  
 „ Falvell, Tho., Heighington 1551-2, 13  
 „ Fawvell, Wm., Washingboro' 1592, 522  
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1562, 184  
**Fawcett**, Forcett, Fra., Thoreshorpe 1583 i, 39  
 „ Geo., Bourn 1598, 210  
 „ Fawset, Hugh, Bamburgh 1583 ii, 13  
 „ Ja., Alvingham 1575 i, 303  
 „ Fawside, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26  
 „ Jo., Wranby 1563, 54  
 „ Forset, Margt., Wrawby 1579, 190  
 „ Faucette, Rph., Garthorpe 1564, 26  
 „ Fawset, Rd., Bratoft 1566 Var., 173  
 „ Fawcyt, Tho., Langton-by-Horncastle 1520-31, 77  
 „ Forset, Tho., Billesby 1580 ii, 194  
 \* „ Forcett, Tho., gent., Thoreshorpe 1583 i, 39  
 „ Tho., Normanby 1597, 92  
**Fawckner**, *see* **Fawkener**.  
**Fawdon**, Rob., Thornton Curtis 1574 ii, 56  
**Fawell**, *see* **Favell**.  
**Fawer**, Geo., Cockerington 1547-9, 183  
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1599, 126  
 „ Tho., Cockington 1545-6 &c. ii, 409

**Fawkener**, Fawckner, Chris., Quadring 1584, 304  
 „ Chris., Conesby 1594 i, 8  
 „ Fawckner, Edw., Sibsey 1584, 104  
 „ Fawconer, Eliz., Quadring 1572 ii, 257  
 „ Fauckner, Hy., Whaplode 1558 i, 17  
 „ Fawckner, Hum., Ropsly 1582, 118  
 „ Fackener, Joan, Pickworth 1580 i, 181  
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Sibsey 1572 i, 211  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 201  
 „ Fawkner, Jo., Sutton 1577 ii, 239  
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Coningsby 1583 ii, 84  
 „ Fawkner, Leon., Coningsby 1532-4, 55  
 „ Fawckner, Margt., Barrow 1589, 112  
 „ Fawckner, Nich., Lincoln 1568, 31  
 „ Falkner, Rd., Benington 1584, 220  
 „ Tho., Weston 1538-40, 268  
 „ Fawckner, Tho., Grainthorpe 1549-50, 158  
 „ Fawckner, Tho., Quadring 1576, 51  
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1579, 91  
 „ Fawconer, Wm., Sibsey 1553-6, 3  
**Faukennaie**, *see* **Faukennaie**.  
**Fawkes**, *see* **Faukys**.  
**Fawldinge**, Jo., Thornton 1593, 341  
 \* **Fawne**, Joan, widow, Skendleby 1547-9, 305  
 \* „ Jo., yeo., Skendleby 1585 i, 277  
 \* „ Fawn, Nich., vicar of Skendleby 1547-9, 133  
 „ Tho., S. Willingham 1552-6, 205  
 „ Wm., Lusby 1541-3, 274  
**Fawnte**, *see* **Faunte**.  
**Fawry**, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 55  
**Fawsett**, *see* **Fawcett**.  
**Fawside**, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26  
**Fawter**, Ca., Sutton 1541, 250  
**Fawvell**, *see* **Favell**.  
**Faxe**, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 249  
**Fayreborne**, *see* **Fairbarne**.  
**Fayrer**, *see* **Farrar**.  
**Feathersnowe**, **Featherston**, *see* **Fether**.  
**Fecher**, *see* **Fisher**.  
**Fedd**, Hierons, Coningsby 1573 i, 188  
 „ Jeremie, Coningsby 1574 i, 278  
 „ Feedd, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42  
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1571 ii, 24  
**Feddel**, *see* **Fedell**.

**Fedderston** *als.* **Heshope**, *see* **Fetherston**.

**Feddie**, Reg., Tattershall 1572 ii, 234

**Fedell**, Isab., Gt. Limber 1564, 131

„ **Feydall**, Tho., Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 258

„ **Feddill**, Tho., Tetney 1547-9, 170

„ **Feddell**, Tho., Tetney 1549-50, 11

**Federstone**, *see* **Fetherston**.

**Fedylling**, *see* **Fydlinge**.

**Feedd**, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42

**Fegant**, Hugh, Lincoln 1551-2, 154

**Felbe**, Jo., Bardney 1545-6 i, 296

**Feldesend**, *see* **Fieldsend**.

**Fell**, Brian, Lincoln 1586, 321

„ **Jo.**, Leake 1592, 87

„ **Tho.**, Leake 1572 ii, 163

„ **Wm.**, Leake 1592, 25

**Fellingham**, *see* **Fillingham**.

**Fellow**, Tho., Hitchindon 1563-6 & 9, 190

**Fellowes**, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 234

**Femely**, *see* **Semely**.

**Fen**, Fenne, Adrian, Deeping 1591 ii, 22

„ **Fenne**, Cec., Ingoldmells 1557 iii, 34

„ **Fenne**, Hy., Northall 1557 i, 86

„ **Fenne**, Jas., Deeping 1587, 295

„ **Jo.**, Halton (proved at Spilsby) 1520-31, 139

„ **Jo.**, Croft 1532-4, 232

„ **Fen**, Jo., Edenham 1541, 304

„ **Fene**, Jo., Orby 1543-5, 1

„ **Fene**, Jo., Halton 1557 i, 244

„ **Fene**, Jo., Croft 1567, 206

„ **Jo.**, Halton 1579, 267

„ **Fenne**, Jo., Croft 1591 i, 327

„ **Fenn**, Ka., Bicker 1547-9, 221

„ **Nich.**, Bicker 1545-6 & c. ii, 419

„ **Fenne**, Nich., Bicker 1547-9, 120

„ **Rd.**, Asterby 1532-4, 54

„ **Fenne**, Rd., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 23

„ **Fenne**, Rob., Beasby 1547, 263

„ **Fenne**, Rob., Dunsby 1563, 73

„ **Fene**, Rob., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 109

„ **Tho.**, Edenham 1532-4, 307

„ **Fenne**, Tho., Lutton 1556-7, 78

„ **Fene**, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 105

„ **Fenne**, Tho., Tevelby 1578, 254

„ **Fenne**, Tho., Edenham 1581, 194

„ **Fenn**, Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1577 ii, 86

**Fenbie**, Rob., Ferriby 1589, 76

**Fend**, Wm., Yarburgh 1543-56, 73

**Fendicke**, Fendike, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 231

**Fendicke**, Fendycke, Isab., Leverton 1554-6, 95

„ **Fendycke**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 62

„ **Fendycke**, Jo., Leake 1538-40, 203

„ **Fendike**, Jo., Butterwick 1547-9, 300

„ **Rob.**, Pinchbeck 1558 i, 214

„ **Fendycke**, Rd. 1534 & c., 27

„ **Rd.**, Leverton 1549-50, 79

„ **Rd.**, Butterwick 1565, 176

„ **Fendick**, Sim., Weston 1565, 177

„ **Tho.**, Leverton 1567, 23

„ **Wm.**, Leake 1570, 188

**Fendon**, Tho., Stodam 1583 ii, 229

**Fendyn**, Ka., Cowbit 1543-5, 11

**Fene**, **Fenne**, *see* **Fen**.

**Fenney**, Amis, Dunsby 1597-8, 8

**Fentance**, Wal., Londonthorpe 1551-3, 168

**Fenton**, Rd., Bassingham 1532-4, 157

**Fenwicke**, Fennwycke, Rob., Stainton 1563, 216

„ **Tho.**, Goxhill 1570, 14

„ **Wm.**, Garlthorpe 1588 i, 171

**Ferebie**, Eliz., Barton 1597, 6

„ **Fereby**, Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80

„ **Ferybe**, Jo., Barton 1534 & c., 51

„ **Wm.**, Barton 1592, 347

**Fereman**, *see* **Ferryman**.

**Ferner**, *see* **Farmer**.

**Fernely**, Pet., Frieston 1547, 272

**Fernlaw**, *see* **Furnelawe**.

**Feroo**, **Ferro**, **Ferrowe**, *see* **Farrow**.

**Ferre**, Luke, Conesby 1598, 75

**Ferriby**, *see* **Ferebie**.

**Ferryman**, Jo., Srafield 1558 i, 184

„ **Fereman**, Jo., Swineshead 1591 i, 351

„ **Ferryman**, Ph., Swineshead 1589, 1

„ **Firryman**, Rob., Swineshead 1586, 323

**Ferthe**, *see* **Firth**.

**Ferys**, Wm., S. Ferriby 1520-31, 286

**Fesaunte**, Jasper, Stixwold 1558 ii, 88

„ **Fezannte**, Wm., Cowbit 1595 i, 24

**Feschar**, *see* **Fisher**.

**Fethersnowe**, Leon., Coningsby 1563-6 & 9, 103

„ **Feathersnowe**, Rob., Minting 1569 i, 30

„ **Rob.**, S. Kyme 1573 i, 226; ii, 101

**Fetherson**, *see* **Fetherston**.

**Fetherston**, **Fedderston**, *als.* **Heshope**, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139

„ **Dyonisius**, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 219

„ **Fetherstonne**, Rd., Moulton 1561, 168

**Fetherston**, Rob., Folkingham 1581, 104  
 " Rob., Moulton 1586, 242  
 " Federstone, Tho., Caythorpe  
     1545-6 i, 164  
 " Fetherstone, Tho., W. Keal  
     1553-6, 104  
 " Tho., Moulton 1580 i, 158  
 " Fetherson, Tho., Mareham  
     1599, 253  
 " Featherstone, Wm., Spalding  
     1592, 439

**Feztaunce**, *see* **Fentance**.

**Feydall**, *see* **Fedell**.

**Feyld**, Feyldinge, *see* **Field**, **Fielding**.

**Feyldsensend**, *see* **Fieldsend**.

**Feyshe**, Feysher, *see* **Fishe**, **Fisher**.

**Fezaunte**, *see* **Fesaunte**.

**Fidie**, Sim., Tattershall 1591 ii, 216

**Fidle**, Jo., Gedney 1591 i, 455

**Fidler**, Jo., Benington 1594 i, 128

" Wm., Benington 1572 ii, 122

**Fidling**, *see* **Fydlinge**.

**Field**, Feld, Ag., Donington 1566 Var., 7

" Feld, Ag., Hughley 1588 i, 212

" Feld, Al., King's Langley

" 1594 ii, 63

" Edw., Sutterton 1589, 95

" Feld, Grace, Kirkby 1567, 296

" Feyld, Jo., Bennington 1547, 156

" Feylde, Jo., Wigtoft 1551-2, 1

" Feld, Jo., Bourne 1554-6, 39

" Felde, Jo., Mkt. Deeping

" 1569 i, 193

" Jo., Benington 1594 i, 129

" Feld, Nich., Roughton 1567, 246

" Felde, Rd., Leak 1557 iv, 13

" Feld, Rd., Lilly 1583 ii, 138

" Fylde, Rob., Wigtoft 1551-2, 131

" Feld, St., Fosdyke 1571 ii, 167

" Felde, Tho., Leake 1532-4, 180

" Felde, Tho., Fosdike 1541, 99

" Fielde, Tho., Whaplode

" 1545-6 i, 80

" Tho., Kimpton 1569 ii, 3

" Tho., Fosdyke 1593, 322

" Felde, Wm., Sutterton 1541, 86

" Feld, Wm., Hemingford

" 1566-9, 47

" Wm., Hemingford 1569 ii, 16

" Wm., Stainton 1574 ii, 104

" Feld, Wm., Sherrington

" 1588 i, 307

**Fieldhouse**, Geo., Rasen 1583 i, 75

" Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham 1590, 337

**Fielding**, Feyldinge, Rob. 1570, 77

**Fields**, Wm., Stainton 1574 i, 200

**Fieldsend**, Feyldsensend, Chas.,

    Waddington 1586, 186

" Feldesend, Tho., Cretton

" 1556-7, 132

**Figge**, Nich., Spalding 1577 i, 123

**Figgill**, *see* **Fyggyl**.

**Fildhouse**, Jo., Dunham 1590, 337

**Filliam**, Jo., Hitchin 1585 ii, 3

**Fillingham**, Rd., Blyton 1588 i, 284

" Fellingham, Rob., Boston

" 1532-4, 87

**Final**, *see* **Fynal**.

**Finche**, Rd., Skirbeck 1593, 94

" Fynch, Tho., Billingham 1586, 78

**Finden**, Fynden, Wm., Cowbit

" 1538-40, 267

**Finderley**, Fynderley, Al., Burnby

" 1534 &c., 1

**Fine**, Fyne, Margt., Croft 1535-7, 168

**Finimore**, Vincent, Ethalston 1571 i, 199

" Wm. 1543-56, 283

**Finny**, Fynie, Wm., Leake 1574 ii, 106

" Fynne, Tho., Edenham

" 1558 i, 32

**Firmeside**, Jo., Swaton 1595 i, 175

**Firmshead**, Fyrmeshead, Tho., Hale

" 1588 ii, 171

**Firryman**, *see* **Ferryman**.

**Firsby**, *see* **Fresbie**.

**Firth**, Ferthe, Ag., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 166

" Ferthe, Jo., Kirkby 1543-5, 345

" Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping

" 1569 i, 11

**Fishe**, Fyshe, Jas., Sutton St. Jas.

" 1520-31, 249

" Jo., Tattershall 1573 i, 200

" Fyshe, Jo., Hogsthorp 1579, 135

" Jo., Mumby 1587, 343

" Margt., Sutton St. Jas. Var., 67

" Fish, Rob., Kirton in Holland

" 1563, 23

" Rob., Messingham 1580 ii, 82

" Rob., Asterby 1588 i, 279

" Fyshe, St., Kirton in Holland

" 1520-31, 99

" Tho., Owston 1558 ii, 36

" Tho., Bicker 1600, 52

" Fyshe, Wm., S. Willingham

" 1547, 270

**Fisher**, Ag., Pickworth 1551-3, 123

" Al., Fleet 1579, 255

" Fysher, Ant., Lutton in Sutton

" 1545-6 i, 41

" Ca., Sibsey 1552-6, 14

" Fysher, Chris., Braceby 1569 i, 7

" Chris., Leverton 1592, 271

" Eliz., Benington 1584, 368

" Ellen, E. Deeping 1584, 52

" Gilb., Bourn 1566-9, 2

" Gilb., Bourn 1571 i, 153

" Hy., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 196

" Hugh, Sibsey 1545-6 &c. ii, 142

" Hugh, Sibsey 1554-6, 11

" Hugh, Deeping St. Jas. 1575 i, 66

<b>Fisher, Hum., Boothby</b>	1568, 170
„ Isab., Benington	1579, 92
„ Jas., Denton	1557 i, 54
„ Jas., Butterwick	1557 iii, 51
„ Jas., Kirkby Underwood	1585 ii, 164
„ Jas., N. Scarle	1588 i, 99
„ Ja., Stixwold	1593, 81
„ Joan, Surfleet	1562, 72
„ Jo., Long Leadenham	1520-31, 44
„ Fysher, Jo., Holbeach	1541, 338
„ Fyschar, Jo., Surfleet	1543-56, 345
„ Feschar, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1543-56, 398
„ Jo., Butterwick	1551-2, 123
„ Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 195
„ Jo.	1557 i, 63
„ Jo., Tenesford (Beds.)	1557-72, 150
„ Fysher, Jo., Tattershall	1573 ii, 103
„ Jo., Gedney	1577 ii, 88
„ Jo., Freston	1583 i, 59
„ Jo., Deeping	1584, 148
„ Jo., Rand	1586, 320
„ Jo., Swineshead	1592, 228
„ Jo., Holbeach	1597, 5
„ Fysher, Margt., E. Keal	1541-3, 72
„ Margt., Foston	1563, 122
„ Ma., Bourn	1590, 278
„ Mich., Benington	1586, 217
„ Nich., Swineshead	1552-6, 98
„ Nich.	1566-9, 91
„ Fysher, Nich., Blunham	1569 ii, 67
„ Nich., Swineshead	1583 ii, 82
„ Phil., Frampton	1571 ii, 141
„ Rd., Bassingham	1538-40, 244
„ Rd., Frieston	1568, 183
„ Rd., Brough	1572 ii, 219
„ Rd., Reephram	1580 ii, 79
„ Rd., Donington	1587, 274
„ Rd., Claypole	1588 ii, 30
„ Rd., Newball	1595 i, 160
„ Rd., Frieston	1600, 39
„ Rob., Ludbro'	1520-31, 121
„ Rob., Donington-on-Bain	1520-31, 24
„ Rob., Surfleet	1589, 228
„ Rob., Foston	1593, 253
„ Rob., Bourn	1600, 246
„ Rog., Swinstead	1582, 131
„ Fysher, Tho., Leake	1532-4, 94
„ Fysher, Tho., Navenby	1534 &c., 87
„ Fysher, Tho., Wiberton	1538-40, 234

<b>Fisher, Fysher, Tho., Conisholme</b>	1541, 64
„ Fysher, Tho., Tattershall	1545-6 &c. ii, 66
„ Tho., Nettleham	1549-50, 52
„ Tho., Potton, Bolnhurst	1557 i, 61
„ Tho., Foston	1557 iii, 42
„ Tho., Gt. Carlton	1575 i, 212
„ Fysher, Tho., Benington	1577 ii, 280
„ Tho., Horbling	1590, 346
„ Tho., Grantham	1591 i, 226
„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 86
„ Tho., Elsham	1600, 30
„ Feysher, Wm., Billingham	1532-4, 276
„ Fecher, Wm., Kirkby	1534 &c., 38
„ Fysher, Wm., Fleet	1541-3, 354
„ Wm., Pickworth	1551-2, 219
„ Wm., Walcot	1551-3, 44
„ Wm., Grantham	1558 i, 202
„ Wm., Foston	1563, 219
„ Wm., Ripplingale	1573 i, 258
„ Wm., Benington	1576, 214
„ Wm., Surfleet	1581, 49
„ Wm., Wyrardbury	1585 ii, 4
„ Wm., Pickworth	1598, 223
<b>Fishwicke, Hy., Skirbeck</b>	1558 i, 132
„ Fyshwicke, Jo., Saltfleetby	1538-40, 327
* „ Fyshwick, Jo., yeo., E. Saltfleetby	1574 i, 164
„ Fiswicke, Jo., Girtton	1578, 230
„ Fiswicke, Jo., Stickney	1595 i, 13
„ Fiswicke, Nich., Saltfleetby	1577 ii, 56
„ Fiswick, Rob., Somercotes	1587, 101
„ Fiswicke, Tho., Coningsby	1558 ii, 102
„ Fyshwyke, Wm., N. Thoresby	1543-56, 162
<b>Fitche, Titcher, Ashby</b>	1582, 336
<b>Fithport, Jef., Fishtoft</b>	1563-6 & 9, 113

*See also Fypport.*

**Fitlinge, see Fytlynge.**

**Fitre, see Fytte.**

**Fitting, Jo., Thornton Curtis** 1561, 42

**Fitz Jeffrey, Gerald, Ravensden**

1597-8, 210

**Fitz John, John, Hamerton** 1583 ii, 230

\* **Fitzrichard, Emmotte, wid., Gt. Hale**

1563, 129

\* „ **Hamond, Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 159

„ **Jo., Sedgbrook** 1558 i, 23

\* „ **sir Simon, knt., Sedgbrooke**  
1520-31, 129



**\*Fitzwilliam, Geo., gent., Wiberton** 1591 i, 411  
 \* „ Jo., esq., Skidbrook 1547-9, 162  
 \* „ Margt., gentlewoman, Skidbrook 1554-6, 262  
**Fixall, Rob., Glamford Briggs** 1573 i, 252 ; ii, 179  
**Flackar, Matt., Lutton in Sutton** 1557 iv, 220  
**Flame, Rob., Scrafield** 1558 i, 57  
**Flane, Jo., Moorby** 1535-7, 39  
 „ Flayne, Jo., Wood Enderby 1564, 95  
 „ Flayne, Jo., Moreby 1586, 210  
 „ Flaine, Jo., Wood Enderby 1592, 205  
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1597, 88  
 „ Flayn, Rd. 1541, 62  
 „ Flaine, Rd., Wood Enderby 1592, 247  
 „ Flayne, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 i, 201  
 „ Flane, Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 210  
**Flanie, Rob., Scrivelsby** 1574 ii, 69  
 „ Flaine, Wm., Moorby 1564, 24  
**Flatters, Wm., Welby** 1580 i, 184  
**Flawter, Tho., Gosberton** 1535-7, 53  
**Flayne, see Flane.**  
**Flayns, Jo., Donington-on-Bain** 1532-4, 13  
**Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford** 1563-6 & 9, 22  
**Fleare, Flear, Chris., Stapleford** 1573 i, 175  
 „ Flear, Chris., Stapleford 1573 ii, 23  
 „ Eliz., Cranwell 1576, 161  
 „ Geo., Stapleford 1561, 212  
 „ Flear, Jo., Stapleford 1556-7, 86  
 „ Flear, Jo., Norton Disney 1557 i, 105  
 „ Jo., Norton Disney 1576, 94  
 „ Margt., Norton-Disney 1590, 305  
 „ Flyer, Rob., Stapleford 1551-3, 24  
 „ Rob., Stapleford 1588 i, 43  
 „ Flier, Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 146  
 „ Flear, Tho., Stapleford 1563, 152  
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1557-72, 153  
 „ Wm., Kingeryby 1580 ii, 210  
**Flecher, see Fletcher.**  
**Fleer, see Fleare.**  
**Fleet, Jo., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 173  
 „ Fleete, Jo., Holbeach 1593, 73  
 „ Flete, Ro., Holbeach 1558 ii, 60  
 „ Flete, Tho., Holbeach 1552-6, 155  
 „ Flete, Wm., Moulton 1520-31, 261  
**Fleming, Flemmyng, Agatha, Horncastle** 1520-31, 145

**Fleming, Fleming, Rob., Westmells** 1588 i, 103  
 „ Rob., Alford 1599, 211  
**Flen, Edm., Friskney** 1552-6, 49  
**Flentame, Thomasman, Helping-ham** 1564, 42  
**Fleshborne, Jo., Skidbrook** 1597, 258  
 „ Fleshborn, Tho., Leverton 1553-6, 13  
 „ Wm., Leake 1585 i, 28  
**Flesher, see Fletcher.**  
**Fletcher, Ar., Friskney** Var., 22  
 „ Ar., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 73  
 „ Ar., Haltham 1569 i, 116  
 „ Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford 1563-6 & 9, 22  
 „ Edw., Legbourn 1592, 54  
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1558 i, 33  
 „ Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206  
 „ Jo., Croyland 1534 &c., 79  
 „ Flecher, Jo., Scremby 1556-7, 101  
 „ Jo., Brough 1557 iii, 64  
 „ Jo., Belchford 1558 i, 85  
 „ Jo., Friskney 1578, 157  
 „ Laur., Spalding 1574 i, 74 ; ii, 41  
 „ Rd., Houghton 1580 ii, 103  
 „ Rd., Bourne 1582, 178  
 „ Rob., Bourne 1561, 23  
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 33  
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1541-3, 178  
 „ Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 363  
 „ Tho., Marton 1591 i, 360  
 „ Tho., Belchford 1597, 100  
 „ Tho., Belchford 1600, 127  
 „ Wm., Binbrook St. Mary 1543-5, 84  
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1547-9, 270  
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1549-50, 8  
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1554-6, 263  
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1577 i, 65  
 „ Wm., Dike 1587, 71  
 „ Wm., Deeping 1591 ii, 130  
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1599, 68  
**Flete, see Fleet.**  
**Flier, see Fleare.**  
**Flinde, Tho., Spalding** 1582, 164  
**Fling, Jo., Croyland** 1545-6 &c. ii, 6  
**Flint, Flynt, Tho., Somerby** 1595 ii, 25  
**Flintham, Tho., Swaton** 1547-9, 138  
 „ Wm., Quadring 1578, 38  
**Flinton, Beat., Billingboro** 1545-6 &c. ii, 370  
 „ Flynton, Joan, S. Kyme 1569 i, 166  
 „ Mich., Metheringham 1591 ii, 358  
**Flockton, Wm., Saltfleetby** 1572 ii, 239  
**Flod, Wm., Spilsby** 1543-5, 386

**Flotter**, Hy., Bourne 1554-6, 222  
**Flower**, Jo., Beckingham 1584, 71  
**Flowers**, Eliz., Irnham 1563-6 & 9, 9  
     " **Floures**, Jo., Corby 1585 i, 109  
     " **Jo.**, Bulby 1557 iii, 207  
     " **Jo.**, Corby 1573 i, 253  
     " **Rd.**, Awthorpe 1594 ii, 102  
     " **Rob.**, Howell 1587, 152  
     " **Rob.**, Ewarby 1594 i, 86  
     " **Flouers**, Tho. 1556-7, 88  
     " **Tho.**, Bickfield 1557 i, 107  
**Flunge**, Thos., Wycombe 1580 ii, 275  
**Flye**, Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 34  
**Flyer**, *see* **Fleare**.  
**Flynt**, **Flynton**, *see* **Flint**, **Flinton**.  
**Fo**, Edw., Deeping 1588 ii, 16  
**Fob**, Sim., Brough 1545-6 & c. ii, 213  
**Foderby**, **Fodyby**, *see* **Fotherbie**.  
**Fodergyle**, *see* **Fothergill**.  
**Folder**, Hy., Quadring 1586, 23  
**Foldington**, Jo., Barholm 1570, 183  
     " **Rd.**, Bourn 1577 i, 50  
     " **Tho.**, Barholme 1520-31, 309  
**Foldingworth**, Ag., Stickney 1590, 72  
**Foldys**, Jo., Woodhouse 1552-6, 68  
**Folgeane**, *see* **Fulgeane**.  
**Folkingham**, **Folkingam**, Ag.,  
     **Billingham** 1599, 173  
     " **Jo.**, Helpringham 1569 i, 56  
     " **Folkyngham**, **Rob.**, Helpring-  
         ham 1541-3, 107  
     " **Tho.**, **Lit.** **Hale** 1591 i, 427  
     " **Tho.**, **Haverholme** 1593, 139  
     " **Wm.**, **Lit.** **Hale** 1582, 58  
**Folkler**, **Wm.**, **Theddlethorpe**  
     1543-56, 44  
**Foll**, **Folle**, **Tho.**, **Leak** 1543-5, 254  
     " **Tho.**, **Leak** 1545-6 & c. ii, 5  
**Follantaine**, **Wm.**, **Sibsey** 1597, 64  
**Folliett**, **Jo.**, **Ruskington** 1595 i, 142  
**Fololowe**, **Rd.**, **Bloxham** 1563-6 & 9, 128  
     *See also* **Forlowe**.  
**Folzur**, **Chris.**, **Cowbit** 1585 i, 29  
**Foppe**, **Jo.**, **Heckington** 1543-5, 339  
**Forby**, **Clem.**, **Freiston** 1600, 122  
**Force**, **Forse**, **Nich.**, **Donington** 1564, 6  
     " **Rd.**, **Donington** 1570, 144  
     " **Rob.**, **Donington** 1569 i, 23  
     " **Forse**, **Tho.**, **Donington**  
         1545-6 & c. ii, 30  
**Forcett**, *see* **Fawcett**.  
**Forde**, **Rd.**, **Wiberton** 1547, 21  
     " **Rd.**, **Wiberton** 1547, 151  
     " **Furde**, **Rob.**, **Ancaster** 1590, 377  
     " **Fourde**, **Wm.**, **Grantham**  
         1580 ii, 265  
**Fordome**, **Tho.**, **Eynebury** 1585 ii, 39  
     " **Fordame**, **Wm.**, **Sutton**  
         1591 ii, 254  
**Foreby**, **Rd.**, **Stallingboro'** 1590, 175

**Foresse**, **Ag.**, **Donington** 1591 ii, 193  
**Foreste**, **Forrest**, **Jo.**, **Gedney** 1595 i, 163  
     " **Rob.**, **Wintringham** 1557 ii, 78  
     " **Wm.**, **Brothertoft** 1532-4, 19  
     " **Forest**, **Wm.**, **Bicker** 1562, 283  
**Forgame**, **Ag.**, **Denton**  
     1558 iv, 4 & 130  
     " **Forgam**, **Geo.**, **Denton** 1558 ii, 7  
**Forlowe**, **Jo.**, **Kirkby on Bain**  
     1532-4, 57  
     *See also* **Fololowe**.  
**Forma**, **Tho.**, **Manby** 1534 & c., 39  
**Forman**, **Ag.**, **Gainsburgh** 1597-8, 171  
     " **Al.**, **Hatton** 1543-56, 41  
     " **Chris.**, **Croxton**  
         1545-6 & c. ii, 193  
     " **Chris.**, **Bardney** 1547-9, 95  
     " **Edw.**, **Waltham** 1535-7, 2  
     " **El.**, **Fosdyke** 1579, 242  
     " **Hy.**, **Frieston** 1545-6 i, 71  
     " **Hy.**, **Boothby Pagnell** 1561, 68  
     " **Hy.**, **Bourne** 1586, 109  
     " **Hy.**, **Lit.** **Steeping** 1591 i, 211  
     " **Ja.**, **Edlington** 1541-3, 155  
     " **Joan** 1535-7, 174  
     " **Joan**, **Frieston** 1568, 182  
     " **Jo.**, **Frieston** 1520-31, 21  
     " **Jo.**, **Kirkby Green** 1520-31, 232  
     " **Jo.**, **N.** **Coates** 1538-40, 44  
     " **Jo.**, **Edlington** 1553-6, 92  
     " **Jo.**, **Algarkirk** 1553-6, 170  
     " **Foreman**, **Jo.**, **Skirbeck** 1579, 176  
     " **Margt.**, **Thorptilney** 1587, 63  
     " **Mart.**, **Bardney** 1581, 185  
     " **Rd.**, **Frieston** 1572 i, 63  
     " **Rd.**, **Frieston** 1572 ii, 118  
     " **Rd.**, **Thorp** 1577 i, 27  
     " **Rob.**, **Horncastle** 1541-3, 262  
     " **Rob.**, **Scopwick** 1545-6 i, 219  
     " **Rob.**, **Hogsthorpe** 1567, 52  
     " **Rob.**, **Branston** 1568, 150  
     " **Rob.**, **Freston** 1584, 115  
     " **Rog.**, **Thorpe** 1566-9, 44  
     " **Rog.**, **Thorpe Edmere** 1569 ii, 13  
     " **Forman**, **Tho.**, **Manby** 1534 & c., 39  
     " **Tho.**, **Fishtoft** 1545-6 i, 146  
     " **Tho.**, **Boston** 1551-2, 260  
     " **Tho.**, **Dunston** 1558 i, 75  
     " **Tho.**, **Tallington** 1561, 73  
     " **Wm.**, **Scopwick** 1532-4, 206  
     " **Wm.**, **Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 335  
     " **Wm.**, **Freeston** 1554-6, 96  
     " **Wm.**, **Edlington** 1580 ii, 96  
     " **Wm.**, **Croxton** 1571 i, 25  
     " **Wm.**, **Baston** 1582, 61  
     " **Wm.**, **Gosberton** 1598, 14  
**Fornes**, **Mart.**, **Saltfleetby** 1541, 260  
**Forrest**, *see* **Foreste**.  
**Forse**, *see* **Force**.  
**Forset**, *see* **Fawcett**.

**Forster, see Foster.**  
**Forth, Brian, Harwich** 1558 ii, 44  
 " **Hugh, Mkt. Deeping** 1552-6, 83  
**Fortune, Rd., Bellowe** 1557 i, 66  
**Fosdyke, Rog., Lutton in Sutton** 1543-56, 21

**Fostard, see Foster.**

**Fostayne, Fosten, see Foston.**

**Foster, Alx., Frieston** 1588 ii, 189  
 " **Al, Goxhill** 1594 ii, 164  
 " **Bart, Punchbeck** 1541, 83  
 " **Chris., Binbrook** 1592, 511  
 " **Chris., Skendleby** 1597-8, 166  
 " **Edw., Barnaby** 1535-7, 6  
 " **Edw., Boston** 1584, 102  
 " **Edw., Swarby** 1588 i, 149  
 " **Eliz., Timberland** 1561, 215  
 " **Eliz., Barnoldby** 1591 i, 123  
 " **Fra., Kyme** 1593, 214  
 " **Geo.** 1568, 83  
 " **Geo., Boston** 1573 i, 274  
 " **Forster, Geo., Boston** 1573 ii, 48  
 " **Geo., Immingham** 1575 i, 313  
 " **Geo., Immingham** 1575 ii, 228  
 " **Geo., Walcot** 1586, 161  
 " **Geo., Immingham** 1594 i, 21  
 " **Forster, Geo., Boston** 1596, 106  
 " **Gilb., Holbeach** 1574 i, 390  
 " **Hel., Potter Hanworth** 1572 ii, 100  
 " **Hy., Dogdyke** 1554-6, 27  
 " **Hy., Billingham** 1554-6, 131  
 " **Hy., Hale** 1573 i, 221  
 " **Ja., Lincoln** 1595 i, 124  
 " **Jas., Somercotes** 1564, 159  
 " **Jenet, Beltoft** 1594 ii, 71  
 " **Jo., Withern** 1532-4, 233  
 " **Jo., Leake** 1553-6, 76  
 " **Jo., Bloxham** 1553-6, 208  
 " **Jo.** 1557 iii, 106  
 " **Jo., Kirton** 1557 ii, 140  
 " **Jo., Ewerby** 1557-72, 110  
 " **Jo., Scopwick** 1558 iv, 139  
 " **Jo., Billingham** 1563, 101  
 " **Jo., Spalding** 1563-6 & 9, 110  
 " **Jo., Falkingham** 1566 Var., 306  
 " **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1571 ii, 137  
 " **Jo., Bardney** 1573 i, 132  
 " **Jo., Tupholme** 1573 ii, 10  
 " **Jo., Ulceby** 1574 ii, 74  
 " **Jo., Gayton** 1580 ii, 245  
 " **Jo., Barnolby** 1582, 23  
 " **Jo., Corby** 1585 i, 102  
 " **Jo., Bolingbroke** 1586, 236  
 " **Jo., Lincoln** 1587, 310  
 " **Jo., Barrowby** 1588 i, 237  
 " **Jo., Panton** 1588 ii, 166  
 " **Jo., Goxhill** 1594 i, 32  
 " **Jo., Scopwick** 1594 ii, 135  
 " **Jo., Westburgh** 1596, 2  
 " **Margt., Uffington** 1558 iv, 92

**Foster, Margt., Billingham** 1562, 138  
 " **Margery, Heckington** 1563, 104  
 " **Matilda, Boston** 1581, 175  
 " **Nich., Holbeach** 1557 i, 172  
 " **Nich., Withern** 1588 ii, 257  
 " **Pet., Immingham** 1591 ii, 154  
 " **Pet., Epworth** 1594 ii, 103  
 " **Rph., Lincoln** 1586, 95  
 " **Rph., Coningsby** 1587, 122  
 " **Rd., Scopwick** 1541, 337  
 " **Rd., Sempringham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 9  
 " **Rd., Falkingham** 1557-72, 96  
 " **Rd., Corby** 1567, 8  
 " **Rd., Coningsby** 1570, 63  
 " **Rd., Newton** 1571 ii, 169  
 " **Rd., Kirton** 1572 ii, 158  
 " **Rd., Welton** 1591 ii, 89  
 " **Rob., Goulceby** 1520-31, 359  
 " **Rob., Stamford** 1541, 417  
 " **Rob., Boultham** 1551-2, 190  
 " **Rob., Barnoldby** 1557-72, 181  
 " **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1563, 60  
 " **Rob., Bradley** 1577 ii, 21  
 " **Rob., Walcot** 1586, 162  
 " **Rog., Keddington** 1541, 57  
 " **Sim., Gedney** 1567, 40  
 " **Sim., Anwicke** 1593, 95  
 " **Sus., Pinchbeck** 1580 ii, 113  
 " **Tho., tileburner, Lincoln** 1520-31, 247  
 " **Tho., Normanby** 1538-40, 51  
 " **Tho., Binbrook** 1558 iv, 11  
 " **Tho., Sempringham** 1570, 62  
 " **Tho., Kirkby** 1573 i, 205  
 " **Tho., Kirkby** 1573 ii, 102  
 " **Tho., Kirton** 1577 ii, 113  
 " **Tho., Barnolby** 1587, 10  
 " **Wm., Gosberkirke** 1506 & c., 41  
 " **Wm., Boultham** 1520-31, 330  
 " **Wm., Lincoln** 1532-4, 249  
 " **Wm., Nettleton** 1541-3, 34  
 " **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1541, 401  
 " **Wm., Anderby** 1541-3, 288  
 " **Wm., Thorpe** 1543-5, 365  
 " **Wm., Thorpe** 1545-6 & c. ii, 4  
 " **Wm., Bourn** 1557-72, 179  
 " **Wm., N. Rauceby** 1558 i, 54  
 " **Wm., Alford** 1562, 251  
 " **Wm., Bardney** 1563, 163  
 " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1567, 200  
 " **Wm., Kirton** 1577 ii, 361  
 " **Wm., Coningsby** 1582, 286  
 " **Wm., Ulceby** 1591 i, 324  
**Foston, Fosten, Hy., Bamburgh** 1593, 346  
 " **Isab.** 1547-9, 296  
 " **Jo., Wiberton** 1551-3, 79  
 " **Jo., Mumby** 1583 i, 125  
 " **Fostonne, Jo., Coningsby** 1588 i, 56

**Poston, Jo., Trusthorpe** 1591 i, 257  
 „ **Postayne, Tho., Fulleby** 1552-6, 244  
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1569 i, 85  
**Fotherbie, Eliz., Grimoldby** 1597, 135  
 „ **Fotherbe, Jas., Market Deeping** 1545-6 i, 20  
 „ **Fotherby, Jef., Stallingsbro'** 1557 iii, 159  
 „ **Foderbie, Jo., Panton** 1567, 92  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1580 ii, 144  
 „ **Margt., Kingston on Hull** 1563-6 & 9, 259  
 „ **Rd., Croxton** 1580 ii, 70  
 „ **Fotherby, Rob., Grimsby** 1591 i, 10  
 „ **Fodyby, Tho., Nettleton** 1541, 336  
 „ **Foderby, Tho., Gt. Coates** 1545-6 i, 172  
 „ **Fotherby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1558 ii, 72  
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1566-9, 108  
 „ **Fotherby, Wm., Nettleton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 39  
 „ **Fotherby, Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1589, 149  
**Fothergill, Futhergill, Al., Crowland** 1595 i, 139  
 „ **Fothergyll, Jo., Manby** 1541, 148  
 „ **Futhergill, Rob., Croyland** 1592, 112  
 „ **Fodergyle, Tho., Grimoldby** 1541, 176  
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1583 ii, 203  
**Fotie, Tho., Thornton Curtis** 1581, 205  
**Fotof, see Fowtoft.**  
**Fouckes, Tho., Gedney** 1584, 219  
**Foughton, Hy.** 1566 Var., 251  
**Fouldingworth, see Faldingworth.**  
**Foule, see Fowle.**  
**Foukys, Jas., Casthorpe** 1556-7, 106  
**Fount, Tho., S. Willingham** 1597, 131  
**Fountain, Fowntain, Jo., Killingholme** 1568, 209  
**Fountaines, Tho., Killingholme** 1562, 17  
**Fountance, Jas., Swineshead** 1596, 10  
 „ **Joan, Londonthorpe** 1541-3, 443  
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1587, 90  
**Fourde, see Forde.**  
**Fovinge, Wm., Chalfont St. Giles** 1574 i, 362  
**Fowle, Fowle, Isab., Butterwick** 1547-9, 273  
 „ **Foule, Isab., Butterwick** 1566 Var., 60  
 „ **Foule, Jo., Butterwick** 1591 ii, 19  
 „ **Rd., Willoughby** 1520-31, 311

LINCOLN WILLS.

**Fowle, Rob., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 277  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1538-40, 236  
 „ **Wm., Kirton in Holland** 1506 & c., 51  
 „ **Wm., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 2  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 136  
**Fowler, Barnard, Saleby** 1587, 307  
 „ **Edm., Haburgh** 1587, 85  
 „ **Edw., Manby** 1571 i, 3  
 „ **Eliz., Riby** 1552-6, 13  
 „ **Hy., Frodingham** 1580 ii, 243  
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1538-40, 47  
 „ **Jo., Nocton** 1538-40, 215  
 „ **Jo., Raithby** 1565, 178  
 „ **Jo., Southrey** 1569 i, 193  
 „ **Jo., Clathorpe** 1572 i, 156; ii, 156  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1600, 178  
 „ **Nich., Bonby** 1575 ii, 80  
 „ **Fowlar, Rd., Branston** 1562, 314  
 „ **Rd., Branston** 1572 i, 15; ii, 208  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1532-4, 314  
 „ **Rob., Nocton** 1547-9, 3  
 „ **Rob., Branston** 1565, 206  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1573 i, 227  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1581, 49  
 „ **Rog., Frodingham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 13  
 „ **Tho., Potterhanworth** 1532-4, 79  
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1547, 232  
 „ **Tho., Barrow** 1571 i, 135  
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1573 i, 172  
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1574 i, 284  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1583 i, 65  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1583 ii, 165  
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1565, 105  
 „ **Wm.** 1574 i, 36  
 „ **Wm.** 1574 ii, 112  
**Fowham, Rob., Donington** 1547, 215  
**Fownden, Jo., Barton** 1532-4, 330  
**Fowtoft, Tho., Oxcombe** 1563, 10  
**Fox, Foxe, Al., Benington** 1541-3, 259  
 „ **Fox, Al., Coleby** 1558 i, 186  
 „ **Ant., Cadney** 1591 ii, 274  
 „ **Dor., Withern** 1583 ii, 227  
 „ **Foxe, Edm., Langton** 1574 i, 322  
 „ **Geo., Sedgebrook** 1592, 570  
 „ **Foxe, Isab., Heckington** 1545-6 i, 129  
 „ **Jas., Bratoft** 1573 i, 145  
 „ **Jenet, Long Leadenham** 1535-7, 89  
 „ **Joan, Lincoln** 1582, 283  
 „ **Jo., Alderman of Lincoln** 1506 & c., 57  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1538-40, 92  
 „ **Foxe, Jo., Cadney** 1547-9, 183  
 „ **Jo., Sivelesby** 1561, 38  
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1578, 48  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1582, 273

L

- Fox, Jo., Wotton** 1585 ii, 6  
 " **Jo., Huttoft** 1591 i, 301  
 " **Jo., Spalding** 1595 i, 138  
 " **Ma., Algarkirk** 1589, 257  
 " **Rd., Lissington** 1575 i, 140  
 " **Rd., Lissington** 1575 ii, 151  
 " **Rd., Wiberton** 1591 i, 129  
 " **Rob., Fishtoft** 1520-31, 402  
 " **Foxe, Rob., Stobton** 1561, 62  
 " **Rob., Tumby** 1575 i, 205  
 " **Rob., Clapole** 1580 i, 146  
 " **Rob., Huttoft** 1584, 112  
 " **Rob., Tumby** 1591 i, 387  
 " **Rob., Howsham** 1597, 288  
 " **Tho., Coleby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 36  
 " **Tho., Coningsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 114  
 " **Tho., Threckingham** 1557 i, 126, 394  
 " **Tho., Benington** 1584, 53  
 " **Wm., husbn., Benington**  
     **(St. Swithin)** 1520-31, 152  
 " **Foxe, Wm.** 1547-9, 113  
 " **Wm., Long Ledenham** 1558 iv, 256  
 " **Wm., Nocton** 1568, 145  
 " **Wm., Huttoft** 1578, 52  
 " **Wm., Freston** 1583 i, 27  
 " **Wm., Huttoft** 1594 i, 48  
 " **Wm., Clapole** 1596, 137  
 " **Wm., Bourne** 1599, 266  
**Foxcroft, Ag., Ashby** 1590, 18  
**Frace, see Fracy.**  
**Fracy, Jo., Witham** 1599, 271, 300  
 " **Frace, Margt., Thimbleby** 1562, 144  
 " **Frasey, Rd., Morton** 1563, 71  
 " **Rd., Bourn** 1568, 7  
 " **Fracey, Tho., Thurlby** 1571 i, 76  
     *See also Francy.*  
**France, Al., wid. [? Pinchbeck]** 1520-31, 112  
 " **Fraunce, Eliz., W. Keal** 1538-40, 156  
 " **Jo., Withern** 1520-31, 255  
 " **Fraunche, Rob., Toynton**  
     **St. Peters** 1565, 85  
 " **Rob., Saleby** 1567, 27  
 " **Fraunce, Tho., W. Keal** 1535-7, 254  
 " **Fraunc, Tho., Wrawby** 1599, 240  
 " **Fraunse, Wm., W. Keal** 1535-7, 221  
 " **Wm., Wrangle** 1580 i, 154  
     *See also Fraunch, Frenche.*  
**Francis, Al., Willoughton** 1591 ii, 189  
 " **Chris., Wragby** 1593, 27  
 " **Clem., Bramby** 1585 ii, 110  
 " **Frauncis, Fra., Thoresby** 1587, 323
- Francis, Geo., Wragby** 1578, 103  
 " **Greg., Gayton** 1591 i, 190  
 " **Hy., Marsh Chapel** 1541, 59  
 " **Francys, Hy., Friskney** 1541, 159  
 " **Isab., Spalding** 1580 ii, 84  
 " **Fraunces, Jo., N. Thoresby** 1538-40, 221  
 " **Jo., Maltby-in-Marsh** 1547-9, 75  
 " **Jo., Wiliton** 1549-50, 49  
 " **Jo., Somercotes** 1551-3, 73  
 " **Jo., Rippingale** 1580 ii, 208  
 " **Frauncis, Jo., Hareby** 1588 i, 155  
 " **Frauncys, Jo., Spalding** 1596, 174  
 " **Frauncis, Jo., Kirkby** 1597, 228  
 " **Jo., Lacey** 1598, 5  
 " **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1599, 45  
 " **Francys, Ka., Grainthorp** 1557 i, 3  
 " **Frauncishe, Lawr., Holbeach** 1567, 25  
 " **Francys, Rd., Bardney** 1538-40, 85  
 " **Francysse, Rd., Bardney** 1551-2, 60  
 " **Francys, Rob., N. Thoresby** 1547, 182  
 " **Rob., N. Thurlby** 1557 iii, 154  
 " **Rob., Quadring** 1569 i, 172  
 " **Rob., Fosdyke** 1591 i, 342  
 " **Rog., Lincoln** 1592, 455  
 " **Francys, Tho., Thurlby** 1545-6 i, 267  
 " **Tho., Algarkirk** 1578, 81  
 " **Frauncis, Tho., Spalding** 1581, 227  
 " **Frauncis, Tho., Kirton** 1588 i, 198  
 " **Tho., Ashby** 1592, 159  
 " **Frauncis, Tho., Sutton** 1597, 220  
 " **Tho., Boston** 1597-8, 134  
 " **Vinc., N. Thoresby** 1578, 38  
 " **Francys, Wm., Rippingale** 1520-31, 266  
 " **Wm., Wragholme** 1549-50, 150  
 " **Wm., Crowland** 1558 i, 47  
 " **Frauncis, Wm., Willerton** 1558 iv, 97  
 " **Wm., Manby** 1591 i, 451  
 " **Wm., Bourn** 1600, 195  
**Francisfield, Francysfeylde, Jo., Fulbeck** 1538-40, 90  
**Francke, Alx., Morton** 1557-72, 169  
 " **Eliz., Stamford** 1587, 51  
 " **Hy., Clee** 1541, 226  
 " **Frank, Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1543-5, 196  
 " **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1557 iii, 75  
 " **Marian, Saleby** 1568, 128  
 " **Franke, Rob., Willoughby** 1543-5, 290

- Francke**, Frank, Rob., Colsterworth 1580 ii, 50  
 „ Tho., Bilsby 1538-40, 47  
 „ Franke, Tho., Sithorp 1585 ii, 182  
*See also France.*  
**Franks**, Francis, Geo., Manby 1557-72, 113  
 „ Frankys, Hy., Swallow 1547-9, 280  
 „ Frankes, Hugh, Wold Newton 1558 ii, 95  
 „ Frankys, Jo., Beasby 1538-40, 32  
 „ Franks, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1578, 257  
 „ Frankis, Tho., S. Sommercoates 1563-6 & 9, 117  
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 26  
**Francy**, Rob., Rippingale 1568, 59  
**Frane**, Freyne, Al., Tealby 1538-40, 299  
 „ Jo., Gt. Toynton 1541-3, 329  
 „ Freyne, Rd., Tealby 1535-40, 276  
**Frankish**, Ag., Utterby 1580 ii, 113  
 „ Ag., Goxhill 1597, 149  
 „ Frankishe, Allison, Leake 1554-6, 40 & 99  
 „ Chris., Obsthorne 1562, 236  
 „ Frankysh, Jenet, Leverton 1535-7, 177  
 „ Franckish, Jo., Stallingboro' 1591 ii, 133  
 „ Franckish, Matilda, Cabourn 1591 i, 60  
 „ Frankyshe, Rd., Leake 1561, 145  
 „ Tho., Nettleton 1561, 42  
 „ Tho., Leverton 1572 ii, 108  
 „ Tho., Utterby 1580 ii, 62  
 „ Wm., Stallingbro 1557 iii, 199  
 „ Wm., Thoresway 1596, 60  
**Franklin**, Pet., Howsham 1597-8, 199  
 „ Tho., Marston 1574 i, 408  
 „ Franckline, Tho., Thorp 1597, 106  
 „ Franckline, Wm., Hadnam 1591 ii, 139  
**Frasebie**, *see* Fresbie.  
**Frasey**, *see* Fracy.  
**Fraunce**, Fraunche, *see* France.  
**Fraunch**, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129  
**Frauncis**, Frauncishe, *see* Francis.  
**Frechneere**, *see* Fresmore.  
**Freckley**, Rob., Langton 1554-6, 288  
**Freeman**, Freman, Ag., Butterwick 1549-50, 48  
 „ Freman, Ant., Stickney 1592, 583  
 „ Freman, Chris., Branston 1585 i, 289  
**Freeman**, Hy., Pinchbeck 1561, 2  
 „ Freman, Jef., W. Ashby 1591 ii, 48  
 „ Freman, Jo., Netherdeane 1563-6 & 9, 171  
 „ Freman, Jo., Clapole 1578, 141  
 „ Freeman, Jo., Gedney 1592, 111  
 „ Freman, Kenel, Braceburgh 1582, 221  
 „ Rev. Oliver, Thorpe Arnold 1571 i, 200  
 „ Freman, Rph., Bardney 1576, 183  
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1545-6 & c. ii, 246  
 „ Freman, Rd., Pinchbeck 1582, 286  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1569 i, 167  
 „ Freman, Rob., Pinchbeck 1587, 69  
 „ Tho., Westboro' 1558 i, 51  
 „ Tho., Osbournby 1563, 39  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1565, 195  
 „ Freman, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 170  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1547-9, 240  
 „ Freman, Wm., Grimsby 1549-50, 12  
 „ Freman, Wm., Horncastle 1551-2, 164  
 „ Freman, Wm., Wigtoft 1553-6, 71  
 „ Freman, Wm., Holbeach 1589, 61  
 „ Freman, Wm., Uffington 1591 ii, 16  
**Freer**, Ant., Kirton 1557 iii, 135  
 „ Frear, Edw., Skendleby 1564, 113  
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 44  
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557 iii, 182  
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1597, 136  
 „ Marg., Missendon 1571 i, 181  
 „ Rob., Stainton 1558 i, 141  
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1578, 183  
 „ Sim., Firsby 1578, 248  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1545-6 & c. ii, 228  
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1543-5, 41  
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1545-6 i, 287  
 „ Wm., Doddington 1587, 156  
 „ Freyar, Wm., Burgh 1593, 36  
**Freeson**, Wm., Spalding 1552-6, 207  
**Freston**, *see* Freston.  
**Freinde**, *see* Frende.  
**Freman**, *see* Freeman.  
**Frenche**, Aug., Freshney 1570, 23  
 „ Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129  
**Frende**, Barnard, Spalding 1595 ii, 37  
 „ Freinde, Eliz., Spalding 1599, 337  
 „ Friend, Tho., Kelsterne 1582, 64  
 „ Wm., Belchford 1580 ii, 170  
**Frente**, Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 100  
**Fresbie**, Al., Rischolme 1557 i, 347  
 „ Frasebie, Jo. 1585 i, 282

**Fresell, Frisell, Cuth., N. Holme** 1583 i, 136  
 „ **Fresell, Tho., Haltham** 1581, 89  
**Fresewather, Tho., Stamford** 1556-7, 110  
**Freshewater, John, Stamford** 1582, 34  
**Freshney, Freshnaay, Ellen,**  
 Skidbrook 1543-56, 152  
 „ **Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby** 1561, 237  
 „ **Tho., Owselby** 1569 i, 109  
 „ **Frysney, Wm., E. Torrington** 1543-5, 56  
**Fresmore, Jo., Huttoft** 1532-4, 36  
 „ **Frechmere, Nich., Mablethorpe** 1545-6 & c. ii, 318  
**Fresnay, see Freshnay, Friskney.**  
**Freston, Ag., Friskney** 1580 i, 59  
 „ **Freeston, Ann, Coningsby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 20  
 „ **Jo., Brinkhill** 1547-9, 269  
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1549-50, 7  
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1591 ii, 85  
 „ **Matt., Boston** 1581, 189  
 „ **Friston, Nich., Theddlethorp** 1588 i, 8  
 „ **Rd., Ashby** 1532-4, 257  
 „ **Frestonne, Rd., Brinkhill** 1571 ii, 146  
 „ **Frestonne, Rob., Brinkill** 1567, 31  
 „ **Friston, Rob., Wragby** 1572 i, 12  
 „ **Freston, Rob., Wragby** 1572 ii, 80  
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1582, 222  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1591 i, 20  
 „ **Freeston, Tho., Friskney** 1575 i, 265  
 „ **Freyston, Tho., Friskney** 1575 ii, 8  
 „ **Wm., Ruckland** 1567, 128  
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 70  
*See also Freeson.*  
**Freyar, see Freer.**  
**Freyne, see Frane.**  
**Freyston, see Freston.**  
**Frezen, Tho., Waltham** 1591 ii, 267  
**Fridlington, Jo., Ludburgh** 1592, 168  
 „ **Nich., Utterby** 1551-3, 53  
 „ **Tho., Ludburgh** 1592, 117  
**Friend, see Frende.**  
**Frier, Jo., Saleby** 1588 ii, 147; 1590, 225  
 „ **Rd., Hogsthorp** 1596, 225  
**Frieston, Friston, see Freston.**  
**Frisell, see Fresell.**  
**Friskney, Edw., E. Barkwith** 1590, 164  
 „ **Fryskney, Jo., Benington** 1541-3, 68  
 „ **Fryskney, Jo., Asterby** 1547-9, 135

**Friskney, Fryskney, Jo., Benington** 1567, 22  
 \* „ **Jo., gent., Skirbeck** 1598, 116  
 „ **Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby** 1561, 237  
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1582, 263  
 \* „ **Rob., gent., Benington** 1585 i, 134  
 „ **Frysney, Tho., E. Torrington** 1592, 46  
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1543-5, 56  
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1580 ii, 96  
**Frismer, Margt., Halton Holgate** 1520-31, 23  
**Friston, see Freston.**  
**Frithe, Rd., Wilsford** 1592, 506  
**Frodgame, Ma., Ewerby** 1568, 68  
**Frodgame, Jo., Helpringham** 1587, 407  
**Frome, Rd., Barton** 1532-4, 253  
**Frooe, see Frowe.**  
**Froste, Eliz., Fen Stanton** 1580 ii, 111  
 „ **Froste, Jo., Rippingale** 1564, 185  
 „ **Rob., Aslackby** 1574 ii, 30  
 „ **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1576, 195  
 „ **Froste, Wm., Rippingale** 1532-4, 198  
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1579, 114  
**Frowe, Frow, Chris., Riby** 1572 i, 200  
 „ **Chris., Riby** 1572 ii, 74  
 „ **Chris., Irby** 1593, 156  
 „ **Eliz., Ryby** 1584, 22  
 „ **Jas., Cadney** 1561, 185  
 „ **Janet, Cadney** 1585 ii, 163  
 „ **Frooe, Janet, Cadney** 1600, 49  
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1520-31, 325  
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1590, 442  
 „ **Ph., Cadney** 1571 ii, 148  
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1596, 158  
 „ **Tho., Cadney** 1580 ii, 200  
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 190  
**Fryskney, Frysney, see Friskney, Freshney.**  
**Fuare, Nich., Whaplode** 1545-6 & c. ii, 254  
**Fulbeck, Edm.** 1547, 3  
 „ **Fulbecke, Rob., Ancaster** 1591 i, 341  
 „ **Fulbecke, Tho., Lincoln** 1566 Var., 90  
 „ **Fulbecke, Tho., Boothby** 1592, 459  
**Fulgeane, Jo., Heckington** 1557 iii, 2  
**Fuller, Jo., Tevelby** 1588 i, 208  
 „ **Fuler, Nich., Bonby** 1575 i, 228  
 „ **Fullar, Wm., Burton Stather** 1557-72, 70  
**Fullstowe, Rd., Toynton** 1541-3, 57  
**Fulmon, Janet, Boston** 1557 iv, 172  
 \* **Fulnetby, Godf., esq., Rand** 1541, 321  
 \* „ **Jo., esq., Fulnetby, Rand** 1543-5, 161

- Fulowes, Alison** 1545-6 &c. ii, 406  
**Furde, Rob., Ancaster** 1590, 377  
**Furgine, Tho., Keale** 1581, 110  
**Furnelawe, Martin, Tatteshall** 1599, 28  
**Furnishe, Jo., Stamford** 1557 iii, 87  
**Furniss, Nich., Saltfleetby** 1570, 93  
     ,, **Furnes, Rob., Saltfleetby** 1591 i, 146  
**Furrie, Jo., Horsington** 1562, 295  
     ,, **Tho., Stickford** 1592, 262  
**Furserne, Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1570, 18  
**Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping** 1569 i, 11  
**Fussey, Jo., Halton** 1538-40, 48  
     ,, **Fusse, Tho., Halum-upon-Humber** 1538-40, 155  
**Futance, Tho., Londonthorpe** 1543-56, 387  
**Futhergill, see Fothergill.**  
**Fydlinge, Hy., Linwood** 1557 iv, 343  
     ,, **Fedylling, Jo., Wickenby** 1545-6 i, 211  
**Fyforth, Tho., Toynnton** 1543-56, 200  
     ,, **Fyforthe, Tho., Toynnton** 1549-50, 254  
**Fyggyll, Nich., Bicker** 1535-7, 264  
**Fylde, see Field.**  
**Fylipson, see Philipson.**  
**Fynal, Rd., Wavendon** 1580 ii, 285  
**Fynch, see Finche.**  
**Fynden, see Finden.**  
**Fynderley, see Finderley.**  
**Fyne, see Fine.**  
**Fynelley, Rob., Waddington** 1563-6 & 9, 158  
**Fynie, Fynne, see Finny.**  
**Fynnys, Wm., Syston** 1594 i, 130  
**Fyporte, Rd., Skirbeck** 1532-4, 134  
     *See also Fithport.*  
**Fyrmeshead, see Firmshed.**  
**Fysher, see Fisher.**  
**Fyswicke, Fyshwyke, see Fishwicke.**  
**Fytlynge, Tho., Thornton** 1547-9, 242  
**Fytre, Jas.** 1547-9, 28
- Gaby, Wm., Whaplode** 1592, 269  
**Gace, see Gaise.**  
**Gacen, Harry, Wheathampstead** 1557-72, 155  
**Gaddesbie, Rob., Leicester** 1580 ii, 273  
**Gaie, see Gay.**  
**Gainesburgh, Joan, Quadring** 1586, 174  
     ,, **Ganesbrough, Jo., Ludbrough** 1574 i, 128  
     ,, **Gainesburghe, Jo., Billingboro'** 1585 ii, 172  
     ,, **Gainsburghe, Jo., Billingburgh** 1599, 236
- Gainesburgh, Ganesboro', Rob., Kirmond** 1532-4, 28  
**Gaise, Isab., Riby** 1587, 375  
**Gaite, Hy., Gosberton** 1593, 314  
**Gaitley, see Gatley.**  
**Galand, Jo., Hareby** 1543-56, 269  
**Galding, Rph., Nocton** 1558 iv, 240  
**Gale, Edw., Milton Ernest** 1585 ii, 59  
     ,, **Jo.** 1534 &c., 48  
**Gall, Gaul, Hel., S. Ferriby** 1558 iv, 2  
     ,, **Jo., E. Butterwick** 1591 ii, 109  
     ,, **Rob., S. Ferriby** 1547, 27  
     ,, **Tho., Croxton** 1587, 32  
**Galland, see Galand.**  
**Gallard, Jo., Spalding** 1558 iii, 5  
     ,, **Gallord, Jo., Weston** 1577 ii, 43  
     *See also Gaylerde.*  
**Gallawaie, Joan, Bourn** 1597, 213  
     ,, **Gallowaie, Jo., Bourne** 1585 ii, 149  
**Galthorp, Ad., Horbling** 1506 &c., 85  
**Galyon, Wm., yeom., Welton by Louth** 1520-31, 218  
*See also Gaylon, Gillion, Julian, Juliane.*  
**Gamble, Eliz., Castle Bytham** 1545-6 i, 91  
     ,, **Hy., Stamford** 1593, 343  
     ,, **Jo., Castle Bytham** 1557 iii, 152  
     ,, **Jo., Benington** 1558 iv, 59  
     ,, **Jo., Swaton** 1580 i, 36  
     ,, **Jo., Grimsby** 1582, 24  
     ,, **Jo., Skirbeck** 1585 ii, 134  
     ,, **Tho., Swaton** 1572 i, 80  
     ,, **Wm., Swaton** 1570, 188 ; 1572 ii, 189  
     ,, **Wm., Croyland** 1591 i, 385  
     *See also Gamyll.*  
**Game, Jo., Pinchbeck** Var., 67 & 68  
**Gamllyn, Jo., Spalding** 1573 i, 85  
     ,, **Tho., Huttoft** 1543-5, 148  
**Gamocke, see Gannocke.**  
**Gamon, Jo., Kirkby** 1595 i, 206  
     ,, **Wm., Billingboro'** 1564, 151  
**Gamyll, Rob., Swaton** 1532-4, 80  
     ,, **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1535-7, 239  
     *See also Gamble.*  
**Gance, Gaunce, Eliz., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 447  
     ,, **Gawnce, Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1557 iv, 293  
     ,, **Jo., Boston** 1565, 51  
     ,, **Gaunce, Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1554-6, 313  
**Gandy, Collet, Moulton** 1587, 193  
**Ganesby, Edm., Spalding** 1577 i, 48  
     ,, **Margt., Spalding** 1577 i, 10  
     ,, **Gansby, Wm., Cowbeck** 1561, 127  
**Ganne, Ca., Spalding** 1593, 237  
**Ganno, And.** 1545-6 ii, 398



**Gannocke, Gamoke, Eliz, Stickney**

- 1561, 151  
 \* " Greg., Sibsey 1578, 276  
 \* " Joan, wid., Sibsey 1590, 141  
 \* " Ka., wid., Sibsey 1595 i, 197  
 " Gamocke, Rd., Stickney 1580 ii, 182  
 " Gamock, Rob., Stickney 1554-6, I  
 " Gannocke, Rob., Stickney 1557 iv, 253  
 \* " Rob., Skirbeck 1586, 144  
 " Gamok, Tho., Stickney 1543-56, 290  
 " Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1549-50, 89  
 " Gannocke, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 25  
 " Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1596, 243  
 \* " Wm., merchant of the Staple, Boston 1591 i, 214  
 \* " Wm., Sibsey 1595 i, 178  
*See also Camocke.*  
**Gansbie, Jo., Spalding** 1545-6 ii, 343  
**Ganse, Rob., Shirbeck** 1552-6, 228  
**Gante, see Gaunte.**  
**Garacke, see Garrocke.**  
**Garad, see Garrad.**  
**Garbara, see Garbraie.**  
**Garborow, Rob., E. Kirkby** 1557-72, 43  
**Garbraie, Jo., Saltfleetby** 1557-72, 158  
 " Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 134  
 " Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 63  
 " Garbray, Rob., Saltfleetby 1538-40, 122  
 " Garbara, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1567, 273  
 " Wm., Skidboro' Var., 29  
 " Wm., Theddlethorpe 1567, 228  
**Garchand, Rd., Sutton** 1552-6, 38  
**Garden, Rph., Dalderby** 1558 iv, 233  
 " Wm., Bigby 1570, 89  
**Gardiner, Jo., E. Langton** 1590, 341  
 " Ph., S. Willingham 1577 ii, 369  
**Gare, Ca., Quadring** 1583 i, 110  
**Garet, see Garrett.**  
**Garforth, Jas., Uffington** 1572 i, 164 ; ii, 95  
 " Ja., Uffington 1578, 237  
**Garland, Cassandra, Whaplode** 1597-8, 112  
 " Garland, Tho., Aswarby 1565, 28  
 " Wm., Aswarby 1579, 189  
**Garlie, Wm., Gosberton** 1587, 208  
**Garlope, Tho., Gunchester** 1563-6 & 9, 161  
**Garman, Tho., N. Somercotes** 1575 i, 302

- Garmytt, Rob., Thoresway** 1577 ii, 240  
**Garner, Geo., Boston** 1532-4, 7  
 " Geo., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 304  
 " Jo., Gosberkirk 1552-6, 101  
 " Jo., Bolingbroke 1557 iii, 94  
 " Jo., Langtoft 1566-9, 70  
 " Garnar, Jo., Showe 1569 ii, 36  
 " Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 250  
 " Jo., Quarrington 1578, 279  
 " Ol., Boston 1588 ii, 77  
 " Rd., Langton 1566 &c., 148  
 " Rd., Surfleet 1594 ii, 136  
 " Rob. Var., 59  
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 181  
 " Sim., Tydd St. Mary 1591 ii, 339  
 " Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1543-56, 342  
 " Wm., Bolingbroke 1541, 139  
 " Wm., Surfleet 1557 iii, 148  
 " Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 143  
 " Wm., N. Scarle 1590, 155  
**Garnet, Geo., Leake** 1591 i, 403  
 " Jo., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 151  
 \* " Miles, Clapham 1543-56, 183  
 \* " Nich., parson of Saltfleetby, St. Clem. 1541, 365  
 " Rd., Stamford 1575 i, 48  
 " Rob., Bassingham 1596, 71  
 " Rog., Gedney 1562, 107  
 " Tho., Haddington 1543-5, 283  
 " Garnett, Tho., Stewkley 1583 ii, 210  
 " Wm., Bardney 1587, 164  
*See also Garmytt.*  
**Garnham, Rob., Legbourn** 1535-7, 15  
 " Wm., Garnthorpe 1538-40, 123  
**Garooke, see Garrocke.**  
**Garrad, Eliz., Rouceby** 1589, 131  
 " Hy., S. Rauceby 1592, 367  
 " Garad, Jo., Bicker 1506 &c., 71  
 " Jo., Bicker 1541-3, 78  
 " Jo., S. Rauceby 1585 ii, 25  
 " Rd., Frampton 1557-72, 196  
 " Garrard, Rd., Frampton 1573 ii, 36  
 " Garard, Rd., Frampton 1590, 357  
 " Wm., S. Rauceby 1535-7, 106  
 " Garrard, Wm., Frampton 1587, 76  
*See also Garrett.*  
**Garrake, see Garrocke.**  
**Garrett, Garratt, Al., Kirton** 1585 i, 154  
 " Garrett, Jas., Frampton 1557-84, I  
 " Garrette, Jo., Blankney 1569-1, 101  
 " Garret, Jo., Waddington 1592, 241

- Garrett, Garret, Margt., Sausthorp** 1572 ii, 126  
 „ Margt., Heighington 1592, 346  
 „ Garet, Matilda, Rauceby 1535-7, 231  
 „ Nich., Bicker 1564, 167  
 „ Nich., Winthorp 1577 i, 40  
 „ Garret, Nich., Bicker 1586, 15  
 „ Garret, St., Heighington 1586, 228  
 „ Garret, Sus., Bicker 1587, 38  
 „ Garrat, Tho., Kirton 1582, 243  
 „ Garratt, Wm., Lincoln 1551-2, 155  
 „ Garratt, Wm., Bicker 1563, 84  
 „ Wm., Bourn 1574 ii, 3  
*See also Garrad.*  
**Garrocke, Geo., Wiberton** 1585 i, 125  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1600, 110  
 „ Garrake, Margt., Wiberton 1532-4, 122  
 „ Rph., Wiberton 1585 i, 122  
 „ Garooke, Rd., Wiberton 1558 iv, 185  
**Gartfeld, Margt., Harlaxton** 1557 i, 74  
**Gartham, Chris., Gosberton** 1586, 241  
 „ Eliz., E. Halton 1545-6 i, 25  
 „ Gilb., E. Halton 1573 i, 174 ; ii, 166  
 „ Giles, Goxhill 1538-40, 50  
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1520-31, 326  
 „ Hy., Killingholme 1574 i, 23  
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1597, 1  
 „ Pet., Immingham 1572 ii, 234  
 „ Rd., Laughterton 1595 ii, 6  
 „ Gartham, Rob., Torksey 1563-6 & 9, 177  
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1567, 299  
*See also Gartholme.*  
**Garthardine, Edw., Fishtoft** 1562, 279  
**Garthe, Rob., S. Kyme** 1545-6 i, 124  
 „ Garth, Tho., Leverton 1597, 323  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1599, 147  
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1558 i, 48  
 „ Garth, Wm., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 248  
**Garther, Rd., Langtoft** 1569 i, 110  
**Gartholme, Eust., Killingholme** 1583 ii, 169  
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1553-5 & 6, 36  
 „ Gartholm, Jo., E. Halton 1558 i, 7  
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1592, 448  
*See also Gartham.*  
**Garton, Ant., Langton** 1557 iii, 94  
 „ Humfrey, Sutton 1552-6, 164  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1535-7, 243  
**Garwell, Hugh, Heckington** 1594 ii, 2  
 „ Janet, Iwarby 1561, 163  
 „ Jenet, Heckington 1594 i, 30  
**Garwell, Tho.** 1545-6 ii, 109  
 „ Wm., Ashby 1557 iii, 157  
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 261  
**Gascoigne, see Gaskine.**  
**Gask, Ann, Asterby** 1583 ii, 16  
 „ Jo., Irby 1575 i, 155  
 „ Gaske, Jo., Irby 1575 ii, 89  
**Gaskine, Jo., Heckington** 1590, 215  
 „ Gasking, Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 45  
**Gassill, Peter, Timberland** 1558 iv, 7  
**Gateby, Tho., Welby** 1557 iii, 17  
**Gates, Wm., Bag Enderby** 1589, 63  
**Gatley, Gaytley, Jo., Algarkirk** 1541, 40  
 „ Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 275  
 „ Gateley, Tho., Fosdyke 1585 i, 172  
 „ Gaitley, Wm., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 411  
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1579, 74  
**Gaton, see Gayton.**  
**Gatton, Geo., Garthorp** 1578, 111  
 „ Jo., Grantham 1580 ii, 121  
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1597, 142  
**Gaudbie, see Gawdby.**  
**Gauge, Jas., Moulton** 1585 i, 41  
 „ Gauge, Rd., Boston 1588 i, 40  
 „ Gauge, Rob., Frampton 1564, 110  
 „ Gauge, Tho., Wiberton 1557 iii, 121  
**Gaudricke, see Goodricke.**  
**Gaull, see Gall.**  
**Gaunce, see Gance.**  
**Gauncill, Jo., Bilsby** 1565, 96  
**Gaunte, Gante, Eliz., Winttringham** 1557 ii, 78  
 „ Hel., Holbeach 1577 ii, 86  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 194  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1581, 206  
 „ Rd., Boston 1520-31, 334  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 132  
 \* „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 272  
**Gauntlotte, Tho., Withern** 1562, 6  
**Gausbie, John, Spalding** 1545-6 ii, 343  
**Gautbie, see Gawdby.**  
**Gawdby, John, Ferriby** 1532-4, 279  
 „ Gautbic, Margt., Wrawby 1588 i, 15  
 „ Gaudebie, Tho., Ferriby 1558 ii, 67  
**Gawdge, Gawge, see Gaudge.**  
**Gawdry, Jo., Boston** 1600, 235  
**Gawnc, see Gance.**  
**Gawthorn, Rd., Horbling** 1595 i, 57  
**Gawthorp, Jo., Boston** 1588 ii, 97  
 „ Gawthorpe, Nich., Bourn 1543-56, 138  
**Gawton, Tho., Lincoln** 1579, 119  
**Gawtrie, Margt., Baston** 1586, 4

**Gawtron**, Wm., Horbling 1551-2, 23  
**Gay**, Isab., Harmston 1556-7, 141  
 .. Gale. Wm., Marnham 1563-6 & 9, 149  
**Gaylerde**, Tho., Donington 1541, 330  
*See also Gallard.*  
**Gaylon**, Wm., Welton 1545-6 i, 247  
*See also Galyon, Gillion.*  
**Gayner**, Jo., S. Ormsby 1552-6, 259  
**Gaytley**, *see* **Gatley**.  
**Gayton**, Jas., Lincoln 1596, 153  
 .. Gatone, Jenet, Gt. Hale 1558 i, 46  
 .. Gaton, Jo., Lit. Hale 1543-56, 343  
 .. Margt., Horncastle 1567, 288  
 .. Rd., Lit. Hale 1545-6 i, 249  
 .. Gatone, Rob., Gt. Hale 1553-5 & 6, 212  
 .. Tho., Wragholme, par. of Granthorpe 1520-31, 190  
 .. Tho., Wragholme 1535-7, 90  
 .. Wm., Boston 1557-72, 6  
 .. Wm., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 59  
 .. Wm., Boston 1572 ii, 276  
**Gebon**, *see* **Gibbon**.  
**\*Gedney**, Gednay, Jo., esq., Bag Enderby 1535-7, 57  
 .. Nich., Stewkley 1585 ii, 38  
 .. Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1541-3, 280  
**\* .. Gedneye**, Rob., yea., S. Ormsby 1557 iii, 25  
 .. Wm., Ancaster 1579, 203  
**Gee**, Ge., Ann., Panton 1534 &c., 95  
 .. Jo., Sempringham 1562, 254  
 .. Jo., Horbling 1582, 156  
 .. Tho., Firthorpe, par. Sempringham 1520-31, 311  
 .. Tho., Pickworth 1577 i, 5  
 .. Tho., Gretford 1581, 1  
 .. Tho., Swaton 1595 i, 40  
 .. Wm., Wyberton 1503, 138  
 .. Wm., Pickworth 1575 i, 103; ii, 64  
 .. Wm., Ravenston 1588 i, 306  
**Geell**, Jo., Bigby 1583 ii, 20  
 .. Gele, Tho., Lincoln 1541, 361  
**Gefferie**, Geoffrey, *see* **Jeffrey**.  
**Gefferson**, Geffrason, *see* **Jefferson**.  
**Gelby**, *see* **Gilbie**.  
**Gelder**, Joan, Barton 1596, 74  
 .. Jo., Langworth 1557-72, 157  
 .. Jo., Langworth 1573 ii, 176  
 .. Rd., Barton 1538-40, 125  
 .. Rd., Barton 1504 ii, 73  
**Geldinge**, Rob., Aswarby 1584, 105  
**Gele**, *see* **Geel**.  
**Gell**, Bart., Kirton 1591 i, 110  
 .. Hy., Swaton 1587, 97

**Gell**, Jo., Upper Toynton 1506 &c., 68  
 .. Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 77  
 .. Jo., Barrow 1575 i, 241; ii, 49  
 .. Jo., Alvingham 1591 ii, 8  
 .. Gelle, Rob., Kirkby Lathorpe 1538-40, 88  
 .. Rob., Donington 1557 iii, 124  
 .. Rob., Barrow 1579, 188  
 .. Tho., Helpringham 1563, 110  
 .. Tho., Kyme 1589, 142  
**Gellion**, *see* **Gillion**.  
**Gelson**, Anne, Wigtoft 1599, 105  
 .. Chris., Dunston 1591 ii, 263  
 .. Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 137  
 .. Jo., Kirton 1582, 177  
 .. Margt., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 67  
 .. Margt., Dunston 1597-8, 63  
 .. Rd., Fosdike 1586, 64  
 .. Gellson, Rob., Kirton 1577 ii, 319  
 .. Rob., Dunston 1587, 119  
 .. Tho., Frampton 1578, 79  
 .. Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59  
**Gelstroppe**, Rob., Westboro' 1566 &c., 262  
**Gelwytt**, *see* **Gilliott**.  
**Gelyon**, *see* **Gillion**.  
**Gelyotte**, *see* **Gilliott**.  
**Gemeston**, Eliz., Coningsby 1588 ii, 196  
**Gen**, *see* **Genne**.  
**Genatt**, Tho., Witherne 1552-6, 42  
**Genne**, Jarvis, Donington 1591 i, 251  
 .. Jo., Donington 1592, 248  
 .. Gen, Tho., Donington 1589, 146  
*See also Jenney.*  
**Gentle**, Ham., Heighington 1584, 130  
 .. Jesper, Cockerington 1597, 124  
 .. Gentel, Jo., Heighington 1557-72, 47  
 .. Jo., Brauncwell 1569-1, 19  
 .. Jo., Withcall 1582, 326  
 .. Jo., Heckington 1587, 40  
 .. Jentle, Rd., Heighington in Washboro' 1506 &c., 80  
 .. Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 129  
 .. Jentyll, Rob., Braunston 1541-3, 408  
 .. Rob., Washingboro 1547-9, 266  
 .. Rob., Heighington 1549-50, 6  
 .. Gentyll, Tho., Cockerington 1553-5 & 6, 106  
**George**, Jas., Roughton 1577 ii, 166  
 .. Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1567, 84  
 .. Wm., Hundleby 1549-50, 213  
 .. Wm., Stroxtun 1593, 202  
**Gere**, Rob., Fishtoft 1541, 12  
**Gerie**, Margt. 1588 ii, 30  
 .. Rob., Normanton 1574 i, 318  
 .. Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266  
**Gerlen**, Wm., Bichefield 1594 i, 153  
**German**, *see* **Jerman**.

Gerryell, Hy., Leake 1552-6, 109  
 Gersbie, Edw., Mid. Rasen 1592, 488  
 Gerson, Ar., Hogsthorpe 1597-8, 176  
 Gervis, Jo., Gonerby 1558 i, 201  
 Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266  
 Gest, Ag., Thurlby 1545-6 ii, 85  
 " Jo., Thurlby 1553-5 & 6, 83  
 " Wm., Wytham 1553-5 & 6, 180  
 Getson, Rd., Holbeach 1551-2, 285  
 Getton, Tho., Grainthorp 1553-5 & 6, 51  
 " Wm., Granthorpe 1551-3, 244  
 Gevered, Tho., Threckingham 1551-2, 250  
 Gewy, Rob., Rolingbroke 1541, 212  
 Gey, Edw., Skirbeck 1596, 50  
 " Pet., Stickney 1591 ii, 335  
 Geylla, Tho., Wilsford 1538-40, 82  
 Gibb, Jenet, Aswarby 1554-6, 268  
 " Gybb, Rd., Stickney 1541, 393  
 " Tho., Aswarby 1554-6, 161  
 Gibbinson, Gybbynson, Tho., Trus-  
 thorpe 1541, 276  
 Gibson *als.* Gibson, Al., Holton 1586, 146  
 " Al., Mid. Rasen 1593, 248  
 " Chris., Sutterton 1580 ii, 69  
 " Jo., Mid. Rasen 1549-50, 153  
 " Gybbon, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1549-50, 228  
 " Jo. 1557 iv, 110  
 " Jo., W. Keal 1570, 12  
 " Gibon, Jo., S. Wiffingham 1571 ii, 48  
 " *als.* Gibson, Jo., Beckering 1584, 243  
 " Rd., Sturton 1558 iv, 146  
 " Gybbon, Rob., Marsh Chappel 1545-6 i, 26  
 " Rob., Warholm 1585 i, 116  
 " Gybon, Tho., Sutterton 1520-31, 43  
 " Gebun, Tho., Calkwell 1557 iv, 166  
 " Gybon, Tho., Gt. Sturton 1570, 7  
 " Gibbonne, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 206  
 " Usebius, Gosberton 1587, 389  
 " Gebon, Wm., Sutterton 1538-40, 243  
 Gibbons, Edw., Deeping 1591 ii, 59  
 Gibson, Gybson, Ag., Butterwick 1541, 400  
 " Gibsonne, Ag., Firsby 1572 ii, 124  
 " Ag., Kirkby on Bain 1590, 306  
 " Gybson, Al., Thorpe on the Hill 1579, 29

Gibson *als.* Gibbon, Al., Holton 1586, 146  
 " And., Swinderby 1551-2, 47  
 " Gybsonne, Chris., Bardney 1563, 90  
 " Chris., Quadring 1585 i, 180  
 " Edw., Bassingham 1594 i, 57  
 " Gybson, Eliz., Glamford Briggs 1579, 1  
 " Gybson, Geo., Legbourn 1541 3, 131  
 " Geo., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 124  
 " Geo., Grimoldby 1573 i, 284  
 " Gybson, Hy., Croyland 1593, 109  
 " Jas., Frampton 1591 ii, 39  
 " Jenet, Stapleford 1584, 225  
 " Joan, Pickworth 1587, 311  
 " Joan, Spanby 1591 i, 138  
 " Gybson, Jo., Donington 1532-4, 128 ; 1538-40, 257  
 " Jo., Boston 1541-3, 287  
 " Gybson, Jo., S. Ormsby 1543 5, 158  
 " Gybson, Jo., Thorpe on the Hill 1545 6 ii, 150  
 " Gybson, Jo., Frampton 1549-50, 110  
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1551-3, 5  
 " Gibsonne, Jo. 1557 iii, 125  
 " Gybson, Jo., Bilsby 1557-72, 34  
 " Jo., Heighington 1557-72, 104  
 " Jo., Billesby 1563, 181  
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 43  
 " Jo., Frisby 1571 i, 160  
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1573 i, 78 & ii, 68  
 " *als.* Gibbon, Jo., Beckering 1584, 243  
 " Jo., Lit. Limber 1584, 245  
 " Jo., Minting 1587, 243  
 " Gybson, Jo., Grimsby 1591 i, 402  
 " Jo., Ingolmells 1591 i, 403  
 " Jo., Donington 1592, 69  
 " Jo., Evedon 1593, 324  
 " Jo., Bourn 1594 ii, 127  
 " Jo., Sutton St. Matt. 1596, 30  
 " Jo., Pickworth 1599, 274  
 " Lawr., Stickney 1586, 54  
 " Margt., Waddington 1551-3, 88  
 " Margt., Eagle 1586, 253  
 " Mich., S. Reston 1545-6 i, 248  
 " Pet., Stamford 1583 i, 52  
 " Rd., Haddington 1554 6, 37 ; 1557 iv, 107 & 316  
 " Rd., Thorpe 1556 7, 119  
 " Gybson, Rd., Thorpe on the Hill 1579, 31  
 " Rd., Gedney 1583 ii, 49  
 " Rd., Stapleford 1591 ii, 392  
 " Gybson, Rob., Haddington 1541, 4

**Gibson, Rob., Greford** 1571 ii, 170  
 " Rob., Lit. Limber 1577 i, 10  
 " Rob., Pickworth 1583 i, 138 ; 1584, 272  
 " Rob., Carlton 1587, 291  
 " Rob., Carlton 1599, 193  
 " St., Billingsboro' 1591 i, 281  
 " Gybson, Tho., Boston 1532-4, 141  
 " Gybson, Tho., Spilsby 1543-5, 185  
 " Tho., Waddington 1549-50, 202 & 231  
 " Tho., Allington 1556, 304  
 " Tho., Mid. Rasen 1573 ii, 127  
 " Tho., Asgarbie 1580 ii, 30  
 " Tho., W. Allington 1584, 150  
 " Tho. 1584, 208  
 " Tho., Kirton 1587, 127  
 " Tho., Tallington 1587, 219  
 " Tho., Thorp 1588 ii, 148  
 " Tho., Swinderby 1588 ii, 170  
 " Tho., Butterwick 1590, 437  
 " Wm., Boothby 1535-7, 31  
 " Wm., Kirton 1552-6, 33  
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 125  
 " Gybsonne, Wm., Swineshead 1564, 90  
 " Wm., Butterwick 1584, 236  
 " Wm., Ancaster 1598, 163  
**Giffe, Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn** 1520-31, 387  
**Gifforthe, Leon., Grantham** 1599, 94  
**Gilbanke, Lanc., Binbrook** 1558 i, 72  
**Gilberde, see Gilbert.**  
**Gilbert, Gylbart** . . . 1543-56, 95  
 " Eliz., Manthorp 1558 i, 29  
 " Eliz., Goxhill 1586, 69  
 " Hy., Quadring 1584, 331  
 " Hy., Morton 1593, 192  
 " Gilberde, Jo., husb., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 64  
 " Gylbert, Jo., Ewerby 1543-56, 158  
 " Jo., Dunsby 1545-6 ii, 405  
 " Jo., Witham 1557-72, 95  
 " Jo., Butterwick 1571 ii, 114  
 " Jo., Thurlby 1577 ii, 188  
 " Jo., Billingham 1592, 507  
 " Jo., Carlbie 1597, 111  
 " Nich., Benington 1598, 76  
 " Reg., Benington 1588 i, 13  
 " Rob., Benington 1545-6 i, 100  
 " Tho., Billingham 1558 iv, 136  
 " Tho., Quadring 1581, 49  
 " Tho., Dodington 1594 ii, 11  
 " Tho., Benington 1597, 14  
 " Wm., Spalding 1573 i, 196  
 " Gilbert, Wm., Goxhill 1584, 180  
**Gilberton, Mich., Benington** 1581, 103

**Gilbie, Eden, Mablethorp** 1566 &c., 227  
 " Jo., Sutton 1558 iv, 68  
 " Jo., Manby 1566-9, 71  
 " Guylbie, Jo., Mablethorpe 1569 i, 206  
 " Rd., Mablethorp 1580 ii, 234  
 " Rob., Quarrington 1567, 286  
 " Sim., Mablethorp 1550-7, 151  
 \* " Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby, St. Clem. 1557 iii, 88  
 " Gelby, Tho., Navenby 1569 ii, 34  
 " Wm., Mablethorpe 1567, 186  
**Gildinge, see Gildon.**  
**Gildon, Chris., Sleaford** 1584, 161  
 " Geo., Burton 1580 ii, 158  
 " Jo., Evedon 1543-56, 292  
 " Gilden, Jo., Leake 1557 iii, 49  
 " Gilden, Jo., Ewarby 1558 i, 183  
 " Gildinge, Jo., Helpringham 1589, 12  
 " Gilding, Margt. 1597-8, 143  
 " Gilding, Rd., Surfleet 1573 i, 330  
 " Gilden, Rob., Kirkby 1571 ii, 57  
 " Gilden, Rose 1545-6 ii, 25  
 " Gyldyng, Tho., Aswarby 1534 &c., 63  
 " Gyldon, Tho., Wrangle 1534 &c., 163  
 " Tho., Kirkby 1586, 150  
 " Gyldon, Tho., Kirkby 1600, 129  
 " Gyldyn, sir Walter, Swarby 1532-4, 239  
 " Gildinge, Wm., Burton 1597, 100  
**Giles, Gyles, Rph., Allington** 1582, 351  
 " Jyles, Tho., Dorrington 1579, 68  
 " Tho., Boston 1591 ii, 93  
 " Wm., Fulbeck 1599, 15  
**Gill, Ad., Sempringham** 1571 ii, 20  
 " Gyll, Ag., Dunsby 1520-31, 383  
 " Brid., Benington 1598, 183  
 " Chris., Kirkby Green 1557 iii, 197  
 " Cuth., Kirton 1595 i, 47  
 " Jo., Timberland 1595 i, 133  
 " Rob., Benington 1592, 444  
 " Gyll, Rowl., Kirkby Green 1557-72, 102  
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 97  
 " Tho., Blankney 1587, 406  
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1595 i, 90  
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1590, 93  
**Gillame, Gyllam, Rob., Sibsey** 1557-72, 5  
 " Rob., Careby 1588 i, 17  
**Gillate, Jo., Staploc** 1571 i, 213  
 " Gyllott, Wm., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 111  
**Gillion, Gilliane, Ca., Leake** 1591 ii, 92

**Gillion**, Gillian, Rd., Hale 1593, 102  
 „ Gellion, Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 203  
 „ Tho., Rysley 1574 i, 325  
 „ Gelyon, Wm., Swafeld 1541, 430  
*See also Galyon, Gaylon, Julian, Juliane.*  
**Gilliott**, Al., W. Torrington 1557 iv, 143  
 „ Gylliotte, Chris., W. Torrington 1543-56, 34  
 „ Gilliat, Edw., E. Toft 1591 ii, 16  
 „ Geo. 1566 &c., 161  
 „ Gyllyote, Jo., Hagworthingham 1535-7, 145  
 „ Gilliote, Jo., W. Torrington 1551-3, 148  
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1576, 207  
 „ Gilliatt, Jo., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237, & 1584, 323  
 „ Gilliotte, Matilda, Thorpe 1532-4, 88  
 „ Gilliout, Mart., Whitton 1579, 18  
 „ Gelyotte, Rd. 1541, 320  
 „ Gelwytt, Rob., Wainfleet 1547, 28  
 „ Gillyott, Rob., Wrawby 1568, 26  
 „ Gilliet, Rob., Halton 1573 i, 311  
 „ Gilliat, Rob., Crowle 1594 ii, 112  
 „ Rob., Thornton 1595 i, 110  
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1567, 196  
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1568, 45  
 „ Tho., Rasen 1591 i, 323  
 „ Gelyotte, Wm. 1535-7, 235  
 „ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162; ii, 102  
**Gillia**, Wm., Brigg 1588 i, 66  
**Gilliver**, Rd., Lincoln 1591 i, 247  
**Gillon**, Gyllon, Jo., Loughton 1520-31, 14 & 27  
**Gillott**, *see Gillate.*  
**Gilman**, Gylman, Rd., Boston 1547-9, 187  
 „ Rd., Fleet 1551-3, 146  
 „ Gylman, Rob., Coleby by Lincoln 1520-31, 348  
 „ Rob., Ewerby 1590, 95  
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1597, 180  
**Gilsey**, Wm., Bardney 1591 ii, 78  
**Gilson**, Tho., Broughton 1563, 78  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1597-8, 23  
**Gilton**, Wm. 1557 i, 94  
**Gilves**, Jo., Eversholt 1597-8, 160  
**Gimber**, Gyne, *see Gymbre, Gyne.*  
**Ginkinson**, *see Jenkinson.*  
**Girlinge**, Gyrling, Jo., Bourn 1541-3, 213

**Girlinge**, Rd., Bourn 1557 iii, 3  
**Girlington**, . . . . . 1549-50, 43  
**Girsbie**, Gyrsbie, Wm., Goxhill 1567, 30  
 „ Wm., Crosby 1580 ii, 131  
**Girswell**, Jo., Coleby 1569 i, 1  
**Gisbertonne**, Ol., cordyner, Boston 1506 &c., 19  
**Gisborn**, Gisborne, Rob., Westbourne 1554-6, 352  
 „ Rob., Westboro 1557 iv, 302  
**Gisburgh**, Gysburgh, Jo., Stalling-boro 1541, 220  
**Gisley**, Rd., Sommerby 1545-6 ii, 46  
**Glacbroke**, Tho., Prestwood 1594 ii, 168  
**Gladwine**, Gladwyne, Al., Swinstead 1557 iii, 163  
 „ Gledwine, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 333  
 „ Gladwin, Jenet, Ruskington 1563-6 & 9, 156  
 „ Rob., Boston 1587, 331  
 „ Tho., jun., Ruskington 1598, 9  
**Glasier**, Jenet, Welborn 1553-5 & 6, 91  
 „ Reg., Welbourn 1593, 170  
 „ Glayser, Tho., Welbourn 1543-56, 333  
**Glasoner**, Wm., Humberstone 1573 i, 107  
**Glaston**, Jo., Lit. Sturton 1535-7, 152  
**Glaysier**, *see Glasier.*  
**Gleadson**, Rd., Utterby 1587, 272  
**Gleame**, Jo., Willoughby 1561, 134  
**Glecester**, Rob., Asterby 1600, 217  
**Gledwine**, *see Gladwine.*  
**Glege**, Jas., Frampton 1586, 26  
**Glegs**, Rd., Kirton 1594 ii, 13  
**Glen**, Glenne, Edw., Dyke 1592, 583  
 „ Jo., Bourne 1570, 7  
 „ Glene, Jo., Spalding 1592, 172  
 „ Glene, Rph., Dike 1587, 292  
 „ Rob., Enderby 1566-9, 33; 1569 ii, 10  
 „ Glene, Tho., Burgh 1538-40, 152  
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1581, 188  
 „ Glenn, Wm., Grimsby 1599, 184  
**Glenenson**, Rd., Wiberton 1551-2, 274  
**Glenswithe**, Jo., Sutterton 1547-9, 186  
**Glentham**, Geo., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 402  
**Gleppes**, Edm., Lutton 1558 i, 15  
 „ Hy., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 123  
 „ Hy., Sutton 1597, 2  
 „ Glepys, Jo., Sutton 1547-9, 37  
 „ Gleps, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1593, 230  
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 143

**Geppes**, Peter, John, Sumner 1520-72

    " **Geppes**, Wm., Gedney 1520-31, 15

    " **Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

    " **Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

    " **Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Geppes**, Wm., Sumner 1520-31, 15

**Godfrey**, Tho., Goxhill 1593, 310

**Godhard**, Th., Bilsby 1589, 133

**Godling**, Rob., S. Elkington 1534 &c., 42

**Godlowe**, Tho., Claypole 1570, 117

**Godrick**, see **Goodricke**

**Godsall**, Geo., Ludford 1597, 215

    " **Godsall**, Hy., Fenton 1551-3, 125

    " **Godsall**, Hy., Bardney 1570, 171

    " **Godsall**, Hy., Fenton 1596, 179

    " **Godsall**, Janet, Howton 1563-6 & 9, 79

    " **Godsall**, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 45

    " **Godsall**, Jo., Lissington 1557 i, 8

    " **Godsall**, Margt., Fenton 1558 i, 28

    " **Godsall**, Rob., Aulborough 1585 ii, 166

    " **Godsall**, Wm., Holbeach 1562, 279

**Godson**, Ag., Gt. Hale 1557 i, 377

    " **Geo.**, Lit. Hale 1558 i, 145

    " **Geo.**, Canwick 1588 ii, 213

    " **Jo.**, Bennington 1545-6 i, 121

    " **Jo.**, Helpringham 1564, 129

    " **Jo.**, Brigg 1597, 259

    " **Leon.**, Gt. Hale 1562, 65

    " **Gudson**, Tho., Gt. Hale 1532-4, 91

    " **Tho.**, Gt. Hale 1563, 36

    " **Tho.**, Lit. Hale 1578, 40

    " **Wm.**, Lissington 1541, 3

*See also Goodson.*

**Goff**, Alison, Calceby 1561, 132

**Golder**, Ag., Whitechurch 1563-6 & 9, 201

**Goldinge**, Edw., Nocton 1576, 201

    " **Geo.**, Horbling 1545-6 ii, 221

    " **Geo.**, Brigend 1554-6, 38

    " **Geo.**, Nocton 1558 iv, 149

    " **Geo.**, Deeping 1598, 5

    " **Ham.**, Boston 1597-8, 76

    " **Jo.**, Metherringham 1579, 119

    " **Jo.**, Helpringham 1583 ii, 280

    " **Rph.**, Metherringham 1581, 226

    " **Rd.**, Anwick 1558 iv, 119

    " **Rd.**, Metherringham 1600, 200

    " **Gouldinge**, Rob., Rauceby 1593, 29

    " **Wm.**, Dunston 1534 &c., 129

    " **Goldyn**, Wm., Nocton 1535-7, 61

    " **Wm.**, Frampton 1562, 320

    " **Wm.**, Thorney 1571 i, 192

**Goldsborough**, see **Gowlsborowe**

**Goldsmith**, Margt., Wootton 1574 ii, 31

**Gole**, Rd. 1543-5, 325

**Gole**, Goll, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 65  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1561, 171  
 „ Wm., Weston 1541, 51  
**Goll**, *see* **Gole**.  
**Golland**, Gertrude, Frieston 1589, 146  
 „ Wm., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 245  
**Golliond**, Jo., Frieston 1580 i, 157  
**Golsburgh**, *see* **Gowlsborowe**.  
**Golstonne**, Jo., Kirtton 1553-5 & 6, 122  
**Golyn**, Wm., Londonthorpe 1538-40, 113  
**Gone**, *see* **Goune**.  
**Goneld**, *see* **Gunnell**.  
**Gonie**, Rob., Moulton 1582, 153  
**Gonnas**, *see* **Gunas**.  
**Gonnell**, *see* **Gunnell**.  
**Gonney**, Jo., Yarburgh 1571 ii, 199  
**Gonyl**, *see* **Gunnell**.  
**Good**, Ag., Girsby 1534 &c., 29  
 „ Edm., Searby 1557-72, 116  
 „ Edm., Girsby 1600, 65  
 „ Eliz., Owersby 1585 i, 217  
 „ Isa., Somerby 1598, 234  
 „ Jo., Searby 1576, 89  
 „ Jo., Somerby 1577 i, 30  
 „ Goode, Rob., Edenham 1580 i, 46  
 „ Rob., E. Torrington 1557 i, 143  
 „ Thos., Saltfleetby 1568, 172  
 „ Thos., Deeping 1597-8, 17  
 „ Wm., Immingham 1557 i, 16  
 „ Goode, Wm., Girsby 1564, 4  
**Goodacre**, Goodyca, Hamond, Horncastle 1534 &c., 34  
**Goodale**, *see* **Goodall**.  
**Goodall**, Chris., Edenham 1562, 282  
 „ Goodayll, Edm., Edenham 1557 iii, 158  
 „ Geo., Boston 1595 ii, 32  
 „ Gothered, Edenham 1600, 146  
 „ Helen, Scremby 1579, 75  
 „ Goodhall (Goodhale, Guddall), Jo., Quadring 1520-31, 312  
 „ Goodale, Jo., Goulceby 1535-7, 153  
 „ Jo., Morton 1538-40, 116  
 „ Jo. 1563, 45  
 „ Goodale, Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 209  
 „ Goodale, Jo., Hundleby 1588 ii, 204  
 „ Margt., Boston 1549-50, 104  
 „ Guddayle, Pet., Edenham 1557 i, 346  
 „ Rd., Raithby 1586, 136  
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1565, 5  
 „ Rob., Goulceby 1579, 115  
 „ Goodhall, Sim., Boston 1520-31, 159  
 „ Goodhall, Tho., Thornton (St. Laurence) 1520-31, 20  
 „ Tho., Scremby 1571 ii, 31

**Goodall**, Tho., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 41  
 „ Goodhall, Wm., Scotlethorpe 1520-31, 224  
 „ Goodaale, Wm., Hagworth-ingham 1541, 73  
 „ Goodale, Wm., Skirbeck 1589, 116  
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1591 i, 406  
**Goodalouse**, Jo., Wrawby 1580 ii, 112  
**Goodand**, Jo., Goulceby 1558 i, 62  
**Goodayle**, *see* **Goodall**.  
**Goodbarne**, Wm., Foston 1590, 287  
**Goodbodie**, Rob., Cowbit 1572 i, 107  
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1572 ii, 83  
 „ Goodbody, Step., Horncastle 1535-7, 154  
 „ Goodbody, Tho., Southwell 1557-72, 214  
**Goodborn**, Jo. 1596, 135  
**Goodday**, *see* **Gudday**.  
**Gooderson**, Geo., Wainfleet 1590, 76  
 „ Jos., Sibsey 1589, 273  
 „ Rd., Friskney 1590, 266  
 „ Goodersonne, Wm., Croft 1571 ii, 81  
 „ Tho., Friskney 1586, 116  
**Goodfall**, Rd., Fenton 1590, 151  
**Goodgam**, Rob., Ewerby 1568, 110  
**Goodhall**, *see* **Goodall**.  
**\*Goodhand**, Wm., Wold Newton 1573 i, 248 ; ii, 86  
*See also* **Goodand**.  
**Goodhusband**, Rd., Moulton 1562, 230  
**Goodisonne**, Rd., Stow 1563, 79  
**Goodknap**, Goodnape, Jeff, Skidbrook 1520-31, 34  
 „ Rph. 1566 &c., 46  
 „ Goodnepe, Rob., Wrangle 1597, 110  
 „ Sim., Thorpe 1535-7, 87  
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1535-7, 67  
 „ Goodknap, Wm., Lincoln 1582, 64  
 „ Goodknap, Tho., Lincoln 1591 i, 394  
**Goodman**, Rd., Woughton 1571 i, 161  
**Goodred**, Wm., Sutton 1573 i, 201 ; ii, 127  
**Goodricke**, Ag., N. Somercotes 1571 ii, 84  
 „ Gudricke, Al. 1543-5, 98  
 „ And., N. Somercotes 1567, 117  
 „ Eliz., Bolingbroke 1579, 58  
 „ Godricke, Joan, N. Somercotes 1579, 182  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1582, 126  
 „ Goddericke, Jo., Somercoats 1587, 325  
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1594 i, 134  
 „ Goodryk, Kath. 1547, 141  
 „ Goodrick, Matt., Cumberworth 1581, 65



**Goodricke**, Gaudricke, Mich.,  
 N. Somercotes 1567, 130  
 „ Rd., sen., N. Somercotes 1553-5 & 6, 49  
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 287  
 „ Godrick, Rd., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 174  
 „ Goodrike, Rob., Spilsby 1506 &c., 65  
 „ Gudrike, Wm., Wrangle 1541, 397  
 „ Godryk, Wm., Skidbrook 1541-3, 157  
 „ Goodrick, Wm., Nether Toynton 1561, 89  
 „ Wm., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 45  
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 595  
**Goodridge**, Jo., Lavendon 1595 ii, 24  
**Goods**, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 64  
**Goodson**, Jo., Spalding 1591 i, 73  
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 54  
 „ Tho., Leake 1591 ii, 57  
 „ Goodsonne, Wm., Belton 1557 iii, 96  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1580 i, 121  
*See also Godson.*  
**Goodwell**, Jo., Timberland 1538-40, 59  
**Goodwicke**, Goodwyk, Rob., Mumby 1532-4, 217  
 „ Rob., Eagle 1581, 214  
**Goodwine**, Ad., Coleby 1554-6, 31  
 „ Ad. 1554-6, 143  
 „ Goodwyn, Ag., Coleby 1558 ii, 110  
 „ Goodwyn, Al., Swineshead 1557-84, 198  
 „ Goodwyn, Eliz., Awthorpe 1532-4, 302  
 „ Geo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 124  
 „ Goodwyn, Hel., Alford 1584, 108  
 „ Jas., Awbourn 1574 i, 185  
 „ Jas., Awboron 1574 ii, 54  
 „ Jef., Spilsby 1599, 101  
 „ Gordwen, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51  
 „ Goodwyn, Jo., Waddington 1557-72, 42  
 „ Goodwyn, Jo., Gayton 1558 ii, 81  
 „ Goodwinge, Jo., Pinchbeck 1576, 91  
 „ Jo., Cumberworth 1580 i, 171  
 „ Goodyne, Jo., Algarkirk 1584, 328  
 „ Margt., Mablethorp 1578, 187  
 „ Gudwine, Rd., Willoughby 1549-50, 174  
 „ Goodyn, Rd., Stickney 1584, 84

**Goodwine**, Rd., Grainthorp 1591 i, 335  
 „ Rd., Candlesby 1598, 23  
 „ Goodwyn, Rob., Awthorpe 1532-4, 301  
 „ Gudwyne, Rob., Calceby 1563-6 & 9, 13  
 „ Goodwin, Rob., Stickney 1563-6 & 9, 24  
 „ Tho., Mablethorp 1573 i, 273  
 „ Goodwyn, Tho., Mablethorp 1573 ii, 57  
 „ Goodwyn, Tho., Coleby 1574 i, 174  
 „ Tho., Coleby 1574 ii, 43  
 „ Tho., Leake 1595 ii, 36  
 „ Goodwinge, Wal., Boston 1594 ii, 92  
 „ Goodwyne, Wm., Stickney 1506 &c., 55  
 „ Goodwyn, Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 321  
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1572 ii, 228  
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1576, 175  
 „ Wm., Mablethorp 1593, 116  
**Goodwinge**, Goodyne, *see Goodwine.*  
**Goodyca**, Ham., Horncastle 1534 &c., 34  
**Gooke**, Rd., Boston 1571 ii, 173  
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1535-7, 158  
**Goole**, Blase, Hale 1582, 261  
 „ Tho., Weston 1563, 185  
 „ Tho., Kealby 1595 i, 87  
**Goose**, Tho., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 391  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1593, 90  
*See also Gosse.*  
**Gooseman**, Rob., Immingham 1556-7, 43 ; 1557 i, 169  
**Goote**, Ellis, Sutton 1552-6, 4  
 „ Hy., Huttoft 1591 ii, 279  
 „ Goott, Jenet, Wrangle 1535-7, 105  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1587, 110  
 „ Tho., Bratofth 1538-40, 25  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1547, 197  
**Gordwen**, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51  
**Gorley**, —, Claxby 1557 i, 124  
**Gornaid**, Rph., Chesham 1569 ii, 18  
**Gorton**, Rd., Swineshead 1551-2, 19  
**Gosbell**, Tho., Gaddesdon 1580 ii, 14  
**Gose**, *see Gosse.*  
**Gosen**, El., Aswarby 1551-2, 187  
**Gosham**, Jo., Chesham 1566-9, 64  
 „ Goshame, Jo., Chesham Water-  
 side 1569 ii, 25  
**Goshawk**, Jo., Louth 1551-2, 71  
 „ Gosshok, Josh., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 269  
 „ Goshawke, Wm., Ingoldmells 1582, 138  
**Goslinge**, El., Grantham 1588 i, 108

**Goslinge**, Goslyng, Hy., Edlington 1532-4, 106  
 „ Gosling, Hy., Thornton 1596, 34  
 „ Isab., Weston 1561, 137  
 „ Jo., Thornton 1549-50, 259  
 „ Gosseling, Jo., Thornton 1551-2, 319  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1556-7, 69  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1557 i, 129  
 „ Jo., Edlington 1562, 213  
 „ Jo., Dunsthorp 1590, 352  
 „ Gosling, Tho., Woodall 1538-40, 53  
 „ Tho., Woodhall 1585 i, 75  
 „ Wm., Edlington 1584, 150  
**Gosse**, Alx. 1547-9, 176  
 „ Alx., Brant Broughton 1549-50, 17  
**Gosse**, Jane, Lincoln 1590, 407  
 „ Gose, Joan, Holbeach 1534 &c., 85  
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 176  
 „ Gose, Jo., Claxby 1547-9, 135  
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1584, 157  
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1585 ii, 57 & 109  
 „ Rd., Stragglethorpe 1545-6 ii, 159  
 „ Rob., Quadring 1583 ii, 266  
 „ Wm. 1535-7, 12  
 „ Gose, Wm., Raithby 1541, 24  
 „ Wm., Brant Broughton 1541-3, 209  
 „ Wm., Sutterby 1568, 46  
 „ Gouse, Wm., Welton 1590, 422  
*See also Goff (?)*, *Goose*.  
**Gosseling**, *see* *Goslinge*.  
**Gosshok**, *see* *Goshawk*.  
**Gosten**, Edm., Donington 1534 &c., 4  
**Gote**, Gotte, Hugh, Friskney 1541, 168  
 „ Rd., Whelplehill 1588 i, 200  
 „ Gott, Rob., Anwick 1534 &c., 65  
 „ Wm., Bourn 1563-6 & 9, 36  
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 23  
**Goterie**, Wm., Grantham 1580 ii, 156  
**Gotherd**, Jo., Bassingthorpe 1566 &c., 255  
**Gotherson**, Tho., Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 33  
**Gotte**, *see* *Gote*.  
**Gottisonne**, Ol., Holton 1567, 63  
**Goud**, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp 1585 ii, 191  
*See also* *Gowde*.  
**Gouland**, *see* *Gowland*.  
**Goulde**, Jenet, N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 328  
 „ Gould, Jo., Newball 1583 ii, 242

**Gouldinge**, *see* *Goldinge*.  
**Gouse**, *see* *Goose*, *Gosse*.  
**Goussell**, **Gouxill**, *see* *Goxhill*.  
**Gove**, Tho., Claxby 1543-56, 11  
**Gowde**, Rd., Metheringham 1567, 163  
 „ Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp 1585 ii, 191  
**Gowell**, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 155  
**Gower**, Margt., Staniford 1577 ii, 180  
**Gowing**, Tho., Northolme 1593, 117  
**Gowland**, Gouland, Jenet, Utterby 1587, 283  
 „ Rd., Lit. Coates 1541, 87  
**Gowlsborowe**, Wm., Fosdyke 1588 ii, 102  
**Gownby**, *see* *Gunby*.  
**Gownthorp**, *see* *Gunthorp*.  
**Gowsell**, *see* *Goxhill*.  
**Gowsman**, Rob., Imingham 1556-7, 43 ; 1557 i, 169  
**Goune**, Gone, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 91  
 „ Goun, Jo., Moulton 1545-6 ii, 304  
 „ Rd., Lutton 1584, 83  
 „ Rob., Weston 1571 i, 53  
*See also* *Gune*.  
**Goxhill**, Goxsill, Eliz., Barrow 1557 iii, 111  
 „ Gowxsill, Harry, Gt. Grimsby 1543-56, 194  
 „ Gouxill, Hy., Gt. Grimsby 1549-50, 267  
 „ Goxill, Hy., Grimsby 1558 iii, 26  
 „ Gowsell, Rob., Barrow 1535-40, 363  
 „ Gousell, Rob., Hawton 1591 i, 35  
**Goy**, Wm., Butterwick 1551-2, 150  
 „ Goye, Rob., Mareham 1599, 63  
**Goyke**, Rd., Southray 1556-7, 103  
**Goyll**, Rd, Stallingboro' 1574 i, 27  
**Goyls**, Jo., E. Kirkby 1547-9, 229  
**Goyasse**, Tho., Sotby 1553-5 & 6, 4  
**Goytson**, Jo., S. Rauceby 1547-9, 209  
**Goytte**, Hy., Sutton (St. Clement) 1506 &c., 67  
**Graby**, *see* *Grebby*.  
**Grace**, Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 50  
 „ Rob., Stewkley 1571 i, 205  
 „ Wm., Thorp 1592, 161  
**Graff**, Tho., Kirkby 1543-5, 126  
**Graie**, *see* *Gray*.  
**Graine**, Greyne, Alx., Claypole 1543-5, 229  
 „ Edw., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 93  
 „ Grain, Eliz., N. Thoresby 1561, 40  
 „ Greyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557 iv, 158

**Graine, Greyne, Jo., Bassingham** 1563, 118  
 „ Greyne, Mart., Thorpe 1543-5, 208  
 „ Greyne, Ol., Helpringham 1543-56, 139  
 „ Greyne, Rd., Kirton 1538-40, 299; 1541-3, 261  
 „ Rd., Butterwick 1543-5, 40  
 „ Grayne, Rd., Wainfleet 1547-9, 204  
 „ Greyne, Rob., Hundleby 1538-40, 166  
 „ Grayne, Rob., Nocton 1541-3, 436  
 „ Greyne, Rob., Goxhill 1543-56, 142  
 „ Sim., Kirton 1543-5, 17  
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1583 i, 145  
*See also Grave.*  
**Graines, Jenet, Bassingham** 1567, 113  
 „ Rd., Bicker 1600, 140  
 „ Graynes, Wm., Bassingham 1567, 296  
**Grainger, see Granger.**  
**Graison, see Grayson.**  
**Graive, see Grave.**  
**Gramie, Jo., Fulstow** 1562, 220  
**\*Grandorge, Geo., gent., Donington**  
 in Holland 1574 i, 201; ii, 48  
 \* „ Nich., gent., Donington in  
 Holland 1578, 62  
**Grange, Tho., Toynton** 1532-4, 55  
 „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1541-3, 258  
*See also Greyinge.*  
**Granger, Graunger, Al.** 1578, 107  
 „ Edw., Messingham 1543-56, 401  
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1551-2, 210  
 „ Jo., Digby 1557 iv, 200  
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1569 i, 136  
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1575 i, 88  
 „ Rd., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 394  
 „ Rd., Boston 1577 i, 72  
 „ Graunger, Rob., Helpringham 1570, 111  
 „ Grainger, Rog., Torksey 1557 ii, 106  
 „ Grainger, Sibil, Stickford 1588 ii, 169  
 „ Graunger, Tho., Rowston 1587, 210  
 „ Graunger, Wm., Hagworth-  
 ingham 1588 ii, 254  
**Grante, Ab., Marsh Chapel** 1594 ii, 113  
 „ Graunte, Brian, Stallingboro' 1591 i, 102  
 „ Graunte, Jerrand, Epworth 1563-6 & 9, 133  
 „ Grant, Jo., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 154

**Grante, Jo., Fulstow** 1543-56, 63  
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1545-6 i, 93  
 „ Graunt, Jo. 1545-6 ii, 136  
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1566-9, 72  
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1569 ii, 33  
 „ Graunt, Jo., Braceburgh 1592, 564  
 „ Graunte, Jo., Skidbrook 1593, 182  
 „ Graunt, Rph., Stallingboro' 1584, 384  
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1543-5, 100  
 „ Grant, Rob., Grimoldby 1579, 189  
 „ Graunte, Rob., Marsh Chapel 1587, 100  
 „ Graunte, Wal., S. Sommercotes 1535-7, 257  
 „ Graunte, Tho., W. Allington 1567, 285  
 „ Graunte, Tho., Quadring 1569 i, 150  
 „ Graunt, Tho., Whaplode 1588 ii, 207  
 „ Graunte, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 101  
**Grantham, Ann, Humberstone** 1583 i, 74  
 „ Grauntam, Ant., Claxby 1597, 89  
 „ Chris., Woodhall 1557 iii, 28  
 „ Grauntam, Chris., Kelsterne 1597, 133  
 „ Edw., Howton 1557 i, 238  
 „ Eliz., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 375  
 „ Ham., N. Willingham 1547-9, 196  
 „ Hy., Tetney 1597-8, 143  
 „ Jeff., Stallingburgh 1590, 314  
 „ Jo., Newton 1568, 41  
 „ Jo., Kelstern 1575 i, 154; ii, 114  
 „ Jo., W. Ashby 1585 ii, 44  
 „ Grauntam, Jo., Claxby 1597, 3  
 „ Ka., Oxcombe 1582, 141  
 „ Ma., Lincoln 1558 i, 195  
 „ Nich., Walesby 1580 ii, 254  
 „ Pet., Hibalstow 1593, 63  
 „ Rd., Humberstone 1582, 291  
 „ Tho., Waltham 1558 i, 212  
 „ Tho., Limber 1585 i, 205  
 „ Grauntham, Tho., Mumby 1587, 309  
 „ Tho., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 157  
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 191  
 „ Wm., Walesby 1541-3, 404  
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1557-72, 39  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1565, 125  
 „ Wm., Walesby 1568, 145  
 „ Wm., Riby 1582, 159  
**Grason, Grasone, see Grayson.**

**Graste**, Wm., Frampton 1576, 235  
**Gratton**, Rob., Cadney 1570, 2  
**Graunger**, *see* Granger.  
**Grauntam**, **Grauntham**, *see* Grantham.  
**Graunte**, *see* Grante.  
**Grave**, Ag., Quadring 1547-9, 334  
 „ Al., Gosberton 1581, 46  
 „ Chris., W. Keal 1600, 61  
 „ Garrott, Stickford 1561, 207  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1545-6 ii, 391  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 111  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1547-9, 264  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1549-50, 4  
 „ Jo., Steeping 1586, 230  
 „ Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 36  
 „ Jo., Stickford 1589, 223  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1599, 244  
 „ Julian, Stickford 1588 ii, 18  
 „ Rd., Ratheby 1580 i, 174  
 „ Rob., Kirton 1570, 142  
 „ Rob., Hareby 1570, 186  
 „ Rob., Hawerby 1557-84, 204  
 „ Graive, Tho., Gt. Steeping 1535-7, 167  
 „ Graff, Tho., Kirkby 1543-5, 126  
 „ Graive, Tho., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 14  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1557-72, 32  
 „ Tho., W. Keal 1561, 249  
 „ Tho., Quadring 1562, 139  
 „ Tho., Moregrene 1566-9, 92  
 „ Tho., Yardley 1569 ii, 76  
 „ Wal., Steeping 1593, 226  
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1520-31, 195  
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1567, 208  
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1570, 67  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1575 i, 77  
*See also* **Graine**, **Greave**, **Greve**.  
**Gravener**, Rd., Grimsthorp 1558 iv, 54  
**Graves**, Alx., Haxey 1543-56, 314  
 „ Chris., Spalding 1569 i, 37  
 „ Geo., Wrangle 1588 i, 147  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 58  
 „ Leon., Somercotes 1585 i, 286  
 „ Rd., Laughton 1588 i, 299  
 „ Rose, Reisby 1590, 248  
 „ Tho., Tetney 1597, 113  
 „ Wm., Ulceby 1587, 43  
*See also* **Greaves**, **Graines**.  
**Gray**, Graie, Alx., Brigg 1556-7, 189; 1557 i, 225  
 „ Graie, Ant., Ludford 1591 ii, 359  
 „ Graye, Ca., Hagworthingham 1551-2, 185  
 „ Ca., Chipping Wycombe 1597-8, 152  
 „ Edw., Normanby 1558 ii, 119  
 „ Edw., Moulton 1582, 211  
 „ Eliz., Harmston 1582, 34

**Gray**, Graie, Eliz., Silk Willoughby 1592, 122  
 „ Graie, Guy, Silk Willoughby 1592, 254  
 „ Graie, Harry, Wainfleet St. Mary's 1563, 51; 1565, 109  
 „ Hy., Sommerby 1541, 85  
 „ Hy., Wainfleet 1547-9, 256  
 „ Graie, Hy., Thorp 1591 ii, 191  
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1520-31, 166  
 „ Jo., Calcethorpe 1520-31, 216  
 „ Jo., Belchford 1532-4, 258  
 „ Grey, Jo., Calcethorpe 1532-4, 337  
 „ Jo., Allington 1535-7, 137  
 „ Jo., Welton 1543-5, 187  
 „ Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 245  
 „ Jo., 1552-6, 218  
 „ Graie, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1557-72, 84  
 „ Graye, Jo., Boston 1557-84, 146  
 „ Jo., Grimsthorp 1558 ii, 9  
 „ Jo., Middle Rasen 1561, 178  
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1563-6 & 9, 76  
 „ Graye, Jo., Bourne 1564, 187  
 „ Graie, Jo., Minting 1567, 167, 298  
 „ Graie, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 28  
 „ Graie, Jo., Kinoulton 1569 i, 208  
 „ Graie, Jo., Algarkirk 1573 i, 147  
 „ Jo., Catworth 1574 i, 53  
 „ Graie, Jo., Wrangle 1581, 108  
 „ Graie, Jo., Claypole 1583 ii, 119  
 „ Graie, Jo., Hogsthorp 1586, 129  
 „ Nich., Boston 1532-4, 181  
 „ Nich., Thorp 1592, 599  
 „ Graie, Nich., Fulbeck 1594 i, 114  
 „ Sir Rd., vicar of S. Elkington 1520-31, 218  
 \* „ Rd., Kingerby 1534 & c., 126  
 „ Graye, Rd., Stamford 1557 iv, 178  
 „ Rob., Witham 1543-5, 388  
 „ Graie, Rob., Ruskington 1558 i, 107  
 „ Graie, Rob., Branston 1568, 65  
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1589, 269  
 „ Graie, Rob., Thorpe 1590, 75  
 „ Graie, Rog., Fishtoft 1587, 258  
 „ Tho., Bourn 1532-4, 201  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1563, 97  
 „ Tho., Blunham 1563-6 & 9, 160  
 „ Graie, Tho., Ruskington 1583 i, 62  
 „ Graie, Tho. 1588 i, 80  
 „ Tho. Garnthorp 1599, 190  
 „ Wm., Bootby 1532-4, 231  
 „ Grey, Wm., Horncastle 1541, 66  
 „ Grey, Wm., Donington 1541-3, 100



Greene, Greene, Chris., Waddington 1600, 228  
 " Collet, Frieston 1579, 212  
 " Greene, Dor., Howsham 1599, 9  
 " Edm., Helpringham 1573 i, 270  
 " Edw., Rowston 1551-3, 150  
 " Edw., Hale 1581, 185  
 " Edw., Tetney 1597, 252  
 " Eliz., Dunsby 1549-50, 237, 252  
 " Eliz., Legbourn 1566 &c., 195  
 " Green, Ell., Allington 1561, 37  
 " Green, Ell., Belchford 1600, 81  
 " Fra., Waltham 1563-6 & 9, 5  
 " Fra., Waltham 1592, 5  
 " Geo., Biscathorpe 1551-2, 149  
 " Greene, Geo., S. Elkington 1576, 147  
 " Hel., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 69  
 " Green, Hel., Laceby 1569 i, 70  
 " Hel., Bottesford 1597-8, 139  
 " Hy., Boston 1534 &c., 87  
 " Hy., Conisholme 1547, 241  
 " Hy., Wrangle 1567, 137  
 " Hy., Gosberton 1569 i, 168  
 " Greene, Hy., Waddington 1578, 223  
 " Hewse, Waltham 1589, 125  
 " Humfray, Cockerington 1593, 250  
 " Isab., Helpringham 1558 iv, 179  
 " Jas., Toft 1571 ii, 127  
 " Greene, Jas., Barston 1577 ii, 232  
 " Greane (?), Jas., Quadring 1588 ii, 101  
 " Jas., Fleet 1592, 411  
 " Greene, Jenet, Wrangle 1520-31, 332  
 " Joan, Gedney 1543-5, 319  
 " Greene, Jo., Little Panton 1532-4, 24  
 " Jo., Hagworthingham 1532-4, 306  
 " Jo., Leake 1535-7, 89  
 " Jo., Hemingby 1535-7, 161  
 " Jo., Leak 1541-3, 315  
 " Jo., Gedney 1541-3, 352  
 " Greene, Jo. 1543-56, 42  
 " Jo., Brinkhill 1545-6 i, 83  
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1545-6 i, 85  
 " Jo., Leak 1545-6 ii, 128  
 " Jo., Laceby 1547, 50  
 " Jo., Rowston 1549-50, 77  
 " Jo., Barston 1549-50, 198  
 " Jo., Spalding 1551-2, 94  
 " Jo., Kirton 1551-2, 288  
 " Jo., Thorpe 1557 i, 302  
 " Jo., Grisby 1557 i, 371  
 " Jo., Leverton 1557 iv, 239  
 " Jo., W. Keal 1557-72, 14  
 " Jo., Ormsby 1558 i, 67  
 " Jo., Legbourn 1558 iv, 111

Greene *als.* Clarke, Jo., Hemingby 1558 iv, 236  
 " Jo., Kynthorp 1558 iv, 254  
 " Jo., Bourn 1565, 193  
 " Jo., Walmsgrave 1569 i, 152  
 " Jo., Keddington 1569 i, 155  
 " Green, Jo., Chilborne 1571 i, 188  
 " Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 104  
 " Greene, Jo., Partney 1577 i, 21  
 " Jo., Newton 1578, 177  
 " Jo., Waltham 1579, 199  
 " Greene, Jo., Saxby 1580 ii, 125  
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1581, 179  
 " Jo., Sutterton 1584, 249  
 " Jo., Thorganby 1587, 356  
 " Jo., Denton 1588 ii, 52  
 " Jo., Deeping St. James 1590, 212  
 " Jo., Moulton 1591 i, 384  
 " Jo., Lincoln 1591 ii, 67  
 " Jo., Langton 1592, 572  
 " Jo., Skidbrook 1592, 487  
 " Jo., Leverton 1597, 51  
 " Jo., Gunby 1597, 270  
 " Greene, Lawr., Cadney 1534 &c., 111  
 " Lawr., Croft 1567, 105  
 " Leon., Hemingby Var., 50  
 " Leon., Hemingby 1572 i, 44  
 " Mart., Spalding 1573 i, 161  
 " Mart., Boothby 1586, 200  
 " Mart., Bolingbroke 1598, 81  
 " Nich., Barrow 1569 i, 36  
 " Nich., Cawthorp 1586, 65  
 " Pet., Frieston 1572 ii, 266  
 " Ph., Saleby 1570, 19  
 " Green, Rph., Yarboro' 1569 i, 65  
 " Rph., Partney 1592, 382  
 " Rd., Addlethorpe 1541, 159  
 " Rd., Dunsby 1541-3, 213  
 " Rd., Killingholme 1541-3, 300  
 " Rd., Hemingsby 1543-5, 43  
 " Rd., Skirbeck 1547-9, 216  
 " Rd., Sir Gunby 1553-5 & 6, 94  
 " Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 61  
 " Rd., Stainton 1557-72, 75  
 " Rd., Kirton 1558 i, 44  
 " Rd., Welbourn 1567, 139  
 " Rd., Stallingboro' 1585 i, 137  
 " Green, Rd., Denton 1598, 196  
 " Rob., Claypole 1532-4, 116  
 " Rob., Denton 1538-40, 147  
 " Greene, Rob., Harlaxton 1538-40, 253  
 " Rob., Helpringham 1543-5, 132  
 " Rob., Helpringham 1545-6 ii, 288  
 " Greene, Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 341  
 " Rob., Bitchfield 1551-3, 45  
 " Rob., Beckingham 1554-6, 37  
 " Rob., Yarbrough 1557 i, 267



**Gressop**, Rph., Spalding 1589, 6  
**Gresswell**, Gresswell, Chris., city  
 of Lincoln 1571 i, 101  
 „ Eliz., Bassingham 1557 iii, 208  
 „ Emot, Lincoln 1551-3, 184  
 „ Hy., Welbourne 1557 i, 19  
 „ Gresswell, Hugh, Eagle  
 1556-7, 70  
 „ Gryswell, Hugh, Langtoft  
 1557 i, 142  
 „ Jo., Swineshead  
 1557 i, 150 ; ii, 159  
 „ Gresswell, Jo., Swineshead  
 1593, 30  
 „ Greswel, Rd., Wilkesby 1578, 251  
 „ Griswell, Rd., Wilksby 1585 i, 9  
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1570, 28  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1543-56, 22  
 „ Wm., Edlington 1570, 2  
 „ Wm., Bicker 1589, 191  
**Gretame**, *see* **Gretham**.  
**Gretham**, Edw., Tetney 1574 i, 422  
 „ Geo., Tetney 1532-4, 229  
 „ Isab., Tetney 1541, 362  
 „ Jo., Tetney 1541, 362  
 „ Gretame, Rd., Boston 1564, 173  
 „ Rob., Normanby 1520-31, 350  
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth  
 1520-31, 209  
 „ Tho., Tetney 1541-3, 203  
**Grethead**, *see* **Grethead**.  
**Grett**, Nich., Cumberworth Var., 10  
**Greve**, Jo., Hemingby 1535-7, 40  
 „ Rd., Ropsley 1541-3, 288  
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1532-4, 336  
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1535-7, 203  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 102  
**Greves**, *see* **Greaves**.  
**Grevye** (?), Jo., Easton 1538-40, 149  
**Grey**, *see* **Gray**.  
**Greyngie**, Wm., Utterby 1558 i, 204  
**Greyn**, **Greyne**, *see* **Graine**.  
**Grice**, Chris., Algarkirk 1565, 31  
 „ Isab., Algarkirk 1547-9, 58  
 „ Jo., Withern 1585 ii, 46  
 „ Gryce, Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 244  
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1588 i, 247  
**Griffen**, Ell., Lincoln 1565, 204  
 „ Griffine, Jo., Haltham 1586, 63  
 „ Gryffen, Rd., Ma'by 1547-9, 78  
**Griffith**, Rob., Tattershall 1596, 151  
**Grig**, Wal., Goblecote 1588 i, 111  
**Grigs**, Geo., Oldney 1595 ii, 31  
**Grime**, **Grimes**, *see* **Gryme**, **Grymes**.  
**Grimelby**, *see* **Grymelbie**.  
**Grimsby**, *see* **Grymsbie**.  
**Grimshaw**, Rog., Marton  
 1553-5 & 6, 57  
**Grinbald**, *see* **Grymbald**.  
**Grindie**, *see* **Gryndie**.

**Grisbie**, *see* **Gresby**.  
**Grisby**, *see* **Gresby**.  
**Griscrofte**, *see* **Grescrofte**.  
**Grislinge**, Tho., Skellingthorp  
 1587, 342  
**Grisse**, *see* **Grysse**.  
**Grissin**, *see* **Gryssyn**.  
**Griste**, *see* **Gryste**.  
**Griswate**, Jacob, Horncastle  
 1535-7, 145  
 „ Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52  
**Grome**, Ag., W. Keal 1567, 207  
 „ Ca., Beckingham 1576, 96  
 „ Edw., Whaplode 1578, 76  
 „ Growme, Geo., W. Keal  
 1569 i, 162  
 „ Gilb., Gedney 1575 i, 26 ; ii, 147  
 „ Isab., Whaplod 1583 ii, 10  
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 134  
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1579, 246  
 „ Jo., Fleet 1587, 167  
 „ Reg., Theddlethorp 1587, 417  
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1561, 223  
 „ Grume, Rob., Langtoft 1575 i, 18  
 „ Rob., Billesby 1575 i, 130  
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1543-5, 190  
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1599, 324  
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1545-6, i, 200  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1556-7, 1  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1577 i, 41  
**Gromest**, Rob., Leake 1596, 62  
**Gromet**, *see* **Grommitt**.  
**Grommitt**, Al., Edenham 1541-3, 348  
 „ Gromet, Rd., Edenham  
 1593, 234  
 „ Gronett, Tho., Clathorp  
 1597-8, 202  
 „ Gromet, Wm., Elsthorp  
 1554-6, 337  
 „ Wm., Elsthorp 1557 iv, 292  
**Groudy**, Ca., N. Witham 1557-72, 10  
**Gronell**, Ol., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 319  
**Gronett**, *see* **Grommitt**.  
**Groome**, *see* **Grome**.  
**Groune**, Tho., Frampton 1565, 99  
**Grouse**, Growse, Isab., Hemingsby  
 1541-3, 383  
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 128  
**Grove**, Edm., Flandon 1588 i, 47  
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1584, 233  
 „ Edw., Syston 1588 i, 219  
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1532-4, 243, 257  
 „ Rd., W. Allington 1584, 166  
 „ Rob., Billesby 1575 ii, 135  
 „ Rog., Kirton 1596, 247  
 „ Tho., Lea 1574 i, 359  
 „ Wm.  
 1547, 73  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1557 i, 223  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1571 i, 65  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1574 i, 409



**Grover**, Wm., Gaddesden 1588 i, 226  
**Groward**, Rob., Ropsley 1520-31, 253  
**Growbie**, Ag., Swineshead 1597-8, 239  
 „ Margt., Swineshead 1586, 311  
**Growme**, *see* **Grome**.  
**Growse**, *see* **Grouse**.  
**Groye**, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1547-9, 65  
**Grubb**, Hel., Sutton 1599, 101  
 „ Jo., Wickenby 1543-5, 117  
 „ Nich., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 ii, 142  
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1586, 2  
**Grubbe**, Rob., Berkhamstead 1591 ii, 312  
**Grume**, *see* **Grome**.  
**Grundy**, *see* **Grondy**, **Gryndie**.  
**Gryce**, *see* **Grice**.  
**Gryffen**, *see* **Griffen**.  
**Grymbald**, Jo., Branston 1532-4, 111  
 „ Nich., Branston 1547-9, 191  
 „ Nich., Martin 1581, 64  
**Gryme**, Alx., Boston 1600, 24  
 „ Al., Ferriby 1534 &c., 99  
 „ Edw. 1557 iv, 128  
 „ Edw., Sutton 1567, 140  
 „ Jo., Kirtton 1538-40, 33  
 „ Grime, Jo., Syston 1558 i, 115  
 „ Miles, Syston 1573 i, 327; ii, 1  
 „ Rd., Ferriby 1532-4, 251  
 „ Rob., Leasingham 1520-31, 128  
 „ Rob., Syston 1591 ii, 101  
 „ Tho., Boultham 1575 i, 99  
 „ Tho., Appleby 1583 ii, 233  
 „ Tho., Ewarby 1594 ii, 37  
 „ Wm., Barkston 1541-3, 252  
 „ Wm., Bigby 1564, 86  
*See also* **Grymes**.  
**Grymelbie**, Gremylbie, Tho., Tetney 1558 i, 62  
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1568, 105  
 „ Grymelby, Tho., Clee 1576, 166  
 „ Wm., Tetney 1574 ii, 26  
**Grymes**, Miles, Syston 1573 ii, 1  
**Grymsbie**, Grymmesbie, Fra., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 162  
 „ Grymsby, Gilb., Ferriby 1543-5, 59  
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1578, 189  
 „ Tho., Swinhop 1597, 212  
**Gryndie**, Adlard, Kirtton 1594 ii, 88  
**Grysse**, Rob., Mumby 1541-3, 182  
**Gryssyn**, Jo., Bicker 1543-56, 85  
**Gryste**, Jo., Minting 1545-6 i, 68  
**Grystwit**, Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52  
**Gubbes**, Rob., Boston 1552-6, 201  
**Gudday**, Tho., Benington 1541-3, 38  
**Guddayle**, *see* **Goodall**.  
**Gudderson**, Tho., Lissington 1532-4, 78

**Gudderson**, Wm., Lissington 1558, ii, 104  
**Gudricke**, *see* **Goodricke**.  
**Gudson**, *see* **Godson**.  
**Gudwine**, *see* **Goodwine**.  
**Guest**, *see* **Gest**.  
**Guikes**, Tho., Kirtton 1591 ii, 81  
**Gulaye**, Rph., Osbournby 1557 iii, 15  
**Gull**, Al., Burton 1558 ii, 33  
 „ Colet, Algarkirk 1538-40, 179  
 „ Hugh, Burton Pedwardine 1520-31, 406  
 „ Hugh, Bicker 1595 i, 66  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177  
 „ Gulle, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1545-6 i, 142  
 „ Jo., Donington 1557 iii, 127  
 „ Jo., Burton 1593, 299  
 „ Mich., Walcot 1592, 305  
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1592, 256  
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1594 i, 141  
**Gulowe**, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 25  
**Gulson**, Ant., Horbling 1587, 225  
 „ Eliz., Horbling 1589, 311  
**Gulyer**, Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 198  
**Gunas**, Gonnas, Ag., Orby 1572 i, 164  
 „ Ag., Orby 1572 ii, 94  
 „ Rd., Willingham 1566 &c., 247  
 „ Rog., Ingoldmells 1587, 103  
 „ Gonnas, Wm., Orby 1563, 50  
 „ Gonnas, Wm., Brough 1597, 300  
**Gunbe**, *see* **Gunby**.  
**Gunber**, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272  
**Gunby**, Gunbie, Ag. 1557-72, 173  
 „ Ag., Wragby 1573 ii, 191  
 „ Gunbe, Jo., Wragby 1520-31, 348  
 „ Gunbie, Jo., Wrangle 1565, 25  
 „ Gunbye, Jo., Edenham 1600, 248  
 „ Gownby, Mary, Bardney 1572 i, 119  
 „ Gunbie, Rd., Bardney 1568, 43  
 „ Rob., S. Witham 1547, 1  
 „ Gunbye, Rob., Moulton 1563-6 & 9, 253  
 „ Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 48  
 „ Gunbie, Tho., Wragby 1557 iii, 118  
 „ Gunbie, Wm., Edenham 1568, 164  
 „ Gunbie, Wm., Lutton 1580 ii, 239  
**Gune**, Chris., Kirkby Laythorp 1592, 499  
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1593, 72  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 78  
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1543-5, 370  
 „ Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 139  
 „ Rd., Olney 1583 ii, 209

**Gune, Rob., Boston** 1586, 61  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1538-40, 150  
 „ **Tho., Pinckbeck** 1597, 53  
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1585 i, 121  
*See also Goune.*  
**Gunnas, see Gunas.**  
**Gunnell, Ag., Spalding** 1532-4, 160  
 „ **Gonnell, Ag., Somercotes**  
 1583 i, 14  
 „ **Guneld, Al., N. Somercotes**  
 Var., 41  
 „ **Gonnell, Jo., N. Sommercoates**  
 1541, 55  
 „ **Goneld, Jo., Somercotes**  
 1552-6, 133  
 „ **Jo., Addlethorp** 1579, 34  
 „ **Gonyl, Rd., Waltham** 1571 i, 156  
 „ **Gunylle, Rob., Spalding**  
 1532-4, 17  
 „ **Rob., Long Sutton** 1567, 97  
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1583 ii, 39  
 „ **Gunell, Wm., Nettleton** Var., 45  
 „ **Gonnell, Wm., N. Somercotes**  
 1588 ii, 64  
 „ **Goneld, Wm., Somercotes**  
 1597-8, 36  
**Gunye, Jo., Yarboro'** 1591 i, 265  
**Gunrum, Tho., Great Carlton**  
 1584, 228  
**Gunthorp, Gownthorp, Hel., Mumby**  
 1553-5 & 6, 37  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1558 ii, 75  
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp** 1573 i, 318  
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp** 1573 ii, 69  
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1581, 90  
**Guntton, Rob., Tallington** 1538-40, 286  
**Gurnell, Ma., Lee** 1597-8, 182  
**Gusse, Allan, Kirton** 1558 ii, 10  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1551-2, 303  
 „ **Mary Anne, Kirton** 1577 ii, 339  
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1568, 236  
 „ **Wm., junr., Kirton** 1557 iv, 36  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1569 i, 84  
**Gustarde, Tho., Sempriſgham**  
 1535-7, 241  
**Guttergill, Al., Barrow** 1587, 65  
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1587, 187  
**Guttersen, Ann, Gunby** &c., 56  
**Guye, Tho., Somerby** 1594 i, 28  
**Guykrell, Margt., Boston** 1532-4, 337  
**Guybie, see Gilbie.**  
**Guyninge, Wm., Alford** 1600, 213  
**Gyb, see Gibb.**  
**Gye, Jo., Frieston** 1534 &c., 168  
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1870, 129  
**Gyell, see Gill.**  
**Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn** 1520-31, 387  
**Gykell, Edw., Clee** 1538-40, 65  
**Gyl, see Gill.**  
**Gymer, Eliz., Eynesbury** 1580 ii, 266

**Gyme, Geo., Ferriby** 1563-6 & 9, 22  
**Habergam, Jo., Fulletby** 1574 i, 238  
**Habringham, Jo., Fulletby** 1574 ii, 118  
 „ **Margt., Fulletby** 1594 i, 93  
**Habrough, Hawborough, Jo., Croft**  
 1520-31, 203  
 „ **Haubrogh, Wm., Sutton**  
 1551-2, 305  
**Haburne, Rd., Rippingale**  
 1566 &c., 121  
**Hacker, Jo., Wycombe** 1580 ii, 281  
**Hacket, Edm., Colsterworth**  
 1591 ii, 201  
 „ **Hel., Colsterworth** 1600, 234  
 „ **Jo., Stevenby** 1587, 196  
 „ **Margt., Colsterworth** 1590, 370  
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1567, 283  
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1598, 165  
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1541, 411  
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1558 iv, 29  
**Hackforth, Jo., Maltby** 1592, 502  
**Hackland, Geo., Bourne** 1558 ii, 18  
**Hackman, Ag., Sutton St. Edmunds**  
 1592, 147  
 „ **Hakeman, Jo., Crowland**  
 1568, 137  
**Hackney, Rd., Cranoe** 1588 i, 310  
**Hackthorpe, see Hakthorpe.**  
**Hacope, Jo., N. Kyme** 1543-56, 71  
**Hadccke, see Adcocke.**  
**Haddeson, see Addison.**  
**Haddilsay, Jo., Welton** 1545-6 i, 48  
 „ **Hadilsaie, Wm., Amcotts**  
 1558 ii, 35  
**Haddilson, see Addison.**  
**Haddowe, Jo., Gedney** 1567, 261  
**Haddwick, Hansell, Legbourn**  
 1543-5, 393  
**Hade, Jo., Colsterworth** 1569 i, 38  
**Hadfield, see Hatfield.**  
**Hadill, Jo., Moulton** 1553-5 & 6, 204  
*See also Adall.*  
**Hadington, Bart., Langtoft** 1568, 163  
**Hadoon, Bracebridge** 1557 iv, 95  
*See also Adan.*  
**Hag, Barnard, Marsh Chapel**  
 1595 i, 44  
**Hagarth, Wm., Fleet** 1593, 91  
**Hager, see Hagger.**  
**Haggan, Tho., Kirton** 1557 iii, 17  
**Haggas, Haghus, Chris., E. Keal**  
 1532-4, 33  
 „ **Edw., W. Keal** 1520-31, 26  
 „ **Agasse, Hy., Boston** 1567, 304  
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1575 i, 215  
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1575 ii, 66  
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1578, 111  
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1579, 166

- Haggas, Sil., E. Keal** 1541-3, 191  
 " **Hagis, Tho., E. Keal** 1558 i, 82  
 " **Tho., Benington** 1567, 271  
 " **Wm., W. Keal** 1571 ii, 89  
**Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1581, 99  
**Hagger, Hager, Jo., Manby**  
     1558 ii, 109  
 " **Tho., Manby** 1557 iii, 59  
 " **Wm., Burgh** 1557-72, 165  
     *See also Agar.*  
**Hagins, Hagis, see Haggas.**  
**Hagthorpe, Jo., Wragholme**  
     1538-40, 160  
**Hagworthingham, Ab.,**  
     **S. Willingham** 1547, 25  
**Hahenson, Penelope, Baston** 1591 i, 3  
**Haile, Hailes, see Hale, Hales.**  
**Haine, Hane, Wiberton** 1557 iv, 9  
 " **Hayne, Hy., Mumby** 1582, 77  
 " **Hayne, Hy., Markfield**  
     1583 ii, 106  
     **Jo., Mumby** 1589, 36  
**Haines, Elm., Haddonby** 1591 i, 134  
 " **Heynes, Elm., Fishtoft** &c., 35  
 " **Greg., Baston** 1561, 200  
 " **Heanes, Greg., Baston** 1600, 279  
 " **Heynes, Isab., Fishtoft**  
     1571 ii, 182  
 " **Jo., Dunsby** 1562, 276  
 " **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1566-9, 74  
 " **A. Wyberton** 1520, 443  
 " **Heynes, Jo., Wiberton** 1573 i, 87  
 " **Haynes, Ed., Baston** 1565, 71  
 " **Heanes, Rob., Fellingham**  
     1550 ii, 241  
     **Heanes, Rob., Edderham**  
         1522, 530  
 " **Heynes, Tho., Baston** 1568, 50  
 " **Heanes, Tho., Fleete** 1525, 50  
**Haimon, Jasper, Ussaby** 1570, 13  
 " **Jo., Panton** 1530 i, 2  
 " **Jo., Newborton** 1532, 91  
 " **Tho., Ussaby** 1538-40, 337  
**Hairby, see Hareby.**  
**Hairchotill, Jo., Baston** 1557 iii, 88  
**Hairebotel, Ca., Baston** 1557-72, 92  
 " **Jo., Baston** 1598, 99  
**Haither, see Hather.**  
**Hakeman, see Hackman.**  
**Hakthorpe, Margt., Wragholme**  
     1538-40, 283  
**Halame, see Hallam.**  
**Halan, see Allen.**  
**Haland, see Hayland.**  
**Halbe, Rd., Waltham** 1538-40, 130  
**Halborowe, Ag., Croft** 1535-7, 87  
**Halcocke, see Alcocke.**  
**Halden, Haldon, Ag., Stickney**  
     1547-9, 131  
 " **Haldyn, Jo., Burgh** 1532-4, 215  
**Halden, Nich., E. Keal** 1576, 31  
 " **Haldyn, Sim., Mumby** 1535-7, 75  
 " **Haldon, Tho., Bennington**  
     1545-6 i, 101  
     *See also Alden.*  
**Haldinge, Tho., Tallington** 1541, 426  
**Hale, Chris., S. Kelsey** 1556-7, 42  
 " **Haile, Edw., Hartwell** 1597-8, 216  
 " **Jas., Withame** 1597-8, 153  
 " **Joan, Swaby** 1585 i, 270  
 " **Jo., Ashby** 1598, 44  
 " **Hayle, Tho., Rand** 1582, 281  
**Halen, John, Carlton** 1580 i, 43  
**Hales, Geo., Aubourn** 1563-6 & 9, 156  
 " **Haylys, Rd., Little Steeping**  
     1545-6 i, 211  
 " **Haylys, Rob., Aubourn**  
     1545-6 i, 194  
 " **Rob., Barton** 1568, 115  
 " **Hailes, Tho., S. Hykam** 1587, 21  
 " **Hails, Wm., Haddington**  
     1547-9, 14  
**Haley, see Halley.**  
**Halle, Rph., Heverstead** 1557 i, 35  
**Halgarthe, Johan, wid., Horncastle**  
     1520-31, 222  
 " **Halgarth, Jo., Horncastle**  
     1532-4, 149  
 " **Rob., Horncastle** 1520-31, 172  
 " **Halgowth, Rob., Horncastle**  
     1535-7, 23  
 " **Halgarth, Wm., Horncastle**  
     1558 i, 87  
**Halgh, Wm., Wigtoft** 1584, 17  
**Halliday, see Halliday.**  
**Hallifax, Alifax, Al., Minting**  
     1558 iv, 109  
 " **Chris., Epworth** 1545-6 ii, 136  
 " **Hallifax, Isab., Westwood**  
     1588 i, 178  
 " **Jo., Nettleham** 1558 iii, 50  
 " **Hallifax, Wm., Epworth**  
     1588 i, 84  
**Halkyster, Tho., Washingboro'**  
     1543-56, 227  
     *See also Halmister, Halmester.*  
**Hall, Haul, Ag., Gt. Limber**  
     1545-6 i, 217  
 " **Ag., Hatton** 1562, 58  
 " **Anne, Huttoft** 1557-72, 183  
 " **Ant., Swineshead** 1573 i, 154  
 " **Ant., Barkwith** 1596, 90  
 " **Caroline, Allington** 1567, 108  
 " **Chris., Candlesby** 1541, 110  
 " **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1556-7, 42  
 " **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1557 i, 166  
 " **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1557 iii, 55  
 " **Chris., Bracebridge** 1580 ii, 46  
 " **Chris., Swineshead** 1587, 158  
 " **Dor.** 1566 &c., 129

<b>Hall, Edm., Lincoln</b>	1535-7, 74
„ <b>Eliz., Metheringham</b>	1583 ii, 234
„ <b>Ell., Boothby</b>	1566 &c., 283
„ <b>Fra., Croft</b>	1588 i, 184, 228
„ <b>Fra., Skirbeck</b>	1577 ii, 192
„ <b>Fra., N. Willingham</b>	1600, 192
„ <b>Gilb., Timberland</b>	1590, 334
„ <b>Hel., Halton</b>	1554-6, 282
„ <b>Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh</b>	1520-31, 148
„ <b>Hy., Little Limber</b>	1520-31, 219
„ <b>Hy., Holton Beckering</b>	1520-31, 222
„ <b>Hy., Digby</b>	1565, 103
„ <b>Hy., Spalding</b>	1580 i, 143
„ <b>Hy., Croyland</b>	1594 i, 83
„ <b>Hy., Timberland</b>	1594 ii, 75
„ <b>Isab., Moulton</b>	1557 iii, 92
„ <b>Isab., Wragby</b>	1580 ii, 226
„ <b>Isab., Lincoln</b>	1593, 321
„ <b>Jas., Nettleham</b>	1549-50, 175
„ <b>Jas., Wragby</b>	1563-6 & 9, 116
„ <b>Jas., Haburgh</b>	1586, 37
„ <b>Jenet., Horsington</b>	1538-40, 130
„ <b>Joan, Spilsby</b>	1584, 254
„ <b>Joan, Boston</b>	1587, 220
„ <b>Haul, Jo., Boston</b>	1506 &c., 22
„ <b>Jo., S. Kelsey</b>	1506 &c., 67
„ <b>Jo., Swineshead</b>	1534 &c., 69
„ <b>Jo., Cowbit</b>	1542, 266
„ <b>Jo., W. Barkwith</b>	1543-5, 126
„ <b>Haul, Jo., Heighington</b>	1543-56, 29
„ <b>Jo., S. Thoresby</b>	1545-6 i, 291
„ <b>Jo., Halton</b>	1551-2, 330
„ <b>Jo., Halton</b>	1554-6, 168
„ <b>Jo., Halton</b>	1554-6, 312
„ <b>Jo., Wainfleet</b>	1556-7, 63
„ <b>Jo., Wainfleet</b>	1557 i, 147
„ <b>Jo., S. Kelsey</b>	1557 iii, 138
„ <b>Jo., Denton</b>	1558 iv, 18
„ <b>Jo., Timberland</b>	1566 &c., 196
„ <b>Jo., Moulton</b>	1573 i, 293
„ <b>Jo., Moulton</b>	1573 ii, 41
„ <b>Jo., Glamford Brigg</b>	1574 i, 93
„ <b>Jo., Glamford Brigg</b>	1574 ii, 79
„ <b>Jo., Waddingworth</b>	1577 i, 8
„ <b>Jo., Great Carlton</b>	1584, 217
„ <b>Jo., Swineshead</b>	1592, 325
„ <b>Jo., Kelsey</b>	1592, 489
„ <b>Jo., Evedon</b>	1593, 144
„ <b>Jo., Minting</b>	1593, 184
„ <b>Jo., Stickney</b>	1593, 215
„ <b>Jo., Timberland</b>	1596, 32
„ <b>Ka., Brigg</b>	1569 i, 133
„ <b>Laur., Burgh</b>	1591 i, 106
„ <b>Margt., Lincoln</b>	1543-5, 53
„ <b>Margt., Sutterton</b>	1549-50, 170
„ <b>Margt., S. Kelsey</b>	1561, 124

<b>Hall, Margt., Swineshead</b>	1586, 135
„ <b>Marmaduke, Metheringham</b>	1583 ii, 145
„ <b>Parnell, Great Carlton</b>	1575 i, 15
„ <b>Paul, Grimsby</b>	1592, 342
„ <b>Rd., Bucknall</b>	1543-56, 67
„ <b>Rd., Swineshead</b>	1543-5, 134
„ <b>Rd., Crowland</b>	1545-6 i, 275
„ <b>Rd., S. Kelsey</b>	1547-9, 200
„ <b>Rd., Brockelsby</b>	1551-2, 62
„ <b>Rd., Roughton</b>	1552-6, 53
„ <b>Rd., Brough</b>	1554-6, 27
„ <b>Rd., Brough</b>	1554-6, 71
„ <b>Rd., Nether Langton</b>	1558 i, 20
„ <b>Rd., Ferriby</b>	1558 iv, 65
„ <b>Rd., Rand</b>	1576, 165
„ <b>Rd., Wragby</b>	1577 ii, 82
„ <b>Rd., Kirkby</b>	1579, 257
„ <b>Rd., Carlton Magna</b>	1581, 193
„ <b>Rd., Denton</b>	1589, 25
„ <b>Rd., Howsham</b>	1591 i, 106
„ <b>Rd., Honington</b>	1592, 563
„ <b>Rd., Langton</b>	1592, 309
„ <b>Rd., Housam</b>	1596, 224
„ <b>Rd., Wragby</b>	1597-8, 121
„ <b>Rd., Harpedon</b>	1597-8, 233
„ <b>Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh</b>	1520-31, 31 & 93
„ <b>Rob., Croft</b>	1520-31, 268
„ <b>Rob., Laxton</b>	1543-56, 225
„ <b>Halle, Rob., Scopwick</b>	1545-6 i, 183
„ <b>Rob., Halton</b>	1545-6 i, 280
„ <b>Rob., Burgh-in-Marsh</b>	1545-6 ii, 323
„ <b>Rob., Wragby</b>	1563-6 & 9, 288
„ <b>Rob., Folkingham</b>	1564, 177
„ <b>Rob., Swaton</b>	1564, 185
„ <b>Rob., Wragby</b>	1566-9, 96
„ <b>Rob., Frampton</b>	1567, 293
„ <b>Rob., Candlesby</b>	1579, 76
„ <b>Rob., Huttoft</b>	1581, 78
„ <b>Rob., Wainfleet St. Mary's</b>	1581, 195
„ <b>Rob., Barton</b>	1586, 233
„ <b>Rob., Spilsby</b>	1591 i, 318
„ <b>Rob., Ingham</b>	1591 ii, 392
„ <b>Rob., Deeping</b>	1597-8, 219
„ <b>Rob., Timberland</b>	1600, 63
„ <b>Sim., Leeke</b>	1580 ii, 16
„ <b>St., Elsham</b>	1580 ii, 21
„ <b>Tho., Pinchbeck</b>	1549-50, 84
„ <b>Tho., Swinsted</b>	1551-3, 173
„ <b>Tho., Hatton</b>	1566 &c., 187
„ <b>Tho., Moulton</b>	1572 i, 168 ; ii, 95
„ <b>Tho., Swineshead</b>	1575 i, 141
„ <b>Tho., Swineshead</b>	1577 i, 84
„ <b>Tho., Elsham</b>	1575 i, 292 ; ii, 27
„ <b>Tho., Swineshead</b>	1575 ii, 109
„ <b>Tho., Spilsby</b>	1581, 15

- Hall, Tho., Candlesby** 1583 ii, 11  
 „ **Tho., Burgh** 1584, 89  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1590, 343  
 „ **Tho., S. Willingham** 1590, 369  
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1591 i, 264  
 „ **Tho., Ailsby** 1591 ii, 143  
 „ **Tho., Spridlington** 1591 ii, 367  
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1597, 73  
 „ **Tho., Evedon** 1599, 136  
 „ **Urs., Yarburgh** 1575 i, 276 ; ii, 7  
 „ **Halle, Wm., Laceby** 1535-40, 84  
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1535-7, 212  
 „ **Wm., Sotby** 1541, 323  
 „ **Wm., Hatton** 1545-6 i, 46  
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1551-2, 302  
 „ **Wm.,** 1557 ii, 82  
 „ **Wm., Leasingham** 1558 iv, 272  
 „ **Wm., Hatton** 1562, 47, 56  
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1569 i, 180  
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1572 ii, 132  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1575 i, 51 ; ii, 192  
 „ **Wm., Metherringham** 1576, 144  
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1584, 365  
 „ **Wm., Tointon** 1585 i, 78  
 „ **Wm., Burgh-on-Bain** 1585 i, 170  
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1588 i, 60  
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1592, 66  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1599, 103  
 „ **Wm., Ferriby** 1599, 122  
**Hallaie, Wm., Withern** 1572 ii, 11  
**Hallam, Halame, Gilb., Croxton** 1556-7, 30  
 „ **Hy., Deeping St. Jas.** 1563, 70  
 „ **Hy., Deeping** 1582, 7  
**Halle, see Hall.**  
**Hallelay, see Halliley.**  
**Halley, Gerard, Rasen** 1586, 266  
 „ **Hy., Hykham** 1543-56, 60  
 „ **Hallaye, Jo., Lincoln** 1538-40, 31  
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1538-40, 84  
 „ **Halye, Lawr., Gartwell** 1571 i, 6  
 „ **Rob., Coleby** 1543-5, 330  
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1567, 201  
 „ **St., Frampton** 1565, 27  
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1582, 193  
 „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1535-7, 181  
 „ **Halle, Wm., Laceby** 1538-40, 84  
 \* „ **Wm., parson of Kelsey**  
     **St. Nicholas** 1543-5, 49  
 „ **Haley, Wm., Chippingewycome** 1563-6 & 9, 199  
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1569 i, 181  
 „ **Hallay, Wm., Woodthorpe** 1572 i, 243  
**Hallidaie, Eliz., Wainfleet** 1554-6, 238  
 „ **Chris., Wragby** 1563, 223  
 „ **Halliday, Edw., Lincoln** 1573 ii, 82  
 „ **Halidaie, Hy., Tointon** 1558 i, 59  
 „ **Hy., Corby** 1585 i, 6  
**Hallidaie, Hugh, Langton** 1593, 29  
 „ **Halleday, Jas., Huttoft** 1572 i, 154  
 „ **Jas., Huttoft** 1572 ii, 73  
 „ **Jenet, Huttoft** 1588 ii, 199  
 „ **Hallidaye, Jo., Boston** 1554-6, 209  
 „ **Haliday, Jo., Wainfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 269  
 „ **Hallyday, Jo., Wragby** 1576, 190  
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1579, 77  
 „ **John, Stickney** 1581, 155  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1593, 185  
 „ **Haliday, Rd., Thurlby** 1597, 147  
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Grimoldby** 1520-31, 91  
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Worleby** 1545-6 ii, 172  
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Muckton** 1547, 238  
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1585 i, 205  
 „ **St., Grantham** 1590, 19  
 „ **Wal., Swineshead** 1591 i, 162  
 „ **Wm., Gimoldby** 1566 &c., 131  
**Hallifeld, Nich., Whaplode** 1591 ii, 82  
**Halliley, Edm., Lincoln** 1573 i, 265  
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1551-2, 69  
**Hallington, Al., Carlton** 1583 ii, 228  
 „ **Jenet, Stallingboro'** 1597, 144  
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1596, 108  
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 99  
 „ **Halyington, Tho., N. Coates** 1547-9, 145  
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1594 i, 2  
**Halliwell, Ant., Broughton** 1591 ii, 381  
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1590, 49  
     *See also Holywell.*  
**Hallowsday, see Allowdsday.**  
**Hallys, Ka.** 1547-9, 154  
**Halmister, Hugh, Washingbro'** 1574 i, 131 ; ii, 45  
     *See also Halmester, Halkyster.*  
**Halmotte, Rob., Londonthorpe** 1532-4, 197  
**Halmester, Edw., Algarkirk** 1543-56, 352  
     *See also Halmister, Halkyster.*  
**Halphen, see Alphyn.**  
**Halram, Wm., Bennington** 1545-6i, 244  
**Halse, see Halfe.**  
**Halsie, Tho., Hemel Hampstead** 1594 ii, 139  
**Halstead, Geo., Grantham** 1598, 213  
 „ **Halsted, Tho., Cowbit** 1592, 412  
**Haltbye, Tho., Claxby** 1574 i, 264  
**Haltoft, Tho., Fleet** 1538-40, 285  
**Halton, Jo., alderman of Lincoln** 1520-31, 201  
 „ **Haltonne, Rob., Worlaby** 1562, 294

- Halpe, see Halley.**  
**Hamba, Eliz., Boston** 1558 ii, 55  
**Hamer, Cuth., Baston** 1591 ii, 384  
 „ Hamor, Jas., Lincoln (St. Stephen) 1506 &c., 6  
 „ Tho., Boston 1589, 307  
 „ Wm., Baston 1562, 121  
**Hamersmith, Rd., Boston** 1545-6 i, 216  
**\*Hamerton, Gilb., woollen-draper, Horncastle** 1584, 291  
 \* „ Hel., wid., Horncastle 1583 i, 50  
 „ Hy., Sibsey 1576, 7  
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1575 i, 116  
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1585 i, 258  
**Hames, Jo., Mablethorpe** 1569 ii, 44  
 „ Tho., Baston 1558 ii, 12  
**Hamilton, Hommylton, Jo., Sixhills** 1520-31, 327  
 „ Humylton, Tho., Garnthorpe 1535-7, 258  
**Haminge, Wm., W. Rasen** 1564, 62  
**Hammers, Tho., Huttoft** 1573 i, 104  
**Hamon, Jo., St. Edmunds** 1538-40, 305  
 „ Jo., Waddington 1547-9, 238  
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1547-9, 239  
*See also Hawmon.*  
**Hamond, Anne, Skellingthorp** 1557-72, 47  
 „ Alan, Randall 1580 i, 140  
 „ Hy., Waddington 1574 i, 44 ; ii, 124  
 „ Jas., Willingham 1573 i, 294 ; ii, 177  
 „ Jenet, E. Kirkby 1578, 172  
 „ Hawmonde, Jo., Waddington 1535-7, 50  
 „ Jo., Goulceby 1566 &c., 162  
 „ Jo., Waddington 1568, 104  
 „ Hamont, Jo., Pirton 1577 ii, 269  
 „ Jo., Toynton 1584, 211  
 „ Jo., Tallington 1599, 73  
 „ Jo., Waddington 1600, 209  
 „ Margt., Waddington 1520-31, 160  
 „ Ma., Waddington 1598, 28  
 „ Rd., Waddington 1520-31, 159  
 „ Hammonde, Rd., Sothy 1547-251  
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1577 ii, 105  
 „ Rd., Stickney 1595 ii, 16  
 „ Hamonde, Rd., Croyland 1596, 16  
 „ Rob., Waddington 1535-7, 159  
 „ Rob., Cublington 1574 i, 363  
 „ Tho., N. Hall 1563-6 & 9, 199  
 „ Hammond, Tho., Quadring 1587, 161  
 „ Wal., Gosberkirk 1543-56, 8  
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1557-72, 167  
 „ Haymond, Wm., Coningsby 1573 ii, 117  
 „ Hammond, Wm., Waddington 1583 ii, 229
- Hamond, Wm., Waddington** 1594 i, 85 & 6  
*See also Hemand, Hamon.*  
**Hamont, see Hamond.**  
**Hampton, Geo., Clee** 1561, 111  
 „ Jenet, Clee 1541-3, 388  
 „ Hamton, Jo., Nettleton 1582, 91  
 „ Rd., Denham 1583 ii, 126  
 „ Tho., Weston 1566-9, 57  
 „ Tho., Weston 1569 ii, 23  
**Hanadowe, Rob.** 1568, 163  
**Hanadowne, Rd., Waddington** 1556-7, 14  
**Hanadwine, Rd., Waddington** 1557 i, 206
- Hancock, see Hankcok.**  
**Hancrofte, Edw.** 1543-5, 30  
**Handall, Tho., Kirton** 1535-7, 275  
**Hande, Ca.** 1574 ii, 28  
 „ Hand, Eliz., Stainby 1552-6, 104  
 „ Lawr., Little Carlton 1578, 264  
 „ Rog., S. Witham 1572 ii, 40  
**Handie, Jo., Wonweck** 1578, 257  
**Handinge, Handying, Jo., Caythorpe** 1545-6 i, 79  
 „ Jo., Freeston 1569 i, 172  
**Handley, Hy., Kirton** 1591 ii, 72  
 „ Handlaye, Jo., Coleby 1567, 27  
 „ Tho., Coleby 1590, 221  
**Handsworth, Hayndsworth, Fra., Thurlby** 1571 i, 99  
**Hane, Wiberton** 1557 iv, 9  
**Hanford, Rob., Grayby** 1590, 95  
**Hangar, Jo., Tilbroke** 1585 ii, 179  
**Hanger, Rob., Soldroppe** 1574 i, 109  
**Hangewyne, see Angevine.**  
**Hankcok, Rd., E. Keal** 1520-31, 300  
**Hankyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1557 iv, 331  
 „ Wm., Sutton 1551 iv, 332  
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 i, 215  
**Hanler, Hugh, Abketilby** 1569 ii, 13  
**Hanley, Edw., Coleby** 1541-3, 374  
 „ Hugh 1566-9, 45  
 „ Jo., Cammeringham 1557 ii, 111  
 „ Rob., Syston 1595 i, 21  
**Hannar, Rd., Boston** 1557-72, 93  
**Hannay, Jo., Wrawby** 1541, 318  
 „ Hanney, Margt., Little Steeping 1572 ii, 105  
**\*Hansard, Ant., gent., Cuxwold** 1588 i, 103  
 \* „ Eliz., wid., Gayton-le-Wold 1591 i, 404  
 \* „ Hamond, parson of Scartho 1595 i, 38  
 \* „ John, gent., Gayton-le-Wold 1591 i, 393  
 „ Hansert, Rd., Biscathorp 1583 ii, 111

**Hansard**, Hansshaud, Rob., Barton 1538-40, 73  
 \* „ Rob., parson of Trusthorpe 1538-40, 67  
 \* „ Tho., parson of Kelsey St. Mary's 1535-7, 98  
*See also Hanshawe.*  
**Hansell**, Hansill, Hancyll, *see* Ansell.  
**Hanshawe**, Rd., Barton 1586, 268  
**Hanshay**, Jo., Screvelsby 1535-7, 185  
**Hanson**, Alan, Fotherby 1580 ii, 9  
 „ And., Sibsey 1552-6, 222  
 „ Chris., Newton 1571 ii, 105  
 „ Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 4  
 „ Geo., Bourn 1558 i, 192  
 „ Jennet, Msh. Chapel 1558 ii, 98  
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1535-7, 55  
 „ Jo., Burrow 1569 i, 111  
 „ Jo., Laceby 1575 i, 14  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1579, 121  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1591 i, 222  
 „ Ol., Ashby 1589, 197  
 „ Rd., Billinghay 1588 i, 252  
 „ Sim., Grantham 1576, 16  
 „ Tho., Covenham 1589, 57  
 „ Tho., Ludford 1600, 264  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1538-40, 83  
 „ Wm., Barnetby 1551-2, 183  
 „ Wm., Stroxtun 1595 i, 187  
**Hansut**, Rob., Gresthorpe 1538-40, 67  
**Hanteler**, Tho., Aspeden 1588 i, 104  
**Hanton**, Eliz., Thornton 1566 &c., 300  
 „ Tho., Thornton 1543-56, 246  
**Hanward**, Wm., Weston 1558 iv, 142  
**Hanworthe**, Jo., Carlton 1541-3, 200  
 „ Mich., Sutterton 1587, 412  
**Happ**, Hy., Gedney 1588 ii, 83  
 „ Ma., Gedney 1589, 24  
 „ Happe, Rd., Coningsby 1562, 198  
**Harbard**, Herberd, Al., Grantham 1566 &c., 119  
 „ Edw., Spalding 1563, 55  
 „ Eliz., Bennington 1589, 211  
 „ Jo., Grantham 1552-6, 113  
 „ Jo., Waddington 1557-72, 106  
 „ Jo., Hambledon 1580 ii, 298  
 „ Nich., Edenham 1573 i, 253  
 „ Rd., Waddington 1506 &c., 62  
 „ Herberd, Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 263  
 „ Sim., Spalding Var., 2  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 59  
 „ Wm. 1534 &c., 74  
**Harbert**, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 156  
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1591 i, 368  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 144  
 „ Tho., Coleby 1587, 346  
**Harbor**, Rob., Washingboro' 1585 i, 119  
**Harbottle**, *see* Harebottel.

**Harbred**, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 7  
**Harby**, Jane, vovess, Lincoln 1506 &c., 16  
 „ Ja., Moulton 1534 &c., 127  
 \* „ Jo., gent., Evedon 1543-5, 107  
 „ Herby, Nich., Scalford 1558 iv, 37  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1538-40, 282  
 „ Rob., Winterton 1558 ii, 113  
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1595 i, 119  
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 7  
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1577 ii, 219  
 „ Tho., Kirtun 1583 i, 32  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 i, 255  
**Harcastle**, *see* Hartcastell.  
**Harcher**, *see* Archer.  
**Hardall** *als.* Hardy, *see* Hardy.  
**Hardby**, Geo., Kneeton 1577 ii, 237  
 „ Hardebie, Ma., Evedon 1572 ii, 116  
 „ Hayrdeby, Wm., Evedon 1524 &c., 67  
**Harde**, Jo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 164  
 „ Hard, Jo., Thimbleby 1562, 297  
 „ Rd., Halton 1575 i, 172  
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1558 i, 187  
 „ Rob., Alford 1598, 240  
 „ Tho., Sommercotes 1532-4, 77  
 „ Tho., Cockington 1535-7, 137  
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1562, 87  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 129  
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1591 ii, 5  
 „ Hard, Wm., Halton 1547, 34  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1557 i, 379  
 „ Hard, Wm., Cockerington 1574 i, 426  
*See also Herde, Horde.*  
**Hardinge**, Wm., Houghton 1557 i, 28  
**Hardman**, Rob., Cumberworth 1543-5, 177  
**Hardwicke**, Ca., Bourn 1558 i, 138  
 „ Collett, Whaplode 1541-3, 218  
 „ Hel., Dyke 1587, 232  
 „ Rd., Bourn 1573 i, 334  
 „ Rd., Calsthorpe 1579, 31  
 „ Rd., Dyke 1585 i, 278  
*See also Harwicke.*  
**Hardwood**, Hy., Waythe 1551-3, 102  
**Hardy**, Ag., Ludney 1590, 71  
 „ Alan, Stickney 1541-3, 71  
 „ Anne, Fulletby 1589, 78  
 „ Eliz., Branston 1588 ii, 63  
 „ Hel., Owersby 1587, 322  
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1538-40, 222  
 „ Hy., Quadring 1586, 175  
 „ Hy., Quadring 1587, 387  
 „ Isab., Willoughby 1593, 30  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 245  
 „ Jo., Stickney 1565, 195  
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1585 ii, 126  
 „ Jo., Branston 1587, 427

**Hardy, Jo., Partney** 1591 i, 214  
 " **Jo., Sibsey** 1593, 249  
 " **Margarie, Hareby** 1579, 253  
 " **Rd., Garnthorpe** 1541-3, 166  
 " **Rd., Fulletby** 1545-6 i, 61, 240  
 " **Rd., Alvingham** 1547-9, 306  
 " **Rd., Sutterton** 1553-5 & 6, 17  
 " **Rd., Stickney** 1562, 84  
 " **Rd., Scartho** 1588 ii, 4  
 " **Rob., E. Halton** 1595 ii, 14  
 " **Rog., Brampton** 1581, 188  
 " **Tho., Sibsey** 1541-3, 76  
 " **Tho., Snelland** 1558 iv, 94  
 " **Tho., Owersby** 1561, 180  
 " **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1581, 3  
 " **Tho., Branston** 1587, 436  
 " **Wm., Sutton** 1552-6, 139  
 " **Wm., Saleby** 1580 ii, 205  
 " **Wm., Stickney** 1580 ii, 272  
 " **Wm., Ludney** 1584, 179  
 " **Wm., Quadring** 1585, i, 182  
 " **Wm., Fulletby** 1588 ii, 116  
 " **Hardaie, Wm., Holton** 1589, 202  
 " **Wm., Belchford** 1591 i, 440  
 " **Wm., Sibsey** 1592, 330  
 " **Wm., Sutterton** 1592, 392  
 " **Hardall als., Wm., Horbling** 1592, 559  
**Hare, Ag., Thurlby** 1538-40, 285  
 " **Ag., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 35  
 " **Ant., Lincoln** 1576, 19  
 " **Bart., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 38  
 " **Brian, Alford** 1583 ii, 58  
 " **Edw., Houghton Conquest** 1574 i, 212  
 " **Geo., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 235  
 " **Jo., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 85  
 " **Jo., N. Stoke** 1573 i, 89  
 " **Jo., Stoke** 1598, 137  
 " **Rd., Firsby** 1561, 146  
 " **Rob., Swineshead** 1532-4, 311  
 " **Rob., Deeping St. James** 1553-5 & 6, 183  
 " **Rob., Stickford** 1585 ii, 132  
 " **Rog., Thurlby** 1538-40, 285  
 " **Rog., Broughton** 1556-7, 109  
 " **Tho., Ripton** 1569 ii, 3  
 " **Tho., Horncastle** 1577 i, 58  
 " **Tho., Sedgebrook** 1578, 213  
 " **Hayer, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 120  
 " **Wm., Killingholme** 1557 iii, 16  
 " **Wm., Rouston** 1557 iii, 186  
 " **Wm., Witham** 1558 i, 148  
 " **Wm., Stickford** 1575 i, 167 ; ii, 122  
**Harebottell, Jo., Baston** 1598, 99  
**Hareby, Isab., Miningsby** 1534 &c., 24  
 " **Isab., Moulton** 1582, 99

**Hareby, Hayrby, Ja., Evedon** 1520-31, 244  
 " **Joan, Moulton** 1582, 347  
 " **Jo., Thurlby** 1591 i, 133  
 " **Jo., Ratheby** 1592, 471  
 " **Rd., Miningsby** 1520-31, 384  
 " **Hairbie, Rd., Thurlby** 1568, 116  
 " **Rd., Myningsby** 1589, 37  
 " **Rob., Northorpe** 1588 ii, 229  
 " **Tho., Deeping St. James** 1569 i, 12  
 " **Haireby, Tho., Raitby** 1569 i, 74  
 " **Tho., Thurlby** 1572 ii, 39  
 " **Tho., Thurlby** 1590, 292  
 " **Hairebie, Wm., Thurlby** 1573 i, 347  
 " **Wm., Thurlby** 1587, 305  
 " **Wm., Great Hale** 1591 i, 382  
**Hareson, see Harrison.**  
**Hargatt, Jo., Cowbit** 1541, 348  
 " **Hargate, Jo., Cowbit** 1567, 148  
 " **Wm., Cowbit** 1534 &c., 78  
 " **Wm., Spalding** 1549-50, 126  
**Hargrip, Barbara** 1571 i, 15  
**Harie, see Harry.**  
**Harine, Rob., Kirton** 1594 i, 84  
**Harken, Rog., Barholme** 1543-56, 219  
**Harker, Ant., Heckington** 1597-8, 340  
 " **Jo., Boothby** 1575 i, 165 ; ii, 92  
**Harland, Wm., Wrangle** 1532-4, 122  
**Harle, Ant., Keddington** 1590, 267  
**Harley, Edw., Haltham** 1557-72, 163  
 " **Lawr., Bardney** 1561, 62  
 " **Tho., Bardney** 1554-6, 339  
 " **Tho., Spalding** 1580 ii, 88  
 " **Tho., Bardney** 1557 iv, 295  
**Harlinge, Chris., Pinchbeck** 1578, 260  
**Harlwine, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1568, 24  
**Harlwing, Eliz., Pinchbeck** 1576, 134  
**Harmon, Wm., Chedington** 1580 ii, 296  
**Harmston, Gilb., Fenton** 1565, 72  
 " **Rob., Gunwarby** 1565, 145  
 " **Rob., Doddington** 1584, 16  
 " **Tho., Londonthorp** 1558 ii, 5  
 " **Tho.** 1566 &c., 166  
**Harmys, Wm., Sutton** 1557 i, 369  
**Harnes, Alx., Wrangle** 1541, 122  
 " **Alx., Leverton** 1571 ii, 116  
 " **Blase, Swineshead** 1564, 61  
 " **Chris., Boothby** 1571 i, 89  
 " **Hel., Swineshead** 1591 i, 438  
 " **Hy., Lavendon** 1563-6 & 9, 206  
 " **Joan, Lenton** 1574 i, 63  
 " **Jo., Trusthorp** 1558 ii, 75  
 " **Harnys, Jo., Binbrook** 1582, 29  
 " **Jo., Wold Newton** 1592, 491  
 " **Tho., Heighington** 1557 iv, 130  
 " **Harnys, Tho., Wold Newton** 1582, 213



**Harnes, Tho., Swineshead** 1591 i, 192  
 „ **Harneys, Wm., Washingboro'** 1561, 80  
 „ **Harnys, Wm., Stainfield** 1582, 246  
**Harnson, Tho., Coningsby** 1582, 321  
**Harnys, see Harnes.**  
**Harpam, Al., Hogsthorpe** 1591 i, 15  
 „ **Ell., Saltfleetby** 1557 iii, 117  
 \* „ **Mart., Saltfleetby St. Peter** 1557 iii, 137  
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1595 i, 114  
**Harphorne, Barnard, Marsh Chapel** 1562, 151  
**Harpine, Margt., Haxe** 1588 i, 83  
**Harpley, Hum., Sutton St. Mary** 1579, 51  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1587, 360  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1589, 58, 133  
**Harr, Dionisus, Tattershall** 1572 ii, 168  
 „ **Geo., Brinkhill** 1577 i, 98  
 „ **Rob., Great Steeping** 1580 ii, 73  
 „ **Rog., Brothertoft** 1589, 4  
**Harrell, Edw., Mareham le Fen** 1582, 107  
**Harret, Hel., Sedgebrook** 1578, 213  
 „ **Haryt, Jo., Sommercoates** 1532-4, 218  
 „ **Harrott, Tho., Minting** 1534 &c., 11  
 „ **Haryt, Wm., Braceboro'** 1535-7, 239  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1595 i, 172  
**Harries, see Harris.**  
**Harrigad, Martha, Tattershall** 1584, 306  
**Harriman, Alan, Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 288  
 „ **Chris.** 1549-50, 84  
 „ **Haryman, Hugh, Heckington** 1553-5 & 6, 23  
 „ **Jacob, Scopwick** 1582, 124  
 „ **Jas., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 153  
 „ **Rd., Leasingham** 1564, 30  
 „ **Haryman, Rob., Winthorpe** 1545-6 ii, 390  
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1577 i, 32  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1591 i, 163  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1592, 431  
 „ **Haryman, Wm., Great Hale** 1551-2, 152  
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1577 ii, 64  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1587, 135  
 „ **Hariman, Wm., Heckington** 1592, 561  
*See also Herryman.*  
**Harrington, Geo., Rowston** 1594 ii, 4  
 „ **Grace, Fishtoft** 1592, 393  
 „ **Hy., Kirton** 1571 i, 52

**Harrington, Jo., Grantham** 1577 ii, 312  
 „ **Laur., Freston** 1561, 141  
 „ **Haryngton, Margt., Deeping St. James** 1541-3 & 255  
 „ **Margt., Fishtoft** 1586, 256  
 „ **Haryngton, Rph., Fleet** 1538-40, 270  
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1588 i, 102  
**Harriot, Edw., Braceboro'** 1582, 362  
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1549-50, 71  
 „ **Harriett, Rog., Braceboro'** 1569 i, 59  
 „ **Haryet, Wm., Muckton** 1532-4, 235  
**Harris, Ag., Sutton** 1591 i, 431  
 „ **Harries, Geo., Mablethorp** 1584, 44  
 „ **Jo., Whapload Drove** 1583 ii, 71  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1593, 147  
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. James** 1562, 203  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1591 i, 432  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1584, 359  
 „ **Tho., Pickwell** 1587, 34  
 „ **Tho., Haxe** 1591 ii, 64  
 „ **Herrys, Wm., Frampton** 1561, 184  
 „ **Wm., Doddington** 1563-6 & 9, 169  
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1575 i, 298  
 „ **Wm., Haddon** 1585 ii, 70  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1591 i, 324  
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1597, 51  
**Harrison, Goxhill** 1543-56, 45  
 „ **Ad., Market Rasen** 1573 i, 287  
 „ **Ag., Sutton St. Jas.** 1545-6 ii, 320  
 „ **Ag., Carlton** 1561, 79  
 „ **Ag., Tyd St. Mary** 1567, 17  
 „ **Al., Oxcomb** 1567, 291  
 „ **Constantine, Harmston** 1599, 321  
 „ **Dav., Thurlby** 1535-7, 240  
 „ **Edw., Gedney** 1597-8, 113  
 „ **Eliz., Skirbeck** 1570, 207  
 „ **Herisonne, Ell., Barton-on-Humber** 1564, 51  
 „ **Hareson, Geo., Lincoln** 1535-40, 300  
 „ **Hereson, Geo., Utterby** 1557 iv, 330  
 „ **Gilb., E. Keal** 1578, 186  
 „ **Hammond, Wainfleet** 1597, 91  
 „ **Hel., Wrawby** 1577 i, 28  
 „ **Hel., Barton** 1593, 311  
 „ **Hy., Deeping, St. Jas.** 1571 i, 66  
 „ **Ja., Brothertoft** 1541, 133  
 „ **Ja., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 139  
 „ **Ja., Marnham** 1562, 127  
 „ **Ja., Stixwould** 1565, 178

**Harrison, Jenet** 1547-9, 121  
 „ **Jenet, Mavis Enderby** 1580 ii, 158  
 „ **Jenet, Bassingham** 1591 ii, 186  
 „ **Jerrard, Kirmond** Var., 42  
 „ **Joan, Fishtoft** 1545-6 i, 165  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1506 &c., 30  
 „ **Jo., Bekeby** 1532-4, 236  
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1533-4, 321  
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1538-40, 101  
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1538-40, 131  
 „ **Hareson, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1541, 41  
 „ **Jo., Haxey** 1557 ii, 115  
 „ **Jo., Ludburgh** 1558 i, 166  
 „ **Jo., Haltham-on-Bain** 1558 i, 178  
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1558 iv, 50  
 „ **Jo., Carlton le Moreland** 1561, 123  
 „ **Jo.** 1563, 112  
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1565, 69  
 „ **Jo., Little Hale** 1569 i, 176  
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1576, 63  
 „ **Jo., Sempringham** 1576, 202  
 „ **Jo., Kirmington** 1583 ii, 64  
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1587, 6  
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1589, 183  
 „ **Jo., Newbigg** 1591 ii, 177  
 „ **Harrason, Jo., Friskney** 1592, 51  
 „ **Jo., Stenigot** 1592, 150  
 „ **Jo., Alvingham** 1595 i, 50  
 „ **Harason, Ka., S. Kelsey** 1545-6 i, 215  
 „ **Ka., S. Kelsey** 1545-6 ii, 408  
 „ **Margt.** 1545-6 ii, 13  
 „ **Margt., Algarkirk** 1593, 154  
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1584, 221  
 „ **Rph., Greatford** 1577 ii, 238  
 „ **Hareson, Rd., Goxhill** 1541, 55  
 „ **Rd.** 1545-6 ii, 337  
 „ **Rd., Oxcombe** 1551-3, 59  
 „ **Rd., Belchfield** 1554-6, 290  
 „ **Rd., Belchford** 1557 iv, 284  
 „ **Rd., Coleby** 1558 ii, 117  
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1574 i, 377  
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1575 i, 9  
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1583 ii, 283  
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1593, 197  
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1541, 33  
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1541, 357  
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Jas.** 1547-9, 156  
 „ **Rob., Kelstern** 1558 ii, 99  
 „ **Herrisonne, Rob., Billingham** 1564, 11  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1580 ii, 100  
 „ **Rob., Marehann** 1584, 232  
 „ **Rob., Ormsby** 1584, 238  
 „ **Rob., Little Hale** 1586, 34  
 „ **Rob., Carlton Parva** 1591 i, 179  
 „ **Rob., Fleet** 1592, 272

**Harrison, Rob., W. Keal** 1592, 332  
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1593, 335  
 „ **Rog., Donington** 1578, 123  
 „ **Saunder, Straglethorpe** 1535-7, 195  
 „ **Tho., Bassingham** 1538-40, 134  
 „ **Tho., Winthorpe** 1541-3, 84  
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1541-3, 166  
 „ **Tho., Kelsey** 1551-3, 74  
 „ **Tho., Aslackby** 1553-5 & 6, 71  
 „ **Hareson, Tho., Marton** 1557-72, 39  
 „ **Tho., Wislingham** 1558 i, 117  
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1563-6 & 9, 26  
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1564, 33  
 „ **Tho., S. Ormsby** 1568, 191  
 „ **Tho., Graby** 1574 i, 258  
 „ **Tho., Dowesby** 1574 ii, 4  
 „ **Tho., Kirmond** 1583 i, 38  
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1584, 4  
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1585 ii, 160  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1588 i, 93  
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1589, 210  
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1590, 175  
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1597, 11  
 „ **Thurstan, Donington** 1538-40, 272  
 „ **Hareson, Wm., Careby** 1532-4, 199  
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorne** 1543-5, 179  
 „ **Herreson, Wm., Threckingham** 1543-56, 165  
 „ **Wm., Witton** 1549-50, 175  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1557 iii, 196  
 „ **Hareson, Wm., N. Willingham** 1557-72, 120  
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1557-84, 37  
 „ **Wm., Brocklesby** 1565, 112  
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1567, 287  
 „ **Wm., Mablethorpe** 1569 i, 65  
 „ **Wm., W. Allington** 1577 i, 81  
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1580 i, 102  
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1587, 326  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1591 ii, 293  
 „ **Wm., Easterby** 1591 ii, 51  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1592, 579  
 „ **Wm., Holme** 1597-8, 355  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1599, 104

*See also Arisonne.*

**Harrope, Rph., Stamford** 1571 ii, 54  
**Harry, Harie, Godf., Gedney** 1564, 45  
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1586, 27, 264  
**Harston, Margt., Corby** 1584, 145  
**Hart, Jo., Little Bytham** 1558 i, 178  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1569 i, 66  
 „ **Ka., Spalding** 1506 &c., 38  
 „ **Ka., Keddington** 1597, 24  
 „ **Nich., Sutton** 1582, 128  
 „ **Rob., W. Butterwick** 1588 i, 265  
 „ **Tho., Careby** 1551-3, 240

**Hart, Wm., Little Bytham** 1549-50, 226, 238  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1579, 95  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1592, 406  
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1599, 200  
**Hartborn, Ell., Bradley** 1552-6, 168  
 „ Geo., Burgh 1597, 159  
 „ Hartburne, Jo., Bradley 1532-4, 331  
 „ Ph., Bradley 1541, 217  
 „ Hartburne, Rob., Conisholme 1543-5, 176  
**Hartcastell, Wm., Boston** 1520-31, 179  
 „ Hartcastell, Wm., Boston 1557 iv, 327  
**Hartell, Hertyll, Ph., Fenton** 1532-4, 240  
 „ Rob., Fenton 1543-56, 277  
 „ Hartle, Wm., Honington 1591 i, 239  
**Hartford, Jo., Somerby** 1590, 36  
 „ Wm., Bengoe 1597-8, 354  
**\*Hartgrave, Rd., gent., Fenby next Ashby** 1589, 62  
**Harthand, Jo., Spalding** 1577 ii, 339  
**Hartley, Gilb., Swineshead** 1592, 67  
 „ Hertley, Jas., Fosdyke 1520-31, 333  
 „ Hartlay, Jo., Sturton 1558 i, 186  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1584, 290  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1575 i, 95  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1596, 143  
**Harvey, Edm., Whaplode** 1552-6, 147  
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 54  
 „ Hum., Kirtton 1589, 288  
 „ Jenet 1543-5, 305  
 „ Joan, Foston 1580 ii, 247  
 „ Jo., Foston 1598, 125  
 „ Rd., Marston 1585 ii, 18  
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 432  
 „ Rob., Well 1551-3, 41  
 „ Rob., Well 1554-6, 121  
 „ Rob., Mumby 1558 ii, 111  
 „ Rob., Foston 1575 i, 248  
 „ Harvee, Rob., Benington 1575 ii, 59  
 „ Havie, Rol., Edenham 1587, 92  
 „ Tho., Heckington 1538-40, 165  
 „ Harvay, Tho., Gunwarby 1573 i, 264  
 „ Tho., Foston 1579, 220  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 ii, 84  
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 178  
 „ Wm., Addlethorp 1575 ii, 55  
**Harvis, Tho., Ludboro'** 1538-40, 329  
**Harwicke, Al., E. Rasen** 1600, 189  
 „ Ant., E. Rasen 1571 ii, 49  
 „ Barth., Welton 1558 ii, 81  
 „ Gawine, Linwood 1600, 181

**Harwicke (Harwyk), Jo., Welton by Louth** 1520-31, 267  
 „ Wm., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 178  
*See also Hardwicke.*  
**Harwood, Ag., Obthorp** 1590, 39  
 „ Barth., Swinderby 1589, 174  
 „ Brian, Swinderby 1545-6 ii, 19  
 „ Geo., Swinderby 1566 &c., 264  
 „ Hy., Sutton 1541-3, 374  
 „ Hy., Swaton 1588 ii, 263  
 „ Hugh, Hacconby 1592, 578  
 „ Hugh, Stainfield 1592, 578  
 „ Jo., Uffington 1565, 213  
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1573 i, 73  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1580 ii, 260  
 „ Laur., Gosberton 1584, 212  
 „ Margt., Hacconby 1588 ii, 25  
 „ Rph., Twyford 1574 i, 56  
 „ Rd., Bucknall 1575 i, 200; ii, 72  
 „ Rob., Uffington 1534 &c., 178  
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1570, 45  
 „ Sim., Sutton 1549-50, 78  
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1576, 23  
 „ Tho., Bracebridge 1583 ii, 155  
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1588 ii, 212  
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1563-6 & 9, 234  
 „ Wm., Dunsby 1599, 42  
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1600, 152  
**Hasande, Wm., Cadney** 1564, 152  
**Haseley, And., Ratheby** 1588 i, 210  
**Hasilwood, Heslewood, Edm., Toft** 1600, 74  
 „ Heslewood, Jo., Sutton 1549-50, 73  
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1574 i, 42  
 „ Heselwood, Wm., Sempringham 1574 ii, 137  
*See also Hasywod.*  
**Haskard, Hy., Manthorp** 1578, 235  
 „ Rd., Grantham 1570, 146  
**Haslam, Rog., Bloxholme** 1585 ii, 155  
**Hasperwell, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1557 iii, 148  
**Hassard, Wm.** 1543-56, 7  
**Hassards, Rd., Thurganby** 1543-56, 389  
**Hassell, Ag., Limber** 1593, 348  
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1588 i, 157  
 „ Hassyll, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 129  
**Hastine, Rd., Wiberton** 1581, 199  
**Hastings, Rd., Waddingworth** 1551-3, 91  
**Hasywod, Hy., Sutton in the Marsh** 1543-56 ii, 108  
**Hatcher, Rd., Ewerby** 1579, 15  
**Hatchet, Al., Ulceby** 1557-72, 185  
 „ Jenet, Ulceby 1588 i, 113  
 „ Hatchytt, Rd., Ulceby 1534 &c., 118  
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1582, 208

- \* **Hatcliffe**, Ca., Grimsby 1532-4, 255  
 \* „ **Jas.**, burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1600, 214  
     1558 ii, 83  
 \* „ **Jo.**, burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 169  
     „ **Jo.**, Grimsby 1549-50, 10  
     „ **Tho.**, Grimsby 1594 ii, 36  
 \* „ **Wm.**, esq., Grimsby 1520-31, 404  
     „ **Wm.**, Osgarby 1558 i, 73  
**Hatewell**, Haythwell, Tho., Glentworth 1543-56, 401  
     „ **Tho.**, Hagworthingham 1564, 47  
**Hatfield**, Hatfeld, Chas., Coleby 1583 i, 29  
     „ **Chris.**, East Halton 1575 i, 250  
     „ **Hatfelde**, Hugh, Utterby 1558 i, 20  
     „ **Hatfeld**, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 194  
     „ **Millicent**, Beckingham 1573 i, 218  
     „ **Hatfelde**, Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 81  
     „ **Rob.**, Lavington 1551-3, 206  
     „ **Hadfield**, Tho., Kingerby 1592, 620  
     „ **Hatfeld**, Wm., Beckingham 1572 ii, 238  
**Hather**, Jo., Edenham 1541, 428  
     „ **Jo.**, Burton Ped. 1562, 61  
     „ **Heither**, Rd., Burton Ped. 1568, 101  
     „ **Rd.**, Swarby 1573 i, 133  
     „ **Haither**, Tho., Burton 1597-8, 81  
**Hathorne**, Joan, Boston 1547-9, 343  
**Hatlay**, Gilb. 1557 iv, 132  
**Hatman**, Hy. 1543-56, 404  
**Hatson**, John, Wrangle 1543-5, 85  
**Haubrough**, *see* **Habrough**.  
**Haugham**, Cecil, Boston 1598, 147  
**Haughton**, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 326  
**Hauke**, *see* **Hawke**.  
**Haule**, *see* **Hall**.  
**Hanlland**, *see* **Holland**.  
**Hanlyd**, Jo. 1543-56, 145  
**Hansley**, Jo., Osbournby 1592, 436  
**Havel**, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1578, 258  
**Havercrofte**, Al., Bardney 1543-56, 53  
**Havie**, *see* **Harvey**.  
**Havnay**, Halson, Boothby 1551-2, 182  
**Hawan**, Nich., Wrawby 1570, 166  
**Hawborough**, *see* **Habrough**.  
**Hawbray**, Rob., Sutton 1541-3, 421  
**Hawdale**, Abraham, Kirton 1598, 39  
     „ **Alx.**, Skirbeck 1532-4, 316  
     „ **Hugh**, Frithbank 1554-6, 301  
     „ **Hugh**, Sibsey 1557 iv, 260  
**Hawdesworth**, Tho., Gosberton 1592, 239  
**Hawdill**, Jo., Gt. Hale 1570, 110  
**Hawdill**, Hawdell, Nich., Swineshead 1600, 214  
**Hawdinge**, Edw., Frieston 1578, 227  
     „ **Hawdin**, Wm., Frieston 1570, 126  
     „ **Wm.**, Freston 1581, 171  
**Hawdon**, Jo., Laughterton 1553-5 & 6, 11  
     „ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1561, 122  
     „ **Rd.**, Fleet 1585 ii, 34  
     „ **Tho.**, Caythorp 1557 iii, 2  
     „ **Hawdyn**, Wm., Caythorp 1557 iii, 156  
**Hawel**, *see* **Howell**.  
**Hawer**, Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238  
**Hawerby**, Jo., N. Coates 1569 i, 9  
**Hawerd**, *see* **Hayward**.  
**Hawes**, Edw., Withern 1591 ii, 126  
     „ **Isab.**, Sutterton 1578, 54  
     „ **Hawys**, Rob. 1541, 38  
     „ **Rob.**, Lincoln 1580 i, 25  
     „ **Rob.**, N. Stoke 1585 i, 281  
     „ **Wm.**, Sutterton 1578, 127  
**Hawfurthe**, Jo., Butterwick 1563, 24  
**Hawke**, Jenet, Killingholme 1532-4, 254  
     „ **Jo.**, Authorpe 1545-6 ii, 238  
**Hawker**, Rd., Fleet 1557 iii, 6  
**Hawkered**, Wm., Boston 1575 i, 242; ii, 44  
**Hawkes**, Geo., Boston 1563, 43  
 \* **Hawkesworth**, Alx., parson of Healing 1535-7, 233  
     „ **Chris.**, Dowsby 1561, 7  
     „ **Wilfrey**, Spalding 1581, 190  
**Hawkin**, Hy., Whaplode 1591 i, 114  
**Hawkins**, Hy., Eynesbury 1588 i, 53  
**Hawkyns**, Tho., Dreyton Parslow 1585 ii, 119  
**Hawley**, Ell., Grimsthorpe 1597-8, 95  
     „ **Wm.**, Alford 1590, 59  
     *See also* **Hall**.  
**Hawmon**, Wm., Walcot 1587, 303  
**Hawmonde**, *see* **Hamonde**.  
**Hawney**, Wm., Hammeringham 1558 i, 60  
**Hawood**, *see* **Haywood**.  
**Haworthe**, Jo., Winthorpe 1543-5, 182  
     „ **Jo.**, Horbling 1562, 69  
**Hawry**, Rd., Boothby 1551-2, 116  
**Hawsle**, Geo., Hatton 1545-6 ii, 333  
**Hawson**, Geo., Billingham 1569 i, 204  
     „ **Rd.**, Wigtoft 1547, 143  
**Hawstead**, Fra., Miningsby 1591 ii, 53  
     „ **Rob.**, Miningsby 1586, 68  
**Hawthorne**, Wm., Boston 1541-3, 284  
**Hawswood**, Rob., Tydd St. Mary Var., 44, 54  
**Haxaye**, Rob., Bourne 1545-6 i, 273

**Haxworth, Aleson, Coates**

- 1563-6 & 9, 51  
**Hay**, Annas, Bardney 1557 iv, 135  
 „ Edwin, Markby 1563-6 & 9, 47  
 „ Jas., Waddeston 1571 i, 179  
 „ Jo., Legbourn 1520-31, 44  
 „ Haie, Jo., Halton 1573 i, 303  
 „ Jo., Haltham 1573 ii, 63  
 „ Rph., Ripplingale 1591 ii, 38  
 „ Rob., Gt. Carlton 1584, 253  
 „ Wm., Saleby 1541, 297  
 „ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1594 i, 32

**Hayer**, *see* **Hare**.

- Hayes**, Heys, Ma., Branston 1580 ii, 253

**Hayfield**, *see* **Heyfield**.

- Hayland**, Ag., Kirton 1532-4, 3  
 „ Heyland, Eliz., Kirton 1563, 62  
 „ Heyland, Geo., Kirton 1582, 348  
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 196

**Hayle**, *see* **Hale**.

**Hayles**, *see* **Hales**.

**Haymond**, *see* **Hamond**.

**Hayne**, *see* **Haine**.

**Hayrby**, *see* **Hareby**.

**Hayrdeby**, *see* **Hardby**.

- Hayte**, Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 212

**Haythwell**, *see* **Hatewell**.

- Hayward**, Heywarde, Jo., Aswardby 1566 &c., 231  
 „ Heward, Rob., Newton 1588 ii, 209  
 „ Heyward, Rob., W. Keal 1597-8, 183  
 „ Sander, Norton 1571 i, 108  
 „ Tho., Alford 1520-31, 271  
 „ Haward, Tho., Winthorp 1592, 167  
 „ Hawerd, Wm., Wiberton 1506 &c., 26  
 „ Heward, Wm., Canwick 1586, 141

- Haywood**, Hawood, Jo., Keelby 1557-72, 207

- Head**, Jo., Little Bytham 1584, 36  
 „ Heade, Margt., Colsterworth 1573 i, 350  
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1566 &c., 144

- Headley**, Hedley, And., Baston 1545-6 i, 283

- „ Ant., Stoke 1589, 338  
 „ Geo., Donington 1553-5 & 6, 196  
 „ Headeley, Rd., Swaby 1588 i, 148

- „ Wm., Donington 1578, 149  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1586, 3

- Heale**, Rob., Bassingham 1591 ii, 313

- Healey**, Helic, Ma., Corbie 1595 i, 123  
 „ Rd., Edenham 1578, 200

**Healey, Heley, Tho., Scothern**

- 1573 ii, 72

*See also* **Ely**.

**Heanes**, *see* **Haines**.

- Heape**, Laur., Lissington 1587, 385

- Heapes**, Jo., Gosberton 1579, 149

**Heard**, **Heardman**, *see* **Herde**, **Herdman**.

- Heare**, Rob. 1588 i, 82

- Heares**, Tho., Bechampton 1583 ii, 127

- Heath**, Hethe, Randall Lowdgarsall 1574 i, 223

- „ Rob., Doddington 1589, 109

**Heather**, *see* **Hather**.

- Heaton**, Jas., Kealby 1572 ii, 268

- „ Jo., Haburgh 1593, 16

- „ Rd., Cockerington 1572 ii, 220

- „ Tho., Habrough 1588 ii, 161

- „ Wm., Langton 1583 ii, 190

- Heavon**, Wm., Belchford 1569 i, 185

*See also* **Heven**.

**Heayne**, **Heaynes**, *see* **Haine**, **Haines**.

**Hebblethwaite**, *see* **Heblewhite**.

- Hebblwith**, Jo., Gedney 1571 i, 56

- Hebertson**, Rd., husb., Gayton 1520-31, 273

- Heblewhite**, Jo., Thornton 1596, 91

- „ Hebblethwaite, Margt., S. Hykam 1557 iv, 208

- „ Heblewath, Rd., N. Hykeham 1584, 328

- „ Hibylwaite, Tho., Barwell 1565, 114

- „ Hiblewhite, Wm., Hykeham 1554-6, 72

- „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1590, 259

- Heckenfeld**, Tho., Kirkby 1585 i, 61

- Heckett**, Wm., Colsterworth 1569 i, 179

- Heckill**, Dav., Queniburgh 1591 ii, 247

- \* **Heckington**, Al., vowys, Bourne 1532-4, 114

- „ Joan, Stamford 1575 i, 26

- „ Rd., E. Keal 1592, 252

- „ Wm., Spilsby 1541, 237

- Hecklington**, Rd., Sibsey 1590, 107

- Hedes**, Jo., Spalding 1588 i, 220

- Hedggen**, Rob., Fleet 1591 i, 77

**Hedley**, *see* **Headley**.

- Hegins**, Wm., E. Keal 1552-6, 179

- Heidfelle**, Rd., Gt. Coates 1557-72, 117

- Heigham**, Tho., Toynton 1580 i, 202

- Heiland**, Hum., Kirton 1578, 134

- „ Rd., Kirton 1578, 120

*See also* **Heland**.

**Heither**, *see* **Hather**.

- Helam**, Jo., Harlaxton 1538-40, 138

- Helande**, Allan, Kirton 1557-72, 107

- „ Ca., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 224

**Helande, Helland, Geo., Kirton** 1600, 2  
 „ **Helland, Hum., Kirton** 1585 i, 184  
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1541, 59  
*See also Eland, Heiland.*  
**Helbert, Jo., Panton** 1532-4, 267  
**Helcocke, Ja., Spalding** 1577 ii, 106  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1580 ii, 22  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1598, 114  
**Helcote, Jo., Wainfleet** 1532-4, 262  
**Helde, Heylde, Ag., Waltham** 1541, 224  
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1520-31, 324  
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1585 ii, 111  
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1577 ii, 138  
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1598, 85  
**Helersolke, Hel., Creeton** 1551-2, 141  
**Helie, see Ely, Healey.**  
**Helins, Jo., Garnthorpe** 1591 i, 401  
**Hell, Jo., Moulton** 1571 ii, 61  
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1541-3, 195  
**Helland, see Heland.**  
**Hellingbridge, Tho., Ewerby** 1600, 234  
**Hellnes, Herry** 1538-40, 122  
**Helme, Jo., Lutton** 1551-2, 46  
 „ **Tho., Barkston** 1573 i, 216  
*See also Elme.*  
**Helmer, Rd., Aswarby** 1563-6 & 9, 225  
*See also Aelmer, Elmer.*  
**Helpringham, Tho., Saxby** 1566 &c., 95  
**Helsey, Jo., Kirkby Underwood** 1568, 72  
 „ **Helsaie, Jo., Kirkby** 1573 i, 346  
*See also Elsey.*  
**Helsthe, Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1547, 181  
**Helston, Jo., Lit. Limber** 1538-40, 112  
 „ **Rd., Brant Broughton** 1541-3, 39  
**Helvis, Helvishe, Helwys, etc., see Elvish.**  
**Helwod, Isab., Mumby Chappell** 1545-61, 129  
**Hemand, Barth., Waddington** 1564, 126  
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1547-9, 148  
**Heme, see Eme.**  
**Heminge, Edm., Waresley** 1585 ii, 40  
**Hemingwaye, Tho., Goltho** 1579, 230  
**Hemis, Hemys, Geoff., Lutton** 1577 i, 61  
**Hempingham, Jo., Bobby Grange** 1543-5, 340  
**Hempall, Chris., Mablethorpe** 1592, 490  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1575 i, 60; ii, 203  
**Hempshall, Tho., Goltho** 1553-5 & 6, 175  
 „ **Tho., Goltho** 1579, 235

**Hempson, Rd., Thorpe** 1558 iv, 26  
**Hemslaye, Tho., Tydd St. Mary** 1552-6, 230  
 „ **Hemsley, Tho., Foston** 1563, 108  
**Hemsworth, Beat., Sutterton** 1584, 110  
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1584, 121  
**Hemton, Rob., Ruskington** 1566 &c., 208  
**Hemys, see Hemis.**  
**\* Heneage, Anne, wid., Towes** 1587, 233  
**\* „ Ant., parson of Wold Newton** 1557 i, 327  
**Henfrey, Al., Somerby** 1599, 16  
 „ **Greg., Gonerby** 1598, 162  
**Henies, see Haines.**  
**Henley, Jo., Fotherby** 1543-5, 290  
 „ **Jo., Fotherby** 1545-6 ii, 131  
**Hennes, St., Leake** 1520-31, 386  
**Henry, duke of Suffolk** 1558 iii, 7  
**Henry, Rob., Cuxwold** 1558 iv, 238  
**Henryson, Emott, Moulton** 1506 &c., 33  
 „ **Rob., Kelsey** 1538-40, 42  
**Henshaw, Geo.** 1543-56, 39  
 „ **Hinshaw, Nich., Coningsby** 1564, 137  
 „ **Rd., Roughton** 1557 iv, 339  
 „ **Rob.** 1541-3, 357  
**Henson, Rd., Thorpe** 1566-9, 106  
**Henton, Tho., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 192  
**Heppall, Hugh, Stamford** 1535-7, 184  
**Heppes, see Hipes.**  
**Hepwell, see Hipwell.**  
**Hepworth, Edm.** 1545-6 ii, 381  
**Herberd, see Harbard.**  
**Herby, see Harby.**  
**Herde, Hy., Kirton** 1578, 167  
 „ **Jo., sen., Billingham** 1520-31, 294  
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1589, 215  
 „ **Herd, Jo., Algarkirk** 1598, 70  
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1532-4, 333  
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1520-31, 294  
 „ **Heard, Wm., Kirton** 1598, 18  
*See also Harde, Hurd.*  
**Herdman, Ag., Whaplode** 1597, 37  
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 149  
 „ **Rob., Sixhills** 1566 &c., 206  
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** Var., 11  
 „ **Hyrdman, Tho., Willoughby** 1572 i, 158; ii, 50  
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1543-5, 92  
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1564, 160  
 „ **Heardman, Wm., Swineshead** 1587, 85  
*See also Hurdman.*  
**Herdson, Isab., Swinsted** 1556-7, 126  
**Herdwicke, Rd., Whaplode** 1538-40, 311  
*See also Hardwicke.*  
**Heringe, Heryng, Jo., Irby in the Marsh** 1520-31, 114

**Heringe**, Hering, Rd., Ingoldmells 1543-5, 184  
 „ Heryng, Rob., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 159  
 „ Tho., Withern 1599, 58  
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1561, 36  
**Heritage**, Margt., Elsham 1558 i, 136  
**Herley**, Rob., Stubton 1545-6 i, 115  
**Herne**, Jo., Fulstow 1520-31, 91  
**Herpley**, Jo., Sutton 1543-56, 3  
**Herrick**, Wm., Wigtoft 1597-8, 230  
**Herry**, Guy, Cowbit 1598, 79  
 „ Jo., Spalding Var., 54  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1547-9, 197  
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1597, 50  
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1596, 129  
**Herryman**, Jo., Bag Enderby 1577 ii, 372  
*See also Harriman.*  
**Hareson**, Herreson, *see* Harrison.  
**Herrys**, *see* Harris.  
**Herson**, Rob., Goulceby 1563-6 & 9, 11  
**Herte**, Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 86  
**Hertford**, *see* Hartford.  
**Hertley**, *see* Hartley.  
**Hertyll**, *see* Hartell.  
**Heseldine**, Rph., Stamford 1588 ii, 93  
 „ Hesledyn, Rob., Normanton 1535-7, 69  
 „ Wm., Bracebridge 1581, 177  
**Heshell**, *see* Hessel.  
**Heshope** *als.* Fedderston, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139  
**Heslewood**, *see* Hasilwood.  
**Hessell**, Isab., Appley 1571 i, 91  
 „ Hesell, Jenet, Goxhill 1594 i, 149  
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1558 iv, 235  
 „ Heysell, Jo., Haxey 1563-6 & 9, 178  
 „ Jo., Maring-on-the-Hill 1569 i, 52  
 „ Hesel, Jo., Tattershall 1577 i, 94  
 „ Hessel, Nich., Potter Hanworth 1579, 100  
 „ Hessill, Rob., Appley 1558 iii, 27  
 „ Tho., Maring 1545-6 ii, 244  
 „ Heshell, Tho., Tointon 1556-7, 181  
 „ Wm., Nether Tointon 1520-31, 298  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 29  
 „ Wm., Deeping 1580 i, 86  
**Hethe**, *see* Heath.  
**Hett**, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 182  
**\*Heven**, Tho., gent., Wragby 1535-7, 42  
*See also Heavon.*  
**Hevishe**, Hy., Lincoln 1564, 1  
**Heward**, *see* Hayward.

**Hewdyke**, Wm., Algarkirk 1543-56, 217  
**Hewes**, Jas., Billingham 1590, 41  
 „ Jef., Asterby 1558 i, 102  
**Hewetson**, Huetson, Geo., Messingham 1591 ii, 183  
 „ Hy., Tetford 1557 iv, 101  
 „ Ja., Skirbeck 1543-56, 117  
 „ Huetson, Joan, Melchborn 1591 ii, 223  
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 188  
 „ Jo., Friskney 1585 ii, 27  
 „ Rob., Moorby 1578, 57  
 „ Rd., Moreby 1556-7, 11  
 „ Tho., Wilksby 1558 i, 9  
 „ Tho., Boston 1565, 11  
 „ Tho., Wyberton 1565, 46  
 „ Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 144  
*See also Ewyntson.*  
**Hewitt**, Ant., Burwell 1600, 67  
 „ Brian, Saleby 1551-3, 208  
 „ Eliz., Cumberworth 1585 i, 214  
 „ Jo., Hewton 1571 i, 172  
 „ Jo., Aby 1596, 84  
 „ Ol., S. Kelsey 1576, 92  
 „ Huet, Rd., Melchbourn (Beds) 1557-72, 146  
 „ Rob., Bassingthorp 1592, 307  
 „ Huet, St., Whitton 1591 ii, 37  
 „ Tho., Claypole 1558 iv, 257  
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1585 ii, 167  
 „ Tho., Fleckney 1588 i, 80  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1598, 109  
 „ Wm., Thornton 1558 i, 75  
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1583 i, 4  
*See also Ewert.*  
**Hewland**, Rob., Reston 1558 ii, 100  
**Hewson**, Edw., Waltham 1579, 44  
 „ Jo., Howton 1553-5 & 6, 139  
 „ Wm., Waltham 1551-3, 183  
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1599, 66  
**Hewton**, Jo., Wrawby 1572 i, 170  
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1597-8, 13  
 „ Wm., Stallingborough 1520-31, 57  
 „ Wm., Waltham 1532-4, 331  
**Heydon**, Rd., Blankney 1588 ii, 17  
**Heyfield**, Jo., Cadney 1592, 609  
**Heyland**, *see* Hayland.  
**Heynde**, *see* Hinde.  
**Heysell**, *see* Hessel.  
**Heys**, *see* Hayes.  
**Heyward**, *see* Hayward.  
**Hiberstowe**, Dor., Hemingby 1593, 189  
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1581, 44  
 „ Jo., Welton 1589, 144  
**Hibertson**, *see* Hebertson.  
**Hibilwaite**, Hiblewhite, *see* Heblewhite  
**Hibson**, Hy., Thorpe 1566-9, 105

<b>Hick, Randal, Theddlethorpe</b>		<b>Hides, Wm., Somercotes</b>	1595 i, 37
"    Tho., Gayton	1545-6 ii, 380	<b>Hidgson, Rob., Brigg</b>	1590, 293
"    Wm., Theddlethorpe	1567, 28	<b>Hifield, see Highfield.</b>	
"    Wm., Hogsthorp	1588 i, 142	<b>Higdon, Ag., Lincoln</b>	1586, 262
<b>Hickeson, see Hickson.</b>		"    Greg., Nettleton	1580 ii, 278
<b>Hickman, Nich., Stow</b>	1585 ii, 91	"    Hy., S. Kelsey	1551-2, 180
"    Wm., Chessam Wobourn	1557 i, 67	"    Jo., Beesby	1576, 81
<b>Hicks, Jo., Boston</b>	1561, 75	"    Tho., Maydenwell	1558 i, 91
"    Ph., N. Somercotes	1600, 196	"    Tho., Baston	1597, 43
"    Rd., Boston	1532-4, 139	<b>Higgins, see Hegins.</b>	
"    Rd., Hogsthorpe	1541, 175	<b>Highfield, Jo., Osbournby</b>	1596, 44
<b>Hickson, Ad., Threckingham</b>		"    Tho., Cadney	1581, 114
"    Ag., Elsham	1558 i, 191	<b>Highs, Hyghs, Wm., Hogsthorpe</b>	1551-2, 326
"    Ant., Helpingham	1571 i, 26	<b>Highton, Wm., Stanigot</b>	1586, 60
"    Ant., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 261	<b>Higton, Al., Asterby</b>	1594 ii, 41
"    Edm., Rowston	1589, 283	<b>Hilcots, Hugh, Fairforth</b>	1566 &c., 226
"    Eliz., Ancaster	1557 iii, 96	<b>Hiley, Hylie, Edw., Durrington</b>	1569 i, 75
"    Geo., Hemingby	1572 ii, 168	<b>Hill, Al., Lincoln</b>	1585 i, 97
"    Hy., Thorpe	1558 iv, 8	"    Chas., Horncastle	1591 i, 374
"    Hixon, Hy., Blankney	1566 &c., 135	"    Edm., Benington	1535-7, 147
"    Jo., Frampton	1532-4, 287	"    Edw., Harmston	1564, 147
"    Jo., Barrowby	1541-3, 94	"    Eliz., Belchford	1543-56, 72
"    Hickeson, Jo., Ropsley	1557 i, 390	"    Eliz., Buckland	1591 i, 47
"    Jo., Threckingham	1558 iv, 104	"    Fra., Kirtton	1597-8, 68
"    Jo., Walcott	1562, 20	"    Geo., Wood End	1585 ii, 2
"    Jo., Londonthorp	1581, 120	"    Gillian, Gunby	1597-8, 49
"    Jo., Louth	1587, 289	"    Hugh, Waddington	1568, 140
"    Hickesonne, Matilda, Threckingham	1558 i, 203	"    Jas., Hügeley	1591 ii, 330
"    Rph., Waltham	1583 ii, 40	"    Jenett, Awthorp	1585 i, 203
"    Rd., Blankney	1571 i, 106	"    Jo., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 183
"    Rd., Uffington	1583 i, 86	"    Jo., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 383
"    Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 ii, 169	"    Jo., Irby	1549-50, 98 & 196
"    Rob., Scopwick	1581, 168	"    Jo., Waddington	1566 &c., 153
"    Rob., Horbling	1589, 232	"    Jo., Bourne	1583 i, 86
"    Rog., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 262	"    Jo., Skegness	1583 ii, 83
"    Tho., Ancaster	1554-6, 176	"    Jo., Boothby	1585 i, 183
"    Tho., Harrington	1557 iv, 297	"    Jo., Swineshead	1596, 122
"    Tho., Kirkby Dennis	1565, 15	"    Laur., Donington	1599, 341
"    Tho., Blankney	1578, 207	"    Lucy, Boston	1541, 13
"    Tho., Hemingby	1579, 52	"    Margt., Winthorp	1592, 163
"    Tho., Scopwick	1599, 339	"    Ormond, Thornton	1571 ii, 205
"    Vin, Boston	1534 &c., 81	"    Rph., Douceby	1558 ii, 18
"    Wm., Billingham	1538-40, 263	"    Rd., Hawthorne	1582, 299
"    Wm., Barrowby	1572 ii, 44	"    Rd., Sibsey	1587, 134
"    Wm., Spalding	1579, 173	"    Rd., Buckland	1591 i, 199
"    Wm., Helpingham	1599, 163	"    Rob., Legbourn	1578, 210
<b>Hide, Ag., Billingham</b>	1561, 29	"    Rob., Sutton	1587, 195
"    Jo., Billingham	1556-7, 123	"    Rob., Sutton	1590, 21
"    Tho., Billingham	1586, 81	"    Rob., Awthorpe	1593, 273
<b>Hides, Emmitt, W. Allington</b>		"    Rog., Awthorp	1592, 243
"    Hy., Ropsley	1580 ii, 301	"    Tho., Bythorpe	1557 i, 54
"    Jo., Braceby	1553-5 & 6, 9	"    Tho., Moulton	1557 iv, 41
"    Sim., Wigtoft	1584, 168	"    Tho., Gt. Coates	1563-6 & 9, 34
"    Tho., W. Allington	1578, 279	"    Tho., Tyd St. Mary	1570, 209
		"    Tho., Awthorp	1577 i, 57
		"    Tho., Walesby	1577 ii, 356
		"    Tho., Chicksands	1577 ii, 263
		"    Tho., Marsh Chapel	1580 ii, 130



- Hill, Tho., Iver** 1591 ii, 137  
 „ **Tho., Awthorp** 1592, 3  
 „ **Tho., Winthorp** 1592, 384  
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1596, 172  
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1599, 347  
 „ **Wm., Claythorpe** 1543-56, 358  
 „ **Wm., Scrivilsby** 1552-6, 169  
 „ **Wm., Walcots** 1557 ii, 9  
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1561, 231  
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1563, 23  
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1566-9, 6  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1569 i, 171  
 „ **Wm., Tevilby** 1574 i, 316; ii, 100  
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1586, 212  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1587, 349  
 „ **Wm., Caborne** 1590, 161  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1594 i, 155  
 \* **Hilliard, Wm., gent., Great St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln** 1564, 58  
 \* **Hiltote, Jo., Saleby (proved 1549)** 1566 &c., 51  
 \* „ **Jo., gent., Boston** 1582, 182  
**Hilton, Jo., Kingerby** 1580 ii, 85  
 „ **Nich., Fosdyke** 1551-2, 200  
 „ **Nich., Bytchcote, Bucks.** 1557 i, 57  
 „ **Sim., Sutterton** 1541, 140  
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1554-6, 323  
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1557 iv, 251  
**Himblinge, Tho., Wainfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 20  
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** Var., 46  
**Hime, Wm., Algarkirk** 1549-50, 14  
**Himingham, Tho., Gosberton** 1563-6 & 9, 60  
**Himlyne, Eliz., Leverton** 1557 iii, 46  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1545-6 ii, 190  
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1547-9, 81  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1552-6, 23  
**Hin, Hyn, Edw., Donington** 1532-4, 72  
**Hinchley, Rd., Gautby** 1541-3, 22  
**Hinckley, Wm., Bytham** 1589, 281  
**Hinde, Heynde, Edw., Barton** 1535-7, 215  
 „ **Geo., Stamford** 1591 i, 462  
 „ **Jas., Aslackby** 1584, 58  
 „ **Jo., Ewerby** 1538-40, 11  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 34  
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1557 iii, 27  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1561, 168  
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1571 i, 54  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1597-8, 195  
 „ **Rd., Welton** 1569 i, 215  
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1581, 138  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1532-4, 165  
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1562, 292  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1573 i, 176  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1574 i, 272  
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1591 ii, 189  
**Hindmarshe, Chris., Lincoln** 1582, 42  
 „ **Geo., Withern** 1587, 386  
 „ **Rd., Sudbrook** 1580 i, 193  
 „ **Rd., Elsham** 1591 i, 77  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1553-5 & 6, 44  
 „ **Rob., Awbourn** 1595 i, 47  
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1597, 334  
**Hines, Hynes, Hel., Wilsford** 1585 i, 131  
**Hinglet, Jo., Hilton** 1577 ii, 125  
**Hinman, Jas., Castle Bytham** 1599, 313  
 „ **Joan, N. Witham** 1571 ii, 104  
**Hinshaw, see Henshawe.**  
**Hinshey, Matt., Reasby** 1564, 23  
**Hipes, Hy., Manby** 1557 iv, 175  
 „ **Rob., Helpingham** 1562, 60  
**Hippe, Tho., Sutton St James** 1520-31, 48  
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Mary** 1557 iv, 67  
**Hipson, Jo.** 1545-6 i, 272  
**Hipwell, Chris., Ingoldmells** 1566 &c., 125  
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1580 ii, 217  
 „ **Hepwell, Rd., Ingoldmells** 1558 i, 179  
 „ **Hipell, Wm., Ardelthorp** 1582, 226  
*See also Epwell.*  
**Hird, Beat., Billinghay** 1534 &c., 88  
 „ **Rd., Mareham** 1541-3, 103  
**Hirdman, see Herdman.**  
**Hirkey, Rog., Heckington** 1565, 170  
**Hitchcock, Ag., Gunby** 1597-8, 53  
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1597, 278  
 „ **Ol., Spalding** 1573 i, 128  
**Hitchin, Hy., Kempston** 1577 ii, 234  
**Hitchinson, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1572 i, 186  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 150  
**Hives, Rob., Muston** 1580 ii, 11  
**Hixon, see Hickson.**  
**Hobarde, see Hubbard.**  
**Hobbe, Ant., Claypole** 1588 i, 115  
**Hobbes, Rd., Molesoe** 1557 i, 65  
**Hobblethorne, Wm., S. Elkington** 1557 iii, 64  
**Hobinson, Jo., W. Keal** 1553-5 & 6, 99  
**Hobman, Alx., Stapleford** 1562, 222  
 „ **Chris., Stapleford** 1588 i, 187  
 „ **Jo., Stapleford** 1558 iv, 1  
 „ **Jo., Stapleford** 1566 &c., 284  
 „ **Rd., Stapleford** 1592, 145  
**Hobson, Barth., Grainthorp** 1591 ii, 271  
 „ **Edm., mercer, Spalding** 1520-31, 264  
 „ **Geo., Spalding** 1538-40, 96  
 „ **Jenet, Leake** 1545-6 ii, 252  
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1577 ii, 145  
 „ **Rd., Uffington** 1558 iv, 284

**Hobson, Rob., Boston** 1545-6 ii, 372  
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1578, 171  
 „ **St., Fishtoft** 1588 ii, 67  
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 ii, 364  
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1571 i, 90  
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1543-5, 188  
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1552-6, 210  
 „ **Wm., Skelingthorpe** 1567, 42  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1571 ii, 33  
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1590, 135  
**Hobster, Jo., Friskney** 1592, 283  
 „ **Rph., Frieston** 1520-31, 184  
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1574 i, 85  
**Hocke, Jo., Dorrington**  
 1574 i, 117 ; ii, 83, 123  
 „ **Jo., Dorrington** 1575 i, 223  
*See also Hucke.*  
**Hockerston, Geo., Walcot** 1558 i, 34  
**Hodde, Jo., Gedneyfenende** 1561, 70  
 „ **Hodell, Rob., Swaton** 1570, 66  
**Hode, Al., Alford** 1532-4, 231  
 „ **Leon., Spalding** 1569 i, 137  
*See also Howd, Houde, Hud.*  
**Hodgeneave, Tho., Utterby** 1562, 221  
**Hodgeson, Hodsonne, Ag., Dowsby**  
 1558 i, 192  
 „ **Ag., Spalding** 1584, 132  
 „ **Al., Barham** 1563-6 & 9, 2  
 „ **Ant., Hogsthorp** 1591 ii, 239  
 „ **Barbara, Asterby** 1573 i, 183  
 „ **Chris., Tetney** 1541, 65  
 „ **Chris., Deeping** 1590, 339  
 „ **Edw., Morton** 1587, 16  
 „ **Eliz., Blankney** 1580 ii, 216  
 „ **Geo., Kirkstead** 1564, 147  
 „ **Grace, Frampton** 1596, 112  
 „ **Hansell, Briggsley**  
 1572 i, 143 ; ii, 72  
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1587, 244  
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1592, 147  
 „ **Hugh, Blankney** 1547-9, 112  
 „ **Jenet, Moorby** 1562, 4  
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby**  
 1520-31, 388  
 „ **Hodgesonne, Jo., Horkstow**  
 Var., 8  
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1541, 440  
 „ **Jo.** 1552-6, 107  
 „ **Jo., Moreby** 1554-6, 123  
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1557 i, 344  
 „ **Hogeson, Jo., Fiskerton**  
 1557 ii, 79  
 „ **Hogeson, Jo., Bardney**  
 1557 iv, 176  
 „ **Jo., Miningsby** 1562, 2  
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1566 &c., 168  
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1567, 264  
 „ **Jo., S. Elkington** 1571 ii, 73  
 „ **Jo., Moreby** 1589, 29  
 „ **Jo., Abey** 1592, 223

**Hodgeson, Jo., E. Halton** 1599, 137  
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1599, 262  
 „ **Jo., Greetham** 1599, 282  
 „ **Jud., Covenham** 1585 ii, 177  
 „ **Lawr., Braceboro'** 1543-56, 367  
 „ **Leon., Sotby** 1574 i, 15  
 „ **Margarie, Covenham Barth.**  
 1574 i, 120  
 „ **Matt., Manby** 1578, 87  
 „ **Nich., Dalderby** 1592, 246  
 „ **Rd., Bucknall** 1557 iv, 118  
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1557-72, 176  
 „ **Rd., Moorby** 1573 i, 120  
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1573 ii, 146  
 „ **Rd., E. Halton** 1575 i, 124 ; ii, 150  
 „ **Rd., Cocherane** 1581, 36  
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1589, 199  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1591 i, 488  
 „ **Rob., Long Ledenham**  
 1520-31, 187  
 „ **Hoogson, Rob., Belton**  
 1551-3, 197  
 „ **Rob., Stainfield** 1590, 226  
 „ **St., Thorpe** 1541-3, 310  
 „ **Tho., Middle Rasen** 1572 ii, 51  
 „ **Tho., Scrafield** 1575 i, 99 ; ii, 175  
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1580 i, 89  
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1580 ii, 248  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1587, 435  
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1593, 302  
 „ **Tho., Hallowe** 1594 ii, 22  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1594 ii, 162  
 „ **Wal., Frampton** 1582, 250  
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1541, 123  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1543-56, 237  
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1547, 136  
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1562, 87  
 „ **Wm., Barham** 1563-6 & 9, 4  
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1566-9, 12  
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering**  
 1566-9, 18  
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1574 i, 19  
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1575 i, 278  
**Hodgkinson, Chris., Awnsby**  
 1543-5, 378  
 „ **Edw., Morton** 1591 i, 444  
 „ **Howchyngson, Eliz. (proved**  
 1554) 1545-6 ii, 96  
 „ **Hum., Snelland** 1543-5, 169  
 „ **Hum., Snelland** 1545-6 ii, 412  
 „ **Matt., Howton** 1568, 15  
 „ **Ph., Boston** 1549-50, 102  
 „ **a/s. Johnson, Rog., Skirbeck**  
 1532-4, 320  
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1551-3, 111  
 „ **Wm., Frith Banks** 1590, 14  
**Hodgkine, Cecil, Huttoft** 1588 ii, 210  
**Hodgman, Wm., Moulton** 1567, 40  
**Hodisson a/s. Tailour, Rd., Horsington**  
 1553-5 & 6, 26

- Hodlyn, Tho., Swallow** 1538-40, 77  
**Hodlyng, Wm., Burgh on Bain** 1520-31, 349  
**Hodsall, Rd., Frampton** 1543-56, 31  
*See also Ordsall.*  
**Hodson, Hodshon, Jo., Lee** 1557 ii, 68  
 " **Jo., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 9  
 " **Jo., Lee** 1572 i, 26  
 " **Rd., Skirbeck** 1557-72, 176  
 " **Hodshon, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1551 2, 280  
 " **Tho., Burton** 1563, 73  
 " **Wm., Leake** 1561, 144  
 " **Wm., Thornton Curtes** 1564, 27  
 " **Wm., Tattershall** 1564, 67  
 " **Wm., Blankney** 1575 ii, 2  
**Hoganson, Wm., Lincoln** 1520-31, 93  
**Hogge, Edw., Lincoln** 1575 i, 61; ii, 197  
 " **Percival, Keale** 1582, 111  
 " **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1563-6 & 9, 49  
 " **Wm., Sholdroppe** 1574 i, 109  
**Hoggeston, Wm., Walcot** 1573 i, 88  
**Hoglame, Ag., Saleby** 1592, 306, 463  
 " **Geo., Saleby** 1592, 126  
**Hoise, see Hoys.**  
**Hoker, see Hooker.**  
**Holbeck, Isab.** 1520-31, 135  
 " **Rd., Sutton** 1568, 143  
 " **Rob., Moulton** 1591 i, 382  
 " **Rob., Sutterton** 1597-8, 154  
 " **Tho., Sutton** 1557 iii, 42  
**Holborne, Jo., Westby** 1598, 170  
**Holcate, Hel., Thurlby** 1572 ii, 163  
**Hold, see Hould.**  
**Holden, Al., Cadney** 1575 i, 270; ii, 26  
 " **Edw., Sutton St. Jas.** 1567, 116  
 " **Geo., Coningsby** 1582, 325  
 " **Hy., Aswardby** 1561, 41  
 " **Hierome, Mablethorp** 1585 ii, 74  
 " **Jo., Toynton** 1557 iii, 30  
 " **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1585 i, 63  
 " **Jo., Stickney** 1595 i, 6  
 " **Nich., E. Keal** 1575 i, 54  
 " **Wm., Whaplode** 1545 6 i, 31  
 " **Wm., Butterwick** 1580 i, 79  
 " **Wm., Halton Hologate** 1581, 190  
*See also Houldon.*  
**Holder, see Houlder.**  
**Holderness, Alan, Grainsby** 1593, 47  
 " **Christian, Corby** 1566 &c., 264  
 " **Jas., N. Willingham** 1587, 145  
 " **Jo., Horbling** 1557 iii, 210  
 " **Rd., Corby** 1532 4, 113  
 " **Rob., N. Willingham** 1558 i, 116  
 " **Rob., Mablethorp** 1585 i, 200  
 " **Tho., Swafeld** 1567, 232  
 " **Wm., Clec** 1532-4, 237  
**Holderness, Wm., Corby** 1558 i, 35  
 " **Wm., Tattershall** 1593, 53  
**Holdesworth, Chris., Gt. Grimsby** 1566 &c., 64  
 " **Jo., Kirtton** 1547-9, 290  
 " **Nich., Boston** 1589, 26  
 " **Houldsworth, Rd., Gayton** 1579, 73  
 " **Rd., Nettleton** 1594 ii, 90  
 " **Rob., Waddington** 1590, 417  
 " **Rob., Clec** 1591 i, 14  
 " **Tho., Tealby** 1543-56, 317  
**Holdinge, Jo., Tatlington** 1557 i, 247  
**Hole, Jo., Spalding** 1579, 208  
 " **Leon., Gt. Hale** 1562, 130  
 " **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1578, 247  
 " **Rob., Lit. Hale** 1532-4, 120  
 " **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1558 i, 144  
**Holey, Wm., Ashby** 1582, 315  
**Holfoot, see Houlfote.**  
**Holforth, Jo., Beckingham** 1532-4, 61  
**Holgate, Joan, Ormsby** 1597-8, 196  
**Holl, Wm., Mareham** 1571 ii, 28  
*See also Holle.*  
**Hollam, see Hollome.**  
**Holland, Ag., Donington** 1591 ii, 213  
 " **Ant., Swineshead** 1574 ii, 102  
 " **Christian, Wainfleet** 1581, 179  
 " **Chris., Helpringham** 1579, 2  
 " **Joan, Frampton** 1583 ii, 123  
 " **Jo., Howell** 1561, 182  
 " **Jo., Ratheby** 1580 ii, 256  
 " **Martin, Thorp** 1584, 111  
 " **Mich., Donington** 1577 ii, 23  
 " **Ol., Glamford Briggs** 1571 i, 117  
 " **Rd., Butterwick in Holland** 1520-31, 45  
 " **Rd., Friskney** 1576, 194  
 " **Rob., Awthorp** 1558 iv, 118  
 " **Rob., Donington** 1581, 76  
 " **Rob., Candon** 1583 ii, 212  
 " **Rob., Friskney** 1598, 142  
 " *als.* **Lenton, Tho., Friskney** 1541 3, 323  
 " **Tho., N. Holme** 1554-6, 135  
 " **Tho., Northolme** 1554-6, 357  
 " **Tho., Walesby** 1594 i, 52  
 " **Tho., Mareham** 1596, 27  
 " **Wm., Scotton** 1545-6 ii, 8  
 " **Haulland, Wm., Walesby** 1557-72, 26  
 " **Wm., Friskney** 1563-6 & 9, 282  
 " **Wm., Wrangle** 1588 ii, 198  
**Holle, Eliz., Barrow** 1541, 104  
*See also Holl.*  
**Hollender, Ant., Swineshead** 1574 i, 213  
 " **Frances, Swineshead** 1565, 122  
**Holliday, Wm., Wainfleet** 1541-3, 265

**Hollingbothe**, Jo., Tattershall 1552-6, 127  
**Hollinghedge**, Jo., Spalding 1599, 198  
**Hollingworthe**, Jas., Bullington 1532-4, 268  
 „ Jas., Wragby 1576, 234  
 \* „ Martin, draper, Lincoln 1589, 285  
 „ Pet., Epworth 1549-50, 46  
 „ Rob., Owersby 1551-3, 3  
 „ Rob., Stubton 1585 ii, 156  
 „ Tho., Barkston 1592, 256  
 „ Wm., Owersby 1590, 264  
**Hollis**, Eliz., Potter Hanworth 1563, 140  
 „ Hollis, Wm., Boston 1547-9, 63  
**Holiwell**, *see* **Holywell**.  
**Hollome**, Hollam, Ag., Barrow 1590, 146  
 „ Hollam, Chris., Grainthorp 1598, 217  
 „ Hollam, Edm., Barrow 1599, 54  
 „ Hollum, Jef., Barrow 1541-3, 150  
 „ Ph., Snitterby 1585 ii, 56  
 „ Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 71  
**Holme**, Ag., Harlaxton 1561, 210  
 „ Alx., Elsham 1592, 190  
 „ Anne, Broxlesby 1561, 234  
 „ Ant., Tathwell 1554-6, 21, 145  
 „ Edw., Horkstow 1591 i, 267  
 „ Geo., Trusthorpe 1579, 11  
 „ Godf., Kirkby Green 1545-6 ii, 72  
 „ Jo., Rand 1535-7, 194  
 „ Jo., Keddington 1541, 266  
 „ Jo., Kirkby Green 1543-5, 174  
 „ Jo., Wragby 1566 &c., 191  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1567, 118  
 „ Home, Jo., Rippingale 1569 i, 5  
 „ Jo., Netleton 1575 i, 287  
 „ Jo., Elsham 1591 i, 320  
 „ Margt., Beckingham 1572 ii, 263  
 „ Ma., Elsham 1600, 36  
 „ Rob., Bardney 1554-6, 250  
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1591 ii, 6  
 „ Tho., Tathwell 1547, 91  
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1572 i, 129 ; ii, 157  
 „ Tho., Worleby 1592, 101  
 „ Wm., Rand 1520-31, 359  
 „ Home, Wm., Waddington 1520-31, 385  
 „ Wm., Elsham 1532-4, 253  
 „ Wm., Netleton 1551-3, 52, 209  
 „ Wm., Severby 1557 i, 400  
 „ Wm., Elsham 1589, 229  
**Holmes**, Homes, Ag., Holbeach 1594 ii, 67  
 „ Ant., Normanby 1583 ii, 176  
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1541-3, 146

**Holmes**, Gef., Toft 1590, 62  
 „ Geo., Hagworthingham 1579, 81  
 „ Geo., Clee 1600, 95  
 „ Godf., Kirkby Green 1591 ii, 145  
 „ Hugh, Careyby 1588 ii, 171  
 „ Joan, Easton 1571 ii, 19  
 „ Joan, Surfleet 1571 ii, 162  
 „ Joan, Careyby 1588 ii, 26  
 „ Joan, Frampton 1591 i, 416  
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1557-84, 143  
 „ Jo. 1558 iv, 154  
 „ Jo., S. Stoke 1585 ii, 15  
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1588 ii, 20  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1595 i, 213  
 „ Lawr., Torksey 1580 ii, 6  
 „ Peter, Rauceby 1592, 374  
 „ Rd., Fenby 1547, 34  
 „ Rob., Benington 1578, 262  
 „ Sim., Beckingham 1553-5 & 6, 42  
 „ Tho., Brigg 1569 i, 153  
 „ Homes, Wm., Wrangle 1565, 210  
 „ Wm., Easton 1572 ii, 113  
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1578, 207  
 „ Hoolmes, Wm., Alford 1585 ii, 181  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1588 i, 7  
 „ Wm., Halton 1590, 139  
 „ Wm., Fenton 1591 ii, 362  
 „ Wm., Snelland 1594 i, 45  
**Holofte**, Luke, Stainton 1571 ii, 4  
**Holre**, Hugh, Swineshead 1538-40, 80  
**Holsam**, Wm., Lit. Panton 1532-4, 25  
**Holt**, Hoult, Ad., Swineshead 1585 i, 181  
 „ Hoult, Jo., E. Rasen 1551-2, 119  
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1566 &c., 190  
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1597, 120  
 „ Tho., Denton 1538-40, 141  
 „ Hoult, Tho., Lincoln 1569 i, 183  
**Holtam**, Wm., Burgh 1584, 284  
**Holtby**, Chris., Lincoln 1541, 197  
 „ Geo., Mavis Enderby 1596, 193  
 „ Jenet, Mavis Enderby 1547, 187  
 „ Jo., Enderby 1543-5, 224  
 „ Rph., Winthorpe 1599, 212  
 „ Rog., Stainfield 1535-7, 9  
 „ Tho., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 424  
 „ Tho., Claxby 1574 ii, 11  
 „ Houltbie, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1588 ii, 254  
**Holton**, Fra., Thorpe 1547, 12  
 „ Jo., Wathe 1566 &c., 234  
 „ Rog., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 62  
 „ Tho., Tothill 1541, 295  
 „ Tho., Worleby 1581, 157  
*See also* **Houlton**.  
**Holwell**, Hy., Stroxtun 1580 i, 186

**Holywell**, Alx., Donington 1543-56, 404  
 „ Hulliwell, Rob., Laceby 1599, 76  
 „ Holliwell, Tho., Crowland 1583 ii, 179  
*See also Halliwell.*  
**Homas**, Tho., the elder, Holton 1583 i, 123  
**Hombler**, Jo., Kirkby 1547, 8  
**Home**, **Homes**, *see* **Holme**, **Holmes**.  
**Hommlyton**, *see* **Hamilton**.  
**Hompton**, Chris., Clee 1568, 131  
 „ Geo., Clee 1561, 93  
 „ Harry, Tetney 1562, 13  
 „ Jo., Clee 1541, 199  
**Honinge**, Fra., Algarkirk 1570, 54  
 „ Jo., Fleet 1551-2, 331  
**Honingham**, Hy., Gosberkirk 1596, 24  
 „ Joan, Gosberton 1600, 138  
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1547-9, 45, 345  
 „ Matilda 1549-50, 95  
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1580 i, 27  
 „ Rob., Gosberkirk 1597-8, 115  
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1587, 315  
**Honington**, Nich., Fulbeck 1541-3, 27  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1520-31, 241  
**Honne**, Rog., Donington 1580 i, 136  
**Honor**, Hy., Missendon 1597-8, 149  
 „ Rob., Gt. Missendon 1571 i, 184  
**Hoo**, Jo., Cowbit 1575 i, 280  
**Hood**, Ell., Spalding 1562, 267  
 „ Isab., Sutterton 1538-40, 242  
 „ Hy., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 30  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1535-7, 243  
 „ Jo., Linwood 1561, 73  
 „ Jo., Roughton 1591 i, 184  
 „ Matilda, Spalding 1575 i, 70  
 „ Rd., Bigby 1568, 46  
 „ Sir Rob., clk., Spalding 1571 i, 15  
 „ Rob., Spalding 1572 ii, 105  
 „ Rob., Carlton 1588 ii, 40  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 278  
 „ Wal., Normanton 1591 ii, 262  
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1538-40, 277  
 „ Wm., Billesby 1596, 28  
**Hoodless**, Howdeles, Jo., Barton 1566 &c., 282  
 „ Hudles, Rph., Glamford Brigs 1551-2, 259  
**Hooker**, Hoker, Alison 1543-56, 386  
 „ Pet., Lincoln 1591 i, 294  
 „ Rob., Minting 1578, 223  
 „ Hoker, Wm., Ewarby 1553-5 & 6, 67  
**Hoole**, Rob., Morton 1592, 142  
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1600, 93  
**Hooton**, Chris., Stallingborough 1538-40, 154  
 „ Jenet, Stallingborough 1538-40, 344

**Hooton**, Rd., Stallingborough 1520-31, 325  
 „ Tho., Stallingborough 1538-40, 343  
**Hope**, Hoppe, Jo., W. Keal 1545-6 i, 250  
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1594 i, 156  
 „ Tho., Tetford 1564, 10  
 „ Wm., Claythorpe 1535-7, 256  
**Hopkine**, Jennet, Toft by Newton 1558 i, 72  
 „ Ol., Toft by Newton 1558 i, 66  
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1557 iii, 184  
 „ Wm., Toft 1538-40, 85  
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1551-2, 207  
**Hopkinson**, Ag., Leverton 1554-6, 159  
 „ Al., Mablethorp 1578, 102  
 „ Chris., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 63  
 „ Edm., Leverton 1557 iv, 249  
 „ Geo., Kirmington 1506 &c., 81  
 „ Geo., Gt. Hale 1569 i, 53  
 „ Gyles, Mablethorp 1583 ii, 74  
 „ Hy., Leverton 1597, 251  
 „ Isab., Leverton 1535-7, 246  
 „ Jenett, Leverton 1561, 106  
 „ Jo., Leverton 1541, 409  
 „ Jo., Londonthorpe 1545-6 i, 284  
 „ Jo., Benington 1553-5 & 6, 15  
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1557 iv, 269  
 „ Jo., Kennington 1561, 83  
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 260  
 „ Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 164  
 „ Jo., Leake 1572 ii, 162  
 „ Jo., Barton 1575 i, 183; ii, 24  
 „ Jo., Leverton 1576, 221  
 „ Jo., Wilsford 1576, 160  
 „ Jo., Tetney 1598, 123  
 „ Margt., Leverton 1557 iii, 22  
 „ Martin, Sutton St. Edmunds 1558 i, 42  
 „ Rph., Gainsburgh 1595 ii, 13  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1599, 288  
 „ Rob., Kirmington 1545-6 i, 214  
 „ Rob., Maltby 1572 i, 245; ii, 13  
 „ St., Leverton 1557 iii, 124  
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 158  
 „ Tho. 1545-6 i, 300  
 „ Tho., Leverton 1578, 83  
 „ Tho., Londonthorpe 1578, 86  
 „ Tho., Marshchapel 1583 ii, 115  
 „ Tho., Maltby 1597-8, 75  
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1543-5, 332  
 „ Wm., Leverton 1545-6 i, 60  
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1567, 82  
 „ Wm., Toft by Newton 1571 ii, 105  
 „ Wm., Barton 1575 i, 229; ii, 76  
**Hoppe**, *see* **Hope**.  
**Hopper**, Wm., Beesby 1594 ii, 115

**Hopster, Ag., Thorpe** 1547-9, 134  
 „ **Edm., Leverton** 1538-40, 109  
 „ **Hy., Wrangle** 1556-7, 153  
 „ **Joan, Leake** 1593, 69  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1532-4, 95  
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1534 &c., 37  
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1554-6, 306  
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1557 iv, 259  
 „ **Rog., Thorpe next Wainfleet**  
     1562, 34  
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1538-40, 22  
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1580 i, 88  
 „ **Wal., Wrangle** 1591 i, 175  
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1535-7, 219  
**Horbling, Beat., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 279  
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1545-6 i, 77  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1538-40, 58  
**Horde, Jo., Spalding** 1541-3, 244  
**Horman, Nich., Algarkirk** 1557 iii, 173  
**Hormshed, Hormshed, see Ormeshead.**  
**Hornby, Rd., W. Rasen** 1600, 52  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1547-9, 261  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1549-50, 1  
**Horncastell, Wm., Lacey**  
     1520-31, 354  
**Horncliffe, Jo., Welhouse** 1535-7, 3  
 „ **Rd., Gainsborough** 1545-6 ii, 3  
**Horne, Hy., Dowsby** 1543-5, 94  
 „ **Horn, Jo.** 1534 &c., 91  
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1588 ii, 78  
 „ **Matt., Wrangle** 1596, 167  
 „ **Tho., Kempston** 1583 ii, 247  
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1542, 241  
**Horner, Al., Gunnerby** 1589, 309  
 „ **Beat., Cowbit** 1541, 350  
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1584, 279  
 „ **Jo., Cowbit** 1538-40, 181  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1541-3, 283  
 „ **Ma., Barton** 1599, 3  
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1598, 151  
 „ **Rob., Grantham** 1543-5, 291  
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1557 iii, 187  
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1558 iii, 56  
**Hornesby, Tho., Welton** 1532-4, 214  
**Horningole, Jo., Wilsthorpe** 1543-5, 36  
**Hornwood, St., Fishtoft** 1596, 263  
 „ **Tho., Woolsthorp** 1584, 298  
**Hornsey, Hownsey, . . .**  
     **Holbeach** 1538-40, 196  
 „ **Al., Holbeach** 1593, 80  
 „ **Barth., S. Somercotes** 1575 ii, 37  
 „ **Barth., N. Somercotes** 1575 i, 252  
 „ **Edw., Grantham** 1578, 36  
 „ **Geo., Saxby** 1593, 283  
 „ **Godf., Willoughby in the**  
     **Marsh** 1570, 96  
 „ **Hum., Holbeach** 1558 iv, 192  
 „ **Isab., Holbeach** 1547-9, 332  
 „ **Isab., Holbeach** 1558 iv, 22  
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1587, 230

**Hornsey, Jo., Holbeach** 1591 i, 42  
 „ **Nich., E. Halton** 1543-56, 213  
 „ **Nich., E. Halton** 1549-50, 223  
 „ **Rd., Saxby** 1573 i, 66 ; ii, 151  
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1535-7, 114  
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1587, 66  
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1594 i, 107  
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1549-50, 245  
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1573 i, 59, 300  
 „ **Tho., Bonby** 1586, 192  
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1593, 192  
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1541-3, 61  
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1549-50, 149  
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1564, 3  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1574 i, 96  
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1591 i, 153  
**Hornshed, Al., Frampton** 1547, 27  
**Horrell, Rob., Kirton** 1573 i, 240  
**Horringham, Hugh, Ferriby** 1582, 256  
**Horry, Edw., Bedford** 1574 i, 233  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1571 i, 57  
**Horsarde, Geo., Alvingham**  
     1543-5, 376  
 „ **Horshad, Geo., Alvingham**  
     1591 ii, 287  
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1532-4, 38  
 „ **Horsharde, Rd., Alvingham**  
     1558 ii, 91  
 „ **Horsade, Rd., Alvingham**  
     1583 ii, 236  
 „ **Rob.** 1562, 220  
**Horsbole, Rph., Leasingham** 1593, 272  
**Horsebie, Jo., Addlethorpe** 1567, 35  
**Horseld, Jo., Wragby** 1591 ii, 217  
**Horseley, Randal, Algarkirk**  
     1597-8, 157  
 „ **Rd., Durrington** 1535-7, 178  
 „ **Rob., Durrington** 1535-7, 67  
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1541, 359  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1590, 326  
     *See also Hausley, Hawsle.*  
**Horseman, Geo., Coningsby** 1582, 314  
 „ **Jo., Conesby** 1591 i, 484  
 „ **Tho., E. Rasen** 1567, 149  
**Horten, Rd., Wilsford** 1535-7, 26  
**Horte, see Hurte.**  
**Horton, Rob., Grainthorpe** 1557 iii, 84  
**Hosborne, see Osborne.**  
**Hosier, Jo., Thurlby** 1567, 104  
**Hostier, Jennet, Lincoln** 1556-7, 130  
**Hostler, Ag., Nether Toynton**  
     1571 ii, 27  
 „ **Tho., Wold Newton** 1557 i, 315  
     *See also Ostler.*  
**Hoston, Jo., Stragglethorpe**  
     1545-6 ii, 187  
**Hotherson, Hugh, Dowsby** 1568, 134  
**Hotoft, Howtofte, Rob., Raithby**  
     1532-4, 260  
 „ **Hottofte, Rob., Panton** 1600, 31

<b>Hotoft</b> , Tho., Saunthorpe 1538-40, 347	<b>Howe</b> , Hy., Hampstead 1566-9, 98
.. Wm., Fleet 1551-3, 72	.. Tho., Ancaster 1547, 14
<b>Houchson</b> , Pet., E. Keai 1571 i, 168	.. Tho., Grenend 1591 ii, 312
<b>Houde</b> , Rob., Weston 1532-4, 290	.. Wm., Belchford 1563, 12
<i>See also Hode, Howd.</i>	<b>Howell</b> , Jo., Folkingham 1541, 392
* <b>Hough</b> , Axl., gent., Hough 1562, 29	.. Margt., Sutterton 1575 i, 296
.. Edm., Westburgh 1587, 47	.. Nich., Lincoln 1576, 151
.. Elz., Coningsby 1577 i, 27	.. Rd., Holbeach 1541, 11
* .. Ja., gentlewoman, Hough 1549-50, 91	.. Hawel, Rd., Lincoln 1580 i, 82
.. Hough, Jo., Addithorpe 1532-4, 105	.. Howell, Rob., Holbeach 1567, 134
.. Jo., Coningsby 1585 i, 157	<b>Howes</b> , Matt., Skirbeck 1597-8, 346
.. Rd., Coningsby 1577 i, 38	.. Tho., Roughton 1575 ii, 22
.. Rd., Wroot 1577 ii, 353	.. Wm., Stubton 1545-6 i, 5
<b>Hougham</b> , Rog., Pinchbeck 1543-56, 98	<b>Howgate</b> , Rob., Whisby 1562, 116
<b>Houghton</b> , Ag., Crowle 1594 ii, 90	.. Tho., Waddington 1545-6, 294
.. Margt., Steventon 1557 i, 59	.. Wm., Willingham 1557 iv, 149
<i>See also Howton.</i>	<b>Howid</b> , Howyd, Jo., Hogsthorp 1557 i, 239
<b>Hould</b> , Jo., Woodhouse 1595 ii, 54	<b>Howine</b> , Tho., Horkstow 1573 ii, 110
<b>Houlder</b> , Jo., Roughton 1593, 132	<b>Howis</b> , Tho., Broughton 1575 i, 279
<b>Houldon</b> , Wm., Moulton 1590, 452	<b>Howitt</b> , Hel., Ingoldsby 1532-4, 53
<b>Houlfote</b> , Jo., Goxhill 1593, 334	.. Hy., Bassingthorpe 1575 i, 253 ; ii, 33
<b>Houlsby</b> , <i>see</i> Ulceby.	.. Jo., Swallowe 1535-7, 116
<b>Hoult</b> , Houlthby, <i>see</i> Holt, Holthby.	.. Jo., Swaton 1563, 109
<b>Houlton</b> , Allan, Ashby 1577 ii, 153	.. Margt., Slotheby 1573 i, 268
.. Edw., Brigsley 1576, 32	.. Margt., Basingthorp 1582, 255
.. Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1594 i, 4	.. Rd., S. Kelsey 1569 i, 190
.. Rd., Reasby 1595 i, 5	.. Rob., Swallow 1520-31, 353
<i>See also Holton.</i>	.. Rob., Spalding 1556-7, 154
<b>Hourde</b> , Jo., Spalding 1543-56, 15	.. Rob., Wickenby 1594 i, 40
<b>Housam</b> , Rd., Osgarby 1597, 74	.. St., Butterwick in Holland 1506 &c., 54
.. Rd., Bradley 1597, 84	.. St., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 4
.. Tho., Skellingthorp 1596, 253	.. Tho., Ingoldsby 1535-7, 237
.. Wm., Kelsey 1573 i, 267	.. Tho., Thornton 1545-6 i, 69
<b>House</b> , <i>see</i> Howse.	.. Tho., Bichfield 1594 i, 96
<b>Housman</b> , <i>see</i> Howsman.	.. Wm. 1543-56, 4
<b>Hovine</b> , Sim., Beckingham 1587, 229	.. Wm., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 96
<b>Howcroft</b> , Eliz., Bardney 1569 i, 89	.. Wm., Frampton 1578, 121
.. Eliz., Rasen 1571 ii, 67	<b>Howker</b> , Isab., Minting 1583 i, 89
<b>Howd</b> , Edw., Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 45	.. Pet., Stixwold 1585 i, 130
.. Jo., Lutton 1554-6, 223	.. St., Ewerby 1576, 90
.. Rob., Stixwold 1585 i, 50	.. Tho., Stevenby 1593, 164
.. Tho., Lynwood 1584, 230	.. Wal., Stevenby 1578, 280
<i>See also Hode.</i>	<b>Howkham</b> , Rose, Hagworthingham 1586, 27
<b>Howdeles</b> , <i>see</i> Hoodless.	<b>Howlatt</b> , Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 149
<b>Howdon</b> , Al., Beverley 1574 ii, 53	.. Lawr., Sutton 1538-40, 34
.. Alyson, Holton le Clay 1520-31, 353	.. Rd., St. Ives 1574 i, 50
.. Jo., Nettleton 1538-40, 66	.. Wm., Claipole 1558 iv, 62
.. Rd., Tevelby 1589, 296	<b>Hownsey</b> , <i>see</i> Hornsey.
.. Rob., Howton 1534 &c., 57	<b>Howsam</b> , <i>see</i> Housam.
.. Tho., Thoresway 1557 iii, 81	<b>Howsbie</b> , Edw., Weston 1597-8, 166
.. Tho., Ailsby 1589, 108	<b>Howse</b> , Jo., Swineshead 1564, 159
.. Wm., Morton 1558 ii, 37	.. House, Rd., Bicker 1587, 257
<b>Howe</b> , Edm., Hemelhemstead 1557-72, 152	.. Rob., Aubourn 1541-3, 386
.. Harry, Hemelhamstead 1569 ii, 75	<b>Howsman</b> , Jo., Wigtoft 1569 i, 86

**Howman, Tho., Swineshead** 1543-5, 139  
**Howson, Ag., wid., Boston** 1520-31, 248  
 „ Ag., Skellingthorp 1568, 19  
 „ Ag., Kirton 1592, 35  
 „ Al. 1547-9, 220  
 „ Chas., Boston 1541, 77  
 „ Dunston, Wigtoft 1584, 153  
 „ Edm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 239  
 „ Edm., Wigtoft 1599, 90  
 „ Edw., Scarthro 1541-3, 180  
 „ Fra., Sutterton 1572 i, 30  
 „ Fra., Donington 1591 i, 72  
 „ Geo. [Boston] 1520-31, 55  
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1582, 290  
 „ Hel., Whaplode 1538-40, 204  
 „ Hy., Godmanchester 1569 ii, 4  
 „ Hy., Bradley 1590, 35  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1506 &c., 64  
 „ Jo., Scartho 1520-31, 325  
 „ Jo., Skellingthorpe 1545-6 ii, 231  
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1551-3, 159  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 1  
 „ Jo., Wootton 1576, 66  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1587, 383  
 „ Jo., Benington 1592, 610  
 „ Ma., Scartho 1551-2, 262  
 „ Rd. 1581, 94  
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1585 i, 142  
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 319  
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 61  
 „ Rob., Waltham 1541, 182  
 „ Rob., Saxby 1541-3, 339  
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1600, 169  
 „ Rog., Wigtoft 1587, 260  
 „ Sim., Waltham 1532-4, 332  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1563, 205  
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1577 ii, 266  
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1582, 210  
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1596, 178  
 „ Win., Miningsby 1520-31, 319  
 „ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1547, 94  
**Howtoft, see Hotoft.**  
**Howton, Alison, Cockerington** 1543-56, 5  
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1558 ii, 89  
 „ Isab., Cockerington 1557 iii, 58  
 „ Jo., Elsham 1520-31, 326  
 „ Jo., S. Ferriby 1534 &c., 51  
 „ Jo., Lea 1545-6 ii, 135  
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1556-7, 54  
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1557 i, 152; iii, 53  
 „ Jo., Utterby 1557 iii, 165  
 „ Houtton, Jo., Branston 1562, 57  
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1572 ii, 52  
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1593, 194  
 „ Ma., Awhorp 1592, 455  
 „ Mary Ann 1600, 166

**Howton, Rph., Minting** 1588 i, 189  
 „ Rd., Anwick 1591 i, 151  
 „ Rob., Quadring 1588 i, 119  
 „ Rog., Cockerington 1541-3, 344  
 „ Thos., Cockerington 1541-3, 308  
 „ Wm., Waddington 1558 iv, 10  
 „ Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 128  
 „ Wm., Minting 1567, 105  
 „ Wm., Ropsley 1573 i, 231  
*See also Houghton.*  
**Hoyeson, Tho., Mid. Rasen** 1572 i, 166  
**Hoygh, see Hough.**  
**Hoyland, Rob., Kirton** 1554-6, 41, 117  
**Hoys, Ag., Stubton** 1554-6, 212  
 „ Joan, Stubton 1583 i, 18  
 „ Jo., Fenton 1580 ii, 104  
 „ Hoise, Jo., Benington 1592, 62  
 „ Rob., Stubton 1557 i, 197  
 „ Hoyes, Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 96  
 „ Hoyse, Tho., Claypole 1598, 161  
 „ Wm., Stubton 1580 i, 63  
 „ Hoyse, Wm. 1584, 124  
 „ Hoyse, Wm., Stubton 1595 i, 122  
**Hoyton, Tho., Haugham** 1538-40, 122  
**Hubancke, Greg., Cumberworth** 1579, 151  
 „ Lawr., Woodhall 1571 ii, 87  
 „ Reynold, Edlington 1553-5 & 6, 58  
**Hubbarde, Ag., Wrangle** 1585 i, 41  
 „ Barth., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 250  
 „ Christian, Addlethorpe 1595 i, 152  
 „ Eliz., Stickford 1587, 248  
 „ Hy., Bratoff 1562, 210  
 „ Hy., Stickford 1589, 242  
 „ Jo., Holton Beckering 1545-6 ii, 374  
 „ Hobord, Jo., Kirton 1557 iii, 164  
 „ Jo., Stickford 1564, 163  
 „ Jo., Orby 1589, 249  
 „ Jo., Skendleby 1590, 386  
 „ Margt., Anwick 1532-4, 270  
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 114  
 „ Rob., Orby 1535-7, 20  
 „ Rob., Irby 1541-3, 58  
 „ Hoberd, Sibell, Wrangle 1549-50, 123  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 238  
 „ Hobarde, Tho., Stamford 1541, 354  
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1587, 317  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1590, 6  
**Hubbart, Hubbat, Allen, Frampton** 1551-2, 115  
 „ Hubbytt, Hy., Benniworth 1543-56, 19



**Hubbard, Rd., Croft** 1535-7, 119  
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1561, 13  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1592, 185  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1532-4, 168  
**Hubbershee, Jo., Sutton** 1592, 18  
**Hubie, Wm., Heckington** 1572 ii, 259  
**Hublethorne, Al., N. Somercotes**  
 1574 i, 188 ; ii, 85  
 „ **Rob., N. Somercotes** 1575 i, 216  
**Hubye, Jo., Heckington** 1562, 61  
**Hucke, Cecily, Dirrington** 1584, 8  
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1587, 310  
**Huckle, Al., Bolingbroke** 1594 i, 51  
**Hud, Jo., Kyme** 1553-5 & 6, 212  
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1558 iv, 270  
*See also Hode.*  
**Huddersall, Rob., S. Kyme**  
 1543-56, 288  
 „ **Rob., S. Kyme** 1549-50, 81  
**Huddleston, Edm., Kelsey** 1589, 145  
 „ **Godf., Rowston** 1558 i, 150  
 „ **Godf., Lincoln** 1563-6 & 9, 233  
 „ **Hy., Kirkby on Bain** 1585 i, 133  
 „ **Jenett, Tattershall** 1563, 151  
 „ **Jo., Rowston** 1520-31, 369  
 „ **Jo., Wragby** 1565, 22  
 „ **Jo., Fulbeck** 1597-8, 73  
 „ **Ma., Harmston** 1580 ii, 98  
 „ **Ol., Lincoln** 1541, 380  
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1585 ii, 45  
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1520-31, 127  
 „ **Rob., Nocton** 1541-3, 227  
 „ **Rob., Fulbeck** 1561, 15  
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1562, 31  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1564, 65  
 „ **Rob., Fulbeck** 1597, 29  
 „ **Tho., Rowston** 1570, 64  
 „ **Wm., Crowland** 1558 i, 148  
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1597, 162  
**Hudles, see Hoodless.**  
**Hudley, Tho., Gt. Hale** 1600, 42  
**Hudson, Al., Ailsby** 1597-8, 97  
 „ **Ann, Leake** 1545-6 ii, 65  
 „ **Bryan, Croxby** 1581, 70  
 „ **Chris., Asgarby** 1545-6 ii, 57  
 „ **Edm., Barrow** 1592, 276  
 „ **Eliz., E. Halton** 1563-6 & 9, 141  
 „ **Em., Fosdyke** 1584, 173  
 „ **Fra., Coleby** 1591 i, 231  
 „ **Hy., Leverton** 1532-4, 130  
 „ **Hy., Halton** 1547-9, 53  
 „ **Isab., Skendleby** 1592, 522  
 „ **Jas., Barrow** 1557 i, 194  
 „ **Joan, Tointon** 1588 i, 850  
 „ **Jo., Tointon** 1534 &c., 39  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1541-3, 41  
 „ **Jo., Grimsby** 1557 iii, 66  
 „ **Jo., Thorsway** 1558 i, 111  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1563, 211  
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1574 i, 2

**Hudson, Jo., E. Kirkby** 1593, 14  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1594 ii, 188  
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1599, 64  
 „ **Mart., Thorpe** 1569 i, 51  
 „ **Nich., Manton** 1600, 165  
 „ **Rd., Roughton** 1558 iv, 218  
 „ **Rd., Welton** 1577 ii, 161  
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1587, 228  
 „ **Rob., Hundleby** 1535-7, 19  
 „ **Rob., Dowesby** 1581, 197  
 „ **St., Barrow** 1532-4, 88  
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1551-2, 34  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1551-2, 195  
 „ **Tho., Halton** 1586, 47  
 „ **Tho., Tointon** 1586, 243  
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1593, 120  
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1597, 271  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1599, 291  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1547-9, 34  
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1563-6 & 9, 143  
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1573 i, 245 ; ii, 126  
 „ **Wm., Mavis Enderby** 1580 ii, 59  
**Huett, Huetsen, see Hewitt, Hewitson.**  
**Huff, Wm., Kirton** 1585 ii, 136  
**Huggam, Jo., Coningsby** 1580 i, 176  
**Huggan, Margt., Mid. Rasen**  
 1567, 152  
 „ **Marmaduke, W. Rasen**  
 1591 ii, 364  
 „ **Rd., W. Rasen** 1543-5, 136  
 „ **Rd., Rasen** 1586, 227  
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1520-31, 278  
 „ **Wm., Broxholme** 1557 ii, 42  
*See also Huggine.*  
**Huggard, Jo., Lincoln**  
 1554-6, 180, 188  
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1589, 225  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1535-7, 159  
**Huggine, Jo., Gosberton** 1551-2, 288  
 „ **Huggon, Jo., Stainton**  
 1577 ii, 328  
 „ **Hugine, Jo., Surfleet** 1579, 102  
 „ **Margt., Rasen** 1596, 63  
 „ **Tho., Dyke** 1588 ii, 23  
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1597-8, 31  
 „ **Hugine, Wm., Welby** 1558 i, 29  
*See also Huggan.*  
**Hugh, Rob., Coningsby** 1585 ii, 94  
**Hugill, Jo.** 1563-6 & 9, 55  
**Hukame, Rob., Wintringham**  
 1557 ii, 46  
**Hulks als. Crayer, Ag., Swineshead**  
 1557 i, 196  
**Hull, Rd., Moulton** 1557 iii, 133  
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1562, 278  
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1567, 131  
 „ **Wm., Pickwell** 1583 ii, 154  
**Hullen, Jo., Spalding** 1577 ii, 89  
**Hullett, Jo., Kenington** 1557 iv, 90  
**Hulliot, Jo., Mareham** 1575 i, 217

**Hulliwell, see Halliwell, Holywell.**  
**Hulton, Geo., Donington** 1562, 79  
**Humberston, Emmot, Branston**  
     1547-9, 205  
     " Jo., Wainfleet 1541-3, 380  
     " Rob., Branston 1520-31, 362  
**Humble, Wm., Kirton** 1584, 201  
**Humble, Edw., Roughton** 1532-4, 258  
     " Gilb., Timberland 1587, 40  
     " Jo., Ludburgh 1579, 41  
     " Ol., Benniworth 1566 &c., 290  
**Humbleton, Ag., Skirbeck** 1571 i, 140  
     " Humbulton, Jo., Trusthorpe  
         1541, 23  
     " Rd., Cockerington 1543-5, 62  
**Hume, Rob., Fosdyke** 1573 i, 147  
**Humerton, Eliz., Burton** 1558 ii, 116  
**Humfray, Hy., Clee** 1543-5, 67  
     " Hy., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 108  
     " Jeff. 1553-5 & 6, 173  
     " Jo., S. Somercotes 1564, 157  
     " Tho., Covenham St. Mary  
         1543-56, 402  
     " Tho., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 96  
     " Tho., Gretford 1599, 258  
     " Wm. 1543-56, 67  
     *See also Umphrey.*  
**Humilton, see Hamilton.**  
**Huming, Tho., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 169  
**Humingham, Rob., Kirton** 1541-3, 42  
**Humpe, Jo., Gosberton** 1591 i, 74  
**Hundleby, Chris., Alford** 1545-6 i, 15  
     " Hel., Alford 1590, 115  
     " Jo., Sibsey 1586, 49  
     " Jo., Saltfleetby 1590, 453  
     " Nich., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 62  
     " Rd., Thoresthorpe 1538-40, 28  
     " Rob., Grimsby 1591 ii, 24  
     " Tho., Trusthorpe 1583 ii, 17  
     " Wm., Hagnaby 1577 ii, 380  
     " Wm., Saltfleetby 1596, 237  
**Hune, Jo., sen., Algarkirk** 1571 ii, 110  
     " Margt., Fosdyke 1587, 258  
     " Nich., Kirton 1588 i, 243  
     " Rd., Fosdyke 1588 i, 88  
     " St., Kirton 1582, 244  
**Hunesworth, Jo.** 1568, 15  
**Hunhead, Chris., Elsham** 1562, 185  
**Huninge, Cecily, Alderchurch** 1565, 14  
     " Nich., Algarkirk 1597-8, 4  
     " Rd., Boston 1543-5, 28  
     " Rog., Algarkirk 1541, 135  
     " Tho., Kirton Holme 1570, 62  
     " Tho., Algarkirk 1570, 204  
**Hunn, Tho., Wigtoft** 1563-6 & 9, 284  
     " Tho., Kirton Holme 1571 ii, 123  
     " Hun, Wm., Algarkirk  
         1547-9, 172  
**Hunningham, see Honingham.**  
**Hunston, Clem., Ruskington** 1581, 19

**Hunston, Rd., Lincoln** 1535-7, 69  
**Hunte, Ag., Wigtoft** 1541, 181  
     " Chas., Leggbourn 1596, 140  
     " Eliz., Benington 1554-6, 77  
     " Eliz., Kirton 1569 i, 73  
     " Jas., Kirton Var., 59  
     " Jas., Kirton 1563, 65  
     " Joan, Kirton 1541-3, 343  
     " Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 313  
     " Jo., Bennington 1541-3, 392  
     " Jo., Doddington 1568, 123  
     " Jo., Blankney 1592, 308  
     " Margt., Blankney 1592, 475  
     " Rd., Saxby 1534 &c., 52  
     " Rd., Lincoln 1541, 194  
     " Rob., Kirton 1568, 152  
     " Rob., jun., Benington 1571 i, 111  
     " Rog., Kirton 1532-4, 92  
     " Tho., Burgh 1599, 27  
     " Wm., Frampton 1520-31, 140  
     " Wm., Thornton 1541, 216  
     " Wm., Long Benington 1565, 122  
     " Wm., Kirton 1583 ii, 200  
**Hunter, Ca., Helpringham**  
     1557-72, 58  
     " Chris., Sausthorpe 1569 i, 39  
     " Edw., Corby 1545-6 ii, 134  
     " Edw., Killingholme 1557-72, 192  
     " Geo., Lincoln 1565, 72  
     " Isab., Killingholme 1579, 166  
     " Isab., Wiberton 1591 ii, 380  
     " Jo., Worleby 1543-5, 225  
     " Jo., Coningsby 1567, 292  
     " Jo., Goxhill 1570, 69  
     " Jo., Ingolmells 1592, 143  
     " Lucy, Tattershall 1569 i, 3  
     " Rd., Hogsthorpe 1532-4, 327  
     " Rd., Killingholme 1580 i, 93  
     " Rob., Carlton 1551-3, 92  
     " Rob., Frampton 1557-84, 2  
     " Rob., W. Torrington  
         1575 i, 226 ; ii, 86  
     " Rob., Mumby 1584, 286  
     " Rob., Frampton 1586, 294  
     " Rob., Killingholme 1591 ii, 294  
     " Tho., Boothby 1577 i, 43  
     " Wm., Wickenby 1535-7, 23  
     " Wm., Imingham 1545-6 ii, 252  
     " Wm., Goxhill 1567, 253  
     " Wm., Barrow 1597, 20  
**Hunting, Rd., Garnthorp** 1558 ii, 117  
**Huntingdon, Barth., Saltfleetby**  
     1576, 49  
     " Huntington, Chris., Ludford  
         1557 i, 123  
     " Jenet, Ludford Parva 1576, 68  
     " Jo., Edenham 1574 i, 389  
     " Huntington, Tho., Leake  
         1581, 156  
     " Tho., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 122

**Hunton, Wm., Gunnerby** 1590, 444  
**Huntred, Tho., Worletby** 1592, 195  
**Hunyat, Rog., Hornton** 1557 i, 88  
**Hurd, Jo., Partney** 1572 i, 175 ; ii, 57  
*See also Harde, Hird.*  
**Hurdman, Eliz, Willoughby**  
     1543-5, 348  
     " **Hum., Sixhills** 1553-5 & 6, 72  
     " **Jas., Sixhills** 1545-6 ii, 305  
*See also Herdman.*  
**Hurle, Rob., Kirton** 1582, 338  
**Hurles, Jo., Grendon Underwood**  
     1591 ii, 140  
**Hurlocke, Jo., Screvelsby** 1587, 356  
**Hurndale, Jo., Ascote** 1563-6 & 9, 136  
**Hurroks, Jo., Mkt. Rasen**  
     1520-31, 406  
**Hurry, Hury, Rob., Lincoln** 1543-5, 14  
     " **Tho., Haltham** 1574 i, 350  
**Hurson, Jo.** 1543-56, 400  
**Hurst, Ag., Henlowe** 1571 i, 210  
     " **Hy., Grimsby** 1600, 121  
     " **Jo., Swaton** 1553-5 & 6, 80  
     " **Jo., Moulton** 1573 i, 203 ; ii, 113  
     " **Jo., Withern** 1580 ii, 64  
     " **Jo., Preston** 1594 ii, 116  
     " **Rph., Wainfleet** 1592, 583  
     " **Tho., Swaton** 1547, 54  
     " **Tho., Dunsby** 1590, 331  
**Hurte, Eliz., Holton** 1581, 225  
     " **Rd., Holton Beckering**  
         1578, 228  
     " **Horte, Rob.** 1556 &c., 271  
**Hurton, Ad., Grimsby** 1538-40, 315  
     " **Anne, N. Thoresby** 1562, 89  
     " **Jo., Keddington** 1567, 110  
     " **Jo., Stainfield** 1574 i, 60  
     " **Jo., Humberstone** 1598, 102  
     " **Rob., Ashby** 1543-56, 307  
**Huskinson, Jo., Helpringham**  
     1585 i, 202  
**Huson, Jo., Blankney** 1541-3, 67  
*See also Husson.*  
**\* Hussey, Tho., esq., Caythorpe**  
     (proved 1558) 1566 &c., 259  
*See also Husye.*  
**Husson, Rob.** 1534 &c., 169  
*See also Huson.*  
**\* Hustwaite, Ustwayte, Rob.,**  
     **Thornton on Humber** 1543-5, 241  
     " **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1580 i, 140  
     " **Wm., Waltham** 1564, 94  
**Husye, Rob., Linwood** 1545-6 i, 227  
*See also Hussey.*  
**Hutchin, Ca., Moulton** 1579, 182  
     " **Rob., Gt. Carlton** 1585 i, 200  
     " **Tho., Horncastle** 1541, 72  
**Hutchinson, Hochinson, Ag.,**  
     **N. Coates** 1558 ii, 96  
     " **Alx., Brothertoft** 1596, 21

**Hutchinson, Anne, Lincoln** 1586, 216  
     " **Chris., Leasingham** 1557 iv, 73  
     " **Chris., Sibsey** 1593, 211  
     " **Cuth., Hemingham** 1563, 64  
     " *als. Baylie, Edw., Wigtoft*  
         1547-9, 96  
     " **Ell., Sibsey** 1594 i, 93  
     " **Geo., Harmston** 1570, 21  
     " **Geo., Fishtoft** 1592, 323  
     " **Greg., Skirbeck** 1568, 252  
     " **Jas., Melton** 1557 iv, 355  
     " **Jo., Lincoln** 1543-5, 368  
     " **Hochinson, Jo., N. Coates**  
         1549-50, 240  
     " **Jo., N. Coates** 1549-50, 256  
     " **Jo., Holbeach** 1567, 22  
     " **Jo., Potter Hanworth** 1597-8, 85  
     " **Marion, Swaton** 1532-4, 278  
     " **Ph., Wiberton** 1567, 16  
     " **Rd., Anwick** 1551-2, 310  
     " **Rd., N. Coates** 1557 i, 320  
     " **Rd., Wiberton** 1567, 31  
     " **Rd., Boston** 1592, 202  
     " **Rob., Swaton** 1532-4, 139  
     " **Rob., Eagle** 1567, 44  
     " **Rob., Wragby** 1569 i, 194  
     " **Tho., Walcot** 1557 i, 348  
     " **Tho., Roxton** 1563, 220  
     " **Tho., Brothertoft** 1565, 10  
     " **Tho., Halton** 1595 i, 14  
     " **Wm., Lincoln** 1541-3, 325  
     " **Wm., Lincoln** 1583 i, 116  
**Hutton, Eliz., Sutton** 1591 i, 366  
     " **Houttonne, Jo., Branston**  
         1562, 57  
     " **Jo., Stamford** 1564, 120  
     " **Rd., Elsham** 1554-6, 107  
     " **Rob., Doddington** 1557-72, 167  
     " **Rob., Ashby** 1563, 124  
     " **Rob., Withern** 1572 i, 201  
     " **Rob., Waithe** 1572 ii, 142  
     " **Rob., Whisby** 1573 ii, 109  
     " **Rob., Tointon** 1581, 92  
     " **Tho., Spilsby** 1572 ii, 169  
     " **Wm., N. Coates** 1599, 223  
**Huxworth, Jo., Gt. Coates** 1599, 79  
**Hyghs, see Highs.**  
**Hylie, see Hiley.**  
**Hyn, Hynes, see Hin, Hines.**  
**Hyrd, see Hird, Hurd.**  
**Hyrdman, see Herdman.**  
  
**Ibbes, Rob., Tallington** 1574 ii, 93  
**Ibinson, Jo., Sutton** 1590, 425  
     " **Wm., Holbeach**  
         1574 i, 237 ; ii, 140  
**Ibrey, Ibrey, Hy., Stainton** 1571 i, 58  
     " **Ibrye, Jo., Kirmond** 1577 ii, 168

- Ibrey, Iberry, Margt., Binbrook** 1558 ii, 118  
 " **Ibraie, Wal., Manby** 1583 ii, 37  
 " **Ibrie, Wm., Binbrook** 1532-4, 323  
 " **Wm., Lit. Carlton** 1570, 206  
**Idle, Rob., W. Deeping** 1577 i, 9  
 " **Tho., Bucknall** 1558 ii, 89  
**Idon, Iden, Nich., Spalding** 1520-31, 83  
 " **Tho., Whaplode** 1538-40, 243  
 " **Tho., Whaplode** 1552-6, 90  
**Idson, Tho., Gunby** 1597-8, 72  
**Igdel, Adlard, N. Elkington** 1551-2, 110  
**Ignes, Ph., Hameringham** 1579, 94  
**Iland, Tho., Ashby** 1575 i, 102  
**Imenur, Tho., Caythorp** 1557 iv, 226  
**Imingham, Jo., Bolingbroke** 1553-5 & 6, 155  
 " **Jo., Irby,** 1591 ii, 302  
 " **Rob., Welton** 1567, 138  
**Imvine, Jo., Sibthorp** 1585 ii, 43  
**Inderwell, Wm., Poynton** 1572 i, 202  
 " **Wm., Pointon** 1572 ii, 141  
**Inge, Harry, Howell** 1538-40, 88  
**Ingham, Jas., Limber** 1593, 236  
 " **Ingame, Jo., Donington** 1591 i, 278  
**Ingland, see England.**  
**Inglesbie, Ingilby, Geo., Gayton** 1591 i, 338  
 " **Jo., Theddlethorp** 1583 i, 79  
 " **Rob., Asterby** 1562, 167  
 " **Ingelbie, Tho., Somercotes** 1581, 87  
 " **Tho., Somercotes** 1598, 80  
 " **Engolbie, Wm., Alvingham** 1588 ii, 124  
*See also Ingoldby.*  
**Inglesche, see Englishe.**  
**Ingleswood, Jenet, Normanby** 1591 ii, 8  
 " **Jo., Leasingham** 1557-72, 125  
 " **Jo., Lissington** 1594 i, 42  
 " **Mich., Wickenby** 1586, 250  
 " **Rd., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 291; ii, 39  
 " **Wm., Lissington** 1551-3, 263  
**Inglitt, Jo., Hilton** 1577 ii, 125  
*See also Hinglet.*  
**Ingoldby, Hy., Grimoldby** 1587, 139  
*See also Inglesbie.*  
**Ingoldmells, Yngomells, Hy., Saleby** 1545-6 i, 206  
 " **Ingolmells, Jo., Gt. Carlton** 1591 i, 305  
 " **Rd., Saleby** 1565, 95  
 " **Yngannells, Tho., Saleby** 1538-40, 74  
**Ingoldmells, Ynggomells, Tho., Skidbrook** 1543-5, 205  
 " **Tho., Friskney** 1582, 103  
 " **Ingamells, Wm., Reaston** 1551-3, 38  
**Ingolsson, Rob.** 1545 6 i, 239  
**Ingram, Ag., Whaplode** 1538-40, 304  
 " **Ag., Whaplode** 1597-8, 236  
 " **Joan, Carlton** 1587, 135  
 " **Jo., Bucknall** 1558 iii, 1  
 " **Jo., Bucknall** 1566 &c., 248  
 " **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1568, 53  
 " **Jo., Surfleet** 1579, 46  
 " **Jo., Bucknall** 1582, 353  
 " **Rob., Holbeach** 1582, 247  
 " **Rob., Holbech** 1588 i, 139  
 " **Sim., Sutton** 1580 ii, 110  
 " **Sim., Holbeach** 1587, 170  
 " **Tho., Lincoln** 1547-9, 263  
 " **Tho., Lincoln** 1549-50, 2  
 " **Tho., Lincoln** 1566 &c., 6f  
 " **Tho., Gt. Carlton** 1573 i, 114  
 " **Tho., Carlton** 1587, 115  
 " **Tho., Holbeach** 1591 ii, 371  
 " **Wm., Whaplode** 1538-40, 18  
 " **Wm., Surfleet** 1567, 174  
**Ingrave, Jo., Helpringham** 1541-3, 211  
 " **Margt., Helpringham** 1543-5, 181  
**Inkarsonne, Jo., Witham** 1553-5 & 6, 145  
**Inkersall, Margt., Manthorp** 1594 i, 130  
**Inman, Edm., Quarrington** 1587, 123  
 " **Jenet, Baumber** 1552 6, 11  
 " **Jo., Baumber** 1541, 103  
 " **Jo., Willoughby** 1552-6, 133  
 " **Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1561, 169  
 " **Jo., Tupholme** 1594 ii, 69  
 " **Rowland, Pinchbeck** 1596, 96  
 " **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1541, 196  
 " **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1566 &c., 66  
 " **Wm., Castle Bytham** 1557 iii, 100  
**Insbye, Tho., Market Deeping** 1557 iv, 50  
**Ipworth, Hy., E. Halton** 1577 ii, 181  
**Irby, Hy., Stickford** 1541 3, 356  
 \* **" Kenelm, gent., Sutterton** 1585 i, 285  
 " **Rd.** 1547-9, 116  
 " **Tho., Moulton** 1545-6 i, 50  
**Ireland, Rph.** 1541-3, 427  
 " **Rob., Golsby** 1534 &c., 144  
 " **Tho.** 1563-6 & 9, 181  
 " **Tho., Nettleham** 1580 ii, 34  
 " **Wal., Benington** 1554-6, 151  
 " **Yerland, Wm., S. Ormsby** 1535-7, 266

<b>Isaac</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Clerke</b> , Ag., Tidd St. Mary	<b>Jackson</b> , Ag., Deeping
1520-31, 101	1587, 220
„ <b>Isacke</b> , Ag., Long Benington	„ <b>Alx.</b> , Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 32
1547, 251	„ <b>Al.</b> , Swineshead 1547, 144
„ <b>Isocke</b> , Al., Tidd St. Mary	„ <b>Al.</b> , Bag Enderby 1573 i, 164
1547, 202	„ <b>Al.</b> , Holbeach 1578, 179
„ <b>Isocke</b> , Edw., Tidd St. Mary	„ <b>Al.</b> , Stainton 1587, 285
1547-9, 117	„ <b>Al.</b> , Donington 1591 ii, 335
„ <b>Isac</b> , Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	„ <b>Alison</b> , Kirton 1543-5, 253
1541, 245	„ <b>And.</b> , Tointon 1589, 252
„ <b>Isocke</b> , Jo., Tydd St. Mary	„ <b>Anne</b> , N. Willingham 1583 i, 127
1543-5, 315	„ <b>Ant.</b> , Gt. Coates 1575 i, 208
„ <b>Isaack</b> , Rd., Foston 1591 ii, 117	„ <b>Barth.</b> , Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 23
„ <b>Isac</b> , Tho., Stixwoud	„ <b>Barth.</b> , Holbeach 1586, 39
1545-6 i, 43	„ <b>Ca.</b> , Dodington 1532-4, 275
<b>Isbrande</b> , Heman 1532-4, 121	„ <b>Chris.</b> , Bag Enderby 1572 i, 241 ; ii, 1
<b>Isgrave</b> , Rd., Welton 1597, 263	„ <b>Chris.</b> , Washingboro' 1578, 239
<b>Ismay</b> , Jo., Gedney 1567, 279	„ <b>Chris.</b> , Lincoln 1591 ii, 310
„ <b>Rob.</b> , Gedney 1541-3, 354	„ <b>Cuth.</b> , Fleet 1576, 233
„ <b>Wm.</b> , Gedney Fen 1543-5, 151	„ <b>Edm.</b> , Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 6
<b>Isotson</b> , Rob., Billingham 1520-31, 10, 26	„ <b>Edm.</b> , Garnthorp 1585 i, 15
„ <b>Wm.</b> , Boston 1543-5, 355	„ <b>Edw.</b> , Morton 1543-5, 360
<b>Issebrande</b> , Al., Holbeach 1557 i, 127	„ <b>Edw.</b> , Gosberton 1592, 260
<b>Isszart</b> , Rd., Spalding 1562, 256	„ <b>Eliz.</b> , Sutton 1547, 40, 212
<b>Ive</b> , Edw., Grimsby 1535-7, 117	„ <b>Eliz.</b> , Threckingham 1557 iii, 3
„ <b>Gilb.</b> , Crowland 1557 iii, 164	„ <b>Fra</b> , Fulnetby 1577 ii, 335
„ <b>Jenet</b> , Grimsby 1535-7, 166	„ <b>Fra.</b> , Haconby 1582, 39
„ <b>Jo.</b> , Ashby Puerorum 1545-6 i, 176	„ <b>Fra.</b> , N. Willingham 1591 i, 189
„ <b>Tho.</b> , Crowle 1558 ii, 46	„ <b>Geo.</b> , Garnthorpe 1541, 73
„ <b>Wm.</b> , Crowland 1574 ii, 36	„ <b>Geo.</b> , Threckingham 1556-7, 49
<b>Ives</b> , Chris., Digby 1590, 394	„ <b>Geo.</b> , Threckingham 1557 i, 160
„ <b>Eliz.</b> , Bassingham 1597, 298	„ <b>Geo.</b> , Fulstow 1575 i, 135 ; ii, 152
„ <b>Jo.</b> , Timberland 1547, 18	„ <b>Geo.</b> , Fleet 1592, 513
„ <b>Ivis</b> , Jo., Marton 1551-3, 129	„ <b>Greg.</b> , Frieston 1565, 119
„ <b>Jo.</b> , Marton 1580 i, 71	„ <b>Hamond</b> , Branston 1594 i, 97
„ <b>Pet.</b> , Timberland 1570, 28	„ <b>Hy.</b> , Donington 1541, 46
„ <b>Rd.</b> , Moulton 1589, 101	„ <b>Hy.</b> , Skirbeck 1567, 150
„ <b>Rob.</b> , N. Kyme 1576, 154	„ <b>Hy.</b> , Quadring 1565, 48
„ <b>Rob.</b> , Billingham 1587, 56	„ <b>Jaxon</b> , Hy., Bicker 1574 i, 235
„ <b>Rob.</b> , Walcot 1587, 331	„ <b>Hy.</b> , Bicker 1574 ii, 117
„ <b>Tho.</b> , Timberland 1564, 149	„ <b>Hy.</b> , E. Halton 1590, 286
„ <b>Wm.</b> , Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 61	„ <b>Hy.</b> , Donington 1591 i, 31
<b>Iveson</b> , Chris., Crestead 1600, 80	„ <b>Hy.</b> , Skirbeck 1591 ii, 251
<b>Jackline</b> , And., Dunsby 1567, 278	„ <b>Jaxon</b> , Isab., Frieston 1565, 173
„ <b>Jo.</b> , Dowsby 1570, 184	„ <b>Isab.</b> , Doddington 1600, 29
„ <b>Jacklinge</b> , Jo., Worlaby 1579, 68	„ <b>Jas.</b> , Holbeach 1551-2, 209
„ <b>Jacklin</b> , Jo., Ferriby 1580 ii, 216	„ <b>Jas.</b> , Gedney 1585 ii, 96
„ <b>Jacklinge</b> , Rd., Billingham 1547-9, 337	„ <b>Jas.</b> , N. Willingham 1591 i, 341
1552-6, 57	„ <b>Ja.</b> , Denton 1599 14
<b>Jacks</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Jaques</b> .	„ <b>Joan</b> , Moulton 1584, 246
<b>Jackson</b> , . . . . . 1543-56, 116	„ <b>Joan</b> , Withern 1584, 294
„ <b>Ag.</b> , Gt. Hale 1543-5, 246	„ <b>Joan</b> , Bourn 1586, 48
„ <b>Ag.</b> , Lincoln 1564, 55	„ <b>Jo.</b> , Quadring 1520-31, 103
„ <b>Ag.</b> , Horbling 1571 ii, 187	„ <b>Jo.</b> , Frieston 1520-31, 201
„ <b>Ag.</b> , Boston 1574 i, 4	„ <b>Jo.</b> , Kirton 1532-4, 4
	„ <b>Jo.</b> , Dodington 1532-4, 117
	„ <b>Jo.</b> , N. Willingham 1532-4, 238
	„ <b>Jo.</b> , Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 110

**Jackson, Jo., Hacconby** 1538-40, 261  
 " Jo., Holbeach 1541, 39  
 " Jo., Partney 1541, 228  
 " Jo., Holbeach 1541-3, 121  
 " Jo., Horkstow 1541-3, 387  
 " Jo., Horsington 1545-6, i, 139  
 " Jo., E. Halton 1547, 49  
 " Jo., Skellingthorpe 1547, 204  
 " Jo., Swineshead 1547-9, 7  
 " Jo., Donington 1551-2, 204  
 " Jo., E. Halton 1554-6, 229  
 " Jo., Ludburgh 1557 iii, 199, 214  
 " Jo. 1557 iv, 6  
 " Jo., Branston 1558 iv, 56  
 " Jo., Stamford 1558 iv, 289  
 " Jo., Lissington 1563, 37  
 " Jo., Frieston 1564, 49  
 " Jo., Fulstow 1565, 81  
 " Jo., Wiberton 1578, 96  
 " Jo., Butterwick 1578, 142  
 " Jo., Gainsboro' 1580 ii, 245  
 " Jo., Withern 1582, 222  
 " Jo., Croxton 1582, 236  
 " Jo. 1584, 227  
 " Jo., Enderby 1589, 140  
 " Jo., Stow 1590, 429  
 " Jo., Butterwick 1591 i, 310  
 " Jo., Whaplode 1593, 159  
 " Jo., Billingham 1594 i, 25  
 " Jo., Toynton 1596, 250  
 " Jo., Somercotes 1597, 140  
 " Jo., Doddington 1598, 90  
 " Jo., Lincoln 1598, 126  
 " Jo., Treckingham 1599, 150  
 " *als.* Wylkynson, Mab., Boston 1538-40, 41  
 " Margt., Bicker 1506 &c., 72  
 " Margt., Benniworth 1570, 91  
 " Margt., Kealby 1574 i, 303  
 " Margt., Osgarby 1578, 215  
 " Margt., Bicker 1585 i, 141  
 " Margt., Gedney 1593, 216  
 " Ma., Cadney 1591 ii, 69  
 " Matilda, Claypole 1584, 82  
 " Matt., Tattershall 1599, 28  
 " Nich., Grimoldby 1547-9, 107  
 " Nich., Bicker 1553-5 & 6, 74  
 " Nich., Sudbrooke 1557 ii, 116  
 " Nich., Harlaxton 1557 iv, 232  
 " Nich., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 75  
 " Nich., Pinchbeck 1569 ii, 49  
 " Nich., Wiberton 1574 i, 260  
 " Nich., Normanby 1578, 220  
 " Nich., Quadring 1588 i, 91  
 " Nich., Bourn 1600, 171  
 " Pet., Gaudby 1551-3, 246  
 " Reg., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 5  
 " Rd., Croft Var., 6  
 " Jaxson, Rd., Holbeach 1541-3, 117

**Jackson, Rd., Holbeach** 1543-56, 328  
 " Rd., Skirbeck 1543-56, 336  
 " Rd., Alford 1545-6 i, 13  
 " Rd., Westboro' 1545-6 ii, 26  
 " Jaxsonne, Rd., Freeston 1551-3, 19  
 " Rd., Threckingham 1553-5 & 6, 184  
 " Rd., Lincoln 1554-6, 284  
 " Rd., Benniworth 1557 iv, 209  
 " Rd., Lincoln 1561, 122  
 " Rd., Wiberton 1566 &c., 188  
 " Rd., Bucknall 1570, 10  
 " Rd. 1571 ii, 43  
 " Rd., Langton 1571 ii, 75  
 " Rd., Boston 1584, 363  
 " Rd., Haconby 1585 i, 237  
 " Rd., Humby 1590, 40  
 " Rd., Wiberton 1596, 97, 110  
 " Rd., Bardney 1597, 248  
 " Rob., Hammeringham 1532-4, 154  
 " Rob., W. Torington 1538-40, 57  
 " Rob., Tupholme 1543-56, 385  
 " Rob., Donington 1554-6, 17  
 " Rob., Spanby 1556-7, 7, 37  
 " Rob., Spanby 1557 i, 178, 229  
 " Rob., Tupholme 1557 i, 393  
 " Rob., Donington 1557 iv, 280  
 " Rob., Partney 1557-72, 13  
 " Rob., Horbling 1558 i, 204  
 " Rob., Wickenby 1563, 42  
 " Rob., Carlton le Moorland 1564, 46  
 " Rob., Bicker 1567, 178  
 " Rob., Bicker 1583 i, 29  
 " Rob., Imingham 1590, 70  
 " Rog., Denton 1583 i, 77  
 " Rol., Holywell 1520-31, 255  
 " Row., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 108  
 " Jakeson, Sim., Kirton 1541, 433  
 " St., Stickney 1589, 197  
 " Tho., Spalding 1506 &c., 56  
 " Tho., Tattershall 1534 &c., 12  
 " Tho., Bicker 1535-7, 44  
 " Tho., Halton 1538-40, 124  
 " Tho., Bratoft 1545-6 i, 209  
 " Tho., Metheringham 1545-6 ii, 200  
 " Tho., Lissington 1554-6, 72  
 " Tho., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 118  
 " Tho., Fosdyke 1557 iii, 141  
 " Jakesonne, Tho., Doddington 1558 i, 27  
 " Tho., S. Somercotes 1558 i, 94  
 " Tho., Healing 1562, 57  
 " Tho., Haconby 1562, 205  
 " Tho., Donington 1569 i, 208  
 " Tho., Donington 1577 ii, 35

<b>Jackson, Tho., Grimsby</b>	1580 i, 107	<b>Jankinson, see Jenkinson.</b>	
„ Tho., Holbeach	1584, 206	<b>Jaques, Jo., Donington</b>	1581, 118
„ Tho., Holbeach	1588 ii, 9	„ Wal., Kyme	1592, 387
„ Tho., Edlington	1589, 155	„ Jacks, Wm., Irnham	1543-5, 54
„ Tho., Enderby	1590, 291	<b>Jarcocke, Chris., Fulbeck</b>	1590, 220
„ Tho., Bicker	1592, 357	„ Hel., Syston	1593, 323
„ Tho., Bicker	1594 ii, 34	„ Rd., Syston	1567, 58
„ Tho., Tallington	1599, 206	„ Rob., Syston	1591 ii, 352
„ Wm., Bicker	1506 &c., 71, 80	„ Tho.	1543-56, 286
„ <i>a/s.</i> Wykynson, Wm., Wyberton		<b>Jarman, Joan, Grantham</b>	1592, 30
	1520-31, 51	„ Rd., Denton	1562, 238
„ Wm., Holbeach	1532-4, 134	„ Wm., Grantham	1592, 381
„ Wm., Boston	1538-40, 22	<i>See also Jerman.</i>	
„ Wm., S. Sommercotes	1538-40, 319	<b>Jarnell, Jo., Trusthorpe</b>	1564, 24
„ Wm., Donington	1541, 48	<b>Jarratt, Margt., Blankney</b>	
„ Wm., Swineshead	1541, 398		1575 i, 314 ; ii, 229
„ Wm., Sutton	1541-3, 373	<b>Jarrer, Tho., Pinchbeck</b>	
„ Wm., Hacconby	1543-5, 23		1534 &c., 157
„ Wm., Gunwarby	1543-5, 107	<b>Jarvis, Jervys, Al., Gunwarby</b>	
„ Wm., Gedney	1543-5, 155, 142	„ Jervys, Chris., Gunwarby	1547-9, 142
„ Wm., Wragholme	1543-5, 262		1543-5, 232
„ Wm., Beasby	1545-6 i, 217	„ Joan, Gosberton	1595 i, 16
„ Wm., Donington	1545-6, 266	„ Gervis, Jo., Gonerby	1558 i, 201
„ Wm., Winteringham	1547-9, 54	„ Rd., Gunwarby	1543-5, 247
„ Wm., Horbling	1547-9, 309	„ Tho., Thorpelambton	1566-9, 99
„ Wm., Nettleham	1554-6, 74	„ Jearvis, Tho., Thorpe Langton	
„ Wm., Maydenwell	1557 iii, 194		1569 ii, 72
„ Wm., Horkstow	1558 i, 71	„ Tho., Cowbit	1586, 118
„ Wm., Legbourn	1561, 179	<b>Jates, Tho., Clee</b>	1579, 279
„ Wm., Cowbit	1563-6 &c. 9, 120	<b>Jaxon, see Jackson.</b>	
„ Wm., Horbling	1566 &c., 58	<b>Jaye, Hy., Evedon</b>	1541-3, 75
„ Wm., Whaplode	1570, 33	„ Isab., Harmston	1556-7, 141
„ Wm., Moulton	1570, 156	„ Jenet, Harmston	1532-4, 205
„ Wm., Stainton	1571 ii, 69	„ Jey, Jo., Sutton	1600, 130
„ Wm., N. Willingham		„ Jay, Rob., Clairole	1558 iv, 29
	1573 i, 235 ; ii, 112	<i>See also Gey.</i>	
„ Wm., Welbourn	1575 i, 284 ; ii, 1	<b>Jayes, see Jeys.</b>	
„ Wm., Sutton	1576, 5	<b>Jearvis, see Jarvis.</b>	
„ Wm., Mavisenderby	1588 i, 179	<b>Jeckill, Jekyll, Edm., Beniworth</b>	
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1591 i, 321		1547, 94
„ Wm., Wiberton	1595 i, 166	„ Gykell, Edw., Clee	1538-40, 65
„ Wm., Orby	1597-8, 24	„ Jokill, Guy, Irnham	1583 i, 67
„ Wm., Grainthorpe	1598, 133	„ Rd., Humberstone	1588 ii, 105
<b>Jacob, St., Wormynall</b>	1597-8, 180	„ Rob., Irnham	1590, 105
<b>Jafrason, see Jefferson.</b>		<b>Jekyll, Tho., Tetney</b>	1541, 210
<b>Jagger, Tho., Barton</b>	1535-7, 192	„ Tho., Tetney	1566 &c., 137
<b>Jakelyn, see Jackline.</b>		„ Tho., Tetney	1589, 48
<b>Jakeson, see Jackson.</b>		<b>Jeffe, Hy., Ryby</b>	1551-3, 58
<b>James, Bart., Rothwell</b>	1585 ii, 101	<b>Jefferson, Ca., Holton</b>	1591 ii, 148
„ Clem., Ratheby	1588 i, 173	„ Hy., Stallingboro'	1580 ii, 123
„ Rob., Slowthby	1580 ii, 232	„ Hy., Hale	1589, 92
„ Wm., Twiford	1580 ii, 283	„ Jo., Stallingbro'	1562, 95
<b>Jameson, Jamson, Jo., Corby</b>		„ Jo., jun., Stallingboro'	1563, 193
	1557 i, 372	„ Jo., Haburgh	1587, 52
„ Jaimeson, Rob., Witham	1543-56, 401	„ Jo., Stallinboro'	1588 i, 236
„ Jamson, Rob., Witham	1589, 280	„ Gefferson, Jo., Surfleet	1590, 257
<b>Jampson, Jef., Hacconby</b>	1583 i, 93	<b>Jaffrason, Rd., Luddington</b>	
			1549-50, 54
		„ Rob., Halton	1590, 109

- Jefferson, Rob., Lincoln** 1596, 171  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1566-9, 82  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1569 ii, 49  
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1538-40, 356  
 „ **Geffrason, Wm., Welby** 1557 iii, 73  
 „ **Gefferson, Wm., E. Halton** 1572 i, 83 ; ii, 77  
**Jeffrey, And., Howell** 1585 i, 73  
 „ **Edw., Marton** 1562, 8  
 „ **Emmett, Heckington** 1599, 221  
 „ **Emot, Waltham** 1541-3, 311  
 „ **Isab., Marton-next-Horncastle** 1565, 112  
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1535-7, 4  
 „ **Gefferie, Jo., Bicker** 1557 iii, 123  
 „ **Geffrey, Jo., Fleet** 1571 ii, 14  
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1581, 178  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1532-4, 66  
 „ **Rob., Little Hale** 1532-4, 277  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1563-6 & 9, 265  
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1577 ii, 116  
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1558 iv, 40  
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1597-8, 13  
 „ **Wm., Marton** 1543-56, 381  
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1593, 201  
**Jeckyll, see Jeckill.**  
**Jelian, Hugh, Sutton** 1549-50, 215  
*See also Galyon, Gillion, Juliane.*  
**Jellatt, Jo., Walcot** 1592, 535  
**Jellons, Jo., Deeping** 1590, 350  
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1591 i, 449  
**Jelope, Rd., Coleby** 1535-7, 273  
**Jelowe, Tho., Bicker** 1532-4, 128  
**Jelowes, Tho., Long Tause** 1571 i, 41  
**Jelson, Wm., Frieston** 1595 ii, 59  
**Jelyan, see Juliane.**  
**Jenetson, Edw., Elsham** 1580 ii, 275  
**Jenkinson, Al., Algarkirk** 1551-3, 100  
 „ **Edm., Swinderby** 1573 i, 279 ; ii, 176  
 „ **Geo., Gt. Hale** 1578, 253  
 „ **Hy., Barnetby** 1545-6 i, 148  
 „ **Hy., Castle Bytham** 1551-2, 72  
 „ **Jas., Kyme** 1589, 113  
 „ **Leon., Dunsby** 1593, 286  
 „ **Jinkinson or Ginkinson, Mich., Fishtoft** 1598, 38  
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1583 i, 13  
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1532-4, 166  
 „ **Rob., Hundleby** 1538-40, 110  
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1543-5, 234  
 „ **Rob.,** 1543-56, 5  
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1543-56, 391  
 „ **Jankinson, Rob., Langtoft** 1558 iv, 112  
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1569 i, 183  
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1572 i, 197 ; ii, 184  
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1564, 132  
**Jennings, Wm., Stamford** 1581, 183  
**Jenney, Fra., Leadenham** 1577 ii, 7  
*See also Genne.*  
**Jenson, Jas., Killingholme** 1545-6 ii, 75  
**Jentle, Jentyll, see Gentle.**  
**Jenyson, Margt., Boston** 1541, 441  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1541, 20  
**Jeon, Rob., Spalding** 1579, 218  
**Jepson, Tho., Washingboro'** 1547, 138  
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1565, 38  
**Jerie, see Gerie.**  
**Jerman, Tho., Gunby** 1582, 276  
*See also Jarman.*  
**Jervie, Rob., Alford** 1554-6, 338  
**Jervis, see Jarvis.**  
**Jesophe, see Jessop.**  
**Jessop, Alx., Linwood** 1599, 72  
 „ **Anne, Cowbit** 1575 i, 239  
 „ **Chris., Spalding** 1567, 131  
 „ **Eliz., Cowbit** 1558 ii, 24  
 „ **Isab., Coleby** 1574 i, 118 ; ii, 90  
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1541-3, 81  
 „ **Jo., Cowbit** 1557 iv, 114  
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1588 i, 15  
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1591 ii, 345  
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1591 i, 413  
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1584, 24  
 „ **Rob., Manthorpe** 1598, 159  
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1557-72, 105  
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1585 ii, 186  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1590, 109  
 „ **Tho., Long Benington** 1591 ii, 62  
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1600, 136  
 „ **Wal., Benington** 1586, 187  
 „ **Jesophe, Wm., Spalding** 1535-7, 99  
 „ **Wm., Coleby** 1557-72, 52  
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1572 ii, 260  
 „ **Wm., Syston** 1585 ii, 44  
**Jeter, Rd., Boston** 1580 i, 205  
**Jevetson, Jewetson, see Jowitson.**  
**Jey, see Jaye.**  
**Jeys, Jays, Jo., Spalding** 1588 i, 217  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1590, 316  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1587, 133  
**Jimber, Jime, see Gymler, Gyme.**  
**Jinkinson, see Jenkinson.**  
**Jobson, Edw., Deeping** 1589, 242  
 „ **Eliz., Spalding** 1552-6, 125  
 „ **Hum., Gt. Coates** 1558 ii, 70  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1520-31, 16  
 „ **Tho., Coates** 1558-4, 152  
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1590, 431  
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1535-7, 72  
**Jodrell, Tho., Alford** 1545-6 ii, 132  
**Jogge, see Jugg.**  
**Jogin, Jo., Needingworth** 1571 i, 8  
**Jogson, Rd., Grantham** 1551-2, 248  
**Johnson, Ag., Thorpe** 1551-3, 115



Thomas, W. Langton	1520-22	John, Hy. Burgh-on-Bain	1562, 7
Thos. Maresay	1520-22	Hy. St. Hale	1578, 272
Thos. Benson	1520-22	Hy. Farwell	1580 i, 26
Thos. Burton	1525-27	Hy. Tannershall	1581, 134
Thos. Edlington	1525-27	Hy. Ailington	1596, 100
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Hy. Castle Carlton	1597, 135
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Isab. Leghorne	1551-3, 252
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Isab. Woodhall	1551-3, 266
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Isab. Wragby	1561, 135
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Isab. Fineson	1578, 233
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Isab. Raseu	1580 i, 8
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Isab. Moulton	1585 i, 120
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Isab. Sutton	1588 i, 137
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jas. Boringham	1557 ii, 82
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jas. Goring	1585 i, 100
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jas. Lincoln	1551-2, 177
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jas. Bellinghay	1554-6, 272
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jas. Roughton	1562, 269
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jas. E. Kirkby	1573 i, 316
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jas. Salterby	1588 ii, 242
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jas. Mareham le Fen	1582, 65
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jas. Horncastle	1582, 281
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jas. Sutton	1585 i, 159
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. parson of Beesby	1520-31, 360
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Briggs	1534 &c., 47
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1534 &c., 119
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Scarthot	1535-7, 21
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Thoresby	1535-7, 188
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Langton	1538-40, 105
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Boston	1541, 140
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Quadring	1541, 191
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Sutton	1541, 271
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Thimoldby	1541-3, 414
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Spreydlington, Jo., Burgh-	
Thos. Langton	1527-28	in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 10
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Hagworthingham	1543-5, 297
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 i, 127
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Lincoln	1545-6 ii, 88
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Ussleby	1547, 183
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Whaplode	1547, 210
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Wiberton	1547-9, 22
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Stainton le Hole	1547-9, 70
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Wiberton	1547-9, 347
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Lincoln	1554-6, 358
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Swaby	1557 i, 265
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Kirton	1557 iv, 63
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Lincoln	1557-72, 66
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Nether Toynton	1558 iv, 232
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. sen. Authorpe	1561, 131
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Somercotes	1562, 146
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Billinghay	1562, 197
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Ludford Magna	1563, 63
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Branton	1563, 174
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Benington	1563, 204
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Hogsthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 241
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Horncastle	1564, 50
Thos. Langton	1527-28	Jo. Authorpe	1565, 165

Johnson, Jo., Little Hale	1565, 27
" Jo., Froddingham	1566 &c., 170
" Jo., Boultham	1566 &c., 273
" Jo., Sutterton	1567, 125
" Jo., Potterhanworth	1568, 28
" Jo., Somerby	1569 i, 77
" Jo., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 156
" Jo., Winceby	1570, 109
" Jo., Howton	1573 i, 104
" Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1573 i, 148
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1573 i, 228
" Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1574 i, 270
" Jo., Anwick	1575 i, 195 ; ii, 83
" Jo., Thorpe	1578, 156
" Jo., Deeping	1580 ii, 248
" Jo., Hatclif	1585 i, 201
" Jo., Mareham le Fen	1586, 204
" Jo., Ulceby	1586, 214
" Jo., Wainfleet	1587, 52
" Jo., Howell	1588 i, 158
" Jo., Swinderby	1589, 160
" Jo., Winthorp	1590, 3
" Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1591 ii, 202
" Jo., Holbeach	1592, 55
" Jo., Skirbeck	1592, 295
" Jo., Thurlby	1592, 308
" Jo., Stickney	1593, 45
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1595 i, 25
" Jo., Eagle	1595 i, 99
" Jo., Wainfleet	1597, 78
" Jo., Ulceby	1597, 134
" Jo., Mumby Chapel	1597, 328
" Jo., Burwell	1597-8, 187
" Jo., Skalby	1597-8, 348
" Jo., Spalding	1598, 107
" Jo., Mareham	1599, 29
" Ka., Scartho	1541-3, 313
" Leon., Lit. Hale	1557-72, 79
" Leon., Langton	1581, 123
" Margt.	1535-7, 65
" Margt., Bicker	1535-7, 93
" Margt., Thoresby	1558 i, 67
" Margt., Holme	1591 ii, 344
" Mgy., Heighington	1557-72, 31
" Marion, Bicker	1541, 16
" Maurice	1543-5, 371
" Michael	1543-50, 377
" Miles, Donington	1591 ii, 218
" Nich., Martin	1573 i, 72 ; ii, 54
" Nich., Bicker	1576, 231
" Nich., Froddingham	1580 ii, 189
" Ol.	1566 &c., 27
" Pat., Burgh	1543-56, 334
" Pet., Kirton	1569 i, 224
" Pet., Brumby	1580 ii, 244
" Pet., Thorp	1598, 105
" Rph., Anwick	1568, 207
" Rice, W. Keal	1589, 39
" Rd., Keelby	1520-31, 232

Johnson, Rd., Alford	1541, 289
" Rd., Gt. Carlton	1541, 356
" Rd., Bicker	1543-5, 28
" Rd., S. Sommercoates	1543-5, 207
" Rd., Manthorpe	1543-56, 231
" Rd., Thorpe	1547-9, 339
" Rd., Brumby	1557 ii, 112
" Rd., Hemswell	1557 iv, 57
" Rd., Burwell	1562, 215
" Rd., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 66
" Rd., Timberland	1564, 70
" Rd., E. Keal	1565, 154
" Rd., Washingboro'	1566 &c., 220
" Rd., Langtoft	1573 i, 60
" Rd., Calceby	1578, 96
" Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1578, 219
" Rd., Beelsby	1581, 90
" Rd., Gosberton	1586, 205
" Rd., Stallingboro'	1590, 147
" Rd., Quadring	1595 i, 27
" Rd., Burgh	1595 i, 190
" Rd., Withern	1599, 125
" Rob., Clew	1520-31, 281
" Rob., Boston	1532-4, 134
" Rob., Barnoldby	1538-40, 315
" Rob., Woodall	1541, 109
" Rob., Frampton	1541, 403
" Rob., M'ton	1541-3, 214
" Rob., Grimoldby	1543-5, 205
" Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 249
" Rob., Witham	1545-6 i, 168
" Rob., Legbourne	1549-50, 69
" Rob., Woodhall	1551-3, 26
" Rob., Billinghay	1554-6, 60
" Rob., Fishtoft	1557 iii, 198
" Rob., Langton	1557 iv, 113
" Rob., Sutton	1557 iv, 146
" Rob., Bicker	1558 iii, 25
" Rob., Somercotes	1562, 225
" Rob., Reepham	1563-6 & 9, 87
" Rob., Weston	1563-6 & 9, 89
" Rob., Fosdike	1564, 107
" Rob., Humberstone	1564, 162
" Rob., Donington	1566 &c., 141
" Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh	1570, 183
" Rob., Mareham	1571 ii, 169
" Rob., Croft	1573 i, 339
" Rob., Biscathorpe	1574 i, 101
" Rob., Swaby	1577 ii, 157
" Rob., N. Thoresby	1579, 111
" Rob., Langton	1579, 186
" Rob., Ingolmells	1580 ii, 20
" Rob., Digby	1588 ii, 14
" Rob., Reesby	1589, 145
" Rob., Cabourn	1591 i, 358
" Rob., Careby	1595 i, 174
" als. Hoge kynson, Rog., Skirbeck	1532-4, 320

<b>Johnson, Rog., Asterby</b>	1592, 76	<b>Johnson, Wm., Stickney</b>	1545-6 i, 139
" <b>Sim., Addlethorpe</b>	1541, 167	" <b>Wm., Sutton</b>	1547-9, 195
" <b>Sim., W. Keal</b>	1588 ii, 63	" <b>Wm., Alford</b>	1549-50, 82
" <b>Sim., Thoresby</b>	1592, 518	" <b>Wm., Appley</b>	1549-50, 206, 232
" <b>St.</b>	1565, 73	" <b>Wm., Scartho</b>	1552-6, 55
" <b>St., Claxby</b>	1591 i, 26	" <b>Wm., Alford</b>	1553-5 & 6, 51
" <b>Tho., Barrow</b>	1506 &c., 13	" <b>Wm., Manton</b>	1557 ii, 65
" <b>Tho., Timberland</b>	1520-31, 385	" <b>Wm., Wragby</b>	1557 iii, 65
" <b>Tho., Billingboro'</b>	1534 &c., 109	" <b>Wm., Sutton St. Edm.</b>	1557 iv, 211
" <b>Tho., S. Hykham</b>	1541, 152	" <b>Wm., Riby</b>	1557-72, 126
" <b>Tho., Brocklesby</b>	1543 5, 121	" <b>Wm.</b>	1558 i, 200
" <b>Tho., Leake</b>	1545-6, 60	" <b>Wm., Uffington</b>	1558 iv, 45
" <b>Tho., Withern</b>	1553-5 & 6, 50	" <b>Wm., Bicker</b>	1561, 104
" <b>Tho., Edlington</b>	1554-6, 181	" <b>Wm., Scartho</b>	1563, 9
" <b>Tho., Alford</b>	1557 i, 268	" <b>Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill</b>	1564, 23
" <b>Tho., Sutton</b>	1557 iii, 41	" <b>Wm., Frampton</b>	1569 i, 167
" <b>Tho., Thurlby</b>	1558 ii, 10	" <b>Wm., Wigtoft</b>	1570, 134
" <b>Tho., Cockerington</b>	1563, 204	" <b>Wm., Saxby</b>	1573 i, 125; ii, 150
" <b>Tho., jun., Edlington</b>	1564, 114	" <b>Wm., Algarkirk</b>	1574 i, 146
" <b>Tho., Donington</b>	1566 &c., 276	" <b>Wm., Burton</b>	1580 ii, 308
" <b>Tho., Swineshead</b>	1569 i, 163	" <b>Wm., Gosberton</b>	1581, 77
" <b>Tho., Leake</b>	1572 ii, 126	" <b>Wm., Ulceby</b>	1583 i, 122
" <b>Tho., S. Thoresby</b>	1573 i, 110	" <b>Wm., Caulsby</b>	1583 ii, 19
" <b>Tho., Scrafield</b>	1573 i, 235; ii, 159	" <b>Wm., Croft</b>	1585 i, 98
" <b>Tho., Wragby</b>	1574 i, 7	" <b>Wm., Marten</b>	1585 i, 294
" <b>Tho., Saltfleetby</b>	1574 i, 115	" <b>Wm., Whaplode</b>	1587, 168
" <b>Tho., Donington</b>	1578, 185	" <b>Wm., Tathwell</b>	1587, 313
" <b>Tho., Mareham</b>	1579, 205	" <b>Wm., Whaplode</b>	1591 i, 34
" <b>Tho., Bourn</b>	1580, 34	" <b>Wm., Gosberton</b>	1593, 79
" <b>Tho., Sutton</b>	1580 ii, 118	" <b>Wm., Sutton St. Mary</b>	1593, 121
" <b>Tho., Kirton</b>	1580 ii, 172	" <b>Wm., Morton</b>	1594 ii, 173
" <b>Tho., Skellingthorp</b>	1581, 129	" <b>Wm., Metherringham</b>	1597, 238
" <b>Tho., Sutton</b>	1582, 127	" <b>Jo., Tottill</b>	1597-8, 83
" <b>Tho., Mumby</b>	1583 i, 2	<i>See also Jossonn.</i>	
" <b>Tho., Quadring</b>	1585 ii, 31	<b>Joiner, Joyner, Edw., Croft</b>	1592, 266
" <b>Tho., Leake</b>	1586, 159	" <b>Joyner, Wm., Coningsby</b>	1564, 86
" <b>Tho., Croft</b>	1588 i, 174	<b>Jokill, see Jeckill.</b>	
" <b>Tho., Saltfleetby</b>	1590, 328	<b>Joland, Barbara, Rason</b>	1582, 206
" <b>Tho., Fiskerton</b>	1591 ii, 118	" <b>Tho., W. Rason</b>	1541-3, 82
" <b>Tho., Wigtoft</b>	1592, 56	" <b>Wm., W. Rason</b>	1532-4, 83
" <b>Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead</b>	1592, 369	" <b>Jolland, Wm., W. Rason</b>	1580 i, 89
" <b>Tho., Gedney</b>	1593, 25	<b>Joliest, Sim., Tetney</b>	1575 i, 55
" <b>Tho., Trusthorp</b>	1593, 39	<b>Joliffe, Edm., Fulstow</b>	1582, 353
" <b>Tho., E. Keal</b>	1593, 83	" <b>Rd., Fulstow</b>	1562, 235
" <b>Tho., Billesby</b>	1594 i, 16	" <b>Rob., Tetney</b>	1520-31, 165
" <b>Tho., Whaplode</b>	1595 i, 8	" <b>Rob.</b>	1543-56, 67
" <b>Tho., Grisby</b>	1596, 48	" <b>Sim., Humberstone</b>	1562, 178
" <b>Tho., Washingboro'</b>	1596, 103	" <b>Sim., Tetney</b>	1575 ii, 197
" <b>Tho., Tetney</b>	1597, 311	" <b>Jolief, Wm., Humberstone</b>	1583 i, 77
" <b>Joneson, Vin., Bardney</b>	1572 i, 34	<b>Jolis, Jo., Cold Hanworth</b>	1545-6 ii, 95
" <b>Wm., Whaplode</b>	1506 &c., 29	<b>Jolison, Rd., Frampton</b>	1557 iv, 180
" <b>Wm., Sutton St. Edm.</b>	1506 &c., 32	<b>Jollie, Eliz., Mumby</b>	1600, 182
" <b>Joneson, Wm., Thimbleby</b>	1506 &c., 79	" <b>Jolie, Geo., Brackenboro'</b>	1567, 187
" <b>Wm., Bratoft</b>	1520 31, 320	" <b>Hy., Broxholme</b>	1591 ii, 236
" <b>Wm., Wainfleet</b>	1538-40, 207	" <b>Jolly, Rph., Mumby</b>	1593, 308
" <b>Wm., Maltby</b>	1543-56, 354		

**Jollins**, Tho., Aswarby 1597-8, 345  
**\* Jon**, Greg., esq., Grays Inn  
     " 1578, 124  
**Jone**, Sim., Sutton 1538-40, 186  
     " . . . Spalding 1561, 181  
**Jones**, Anne, Sixhills 1595 i, 11  
     " Chris., Kelstern 1547-9, 129  
     " Rob., Spalding 1600, 271  
**Joneson**, *see* **Johnson**.  
**Jonnyson**, Tho., Swineshead 1592, 369  
**Joon**, Jas., Cowbit 1557 iii, 130  
**Jopes**, Jo., Holbeach 1566 &c., 48  
**Jordan**, Joan 1543-56, 329  
     " Jordaime, Jo., Billesby 1568, 221  
     " Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 228  
     " Tho., Boultham 1552-6, 137  
     " Jordaime, Tho., Tetney 1587, 147  
     " Wm., Cranwell 1593, 336  
**Joseph**, Rob., Witham 1545-6 ii, 108  
**Jossonn**, Ag., Frampton 1568, 124  
     " Jo., Sutterton 1520-31, 85  
     " Jo., Butterwick in Holland  
         1520-31, 306  
     " Jo., Kirton 1584, 243  
     " Ph., Kirton 1541-3, 108  
     " Ph., Kirton 1549-50, 108  
     " Ph., Frampton 1549-50, 115  
     " Rd., Frampton 1535-7, 103  
     " Rd., Wigtoft 1578, 91  
     " Tho., Butterwick in Holland  
         1506 &c., 85  
     " Tho., Alderchurch 1557 iv, 66  
     " Tho., Boston 1573 i, 71  
     " Wm., Frampton 1534 &c., 70  
     " Wm., Sutterton 1557 i, 218  
     " Wm., Boston 1594 i, 146  
**Jott**, Jo., Cadney 1588 ii, 69  
**Joves**, Wm., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 130  
**Jowitson**, Isab., Stickney 1570, 139  
**\* " Jo.**, Sibsey 1572 i, 180; ii, 53  
     " Jevetson, Tho., Sibsey  
         1535-7, 110  
     " Jewetson, Tho., Stickford  
         Var., 64  
**\* " Jowyton**, Wm., Stickford  
         1532-4, 264  
**Joyll**, Reg., Bucknall 1535-7, 26  
**Joynt**, Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174  
**Joyner**, *see* **Joiner**.  
**Joys**, Wm., Thurganby 1591 ii, 372  
**Judson**, Wm., Biscathorpe 1547-9, 231  
     " Wm., Torksey 1580 ii, 80  
**Juge**, Rob., Leake 1582, 267  
**Jugg**, Gilb., Baughton 1587, 333  
     " Joan, Asgarby 1593, 57  
     " Jogge, Rob., Tattershall  
         1563, 197  
     " Tho., Heckington 1545-6 i, 250  
     " Tho., Sibsey 1574 i, 377  
     " Wm., Heckington 1582, 328

**Juliane**, Ag. 1591 ii, 376  
     " Beat., Leake 1549-50, 35  
     " Chris., Leverton 1565, 174  
     " Jelyan, Hy., Friskney  
         1535-7, 169  
     " Jelyan, Hy., Leak 1571 ii, 118  
     " Hy., Marston 1574 ii, 27  
     " Hugh, Leake 1588 i, 244  
     " Jelyan, Jo., Leake 1520-31, 387  
     " Jo., Leak 1557 iv, 137  
     " Jo., Leake 1563, 56  
     " Jo., Leverton 1598, 153  
     " Mart., Leverton 1578, 190  
     " Rd., Hale 1593, 102  
     " Tho., Leake 1580 ii, 173  
     " Julion, Tho., Leake 1592, 285  
     " Julyon, Wm., Denton 1558 i, 169  
     " Wm., Leake 1594 i, 58  
**Julyard**, Alx., Leake 1561, 85  
**Justice**, Geo., Saleby 1579, 115  
**Jyles**, *see* **Giles**.  
**Take**, *see* **Cake**.  
**Karne**, Rd., husbn., Wigtoft  
     1538-40, 237  
**Karre**, *see* **Carre**.  
**Karver**, Ag., Holfleet 1554-6, 14  
**Karys**, Tho., Lutton 1583 ii, 194  
**Katersonne**, Tho., Fenton  
     1557 iii, 117  
**Katlay**, Edm., Langton 1562, 128  
     " Edm., Langton by Partney  
         1562, 195  
     *See also* **Catley**.  
**Kaude**, *see* **Caude**.  
**Kavyn**, Jo., Osgarby 1551-2, 205  
**Kawyff**, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1543-56, 52  
     *See also* **Calf**.  
**Kay**, Dionysus, Barton 1572 i, 1  
     " Edw., Tetney 1541, 72  
     " Geo., Holbeach 1590, 308  
     " Johan, wid. of Wm. Kay, of  
         Lincoln, gent., Stixwoud  
         1520-31, 28  
     " Rd., Sudbrook 1549-50, 53  
**Keale**, Edw., Markby 1583 ii, 67  
     " Eliz., Markby 1570, 104  
     " Hy., Holbeach 1589, 97  
     " Kele, Isab., Broughton 1551-2, 85  
**\* " Kele**, Sir Jo., parson of  
     Horsington 1541, 360  
     " Keyll, Jo., Thimbleby  
         1543-56, 281  
     " Keille, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain  
         1561, 245  
     " Rd., Trusthorp 1590, 296  
     " Kele, Rob., Donington-  
         on-Bain 1547-9, 85  
     " Kele, Rob., Wainfleet  
         1557 iv, 314

**Kenie, John, Maccles** 1523-4 & 5, 21  
 - **Kenie, John, Lichfield** 1564, 112  
 - **Kenie** 1596 & 5  
 - **Kenie, Metheringham**  
     1572 - 1221, 11, 20  
 - **Kenie, Maccles** 1600, 18  
 - **Kenie, Maccles** 1592, 89  
 - **Kenie, John, Easington**  
     1589-92, 61  
 - **Kenie, John, Maccles** 1562, 192  
 - **Kenie, Maccles** 1572, 173  
 - **Kenie, John, S. Hykeham**  
     1572, 117  
 - **Kenie, John, Deesby** 1597-8, 337  
 - **Kenie, Wm., Huddersby** 1547, 262  
 - **Kenie, Wm., Boscote** 1571, 180  
**Keakke, Rd., Frampton** 1571, 161  
**Keake, Ann, Welton** 1590, 302  
 - **Keake, Ld., Lumber** 1575, 1, 288  
**Kecken, see Kitchine.**  
**Ked, Kede, see Kid.**  
**Kedbie, Tho., Spalding** 1545-6, 1, 6  
**Keedby, Eliz., Spalding** 1543-56, 127  
**Keilbeede, Ca., Carby** 1558 i, 37  
**Keilby, Wm., Sibsey** 1590, 252  
**Keile, see Keale.**  
**Keisby, Jo., Stamford** 1592, 540  
**Kekine, Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1564, 93  
**Kelby, Ca., Bratof** 1547-9, 64  
**Kelde, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 4  
**Kele, see Keale.**  
**Keling, Jo., Spalding** 1541, 338  
 - **Keylence, Rob.** 1557 iii, 188  
**Kelke, Chris., Barnetby** 1587, 97  
 - **Eliz., Barnetby** 1593, 275  
 - **Fra., Welton** 1589, 324  
 \* **Rd., Scartho** 1557-72, 20  
 - **Rd., Stainton** 1562, 298  
 \* **Rob., Elsham** 1557-72, 121  
 - **Rob., Laceby** 1558 i, 208  
 - **Rob., Imingham** 1567, 99  
 - **Wm., Keddington** 1597, 97  
**Kell, Edw., Denton** 1567, 233  
 - **Jef., Grantham** 1557 i, 181  
**Kellam, Ag., Allington** 1566-9, 17  
 - **Ag., Allington** 1571 i, 17  
 - **Edm., Demelby** 1594 i, 164  
 - **Gilb., Allington** 1597, 155  
 - **Hugh, Allington** 1554-6, 220  
 - **Jo., Allington** 1567, 170  
 - **Jo., Whisby** 1600, 256  
 - **Margt., Ropsley** 1547-9, 336  
 - **Rph., Ropsley** 1580 ii, 7  
 - **Rd., Allington** 1538-40, 335  
 - **Kelland, Rd., Allington**  
     1551-3, 228  
 - **Rd., Ropsley** 1570, 77  
 - **Rd., Swaton** 1600, 260  
 - **Rob., Allington** 1543-5, 276  
 - **Rob., Gonerby** 1557-72, 82

**Kellam, Sam., Ropsley**  
     1575 i, 104; ii, 163  
 - **Tho., Somerby** 1557 i, 63  
 - **Tho., Gonerby** 1598, 166  
     *See also Kitham.*  
**Kelland, see Kellam.**  
**Kellet, Jarvis, Quadring** 1586, 182  
 - **Tho., Heckington** 1597-8, 343  
 - **Wm., Fishtoft** 1563, 114  
 - **Wm., Fishtoft** 1571 i, 28  
 - **Wm., Swinstead** 1582, 66  
**Kellingworth, see Kilingworth.**  
**Kelner, see Kilner.**  
**Keloke, Jo., Mahby** 1541-3, 297  
**Kelaw, see Kelsay.**  
**Kelsay, Chris., Skirbeck** 1583 i, 47  
 - **Dor., Huttoft** 1565, 166  
 - **Jas., Gt. Grimsby** 1557 iii, 61  
 - **Jo., Bilsby** 1520-31, 215  
 - **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1541, 361  
 - **Jo., Donington** 1563, 192  
 - **Jo., Steeping** 1585 i, 222  
 - **Ka., Croft** 1534 &c., 26  
 - **Margt., E. Barkwith** 1551-2, 95  
 - **Margt., Bicker** 1565, 65  
 - **Kelsaw, Mich., Coningsby**  
     1597-8, 206  
 - **Rd.** 1534 &c., 15  
 - **Rd., Thorp** 1571 ii, 98  
 - **Rd., Gainsboro'** 1594 ii, 137  
 - **Rob., Immingham** 1532-4, 293  
 - **Rob., Swineshead** 1558 iv, 38  
 - **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1575 i, 130  
 - **Rob., Wainfleet**  
     1575 i, 233; ii, 67  
 - **Rob., W. Barkwith** 1575 ii, 143  
 - **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1575 ii, 146  
 - **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 155  
 - **Rob., Kirton** 1591 i, 21  
 - **Rog., E. Barkwith** 1572 i, 68  
 - **Tho., Thorpe** 1547, 10  
 - **Tho., E. Barkwith** 1551-3, 163  
 - **Tho., Bicker** 1565, 63  
 - **Tho., Gayton** 1571 i, 156  
 - **Tho., Swineshead** 1586, 105  
 - **Wal., Steeping** 1551-2, 282  
 - **Wal., Harrington** 1557 iii, 71  
**Kelterton, . . . . Ketsby**  
     1520-31, 229  
**Kelwine, Ag., Moulton** 1588 ii, 176  
 - **Kelwyng, Hel.** 1543-56, 254  
 - **Kelwing, Jo., Moulton** 1547, 227  
 - **Kelwinge, Tho., Moulton**  
     1553-5 & 6, 200  
 - **Kelvinge, Tho., Moulton**  
     1591 i, 361  
 - **Wm., Moulton** 1580 ii, 133  
**Kelwinge, see Kelwine.**  
**Kempe, Ag., Skirbeck** 1588 ii, 225  
 - **Geo., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 212

**Kempe**, Jo., Wainfleet 1545-6 i, 221  
 „ Jo., Halton 1557 iv, 53  
 „ Jo., Ackley 1563-6 & 9, 193  
 „ Ka., Lincoln 1569 i, 31  
 „ Nich., city of Lincoln 1571 i, 92  
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1582, 199  
 „ Rob., Welton 1558 i, 104  
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1568, 53  
 „ Kympe, Wm., Wainfleet 1520-31, 268  
 „ Camp, Wm., Boston 1538-40, 192  
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 110  
 „ Wm., Welton 1591 i, 18  
 „ Wm., Croyland 1591 i, 249  
**Kempnett**, Leon., Boston 1577 ii, 85  
**Kempt**, Tho., Dunston 1558 iv, 27  
**Kendall**, Barnard, Manby 1558 i, 64  
 „ Edm., Gt. Carlton 1549-50, 160  
 „ Kyndall, Nich., Rylly 1565, 92  
 „ Rob., Ashby 1535-7, 21  
 „ Sim., Carlton 1595 ii, 45  
 „ Tho., Stanigot 1532-4, 259  
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1535-7, 154  
 „ Wm., Manby 1567, 144  
**Kenderdaye**, Rob., Grantham 1553-5 & 6, 188  
**Kenbie**, Jo., Coningsby 1583 i, 95  
**Keninge**, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 257  
**Kenithorp**, Isab., Bilsby 1583 ii, 30  
 „ Wm., Norton Disney 1593, 195  
**Kenner**, Jo., Wycombe 1580 ii, 281  
**Kenningtonne**, Jo., Scartho 1561, 47  
 „ Tho., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 244  
 „ Tho., Scrivelsby 1593, 96  
**Kennion**, *see* Conyan.  
**Kenricke**, Al., Ashby 1600, 96  
 „ Jef., Ashby 1593, 17  
**Kensall**, Hugh, Witham 1556-7, 170  
**Kent**, Ar., Hemingsby 1563-6 & 9, 106  
 „ Isab., Bourne 1583 i, 87  
 „ Isab., N. Hykeham 1600, 203  
 „ Kynt, Jo., S. Hykeham 1535-7, 182  
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1580 ii, 241  
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1581, 127  
 „ Jo., Bourne 1583 i, 91  
 „ Jo., Edenham 1593, 324  
 „ Margt., Welton 1591 ii, 170  
 „ Rd., Long Leadenham 1520-31, 356  
 „ Rd., Bourn 1547, 88  
 „ Kynt, Rob., Swaton 1541-3, 256  
 „ Rob., Welton 1579, 256  
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1569 i, 130  
 „ Wm., Bourn 1547, 84  
 „ Wm., Felmersham 1557 i, 72  
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1564, 41  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1585 i, 220

**Kent**, Wm., Hykeham 1591 ii, 263  
 „ Wm., Oresby 1600, 154  
**Kep**, Jo., Stotton 1561, 67  
**Kepe**, Jo., Doddington 1577 i, 105  
 „ Jo., Dodington 1597, 257  
 „ Margt., Westboro' 1541-3, 350  
 „ Rd., Stutton 1580 i, 80  
 „ Wm., Doddington, par. of Westbro' 1520-31, 307  
**Kerbye**, *see* Kirkby.  
**Kerchenell**, Tho., Tetney 1594 i, 78  
**Kerchever**, Jo., Quadring 1535-7, 94  
**Kermon**, *see* Kirmond.  
**Kesteven**, Margt., Kingerby 1572 i, 82; ii, 78  
 „ Tho., Norton Disney 1593, 195  
**Ketledge**, Jo., Marston 1580 ii, 94  
**Ketloke**, Sim., Wainfleet 1541-3, 366  
**Kett**, Jef., Grantham 1556-7, 26  
**Kettell**, Jas., Huttoft 1574 i, 282  
 „ Jenet, Sutterton 1532-4, 178  
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1572 i, 207; ii, 200  
 „ Laur., Sibsey 1586, 238  
 „ Margt., Huttoft 1561, 174  
 „ Ma., Huttoft 1573 i, 166  
 „ Rob., Withern 1535-7, 66  
 „ Wm., Withern 1573 i, 112  
**Ketten**, Jo., Frampton 1589, 49  
**Kettleby**, Wm., Gedney 1574 i, 209  
**Kexton**, Tho., Lutton 1574 i, 382  
**Key**, Sir Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 95  
 „ Jas., Leak 1588 ii, 136  
 „ Jas., Garton 1597, 174  
 „ Jas., Gt. Coates 1599, 27  
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1561, 83  
 „ Pet., Ashby 1584, 23  
 „ Rog., Gayton 1584, 183  
 „ Tho., Branston 1553-5 & 6, 190  
 „ Wm., Mkt. Rasen 1535-7, 272  
 \* „ Wm., the elder, Leadenham 1581, 37  
 „ Wm., Leak 1588 ii, 89  
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1592, 15  
**Keylche**, Edm. 1543-5, 258  
**Keyleng**, *see* Keyll, *see* Keling, *see* Keale.  
**Keyme**, Geo., Boston 1538-40, 109  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 336  
**Keyne**, Rd., N. Church 1557 i, 30  
**Keyrood**, Thurston, Carlton 1551-2, 229  
**Kibline**, Jo., Norton Disney 1589, 109  
**Kicke**, Jo., Mablethorp 1557 i, 199  
**Kicken**, Jo., Theddlethorp 1585 i, 145  
 „ Kiken, Nich., Winthorp 1558 i, 7  
**Kid**, Edw., Donington 1585 ii, 143  
 „ Kyde, Fra., Scopwick 1558 iv, 171  
 „ Joan, Gedney 1580 i, 165  
 „ Kide, Joan 1582, 361  
 „ Kede, Jo., Halton 1551-2, 315



**Kingerby, Ca., Legbourn** 1541, 12  
 „ **Kynerby, Edm., Sturton** 1580 i, 77  
 „ **Edw., Mareham** 1589, 87  
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1532-4, 305  
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1534 &c., 131  
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1586, 227  
 „ **Rd., Manby** 1590, 181  
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1591 i, 131  
 „ **Rob., Swaby** 1585 i, 273  
 „ **Tho., Sturton** 1591 ii, 169  
 „ **Kynzerbie, Wm., Manby** 1573 i, 169  
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1573 ii, 167  
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorp** 1583 ii, 225  
**Kingson, Ag., Kirton** 1552-6, 254  
 „ **Alx., Kirton** 1534 &c., 73  
**Kingston, Jo., Winthorpe** 1568, 120  
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1573 i, 274 ; ii, 68  
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1506 &c., 54  
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1552-6, 250  
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1584, 198  
 „ **Wm., Minting** 1567, 81  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1590, 130  
**Kinter, Jo., Owersby** 1553-5 & 6, 196  
**Kinton, Rd., Lincoln** 1535-7, 227  
**Kinwood, Rd., Elsham** 1580 ii, 221  
**Kinzerbie, see Kingerby.**  
**Kipas, Wm., Aswardby** 1506 &c., 85  
**Kirbie, see Kirkby.**  
**Kirgaite, Rob., Ingoldmells** 1566 &c., 117  
**Kirgat, Jo., Carlton Parva** 1551-3, 218  
**Kirhyfe, Rob., Willoughby** 1535-7, 248  
**Kirkam, Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1506 &c., 19  
**Kirkby, Ag., Allington** 1538-40, 217  
 „ **Alx., Gainsboro'** 1545-6 ii, 16  
 „ **Al., Gosberkirk** 1567, 56  
 „ **Al., Cowbit** 1568, 168  
 „ **Ann, Grantham** 1599, 121  
 „ **Kirbie, Geo., Stamford** 1588 i, 138  
 „ **Geo., Winthorpe** 1597-8, 7  
 „ **Hy., Quadring** 1590, 188  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1541-3, 301  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1563, 7  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1572 i, 131 ; ii, 214  
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1585 i, 5  
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby** 1599, 217  
 „ **Mathye, Freston** 1585 i, 304  
 „ **Ol., Tevelby** 1600, 143  
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1541, 403  
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1552-6, 59  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1565, 6  
 „ **Kerkebe, Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 111  
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1583 i, 62  
 „ **Rob., Killingholme** 1587, 368  
 „ **St., Whaplode** 1591 i, 165  
 „ **Tho., Caythorpe** 1520-31, 260

**Kirkby, Tho., Healing** 1535-7, 72  
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1535-7, 232  
 „ **Tho., Kealby** 1538-40, 216  
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1558 i, 156  
 „ **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1562, 3  
 „ **Tho., Sibston** 1580 ii, 287  
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1593, 273  
 „ **Kirbie, Tho., Whaplode** 1597-8, 175  
 „ **Wm., Wispington** 1535-7, 106  
 „ **Wm., Freiston** 1562, 313  
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1568, 216  
 „ **Kerbye, Wm., Whaplode** 1572 i, 85  
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1572 ii, 186  
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1585 i, 77  
 „ **Wm., Lutton** 1588 ii, 238  
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1592, 91  
**Kirke, Ag., Spittlegate** 1577 ii, 142  
 „ **Ann, Barton** 1577 ii, 258  
 „ **Anne, Steping** 1588 i, 139  
 „ **Dionisus, Billesden** 1594 ii, 91  
 „ **Edw., Stickney** 1580 ii, 122  
 „ **Edw., Doddington** 1582, 26  
 „ **Eliz., N. Scarle** 1591 ii, 293  
 „ **Hel., Claypole** 1563, 224  
 „ **Hy., Conesby** 1591 i, 293  
 „ **Jenett, Winthorpe** 1569 i, 75  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1520-31, 24  
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1535-7, 186  
 „ **Jo., Louth** 1535-7, 211  
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1543-56, 54  
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1569 i, 14  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1569 i, 223  
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1593, 251  
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1597, 276  
 „ **Parnell** 1543-5, 212  
 „ **Rd., Claypole** 1520-31, 350  
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1532-4, 172  
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1547, 208  
 „ **Rd., Bleasby** 1551-3, 47  
 „ **Rd., Keal** 1557 i, 266  
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1585 ii, 53  
 „ **Rd., Wooton** 1588 i, 254  
 „ **Rob., Gaudby** 1557 iv, 319  
 „ **Rob., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 281  
 „ **Rob., Aunsby** 1579, 92  
 „ **Rob., Tointon** 1588 i, 39  
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1588 ii, 119  
 „ **Rob., Awthorp** 1591 ii, 118  
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1592, 93  
 „ **St., Barrow** 1567, 155  
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1541-3, 127  
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1543-5, 79  
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 ii, 419  
 „ **Tho., Steeping** 1557-84, 36  
 „ **Tho., Roxham** 1561, 251  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1568, 166  
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1578, 198  
 „ **Tho., Welby** 1578, 278



<b>Kirke, Tho., Keale</b>	1585 i, 77
" Tho., Hough	1589, 56
" Tho., Barrow	1594 i, 14
" Wm., Digby	1535-7, 111
" Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 320
" Wm., Glentworth	1557 ii, 46
" Wm., Fishtoft	1561, 135
" Wm., Morton	1584, 46
* <b>Kirkman, Lyon, gent., W. Keal</b>	1580 i, 133
" Krykman, Tho., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 14
* " Tho., Staine	1534 &c., 104
" Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174
* " Wm., gent., E. Keal	1597, 329
<b>Kirkton, see Kirton.</b>	
<b>Kirman, see Kirmond.</b>	
<b>Kirmond, Kirman, Chris., Thoresby</b>	1592, 73
" Isab., Tetney	1558 ii, 65
" Ja., Tetney	1583 ii, 29
" Jo., N. Thoresby	1579, 79
" Kirmon, Jo., Goxhill	1590, 47
" Rd., N. Owersby	1581, 86
" Rd., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 17
" Kirmon, Rob., Marshchapel	1587, 337
" Tho., Grainsby	1547-9, 207
" Tho.	1566 &c., 41
" Kyrman, Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174
" Wm., N. Thoresby	1561, 213
" Kirman, Wm., Brattleby	1580 ii, 195
" Kirkman, Wm., E. Keal	1597, 329
" Kermon, Wm., Fulstow	1597-8, 109
<b>Kirshaie, Wm., S. Kyme</b>	1588 ii, 60
<b>Kirshawe, Tho., Roxby</b>	1558 ii, 114
<b>Kirton, Ca., Helpringham</b>	1595 i, 104
" Chris., Roughton	1557 iii, 121
" Eliz., Bassingham	1598, 138
" Geo., Helpringham	1590, 208
" Jo., Long Leadenham	1534 &c., 17
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1552-6, 65
" Jo., Navenby	1558 iv, 8
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1585 ii, 135
" Jo., Leadenham	1600, 238
" Mgy., Long Lednam	1547-9, 14, 26
" Rd., Rowston	1558 ii, 31
" Rob., Long Ledenham	1520-31, 187
" Tho., Gedney	1535-7, 201
" Tho.	1543-5, 344
" Tho., Leadenham	1556 &c., 76
" Kyrckton, Tho., Kirksted	1557 iv, 100

<b>Kirton, Tho., Sleaford</b>	1558 i, 50
" Tho., Bassingham	1594 i, 123
" Tho., Swineshead	1594 i, 127
" Wm., Quadring	1543-5, 189
" Wm., Long Leadenham	1543-56, 400
" Wm., Long Leadenham	1545-6 i, 165
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1561, 167
" Wm., Welby	1572 ii, 26
" Wm., Leadenham	1575 i, 168
" Kerton, Wm., Leadenham	1575 ii, 96
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1585 ii, 143
" Wm., Laceby	1596, 253
<b>Kirwin, Tho., Leadenham</b>	1566-9, 107
<b>Kitchine, Al., Boston</b>	1545-6 ii, 386
" Al., Freston	1584, 270
" Al., Foston	1594 i, 157
" Al., Butterwick	1596, 188
" Ant., Redbourne	1585 ii, 99
" Edm., Beckingham	1581, 32
" Edw., Spalding	1578, 100
" Eliz., Lincoln	1584, 241
" Eliz., Grimsby	1587, 388
" Emma, Sibsey	1569 i, 103
" Fra., Foston	1599, 135
" Geo., Sibsey	1582, 303
" Kychen, Geo., Frithbank	1600, 278
" Gerrard, Redbourne	1585 ii, 37
" Hel., Fosdyke	1597, 81
" Hy., Laceby	1579, 18
" Isab.	1587, 127
" Kychyn <i>a/s.</i> Jenkyngs, Jo., Butterwick	1547, 188
" Jo., Butterwick	1547-9, 194
" Kechin, Jo., Frieston	1552-6, 61
" Jo., Boston	1563, 137
" Jo., Wigtoft	1565, 11
" Jo., Huttoft	1574 ii, 83
" Jo., Lutton	1587, 359
" Rd.	1547, 121
" Rd., Butterwick	1557 iii, 105
" Kitching, Rd., Butterwick	1591 i, 224
" Rd., Frieston	1591 ii, 203
" Rob., Fosdike	1541-3, 125
" Rob., Hibaldstow	1557 ii, 32
" Rob., Wrawby	1563-6 & 9, 108
" Rob., Benington	1577 ii, 44
" Rob., Freston	1583 ii, 66
" Rob., Lutton	1597, 183
" Rob., Butterwick	1599, 117
" Kechen, Tho., Leverton	1520-31, 79
" Tho., S. Ormsby	1535-7, 232
" Tho., Boston	1543-5, 204
" Kitchinge, Tho., Grainthorp	1553-5 & 6, 47

**Kitchine, Tho., S. Somercotes** 1573 i, 178  
 „ **Tho., S. Stoke** 1573 ii, 21  
 „ **Kitchinge, Tho., Stevenby** 1580 i, 55  
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1587, 4  
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1592, 37  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1592, 185  
 „ **Tho., Wrawby** 1593, 179  
 „ **Kitchinge, Tho., Sibsey** 1597, 14  
 „ **Kechen, Wm., Lit. Ponton** 1520-31, 365  
 „ **Kitchinge, Wm., Coleby** 1549-50, 132  
 „ **Wm., Hibaldstow** 1557 ii, 89  
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1569 i, 146  
 „ **Wm., Southey** 1591 ii, 51  
**Kitlocke, Al., Thorpe** 1538-40, 319  
 „ **Jo., Thorp** 1549-50, 210, 258  
 „ **Sim., Thorpe** 1538-40, 318  
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 187  
 „ **Tho., Thorpe** 1541, 237  
**Kitson, Dor., Bilsby** 1585 i, 191  
**Kitton, Jo., Whaplode** 1557 iv, 121  
 „ **Jo., Spaldinge** 1593, 10  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1552-6, 35  
 „ **Kyton, Wm., Sibsey** 1580 ii, 97  
 „ **Kyton, Wm., Kirton** 1584, 227  
**Knape, Jo., Leake** 1587, 342  
**Knapp, Jo., Leake** 1599, 306  
**Knaption, Margt., Gedney** 1557-72, 69  
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1535-7, 201  
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1541, 251  
**Knight, Ag., Leak** 1558 ii, 54  
 „ **Ag., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 148  
 „ **And., Humby** 1582, 257  
 „ **Edm., Wrangle** 1520-31, 142  
 „ **Edm., Skellingthorpe** 1520-31, 329  
 „ **Edm., Navenby** 1573 i, 353  
 „ **Edw., Navenby** 1573 ii, 143  
 „ **Eliz., S. Hykeham** 1547, 114  
 „ **Eliz., Halloughton** 1591 ii, 256  
 „ **Geo., Ingoldsby** 1571 ii, 183  
 „ **Hy., Manthorp** 1549-50, 203  
 „ **Hy., Doddington** 1558 iv, 52  
 „ **Hugh, Skellingthorpe** 1564, 93  
 „ **Isaac, Boston** 1549-50, 117  
 „ **Isab., Wrangle** 1571 ii, 138  
 „ **Isab., Woolsthorpe** 1580 i, 49  
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 37  
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1538-40, 352  
 „ **Jo., Dodington** 1547, 88  
 „ **Jo., Skellingthorp** 1557-72, 30  
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1558 ii, 13  
 „ **Jo., Lound** 1558 ii, 15  
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1562, 47  
 „ **Jo., Doddington** 1563, 103  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1565, 114  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Gadsden** 1574 i, 368

**Knight, Jo., Branston** 1578, 225  
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1580 i, 124  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1582, 102  
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1588 i, 146  
 „ **Jo., Basson** 1590, 377  
 „ **Jo., Cawthorp** 1592, 290  
 „ **Lanc., Halton** 1577 ii, 73  
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1545-6 ii, 74  
 „ **Rd., Beckingham** 1547-9, 146  
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1554-6, 314  
 „ **Rd., Olney** 1566-9, 50  
 „ **Rd., Iver** 1566-9, 100  
 „ **Rd., Olney** 1569 ii, 19  
 „ **Rd., Iver** 1569 ii, 74  
 „ **Rd., Baston** 1570, 206  
 „ **Rd., Woolsthorpe** 1574 i, 152  
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1543-5, 231  
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1545-6 ii, 327  
 „ **Rob., Claypole** 1554-6, 269  
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1562, 147  
 „ **Rog., Newport Pagnell** 1577 ii, 300  
 „ **Rob., Dodford** 1583 ii, 204  
 „ **Rob., Wilsthorpe** 1594 ii, 153  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1520-31, 332  
 „ **Tho., Skellingthorpe** 1547, 167  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1554-6, 210  
 „ **Tho., Doddington** 1557 iv, 337  
 „ **Tho., Claypole** 1558 iv, 30  
 „ **Tho., Benniworth** 1558 iv, 191  
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1561, 244  
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1575 i, 218 ; ii, 52  
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1585 i, 166  
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1592, 584  
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1599, 286  
 „ **Wm.** 1551-2, 8  
 „ **Wm., Doddington** 1566 &c., 157  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1587, 38  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1588 i, 157  
 „ **Wm., N. Scarle** 1591 ii, 379  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1592, 607  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1595 ii, 7  
**Knightson, Maud, Kirton in Holland** 1543-5, 79  
**Knipe, Edw., Burwell** 1541, 264  
*See also Nype.*  
**Knobley, Jo., Burgh** 1591 ii, 105  
**Knolles, see Knowles.**  
**Knope, Tho., Spalding** 1520-31, 145  
**Knopp, Tho., Spalding** 1573 i, 239  
**Knott, Aynet, Algarkirk** 1549-50, 122  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1532-4, 19  
 „ **Jo., Gunwardby** 1541-3, 266  
 „ **Mart., Algarkirk** 1575 i, 260  
 „ **Rd., Gunwarby** 1551-2, 37  
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1541-3, 237, 335  
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1576, 119  
 „ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1564, 14  
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1573 i, 319

**Knott**, Tho., Algarkirk 1585 i, 81  
 „ Wm., Fosdyke 1561, 138  
 \* **Knottisford**, Ham., gent., Walesby 1557 iv, 345  
 \* **Knottisforth**, Edw., gent., Walesby 1543-5, 108  
**Knotts**, Jo., Stickney 1565, 53  
 „ Rob., Hale 1595 i, 162  
 „ Wm., Stickney 1580 i, 139  
**Knowbyll**, Rob., Welton 1552-6, 267  
**Knowle**, Wether, Walton 1591 ii, 155  
**Knolles**, Al., Linwood 1599, 285  
 „ Knolles, Ca., Lutton 1583 ii, 5  
 „ Knolles, Ca., Bardney 1591 ii, 353  
 „ Edw., Bardney 1590, 279  
 „ Godf., Lutton 1581, 45  
 „ Hy., Asgarby 1535-7, 207  
 „ Joan, Bardney 1590, 262  
 „ Knolles, Lawr., Faldingworth 1577 ii, 123  
 „ Knolles, Matt., Linwood 1588 i, 148  
 „ Rd., Bardney 1581, 124  
 „ Knolles, Rob., Rand 1545-6 i, 222  
 „ Rob., Bardney 1597, 85  
 „ Tho., merchant, Barton 1520-31, 368  
 „ Knollis, Wm., S. Reston 1520-31, 385  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1557-84, 174  
 „ Wm., Sutton 1564, 115  
 „ Knolles, Wm., Lutton 1580 i, 159  
 „ Knolles, Wm., Blyton 1588 i, 274  
**Knox**, Jas., Londonthorp 1592, 379  
**Kok**, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1541, 446  
 „ Kokke, Rd., Scopwick 1535-7, 273  
 „ Koke, Tho., Roxby 1549-50, 46  
**Koking**, Rd., Manby 1541, 307  
**Kooke**, *see* **Cooke**.  
**Korman**, *see* **Corman**.  
**Kottle**, Eliz., Scampton 1591 ii, 63  
**Koye**, *see* **Coye**.  
**Krykman**, *see* **Kirkman**.  
**Kyde**, *see* **Kid**.  
**Kylwen**, Jo., Moulton 1561, 187  
**Kyme**, Barnard, Woodall 1573 i, 260, 299; ii, 44  
 „ Ca., Frampton 1596, 4  
 „ Edon, Timberland 1543-56, 66  
 \* „ Gabriel, gent., Friskney 1568, 183  
 „ Hel., E. Keal 1593, 24  
 „ Hum., Frampton 1593, 241  
 „ Jo., Stickford 1549-50, 189  
 \* „ Jo., gent., Stickford 1579, 265  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1598, 67  
 „ Jo., Hamringham 1599, 80

**Kyme**, Leon., Timberland 1569 i, 26  
 \* „ Ma., Boston 1588 ii, 180  
 „ Pet., Timberland 1575 i, 25; ii, 206  
 „ Rd., Timberland 1541, 92  
 „ Rd., Hameringham 1567, 210  
 „ Rob., Brothertoft 1532-4, 69  
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1535-7, 203  
 „ Rob., Woodall 1545-6 ii, 81  
 „ Rob., Woodhall 1554-6, 316  
 „ Rob., Blankney 1575 i, 150; ii, 156  
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1592, 118  
 „ Rob., Blankney 1597, 215  
 „ Tho., Stickford 1570, 94  
 „ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane 1572 ii, 98  
 „ Tho., Stixwold Ferry 1584, 33  
 „ Tho., Hamringham 1599, 12  
 „ Wm., Ashby by Horncastle 1520-31, 317  
 „ Wm., Blankney 1556-7, 89  
 „ Wm., Blankney 1557 i, 108  
 „ Wm., Morton 1592, 194  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1593, 288  
 „ Wm., Hamringham 1599, 13  
*See also* **Keyme**.  
**Kympe**, *see* **Kempe**.  
**Kyndal**, *see* **Kendall**.  
**Kynt**, *see* **Kent**.  
**Kyton**, *see* **Kitton**.

**Laborne**, Jo., Grantham 1592, 559  
**Lacan**, Rd., Ludbro' 1520-31, 323  
*See also* **Lacin**.  
**Laceby**, Lasbie, Jo., Harmston 1558 iv, 151  
 „ Lacebie, Rd., Tetney 1591 i, 361  
 „ Rd., Humberstone 1592, 132  
 „ Rob., Tetney 1597, 138  
**Lache**, Margt., Wrangle 1558 ii, 72  
**Lacin**, Geo., Algarkirk 1597-8, 159  
*See also* **Lacan**.  
**Lackland**, Hy., Anwick 1574 i, 41; ii, 47  
 „ Joan, Anwick 1592, 216  
 „ Tho., Anwicke 1574 i, 232; ii, 67  
**Lacy**, Ant., Aslackby 1584, 96  
 „ Geo., Rippingale 1587, 183  
 „ Leon., Osbournby 1568, 250  
 „ Rd., Spridlington 1557 ii, 50  
 „ Rd., Sawtry 1583 ii, 264  
 „ Wm., Aslackby 1551-2, 218  
 „ Wm., Mablethorp 1558 ii, 82  
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1583 ii, 178  
**Ladiman**, Rd., Waddingworth 1577 i, 26  
**Ladyme**, Wm., Waddingworth 1551-3, 248

**Lafelde, Tho., Spilsby** 1520-31, 319  
**Laggas, Jo., Waddington** 1570, 45  
**Laine, see Lane.**  
**Lake, Wm., Withern** 1567, 90  
*See also Layke.*  
**Lakeland, see Lackland.**  
**la Laund, see De la Laund.**  
**Laman, Dor., Boston** 1557 iii, 126  
**Lamb, Edw., Ashby** 1594 i, 66  
" Eliz., Heckington 1584, 28  
" Hel., Alford 1578, 155  
" Jas., Holton 1597, 120  
" Jennet, Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 70  
" Joan, Scottlethorp 1581, 98  
" Jo., Welbourn 1567, 37  
" Jo., Metheringham 1580 ii, 226  
" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 112  
" Jo., Bassingham 1598, 15  
" Tho., Lincoln 1600, 157  
" Wm., Hogsthorp 1590, 111  
" Wm., Whaplode 1593, 75  
**Lambert, Blase, Howell** 1575 i, 16  
" Chris., Thoresway 1538-40, 349  
" Chris., Howsham 1584, 367  
" Geo., Stallingboro' 1579, 263  
" Jasper, Thoresway 1575 i, 230  
" Jessop, Thoresway 1575 ii, 71  
" Jo., Boston 1547, 134  
" Jo., Aslackby 1562, 205  
" Jo., Howsham 1563-6 & 9, 23  
" Jo., Swineshead 1580 i, 71  
" Jo., Kyme 1589, 277  
" Rph., Freiston 1562, 106  
" Rob., Barrow 1598, 62  
" Tho., Frieston 1580 ii, 123  
" Tho., Brough 1591 ii, 110  
" Wm., Gunby 1551-2, 129  
" Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1553-5 & 6, 40  
" Wm., Stagedon 1577 ii, 231  
" Wm., Frognell 1589, 81  
**Lamberston, Rob., Hogsthorp** 1586, 224  
**Lambeson, Lamson, Al., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 177  
" Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 322  
" Rob., Wigtoft 1520-31, 53  
" Lameson *als.* Wylssey, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201  
" Lamson, Tho., Moulton 1567, 134  
" Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121  
" Lamson, Tho., Pickworth 1575 i, 10  
**Lambling, see Laminge.**  
**Lambley, Wm., Boston** 1557 iii, 126  
**Lamby, Wm., Alford** 1541-3, 328  
**Lame, Al., Alford** 1543-5, 77  
" Rob., Moulton 1557 iii, 149  
**Lameman, Rob., Covenham**  
St. Bart. 1584, 239

**Lameman, Lamyman, Rob., Covenham** 1597, 7  
" Tho., Covenham 1541-3, 208  
" Lamyman, Wm., Ludboro' 1563-6 & 9, 223  
*See also Laman.*  
**Lames, Jo., Garton** 1582, 214  
**Lameson, see Lambeson.**  
**Laminge, Al., Cammeringham** 1588 i, 63  
" Chris., Rasen 1582, 209  
" Jo., W. Rasen 1547-9, 71  
" Jo., W. Rasen 1557 iv, 76  
" Jo. 1557 iv, 103  
" Jo., Rasen 1591 ii, 174  
" Jo., Kelsey 1598, 174  
" Lawr., Bardney 1569 i, 181  
" Marmaduke, W. Rasen 1579, 267  
" Matt., W. Rasen 1580 i, 61  
" Ph., Rasen 1589, 180  
" Rob., W. Rasen 1541-3, 338  
" Lambing, Rob., Swallow 1545-6 ii, 192  
" Rob., Washingboro' 1572 i, 52  
" Rob., Tevelby 1584, 180  
" Rob., Rasen 1589, 187  
" Rob., Wickenby 1592, 426  
" Tho., W. Rasen 1538-40, 91  
" Tho., Manby 1580 i, 81  
" Lamynges, Wm., Walesby 1572 i, 124; ii, 217  
" Lamine, Wm., Walesby 1572 ii, 217  
" Lamine, Wm., Bardney 1573 i, 328  
" Wm., Gretwell 1588 i, 141  
" Wm., Thoresway 1591 i, 216  
" Laminge, Wm., Panton 1591 ii, 224  
**Lamkyn, Tho., E. Rasen** 1547-9, 212  
" Ag., E. Rasen 1558 i, 206  
**Lamley, Hy., Brigend** 1595 i, 182  
" Wm., Navenby 1596, 177  
**Lampkin, see Lamkin.**  
**Lamson, see Lambeson.**  
**Lamyman, see Lameman.**  
**Lan, see Lane.**  
**Lanam, Edw., Bardney** 1573 i, 95; ii, 122  
" Rob., Castle Bytham 1557 i, 271  
**Lancaster, Jo., Kennington** 1585 i, 168  
" Rob., Whaplode 1570, 113  
" Tho., Hagworthing 1534 &c., 108  
" Wm., Quadring 1551-3, 239  
" Wm., Stanigot 1557 i, 373  
" Wm., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 46  
*See also Longcaster, Lynchester.*  
**Lance, Jo., Market Rasen** 1520-31, 286  
" Launce, Wm., Bardney 1573 ii, 5

**Lancton**, *see* **Langton**.  
**Landere**, Jo., Kingerby 1563-6 & 9, 103  
**Landsdayll**, Rph., Ledenham 1520-31, 155  
 „ **Lansdall**, Tho., Aubourn 1562, 124  
 „ **Landysdale**, Wm., Bassingham 1535-7, 183  
 „ **Wm.**, Bassingham 1564, 189  
**Lane**, Ag., Thoresby 1541-3, 426  
 „ **Laine**, Ann, Kirton 1593, 169  
 „ **Barnard**, Marston 1563-6 & 9, 155  
 „ **Eliz.**, Hemswell 1580 ii, 245  
 „ **Isab.**, Stubton 1575 i, 179  
 „ **Jo.**, Gunby 1583 i, 146  
 „ **Jo.**, Hough 1595 i, 136  
 „ **Jo.**, Moulton 1600, 85  
 „ **Jo.**, Stixwold 1600, 280  
 „ **Jo.**, Sutton 1600, 291  
 „ **Lan**, Rd., Stapleford 1541, 27  
 „ **Rd.**, Hough 1543-5, 335  
 „ **Rd.**, Caythorpe 1547, 226  
 „ **Rob.**, Donington 1541, 407  
 „ **Lan**, Rob., Donington 1565, 154  
 „ **Wal.**, Kelfield 1558 ii, 35  
 „ **Wm.**, Hough 1532-4, 274  
 „ **Wm.**, Dowsby 1590, 200  
 „ **Wm.**, Welbourn 1592, 585  
*See also Layne.*  
**Lanes**, Eliz., Frieston 1543-56, 316  
**Langar**, Chris., Burton 1591 ii, 88  
 „ **Jo.**, Stoke Rockford 1535-7, 238  
 „ **Rd.**, Halton 1520-31, 149  
 „ **Rob.**, Kirton 1565, 131  
 „ **Wm.**, Wigtoft 1591 i, 17  
**Langast**, Gawin 1534 &c., 49  
**Langden**, Chris., Henlow 1557 i, 67  
**\* Langholme**, Jo., esq., Conisholm 1520-31, 129  
 „ **Margt.**, Friskney 1538-40, 156  
**Langhorn**, Tho., W. Keal 1543-56, 173  
**Langley**, Ant., Laceby 1565, 164  
 „ **Geo.**, Brigg 1580 i, 167  
 „ **Hamond**, N. Willingham 1543-5, 282  
 „ **Jo.**, Gt. Coates 1564, 117  
 „ **Pet.**, Waddington 1535-7, 62  
 „ **Rd.**, Kirton 1590, 432  
 „ **Laynglay**, Tho., Legsby 1543-5, 297  
 „ **Wm.**, Cockerington 1541, 148  
 „ **Wm.**, Thoresby 1587, 60  
*See also Lungley.*  
**Langrake**, Alx., Wiberton 1538-40, 273  
 „ **Edw.**, Frampton 1576, 40  
 „ **Eliz.**, Wiberton 1541, 130  
 „ **Jo.**, Wiberton 1580 i, 110

**Langrake**, Lanricke, Jo., Freston 1585 i, 205  
 „ **Jo.**, Algarkirk 1593, 84  
 „ **Rd.**, Frampton 1557 iii, 7  
 „ **Langricke**, Rd., Frampton 1571 i, 51  
 „ **Rog.**, Wiberton 1571 ii, 25  
 „ **Sim.**, Kirton 1538-40, 301  
 „ **Sim.**, Kirton 1593, 158  
 „ **Langaracke**, Tho., Wiberton 1549-50, 248  
 „ **Langricke**, Tho., Killingholm 1558 ii, 66  
 „ **Wm.**, Frampton 1547, 17  
 „ **Wm.**, Wiberton 1592, 316  
**Langstrop**, Joan, Algarkirk 1581, 50  
**Langtofte**, Tho., Barrow 1541-3, 198  
**\* Langton**, Adlard, parson of Saucethorp 1585 i, 214  
 „ **Ant.**, Horbling 1583 ii, 62  
 „ **Launton**, Eliz., Quadring 1563-6 & 9, 111  
 „ **Hy.**, Swafeld 1543-56, 26  
 „ **Jas.**, Dunston 1541, 363  
 „ **Jo.**, Golphoe 1532-4, 178  
**\* „ Jo.**, esq., Langton 1532-4, 233  
 „ **Langton**, Margt., Claxby 1584, 382  
 „ **Langton**, Marian 1561, 72  
 „ **Masar**, Aslackby 1547, 87  
 „ **Rob.**, Stamford 1568, 2  
 „ **Rob.**, Pinchbeck 1591 i, 164  
 „ *als. Cocke*, Tho., Haugh 1520-31, 214  
 „ **Tho.**, Aslackby 1543-5, 359  
 „ **Tho.**, Pinchbeck 1554-6, 309  
 „ **Tho.**, Claxby 1582, 123  
 „ **Wm.**, Walcot 1547-9, 110  
**\* „ Wm.**, Mumby 1561, 101  
 „ **Wm.**, Dunston 1575 i, 102  
 „ **Wm.**, Bicker 1582, 129  
 „ **Wm.**, Lincoln 1586, 108  
 „ **Wm.**, Wigtoft 1588 i, 81  
*See also Longton.*  
**Langwathe**, Jo., Brant Broughton 1543-5, 110  
**Langwith**, Langwath, Lucy, Broughton 1588 ii, 49  
 „ **Rob.**, Brant Broughton 1532-4, 110  
 „ **Rob.**, Brant Broughton 1574 i, 194 ; ii, 18  
 „ **Tho.**, Brant Broughton 1581, 208  
 „ **Langworth**, Wm., Fenton 1538-40, 146  
*See also Longworth.*  
**Lanie**, Eliz., Haxey 1591 ii, 173  
**Lanricke**, *see* **Langrake**.  
**Lansdall**, *see* **Landsdayll**.  
**Lapidge**, Gilb., Southill 1580 ii, 291

- Lapidge**, Nich., Revesby 1572 ii, 235  
**Laplove**, Phil., Leverton 1585 i, 4  
**Lapsett**, Jo., Tetney 1598, 148  
**Larde**, Geo., Heckington 1596, 1  
   " Jo., Helpringham 1583 ii, 157  
   " Joyce, Helpringham 1589, 298  
**Larke**, Edw., Wainfleet 1535-7, 167  
   " Jenet, Scremby 1573 i, 315  
   " Jo., Conesby 1578, 183  
   " Rd., Leake 1572 ii, 272  
   " Sam., Helpringham 1599, 202  
   " Wm., Leake 1561, 73  
   " Wm., Skellingthorpe 1593, 169  
**Larkes**, Jo., Leak 1558 ii, 51  
   " Tho., Leake 1579, 80  
   " Wm., Leake 1577 i, 99  
**Larkin**, Pet., Sawdry 1574 i, 361  
**Lasbie**, *see* Lacey.  
**Laser**, Rob., Strubby 1557-84, 179  
**Lashe**, Wm., Horncastle 1565, 156  
**Lasselles**, Val., Horbling 1564, 68  
**Latham**, Rob., Kirksted 1566 &c., 78  
**Lathe**, Quadring 1551-2, 107  
**Lathorpe**, *see* Laythorpe.  
**Lathwell**, Jo., Whitchurch 1557 i, 39  
**Latynere**, Eliz. 1534 &c., 89  
**Laude**, Rd., Huttoft 1538-40, 28  
   " Lawed, Tho., Frieston 1549-50, 111  
**Laughton**, Ag., Kirton 1591 ii, 57  
   " Edm., Donington 1578, 145  
   " Jo., Thurlby 1541, 428  
   " Jo., Holbeach 1566 &c., 98  
   " Jo., Dunston 1566 &c., 245  
   " Jo., Langton 1583 ii, 8  
   " Jo., Myningby 1588 ii, 158  
   " Jo., Owston 1591 ii, 44  
   " Jo., Washinboro' 1596, 65  
   " Margt., Horbling 1587, 15  
   " Rd., Dunsby 1574 i, 148  
   " Rd., Mid. Rasen 1577 i, 37  
   " Rd., Scotter 1545-6 ii, 163  
   " Sim., Ailsby 1557-72, 202  
   " Tho., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 169  
   " Tho., Aslackby 1564, 148  
   " Tho., Spalding 1577 i, 90  
   " Tho., Willoughby 1588 ii, 180  
   " Wm., Dunston 1575 ii, 159  
   " Wm., Horbling 1587, 412  
**Launce**, *see* Lance.  
**Laund**, *see* De la Laund.  
**Lauder**, Jas., Scawby 1591 ii, 299  
   " Jo., Scalby 1558 ii, 65  
**Launton**, *see* Langton.  
**Laurence**, *see* Lawrence.  
**Lavender**, Jo., Thurleigh 1585 ii, 62  
**Laveroke**, Jef., Willoughby 1568, 17  
   " Jenet, Willoughby 1889, 246  
   " Joan, Willoughby 1580 ii, 153  
   " Jo., Barrow 1547, 26  
**Law**, Is., Claypole 1554-6, 275  
   " Jo., Wigtoft 1506 &c., 85  
   " Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 345  
   " Jo., Wainfleet 1553-5 & 6, 27  
   " Jo., Saxby 1557 iii, 62  
   " Jo., Digby 1561, 209  
   " Jo., Clee 1583 ii, 253  
   " Laur., Lissington 1587, 385  
   " Lyon, Stamford 1595 i, 83  
   " Rob., Gt. Coates 1566 &c., 189  
   " Tho., Healing 1558 ii, 107  
   " Wm., Fenton 1545-6 i, 294  
**Lawcocke**, Leon., Lincoln 1594 ii, 143  
**Lawed**, *see* Laude.  
**Lawes**, Ag., Frieston 1551-2, 221  
   " Lawys, Allan, Wigtoft 1551-2 i, 5  
   " Al., Sutterton 1584, 235  
   " Lawyis, Geo., Stickney 1561, 183  
   " Isab., Boston 1595 ii, 53  
   " Jas., Boston 1592, 512  
   " Jo., Wigtoft 1520-31, 17, 306  
   " Jo., Wigtoft 1558 i, 164  
   " Jo., Wigtoft 1583 i, 114  
   " Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft 1547-9, 173  
   " Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft 1549-50, 14  
   " Margt., Donington 1564, 7  
   " Margt., Frieston 1591 ii, 338  
   " Lawys, Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 219  
   " Rd., Fleet 1551-3, 172  
   " Rd., Wigtoft 1571 ii, 66  
   " Lawesse, Wm., Skirbeck 1563-6 & 9, 115  
   " Wm., Freston 1584, 315  
**Lawman**, Tho., St. Ipolits 1594 ii, 143  
**Lawrence**, Barnard, Bardney 1588 i, 64  
   " Lorange, Edw., N. Mundence 1571 i, 173  
   " Edw., Brigg 1591 i, 278  
   " Loranc, Isab., Authorp 1585 ii, 166  
   " Jo., Metherringham 1557 iii, 94  
   " Jo., Whaplode 1572 ii, 163  
   " Jo., Raithby 1587, 268  
   " Rd., Quadring 1592, 626  
   " Rob., Bonby 1538-40, 363  
   " Rob., Awthorpe 1572 ii, 102  
   " Lawrens, Rog., Pointon 1600, 240  
   " Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1538-40, 123  
   " Tho., Nocton 1558 iv, 51  
   " Tho., Algarkirk 1600, 54  
**Lawrenson**, Jo., Brothertoft 1538-40, 302  
   " St., Wigtoft 1553-5 & 6, 110  
**Lawsdall**, Jo., Thurlby 1545-6 i, 22  
**Lawson**, Ag., Immingham 1571 ii, 34

- Lawson, Ca., Panton** 1580 ii, 23  
 „ **Chris., Kirton** 1586, 48  
 „ **Chris., Metheringham** 1592, 523  
 „ **Fra., Horsington** 1583 ii, 199  
 „ **Hugh, Hemingby** 1565, 56  
 „ **Hugh, Panton** 1580 ii, 24  
 „ **Jas., Horsington** 1583 ii, 175  
 „ **Jo., Salmonby** 1519, 108  
 „ **Jo., Mumby Chapel** 1543-56, 318  
 „ **Jo., Upton** 1545-6 ii, 12  
 „ **Jo., Immingham** 1571 ii, 127  
 „ **Jo., Hemingby** 1579, 72  
 „ **Jo., Salmonby** 1583 ii, 148  
 „ **Leon., Gt. Panton** 1568, 6  
 „ **Margt., Leake** 1565, 132  
 „ **Nich., Sedgbrook** 1565, 208  
 „ **Rd., Metheringham** 1594 ii, 7  
 „ **Rd., Ashington** 1594 ii, 18  
 „ **Rob., Immingham** 1557 iii, 120  
 „ **Tho., Saleby** 1541, 255  
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1541, 314  
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1551-2, 283  
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1556-7, 77  
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1557 i, 120  
 „ **Lauson, Tho., Baston** 1558 iv, 231  
 „ **Tho., Willoughby in the Marsh** 1565, 102  
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1574 i, 178 ; ii, 34  
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1584, 9  
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1575 i, 11 ; ii, 148  
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1581, 119  
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1583 ii, 172  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1587, 372  
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1590, 140  
**Lawton, Rd., Scotton** 1545-6 ii, 86  
**Lawys, see Lawes.**  
**Laxe, Jas., Tugby** 1580 ii, 12  
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1575 i, 263 ; ii, 18  
**Laxon, Edw., Burbage** 1557 i, 79  
 „ **Rob., Barholme** 1557-72, 93  
 „ **Rob., Barholm** 1585 i, 288  
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1585 ii, 131  
**Laxton, Jo., Barholme** 1568, 29  
 „ **Nich., Barholme** 1580 ii, 201  
 „ **Rob., Halliwell** 1594 ii, 10  
**Lay, Wm., Skirbeck** 1547-9, 281  
**Laycocke, Jo., Witham** 1534 &c., 92  
**Layfield, see Lafelde.**  
**Layfote, Jo., E. Keal** 1587, 247  
 „ **Rd., E. Keal** 1557 iv, 326  
**Layke, Rd., Claxby** 1547, 93  
*See also Lake.*  
**Layland, Tho., Morton** 1568, 139  
*See also Leyland.*  
**Layne, Hy.** 1556-7, 67  
 „ **Hy., Uffington** 1557 i, 121  
 „ **Isab., Stubton** 1575 ii, 56  
 „ **Rob., Welborn** 1558 ii, 6  
 „ **Rob., Marton** 1580 ii, 197  
**Layne, Tho., Welbourn** 1532-4, 205  
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1565, 116  
*See also Lane.*  
**Laynes, Margt., Claypole** 1541-3, 349  
 „ **Rog., Waddingworth** 1592, 331  
**Laynglay, see Langley.**  
**Layte, Rob., Kirkby** 1554-6, 65  
**Laythorpe, Lathrop, Jo., Greetham** 1578, 229  
 „ **Lathorpe, Matilda, Greatham** 1535-7, 124  
 „ **Lathorp, Mich., Greetham** 1571 ii, 102  
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1557-84, 59  
 „ **Lathorpe, Tho., Hagworthingham** 1547-9, 76  
 „ **Wm., Greetham** 1570, 64  
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1587, 138  
**Layton, Laiton, Cuthbert, Tetford** 1573 i, 167  
 „ **Edm., Thornton Curtis** 1565, 273  
 „ **Laiton, Jo., Sibsey** 1587, 193  
 „ **Rob., Kirkby** 1553-5 & 6, 32  
**Lea, Hy., Skirbeck** 1597, 47  
*See also Lee, Leigh, Ley.*  
**Leach, Chris., Garton** 1597, 267  
 \* „ **Leych, Edw., parson of Mareham** 1556-7, 137  
 „ **Jo., Londonthorpe** 1573 i, 271  
 „ **Rob., Belchford** 1592, 80  
 „ **Tho., Belchford** 1558 i, 100  
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1590, 5  
**Leacheman, Edm., Barton** 1577 ii, 144  
 „ **Leechman, Rob., Osgarby** 1557-72, 25  
 „ **Lechman, Sam., Spilsby** 1598, 51  
**Leacocke, Emma** 1588 i, 225  
**Leadall, Ledell, Adlestone** 1567, 171  
 „ **Billinghay** 1596, 19  
 „ **Anne, Coningsby** 1596, 51  
 „ **Dor., Kirkby Green** 1566 &c., 218  
 „ **Ledall, Eden** 1563, 196  
 „ **Leydall, Hy., Coningsby** 1588 i, 130  
 „ **Ledall, Hugh, Coningsby** 1589, 221  
 „ **Isam, Algarkirk** 1596, 8  
 „ **Ledall, Jo., Billinghay** 1563, 97  
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1580 i, 201  
 „ **Jo., Muckthorp** 1589, 171  
 „ **Leedale, Jo., Kyme** 1596, 111  
 „ **Ledall, Margt., Kirton** 1545-6 i, 159  
 „ **Ledele, Tho., N. Kyme** 1557 iv, 356  
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Green** 1595 i, 186  
**Leadenham, Lednam, Jo., Coleby** 1551-3, 177

- Leadenham, Tho., Edenham** 1541-3, 142  
**Leader, Rob., sen., Washington** 1553-5 & 6, 87  
**Leadham, see Ledham, Ledom.**  
**Leadman, Rob., Gosberkirk** 1569 i, 34  
**Leaf, see Leef.**  
**Leake, And., Boston** 1581, 71  
 " **Eliz., Skirbeck** 1591 ii, 84  
 " **Isab., Willoughby** 1591 i, 234  
 " **Jo., S. Rauceby** 1562, 271  
 " **Jo., Kirkby Dynis** 1584, 162  
 " **Jo., Steeping** 1595 i, 139  
 " **Matt., Leverton** 1580 i, 214  
 " **Rob., Farlsthorne** 1543-56, 384  
 " **Rob., Sibsey** 1580 i, 118  
 " **Rob., Hale** 1581, 187  
 " **Rob., Benington** 1586, 261  
 " **Rob., Gedney** 1591 i, 380  
 " **Rob., Fishtoft** 1599, 113  
 " **Rob., Kirkby Laythorpe** 1599, 314  
 " **Sim., Holbeach** 1578, 185  
 " **Tho., N. Rauceby** 1572 ii, 257  
 " **Tho., Skirbeck** 1581, 42  
 " **Wal., Boston** 1591 ii, 4  
 " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1582, 153  
 " **Wm., Kirkbie** 1591 i, 315.  
*See also Leeke.*  
**Leaminge, see Leminge.**  
**Leary, Eliz., Willingham** 1591 i, 487  
 " **Everatt, W. Torrington** 1577 ii, 224  
*See also Lery.*  
**Leasing, Al., W. Torrington** 1557-84, 108  
 " **Rob., W. Torrington** 1567, 265  
 " **Rob., Panton** 1597, 4  
 " **Tho., Panton** 1587, 11  
**Leastrop, Tho., Sibsey** 1584, 264  
 " **Tho., Sibsey** 1597, 92  
**Leave, St., Cockerington** 1569 i, 63  
**Leaven, Rd., Gedney** 1578, 174  
 " **Wm., Gedney** 1596, 202  
**Leavens, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1578, 242  
**Leaves, Joan, Pinchbeck** 1597-8, 194  
 " **Jo., Boston** 1573 i, 76  
 " **Jo., Weston** 1573 ii, 181  
 " **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1587, 287  
 " **Leves, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1556-7, 163  
 " **Leves, Tho.** 1547, 23  
 " **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1579, 5  
 " **Tho., Weston** 1586, 180  
 " **Tho., Weston** 1588 i, 230  
*See also Levys.*  
**Leband, Al., Morton** 1575 i, 32  
 " **Jo., Bourne** 1588 i, 187  
 " **Margt., Morton** 1593, 345  
 " **Rd., Morton** 1553-5 & 6, 97  
**Leband, Rob., Morton** 1577 i, 95  
 " **Rob., Grantham** 1587, 429  
 " **Tho., Harmthorpe** 1543-5, 286  
 " **Tho., Rippingale** 1574 ii, 32  
**Leche, Tho., Lincoln** 1543-5, 47  
 " **Wm., Fulleby** 1520-31, 339  
**Lecke, Hy., Holbeach** 1589, 73  
**Ledall, Ledele, see Leadall.**  
**Ledbetter, Hugh, Donington** 1588 ii, 173  
**Leden, Wm., Boston** 1581, 83  
**Leder, Jo., Heckington** 1535-7, 248  
**Lederpole als. Leverton, Isab.,** Yarbrough 1558 ii, 92  
**Ledget, Tho., Mumby Chapel** 1551-2, 314  
**Ledham, Jo.** 1557 iv, 120  
**Lednam, see Leadenham.**  
**Ledom, Rob., Whitton** 1583 ii, 23  
 " **Wm., Winterton** 1585 ii, 82  
**Ledyate, Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1553-5 & 6, 132  
**Ledys, Wm., Nettleton** 1520-31, 280  
**Lee, Ag., Haltham** 1541, 161  
 " **Ag., Fulbeck** 1547, 226  
 " **Alx., Blankney** 1541, 196  
 " **Allison, Lincoln** 1541-3, 319  
 " **Anne, Hale** 1587, 224  
 " **Chris., Gt. Hale** 1578, 117  
 " **Edm., Bigsby** 1557 i, 277  
 " **Edon, Norton Disney** 1543-56, 90  
 " **Eliz., Westboro'** 1562, 51  
 " **Fra., Rowston** 1571 i, 176  
 " **Ja., Holbeach** 1552-6, 191  
 " **Joan, Broughton** 1580 ii, 74  
 " **Joan, Spilsby** 1582, 337  
 " **Jo., Partney** 1541, 233  
 " **Jo., Saxby** 1557 ii, 53  
 " **Jo., Mumby** 1585 i, 250  
 " **Jo., Farlsthorne** 1592, 524  
 " **Nich., Benington** 1551-2, 165  
 " **Rd., Barton** 1597, 21  
 " **Rd., Denton** 1597-8, 100  
 " **Rob., Fosdyke** 1552-6, 182  
 " **Rob., Linwood** 1593, 60  
 " **Rog., Alford** 1565, 17  
 " **Tho., Norton Disney** 1545-6 i, 136  
 " **Tho., Stokehammond** 1571 i, 196  
 " **Tho., Brant Broughton** 1582, 70  
 " **Tho., Stickney** 1593, 131  
 " **Wm., Algarkirk** 1532-4, 16  
 " **Wm., Fosdyke** 1565, 14  
 " **Wm., Appleby** 1580 ii, 156  
 " **Wm., Mareham** 1585 i, 52  
*See also Lea, Leigh, Ley.*  
**Leechman, see Leacheman.**  
**Leedale, see Leadall.**  
**Leeden, Eliz., Boston** 1582, 252



**Leedes, Jo., Willoughby** 1572 ii, 221  
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 1  
 „ **Liedes, Rob., Waddington** 1556-7, 73  
 „ **Leydes, Rob., Waddington** 1557 i, 118  
 „ **Leides, Tho., Waddingham** 1571 ii, 193

*See also Ledys.*

**Leef, Al., Bucknall** 1581, 14  
 „ **Lefe, Jo., Holbeach** 1532-4, 314  
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1581, 9  
**Leeke, Alx., Stenigot, Sibsey** 1520-31, 38  
 „ **Hugh, Wrangle** 1538-40, 38  
 „ **Joan** 1535-7, 91  
 „ **Jo., mercer, Boston** 1520-31, 108  
 „ **Jo., Swallow** 1520-31, 351  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1532-4, 59  
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1538-40, 300  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1541-3, 338  
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1576, 21  
 „ **Lucy, Holbeach** 1538-40, 182  
 „ **Rd., Awsthorpe** 1538-40, 89  
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1535-7, 200  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1545-6 i, 73  
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1520-31, 79  
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 289  
 „ **Leyke, Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1543-5, 351  
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1582, 270  
 „ **Leke, Wm., Bicker** 1541-3, 24

*See also Leake.*

**Leeman, see Leman.**

**Leese, Leece, Isab., Fosdyke** 1551-3, 190  
 „ **Leis, Rd., Billingham** 1575 i, 188 ; ii, 119  
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1588 ii, 175  
 „ **Leese, Wm., Wiberton** 1541, 380  
 „ **Wm., Dorrington** 1578, 51  
**Leeson, Ar., Marsh Chapel** 1580 ii, 52  
 „ **Chris., Denton** 1598, 71  
**Lefe, see Leef.**

**Legarde, Jo., Helpringham** 1558 i, 48  
 „ **Thos., Grantham** 1574 i, 409  
**Legatt, Geo., Frampton** 1600, 56  
**Leggitt, Tho., Sutton** 1547, 115

*See also Lygott.*

**Legiot, Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1572 i, 193 ; ii, 198  
*See also Lygott.*

**Legitts, Wm., Kelsey** 1535-7, 237  
**Leigh, Jo., Swineshead** 1598, 13  
 „ **Wm., Ingolsby** 1573 i, 50 ; ii, 45

*See also Lea, Lee, Ley,*

**Leightley, Wm., Thorpe** 1587, 128  
**Leire, see Lery.**  
**Leis, see Leese.**  
**Leist, Rob., Bourn** 1600, 237

**Leke, see Leeke.**

**Leman, Leeman, Jo., Gosberkirk** 1600, 50  
 „ **Rd., Bourne** 1538-40, 116  
 „ **Leyman, Rob., Surfleet** 1532-4, 126  
 „ **Lemon, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1543-5, 256  
**Lemande, Jo., Surfleet** 1547-9, 148  
**Leminge, And., Fulstow** 1571 ii, 88  
 „ **Jo., Lit. Panton** 1584, 348  
 „ **Miles, Keddington** 1545-6 ii, 16 ; 1547, 120  
 „ **Sim., Barnetby** 1552-6, 141  
 „ **Leaminge, Tho., Barnetby** 1582, 30  
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1591 i, 9  
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1571 ii, 35

**Leneles, Chris., Frampton** 1563-6 & 9, 98

**Lenge, Jo., Thornton** 1541, 215  
**Leninge, Jo., Lincoln** 1563, 219  
**Lense, Jo., Edenhams** 1558 i, 176  
**Lenson, Eliz., Quadring** 1562, 12  
**Lent, Eliz., Haceby** 1585 ii, 142  
**Lenton, Ag., Calcethorpe** 1558 i, 33  
 „ **Eliz., Burton** 1563, 63  
 „ **Hy., Burton Coggles** 1579, 109  
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1557 i, 259  
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1591 i, 115  
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1597-8, 57  
 „ **Rd., Bassingthorp** 1587, 279  
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1564, 122  
 „ **Rob., Cawthorp** 1596, 204  
 „ *als.* **Holland, Tho., Friskney** 1541-3, 323

„ **Tho., Morton** 1563-6 & 9, 9  
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1557 iii, 195

*See also Lonton.*

**Leonard, Nich., Wainfleet** 1582, 336  
**Lery, Ad., Rand** 1588 ii, 115  
 „ **Leire, Edw., Fulnetby** 1587, 322  
 „ **Lerie, Hy., Brattleby** 1585 ii, 13  
 „ **Lerie, Hy., Haddington** 1590, 410  
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1588 ii, 125

*See also Leary, Leyrye.*

**Le See, see De le Sec.**

**Leslie, see Leysley.**

**Lessey, Rob., Tidd St. Mary** 1538-40, 270  
**Lessinge, Al., W. Torrington** 1568, 12  
**Lesson, Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1567, 129  
**Letham, Margt., Heckington** 1554-6, 67

„ **Rd., Heckington** 1551-3, 46  
 „ **Lethe, Wm., Boston** 1571 ii, 101  
**Letters, Augustus, Swarby** 1583 i, 134  
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1590, 197  
**Letton, Chris., Benington** 1593, 119

- Letton, Lettine, Geo., Helpringham** 1595 i, 199  
 „ **Letyn, Rob., Welbourn** 1543-56, 182  
 „ **Rob., Welbourn** 1557 iii, 97  
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1557-84, 192  
**Letty, Tho., Orby** 1579, 277  
**Leveley, Jo., W. Laughton** 1520-31, 180  
**Levell, Jo., Tevelby** 1575 i, 185; ii, 121  
**Levens, Rd., Holbeach** 1579, 27  
**Leveret, Al., wid., Grantham** 1506 &c., 6  
 „ **Sim., mercer, Grantham** 1506, 1  
**Leverton *als.* Lederpole, Isab.,**  
 Yarbrough 1558 ii, 92  
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1568, 64  
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1592, 293  
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1578, 187  
**Leves, *see* Leaves.**  
**Levitt, Rob., Lincoln** 1565, 212  
**Levyn, Tho., Gedney** 1538-40, 39  
**Levens, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 141  
 „ **Sim., Stickney** 1557-72, 3  
 „ **Levis, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 290  
**Lew, Wm., Torrington** 1563-6 & 9, 76  
**Lewdman, Jo., Clee** 1551-2, 82  
**Lewes, Chris., Saltfleetby** 1589, 234  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1561, 135  
**Lewinge, Chris., Wilkesby** 1572 ii, 226  
**Lewins, Tho., Rothwell** 1566 &c., 57  
**Lewis, Isab., Barrow** 1592, 270  
**Lewaley, Nich., Denton** 1584, 195  
**Lewtherington, Ag., Bardney** 1579, 20  
**Ley, Eliz., Stamford** 1545-6 i, 17  
 „ **Joan, Welby** 1558 i, 25  
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1545-6 ii, 137  
 „ **Margt., Dirrington** 1588 ii, 112  
 „ **St., Stamford** 1557-72, 94  
 „ **Tho., Stainby** 1558 i, 203  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1541, 3  
*See also* **Lea, Lee, Leigh.**  
**Leych, *see* Leach.**  
**Leydall, *see* Leadall.**  
**Leyde, Margt., Nettleton** 1538-40, 123  
**Leyke, *see* Leeke.**  
**Leyland, Jo., Bassingham** 1595 ii, 6  
*See also* **Layland.**  
**Leyman, *see* Leman.**  
**Leyrye, Jo., Holbeach** 1543-56, 376  
**Ley, Jo., Haddington** 1551-3, 181, 192  
 „ **Jo., Durrington** 1581, 72  
 „ **Tho., Gunwerby** 1558 ii, 16  
 „ **Wm., Scotton** 1580 ii, 107  
**Leyesley, Rd., Evedon** 1543-56, 62  
**Leyson, Rob., Denton** 1563, 154  
**Liche, Jo., Wood Enderby** 1557 iii, 55  
**Lidgit, Tho., Kelsey** 1592, 121  
**Lidiat, *see* Lydiet.**  
**Liedes, *see* Leedes.**  
**Light, Al., Broughton** 1597, 240  
**Lightfoot, Ag., Scalby** 1585 ii, 74  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1538-40, 219  
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1573 i, 157  
 „ **Leightfoot, Jo., Gosberton** 1573 ii, 162  
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1573 i, 89  
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Barth.** 1582, 176  
 „ **Rob., Bigby** 1590, 329  
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1553-5 & 6, 9  
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1557-72, 205  
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1592, 321  
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1556-7, 152  
 „ **Wm., Market Rasen** 1575 i, 257; ii, 40  
**Lightforthe, Rd., Bourn** 1545-6 i, 268  
**Lighthernes, Ant., Boston** 1538-40, 272  
**Lightley, Jo., Somerby** 1570, 88  
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1598, 228  
**Lightofte, Tho., Manthorpe** 1569 i, 54  
**Lighton, Hy., Gretford** 1593, 287  
 „ **Rd., Weston** 1558 iv, 174  
**Like, Wm., Wrangle** 1557 iii, 47  
**Lilberry, Hum., E. Kirkby** 1557-84, 137  
**\* Lilborne, Geo., parson of Mavis**  
 Enderby 1588 i, 205  
**\* „ Wm., Briggsley** 1557-72, 220  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1567, 250  
**Lilfurth, Chas., Aswarby** 1567, 218  
**Liliman, Tho., Mid. Rasen** 1568, 140  
**Lill, Tho., Belchford** 1579, 179  
**Lille, Jo., Horncastle** 1557 iv, 64  
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1582, 68  
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1557 iv, 38  
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1557-72, 63  
 „ **Lyll, Tho., Mumbly** 1582, 67  
**Lillie, Bart., Minting** 1580 ii, 252  
 „ **Edw., Dunston** 1566 &c., 160  
 „ **Edw., Potter Hanworth** 1594 ii, 116  
 „ **Jenett, Mareham** 1571 ii, 61  
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1541-3, 272  
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1593, 274  
 „ **Margt., Skellingthorpe** 1547, 206  
 „ **Margt., Pinchbeck** 1565, 132  
 „ **Pet., Potter Hanworth** 1577 ii, 337  
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1571 ii, 37  
 „ **Rob., Torksey** 1545-6 ii, 15  
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1596, 150  
**Lillies, Rd., Ashby** 1580 ii, 95  
*See also* **Lyles.**  
**Lime, Limell, *see* Lyme, Lymell.**

**Liname, see Lyname.**

**Lince, see Lynce.**

**Lincoln, Geo., Bardney** 1535-7, 179

„ Geo., Kirton 1547-9, 226

„ Hy., Wispington 1547, 152, 229

„ Jo., W. Keal 1538-40, 317

„ Jo., Burgh 1580 ii, 164

„ Jo., Hundleby 1580 ii, 210

„ Ph., Withern 1591 i, 398

„ Rph., Donington 1577 i, 120

„ Rd., Hagnaby 1535-7, 186

„ Rd., Thornton by Horncastle

1571 ii, 179

„ Rob., Wigtoft 1553-5 & 6, 16

„ Rob., Billingham 1576, 103

„ Tho., Muckton 1543-56, 170

„ Tho., W. Keal 1564, 162

„ Tho., Scartho 1588 ii, 67

„ Wm., Wigtoft 1535-7, 202

„ Wm., Stainfield 1576, 168

**Lindew, Chris., Gosberkirk** 1600, 183

**Lindford, Ol., Bromham** 1594 ii, 66

**Lindley, see Linley.**

**Lindsaie, see Linsay.**

**Line, see Lyne.**

**Lingard, Giles** 1543-56, 15a

„ Godf., Quadring 1570, 74

„ Hugh, Langton 1554-6, 56

„ Joan, Alford 1597, 146

„ Jo., Horncastle 1592, 222

**Linge, Jo., Lusby** 1567, 10

**Lininge, see Lyning.**

**Linley, Isab., Borthorp** 1590, 38

„ Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 9

„ Lyndley, Percival, Minting

1541-3, 110

„ Percival, Lincoln 1583 i, 99

„ Rd., Wintringham 1572 i, 71

„ Lyndeley, Rob., Bilsby

1532-4, 2

**Linolde, see Lynolde.**

**Linsay, Ag., Gedney** 1568, 157

„ Lyndsae, Gilb., Gedney

1567, 225

„ Isab., Moulton 1564, 174

„ Jas., Coningsby 1538-40, 213

„ Jane 1543-56, 190

„ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 169

„ Jo. 1543-56, 253

„ Jo., Beckingham 1549-50, 19

„ Nich., Dalderby 1592, 246

„ Rd., Spalding 1538-40, 53

„ Rob., Beckingham 1547-9, 67

„ Rob., Frampton 1556-7, 50

„ Rob., Frampton 1557 i, 159

„ Lindsey, Tho., Pinchbeck

1553-5 & 6, 2

„ Tho., Gosberkirk 1562, 319

„ Lyndsai, Tho., Moulton

1585 ii, 139

**Linsay, Lyensay, Wm., Moulton**

1538-40, 183

„ Wm., Croft 1541-3, 268

„ Lyndsey, Wm., Gosberkirk

1554-6, 285

„ Wm., Waddingworth 1557 iii, 92

„ Wm., Moulton 1562, 294

**Linscale, see Lynscale.**

**Linstall, see Lynstall.**

**Linton, Mart., Fleet** 1592, 109

**Linwood, Hugh, Boston**

1573 i, 177 ; ii, 10

„ Rd., Ingoldsby 1563-6 & 9, 40

„ Tho., Westboro' 1563-6 & 9, 8

**Lisance, see Lysance.**

**Lison, Jenet, Marsh Chapel** 1562, 97

**Lister, Nich., Haltham-on-Bain**

1535-7, 69

„ Wm., Ruskington 1558 i, 117

„ Wm., Ropsley 1562, 321

„ Wm., Stubton 1591 i, 246

*See also Litster.*

**Litherlande, Rob., Billingsboro'**

1531-40, 140

**Litlaie, Tho., Bratoft** 1578, 249

**Litler, Rd., Thurlby** 1589, 186

**Litlor, Ann, Thurlby** 1588 i, 16

**Litster, Ka., Barton-on-Humber**

1565, 66

„ Rd., Fenton 1567, 282

„ Rd., Mumby 1587, 159

„ Tho., Billingham 1532-4, 252

**Littel, Jo., Grimsby** 1520-31, 353

„ Little, Tho., Reephram 1557 ii, 30

„ Lytle, Tho., Scopwick 1567, 298

„ Wm., Lincoln 1556-7, 128

**Littleburgh, Geo., Somerby** 1565, 61

**Littlebury, Hum., Kirkby**

1557-84, 139

\* „ Hum., esq., E. Kirkby 1569 i, 19

\* „ Jo., esq., Hagworthingham

1535-7, 164

\* „ Jo., Northolme 1545-6 i, 212

\* „ Jo., gent., Hagworthingham

1594 ii, 56

\* „ Margt., Stainsby 1584, 116

\* „ Tho., Hareby 1541-3, 49

\* „ Tho., esq., Ashby 1590, 199

„ Wm., Kirton 1543-5, 193

**Littledicke, Joan, Wilsford** 1578, 120

„ Rob., Foston 1558 i, 28

„ Tho. 1558 i, 113

„ Tho., Pickworth, will and

inventory 1584, 58, 59

„ Lytyldyke, Wm., Wilsford

1538-40, 30

**Litwhit, Litwitt, Jo., Moulton**

1557 iii, 146

„ Jo., Moulton 1573 i, 293

„ Wm., Moulton 1582, 356

**Livell, Livesey, see Lyvell, Lyvsie.**

**Loblay, Ph., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1538-40, 24

**Locke, Adlard, Dyke** 1587, 410

„ Rog., Gretford 1568, 71

„ Tho., Moulton 1597, 49

**Locken, see Locking.**

**Lockett, Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1571 i, 107

„ Tho., Linwood 1583 ii, 181

„ Wm., Toft 1558 ii, 106

„ Wm., Linwood 1563, 38, 74

**Locking, Locken, Hugh, Callow**

1594 i, 57

„ Jo., Ulceby 1543-5, 44

„ Lockine, Jo., Anderby 1575 i, 276 ; ii, 1

„ Lockyn, Rob., Tetney 1532-4, 245

„ Tho., Tetney 1532-4, 332

„ Lokkyng, Tho. 1541, 116

„ Tho., S. Hykeham 1547-9, 14, 22

„ Tho., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 215

„ Lockin, Tho., Harmston 1577 ii, 122

„ Wal., Orby 1557 i, 297

**Lockington, Al., Coningsby** 1587, 236

„ Aug., Dogdyke 1583 i, 26

„ Jo., Cadney 1594 ii, 3

**Lockton, Rob., S. Willingham**

1592, 194

„ Rob., Swineshead 1593, 328

„ Wm., Wilsford 1592, 376

**Lockwood, Hy., Boothby** 1557 iv, 320

„ Jo., Kyme 1598, 171

„ Rd., Horncastle 1558 i, 104

„ Lokewode, Tho., Hough 1541-3, 94

„ Tho., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 170

**Lode, Ca., Bicker** 1579, 191

„ Lodd, Jas., Algarkirk 1551-2, 81

„ Jo., Sutterton 1541, 124

„ Lodd, Rd., Sutterton 1592, 557

„ Lodd, Tho., Bicker 1579, 56

**Lodge, Chas., Boston** 1564, 43

„ Emmitt, Lincoln 1571 i, 77

„ Hy., baker, Lincoln 1520-31, 136

„ Tho., Lincoln 1557-72, 22

**Lodington, Alison, Winthorpe**

1552-6, 151

„ Tho., Appleby 1591 ii, 264

**Lodwick, Hercules, Boston** 1589, 161

**Lodysdale, Rd., Thurlby** 1532-4, 113

**Loffeyn, Thos, Gedney** Var., 62

**Lofte, Ant., Metheringham** 1586, 130

**Logins, Jo., Borstall** 1585 ii, 126

**Loke, Jo., Gretford** 1547, 173

„ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 2

„ Nich., Algarkirk 1574 i, 379

**Loke, Rd., Algarkirk** 1543-56, 20

„ Tho., Algarkirk 1545-6 ii, 119

„ Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 121

„ Tho., Greatford 1557-72, 98

„ Wm., Holbeach 1557-72, 89

**Lolly, Wm., W. Rasen** 1583 ii, 185

**Lomney, Ag., Boston** 1569 i, 18

**Lomson, Jo., Wigtoft** 1599, 185

**Loncaster, see Longcaster.**

**Lonclays, Joan, Kirton** 1541, 127

**London, Edw., Missendon** 1597-8, 121

„ Geo., Lincoln 1582, 188

„ Tho., Tetworth 1585 ii, 178

**Lone, Jo., Bluntisham** 1595 ii, 30

„ Rob., Blunsham 1591 ii, 259

**Long, Edm., Spalding** 1578, 181

„ Edw., 1 hornton 1543-5, 382

„ Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 27

„ Jas., Barton 1557-72, 120

\* „ Jo., Croft 1506 &c., 48

„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1563, 16

„ Jo., Harmston 1580 i, 164

„ Jo., Welby 1583 i, 85

„ Jo., Castle Carlton 1583 ii, 26

„ Jo., Panton 1590, 163

„ Nich., Bicker 1547, 38

„ Nich., Willoughby 1584, 208

„ Rob., Toynton 1532-4, 250

„ Rob., Toynton 1573 i, 337

„ Rob., Toynton All Saints 1573 ii, 156

„ Rog., Toynton All Saints 1579, 196

„ Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 96

„ Tho., Thornton Curtis 1579, 89

„ Tho., Queynton 1588 i, 32

„ Wal., Tetford 1547-9, 136

„ Wm., Spalding 1538-40, 240

„ Wm., Bicker 1545-6 ii, 241

„ Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 49

„ Wm., Lissington 1576, 104

**Longcaster, Longeaster, Eliz.,**

Keddington 1590, 351

„ Loncaster, Hy., Claypole 1599, 209

„ Jo., Lincoln 1520-31, 295

„ Loncaster, Tho., Hagworthing-

ham 1553-5 & 6, 59

„ Tho., Witherne 1597, 4

*See also Lancaster.*

**Longland, Al., Winchendon**

1574 i, 371

„ Al., Wilsthorp 1600, 153

„ Rd., Boothby Pagnal 1589, 76

„ Wm., Careby 1545-6 ii, 307

„ Wm., Manthorp 1557 i, 191

„ Wm., Fulbeck 1594 i, 152

**Longlands, Rob., Welby** 1591 i, 98

**Longstaffe, Wm., E. Halton** 1556-7, 51  
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1557 i, 163  
**Longthorn, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1547, 35  
**Longton, Rd., Thurlby** 1538-40, 136  
**Longworth, Wm., Harby** 1577 ii, 129  
**Lonney, Ag., Boston** 1577 ii, 384  
**Lono, Rph., Grantham** 1597, 256  
**Lonsdall, Jo., Honington** 1557 iii, 90  
**Lonton, Tho., Quadring** 1565, 77  
**Lopsett, Pat., Tetney** 1543-5, 306  
**Lopshedde, Rd., Benniworth** 1554-6, 281  
**Lorance, see Lawrence.**  
**Lord, Ellis, Gt. Grimsby** 1569 i, 29  
 „ Gilb., Gedney 1594 ii, 76  
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1551-3, 127  
 „ Nich., Newsham 1532-4, 280  
 „ Rd., Alvingham 1590, 284  
 „ Rob., Batterswell 1594 ii, 157  
 „ Tho., Ailsby 1585 i, 301  
**Loring, Al., Burgh** 1541, 410  
**Lorrington, Jo., Quarrington** 1592, 245  
**Lorte, Rph., Sedgebrook** 1580 ii, 248  
**Lory, Wm., Lincoln** 1567, 109  
**Loryman, Thos., Horncastle** 1577 i, 37  
**Lorymore, Wm.** 1566-9, 86  
 „ Wm., Chesham 1569 ii, 74  
**Losson, Wm.** 1562, 293  
**Lost, Hy., Claxby** 1597-8, 207  
**Lotham, Rd., Bardney** 1592, 394  
**Loude, see Lowde.**  
**Loughte, Jo., Gedney** 1567, 286  
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Jas. 1541-3, 101  
**Lounde, Ag., Leake** 1596, 7  
 „ Al. 1535-7, 98  
 „ Lond, Al. 1557-72, 32  
 „ Chris., Claypole 1557, i, 272  
 „ Chris., Boston 1566 &c., 145  
 „ Edm., E. Keale 1584, 301  
 „ Fra., Deeping 1590, 103  
 „ Hy., Deeping 1588 ii, 232  
 „ Hugh, Stickford 1541, 383  
 „ Hugh, Stickford 1573 i, 92  
 „ Isab., Wrangle 1588 ii, 67  
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1532-4, 30  
 „ Jo., Stickford 1541, 327  
 „ Jo., Deeping 1584, 134  
 „ Jo., Market Deeping 1597, 265  
 „ Margt., Deeping 1596, 70  
 „ Rob., Boston 1520-31, 113  
 „ Rob., Appley 1538-40, 68  
 „ Rob., Stickford 1543-5, 186  
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1582, 98  
 „ Tho., Benington 1573 i, 331  
 „ Wm., Stickford 1580 ii, 231  
 „ Wm., Leverton 1592, 413  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1597, 282  
 See also **Lownds, Lowne.**

**Louthe, Jane, Belchford** 1581, 52  
 „ John, Hundleby 1541-3, 176  
 „ Tho., Belchford 1578, 259  
**Love, . . . . Donington** 1545-6 ii, 60  
 „ Ag., Donington 1538-40, 301  
 „ Al., Fosdyke 1584, 207  
 „ Allison, Pinchbeck 1535-7, 48  
 „ Cecil, Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 22  
 „ Joan, Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 221  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 248  
 „ Jo., Donington 1569 i, 4  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1578, 226  
 „ Rob., Thoresby 1541-3, 293  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 201  
 „ Rob., sir, Donington 1571 ii, 111  
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 119  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 39  
 „ Tho., Donington 1568, 159  
 „ Tho., Bourn 1575 i, 274 ; ii, 34  
**Loveden, Rd., Donington** 1549-50, 109  
**Lovell, Christian, Horncastle** 1566 &c., 118  
 „ Isab., Horncastle 1545-6 i, 84  
 „ Jo., Spilsby 1585 ii, 16  
 „ Ol., Horncastle 1538-40, 201  
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1520-31, 21  
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1541-3, 23  
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1541, 154  
 „ Wm., Mumby 1592, 6  
**Lovett, Margt., Burwell** Var., 7  
 „ Wm., Freeston 1557 iii, 103  
**Lovinge, Jo., Arleysey** 1557 i, 61  
**Lovington, Jo., Denton** 1552-6, 122  
**Lowde, Loud, Al.** 1557-72, 32  
 „ Ka. 1568, 48  
**Lowden, Alx., Tattershall** 1568, 88  
 „ Margt., Tattershall 1570, 43  
 „ Rob., Edlington 1579, 50  
 „ Sim., Wainfleet 1535-7, 28  
 „ Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1545-6 i, 161  
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1595 i, 43  
 „ Wm., Edlington 1558 i, 99  
**Lowder, Rd.** 1586, 35  
**Lowe, Eliz., Gt. Coates** 1590, 152  
 „ Hum., Riby 1538-40, 51  
 „ Joan, Gunby 1582, 133  
 „ Jo., Gonerby 1562, 275  
 „ Marian, Donington 1590, 69  
 „ Matilda, Donington 1582, 205  
 „ Ol., Ailsby 1551-2, 33  
 „ Ol., Coates 1586, 261  
 „ Thos., Donington 1573 i, 86  
**Lowerdon, Tho., Cumberworth** 1567, 188  
**Lowes, Lowys, Alison, Winthorpe** 1541, 61  
 „ Ant., Wainfleet 1578, 255  
 „ Lowys, Jo., Wainfleet 1551-2, 309

- Lowes, Jo., Mumby** 1562, 15  
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1596, 215  
 „ **Lowys, Rob., Frieston** 1535-7, 148  
 „ **Lowys, Rob., Winthorpe** 1538-40, 230  
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1562, 85  
 „ **Lowys, Tho.** 1566 &c., 143  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1569 i, 1  
 „ **Lewis, Wm., Skirbeck** 1587, 328  
**Lowicke, Lowyk, Rob., Stamford** 1538-40, 138  
 „ **Tho., Basson** 1590, 389  
**Lowis, see Lowes.**  
**Lowles, Wm., Claxby** 1592, 158  
**Lownds, Chris., Stickford** 1538-40, 345  
**Lowne, Hy., Stickford** 1573 ii, 125  
**Lowson, Hugh, Wainfleet** 1584, 156  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 27  
**Lowye, Wm., Healing** 1534 &c., 56  
**Lowys, see Lowes.**  
**Loxame, Percival, Stamford** 1591 i, 120  
**Loyden, Ag., Leverton** 1552-6, 3  
 „ **Rd., Bennington** 1538-40, 268  
**Loye, Bart., Tetford** 1591 i, 236  
**Lucas, Rph., Tathwell** 1541-3, 159  
**Luddington, Rph., Howsham** 1599, 46  
 „ **Rob., Scotton** 1557-72, 71  
**Luff, Tho., Donington** 1532-4, 287  
**Lumlay, Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 254  
*See also Lomney.*  
**Lumson, see Lomson.**  
**Lun, see Lunn.**  
**Lund, Jo., Stainfield** 1543-5, 130  
 „ **Tho., Tupholme** 1558 iv, 57  
 „ **Wm., Appley** 1594 ii, 30  
**Lune, Chris., Fleet** 1567, 107  
 „ **Hy., Frieston** 1572 i, 12; ii, 185  
 „ **Hy., Stagdon** 1580 ii, 290  
**Lungley, Jo., Kirton** 1574 i, 68  
**Lunn, Chris., Pinchbeck** 1576, 139  
 „ **Lun, Isab., Moreby** 1541, 384  
**Lupton, Chris., Grantham** 1594 ii, 181  
 „ **Rd., Garthorpe** 1558 ii, 80  
 „ **Wm., Stoke** 1597-8, 23  
**Lusby, Alan** 1534 &c., 28  
 „ **Alan, Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 56  
 „ **Beat., Gt. Coates** 1582, 248  
 „ **Chris., Stallingburgh** 1590, 56  
 „ **Elr., Gt. Coates** 1599, 36  
 „ **Lushbe, Emet, Clee** 1543-56, 27  
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1551-3, 247  
 „ **Jo., Stallingbro'** 1552-6, 2  
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1541, 254  
 „ **Rob., Stallingbro'** 1538-40, 130  
 „ **Lusseby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1545-6 i, 37  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1547, 239  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1592, 500  
**Lussman, Rd., Frampton** 1575 i, 69
- Lutie, Geo., N. Scarle** 1551-3, 76  
 „ **Rob., N. Scarle** 1551-3, 68  
**Luxton, Jo., N. Coates** 1586, 128  
**Lyall, Lyell, Rob., Grantham** 1535-7, 30  
 „ **Tho., Bullington** 1543-5, 55  
**Lycen, see Lyson.**  
**Lydiet, Jo.** 1563-6 & 9, 85  
 „ **Lidiat, Maudby, Sturton** 1577 ii, 72  
**Lye, Hugh, Westboro'** 1553-5 & 6, 151  
**Lygott, Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1576, 27  
**Lyles, Rd., Brocklesby** 1579, 32  
*See also Lillies.*  
**Lyll, see Lille.**  
**Lyme, Eliz., Leverton** 1584, 341  
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1591 ii, 214  
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1541, 5  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1592, 593  
**Lymeche, Rd., Stonley (Beds)** 1557-72, 151  
**Lymell, Rol., Beckingham** 1566 &c., 286  
**Lyname, Isab., Stixwold** 1578, 99  
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1570, 148  
 „ **Rd., Upton** 1558 iii, 58  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 10  
**Lynance, Wm., Boston** 1569 i, 27  
**Lynce, Jo., Quadring** 1579, 56  
**Lynchester, Margt., Covenham Bart.** 1572 i, 100  
 „ **Lyncester, Ma., Covenham Bart.** 1572 ii, 81  
**Lyne, Joan, Swaton** 1557-72, 157  
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1577 ii, 171  
 „ **Line, Wm., Swaton** 1558 i, 201  
**Lynis, Wm., Lit. Panton** 1557-72, 83  
**Lynning, Tho., Lit. Panton** 1576, 143  
**Lynne, Lynnye, Geo., Frampton** 1583 ii, 23  
 „ **Laur., Stamford** 1585 i, 46  
**Lynolde, Jo., Boothby** 1558 i, 167  
**Lynscale, Rd., Halton Holgate** 1569 ii, 47  
**Lynstall, Rd., Halton Holgate** 1566-9, 83  
**Lyon, Tho., E. Stockwith** 1588 i, 276  
 „ **Wm., Normanton** 1532-4, 336  
**Lysance, Jenet, Lincoln** 1543-5, 230  
**Lyson, Jo., N. Thoresby** 1545-6 i, 12  
 „ **Jo., N. Owersby** 1545-6 ii, 412  
 „ **Lycen, Rd., Thorsby** 1571 ii, 131  
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1574 i, 191  
 „ **Rob., Toft** 1591 ii, 309  
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1572 ii, 231  
 „ **Tho., Thoresby** 1592, 45  
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1558 ii, 97  
**Lysons, Rob., Navenby** 1574 ii, 134  
**Lyvell, Hum., Tevelby** 1597, 320  
**Lyvsie, Jo., Bourn** 1577 i, 76

**Mabbot, Ag., Burton** 1597, 115  
 " Al., Fulbeck 1580 ii, 159  
 " Eliz., Long Lednam 1571 ii, 108  
 " Rd., Helpringham 1580 ii, 193  
 " Tho., Long Leadenham  
     1543-5, 337  
 " Wm., Leadenham 1562, 157  
**Mabinson, Jo., Ruskington** 1551-3, 134  
 " Wm., Ruskington 1595 i, 166  
**Mablesen, Adlard, Wyberton** 1563, 64  
 " Ag., Fosdyke 1581, 192  
 " Allan, Boston 1577 i, 60  
 " Geo., Brothertoft 1596, 86  
 " Ka., Lenton 1574 ii, 26  
 " Rd., Brothertoft 1538-40, 198  
 " Rob., Brothertoft 1532-4, 64  
 " Tho., Leverton 1558 ii, 53  
 " Tho., Swineshead 1588 ii, 251  
 " Wm., Brothertoft 1553-5 & 6, 18  
 " Wm., Brothertoft 1591 i, 226  
**Maborn, Rd., Westboro'** 1574 i, 355  
**Mabson, Rph.** 1584, 265  
 " Rd., Sutton 1547-9, 98, 20  
 " Wm., Thurlby 1558 ii, 12  
**Maburn, Wm., Stroxtan** 1585 ii, 111  
**Macarnes, Wm., Edenham** 1572 i, 101.  
**Mache, Tho., Lincoln** 1574 i, 72  
**Machell, Margt., Bourne** 1587, 339  
**Machen, Hel., Burgh le Marsh**  
     1585 ii, 91  
 " Margt., Hough 1558 iv, 214  
 " Machon, Rob., Winthorpe  
     1563-6 & 9, 244  
 " Wm., Hough 1557 iii, 40  
**Machens, Nich., E. Kirkby** 1569 i, 96  
**Macke, Tho., Gt. Carlton** 1535-7, 141  
**Mackerell, see Makrell.**  
**Mackinder, Alx., Skidbrook** 1597, 93  
 " Alx., Caythorp 1600, 81  
 " Cecil, Hough 1558 i, 161  
 " Fra., Sudbrooke 1599, 270  
 " Hugh, Hough 1558 i, 193  
 " Jo., Hougham 1543-56, 205  
 " Jo., Hougham 1549-50, 190  
**Mackworthe, see Makworthe.**  
**Macnoll, Jo., Owersby** 1543-5, 383  
**M'c'n, see Mason.**  
**Macrell, see Makrell.**  
**Macres, Amb., Donington** 1590, 375  
     *See also Makres.*  
**Madder, Ag., Lincoln** 1563-6 & 9, 227  
 " Rob., Scremby 1570, 92  
**Maddison, Chris., Mid. Rasen**  
     1567, 272  
 " Chris., Witherne 1585 ii, 83  
 " Edw., Kelstern 1545-6 ii, 272  
 " Geo., Gauthorpe 1547-9, 213  
 \* " Geo., gent., Fulstow 1549-50, 168  
 " Jo., yeo., Marsh Chapel  
     1520-31, 217

**Maddison, Jo., Grainthorpe** 1541, 58  
 " Jo., Withern 1567, 220  
 \* " Jo., gent., Msh. Chapel 1569 i, 45  
 " Jo., Thornton 1594 i, 46  
 " Margt., Withern 1580 ii, 112  
 \* " Margt., wid., Grimsby 1591 i, 347  
 \* " Rd., Grainthorpe 1562, 52  
 \* " Rd., yeo., Mablethorpe 1596, 191  
 " Rob., Stamford 1565, 20  
 \* " Tho., Fulstrove in par. of  
     Trusthorpe 1583 ii, 25  
 " Tho., Croft 1592, 398  
 " Wm., Harlaxton 1573 i, 292  
 " Maddynson, Wm., Harlaxton  
     1573 ii, 40  
 " Wm., Withern 1588 ii, 183  
 " Wm., Winthorp 1589, 162  
**Made, Gilb.** 1557-72, 214  
**Madewett, Tho., Gedney** 1563, 17  
**Madox, see Maydox.**  
**Mageson, Jo., Timberland** 1538 iv, 220  
 " Jo., Timberland 1576, 196  
 " Wm., Cumberworth 1541, 143  
**Magham, Wm., Crostland** 1558 ii, 42  
**Magnall, Jo., Stainton** 1535-40, 275  
 " Jo., Owersby 1545-6 i, 259  
 " Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 27  
**Magnus, Ca., wid., Burgh le Marsh**  
     1520-31, 210  
**Magson, Jo., Timberland** 1564, 21  
**Mahewe, Thos., Enderby** 1592, 319  
**Maiden, Maidens, see Mayden, May-**  
     dens.  
**Maidenwell, Jenet, Farlsthorpe**  
     1541, 308  
 " Jo., Mareham 1556-7, 135  
 " Jo., Cadney 1572 ii, 222  
 " Rd., Lincoln 1575 i, 166; ii, 93  
 " Rob., Mareham 1585 i, 51  
 " Rob., Cadney 1591 i, 144  
 " Wm., Reavesby 1553-5 & 6, 192  
 " Wm., Saltfleetby 1594 ii, 100  
**Maile, see Mayle.**  
**Maine, see Mayne.**  
**Maineman, see Maynman.**  
**Mainsforthe, see Meynsforth.**  
**Maio, Jo., N. Wiffingham** 1574 i, 227  
**Maire, see Mayer.**  
**Makan, Rd., E. Halton** 1557 iii, 15  
**Makareth, Jo., Stamford** 1580 i, 191  
**Makel, Matt., Saltfleetby** 1591 i, 11  
**Makepeace, Harrie, Sutton St.**  
     Edm. 1563, 47  
 " Rd., Sutton St. Edm.  
     1553-5 & 6, 206  
**Makernes, Jo., Edenham** 1592, 225  
 " Wm., Edenham 1572 ii, 83  
**Makeson, Geo., Leake** 1545-6 ii, 225  
 " Jo., Thoresby 1545-6 ii, 290  
**Makine, Geo., Humberstone** 1599, 57

<b>Makinge, Jo., Walcot</b>	1591 ii, 329	<b>Maltbie, Tho., Scrafield</b>	1585 i, 111
<b>Makrell, Makerill, Jo., Holbeach</b>	1562, 160	" Tho., Miningsby	1586, 221
" <b>Mackerell, Jo., Binbrook</b>	1570, 26	" Wm., Boston	1530-31, 180
" Jo., Holbeach	1599, 203	" Wm., Eagle	1581, 137
" Laur., N. Somercotes	1600, 244	" Maultbie, Wm., Miningby	1587, 120
" Macrell, Rd., Binbrook	1587, 400	" Wm., Butterwick	1597-8, 201
" Rob., Binbrook	1580 ii, 225	<b>Maltesbie, Gilb., Deeping</b>	1566 &c., 85
" Rob., Holbeach	1592, 515	<b>Malton, Jo., Stallingboro'</b>	1541, 367
" Mackerell, Tho., Binbrook	1570, 121	<b>Maltson, Jo., Wrangle</b>	1568, 238
<b>Makres, Jo., Surfleet</b>	1556-7, 46	" Rd., Leake	1586, 5
" Makrys, Jo., Surfleet	1557 i, 156	<b>Malyns, Tho., Emberton</b>	1591 ii, 247
<i>See also Macres.</i>		<b>Mame, Tho., Holbeach</b>	1597, 3
<b>Makworthe, Edw.</b>	1534 &c., 4	<b>Maminge, Wm., Stow</b>	1591 ii, 91
<b>Malame, Ag., Boston</b>	1585 i, 236	<b>Mamocke, Wm., Boston</b>	1588 ii, 249
<b>Malan, see Maylen.</b>		<b>Man, Geo., Ruskington</b>	1584, 254
<b>Male, see Mayle.</b>		" <b>Manne, Jo., Grantham</b>	1532-4, 197
<b>Malisonne, Grace, Ruskington</b>	1569 i, 67	" Jo., Kirton	1541, 402
<b>Mallabar, Jo., Thurnaston</b>	1577 ii, 66	" Jo., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 279
<b>Malland, Jo., Beckingham</b>	1599, 344	" Manne, Rd., Sutton	1575 i, 56
<b>Malsbury, see Maulsbury.</b>		" Rd., Sutton	1575 ii, 214
<b>Malsen, Jo., Wrangle</b>	1538-40, 313	" Manne, Rob., Rowston	1558 ii, 31
" Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 97	" Wm., Kirton	1535-7, 64
" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1558 i, 176	" Wm., Hinckley	1574 i, 320
<b>Maltbie, Al., Burgh</b>	1558 iv, 234	<b>Manby, Ag., Coningsby</b>	1600, 84
" Aug., Croft	1591 i, 68	" Al., Mumby Chapel	1574 i, 25
" Chris., Hemingby	1589, 42	" Bart., Boston	1597, 262
" Eliz., Hemingby	1588 ii, 159	" Ca., Fulstow	1592, 106
" Hy., Eagle	1581, 154	" Fra., Elsham	1587, 200
" Isab., Beesby	1577 i, 54	" Hy., Carlton	1532-4, 219
" Jenet, Langton by Wragby	1520-31, 288	" Hy., Addlethorp	1585 i, 156
" Jo., Horncastle	1535-7, 164	" Hy., N. Coates	1591 i, 359
" Jo., Withern	1547, 245	" Jo. Barnoldby	1547, 265
" Jo., Beesby	1554-6, 322	" Jo. S. Somcotes	1557 iii, 54
" Jo., Kexby	1557 ii, 31	" Jo., Mumby	1570, 82
" Jo.	1557 iv, 257	" Jo. N. Coates	1591 i, 12
" Jo., Gaudby	1595 i, 34	" <i>als. Sawar, Rd., S. Ormsby</i>	1520-31, 304
" Jo., Huttoft	1597, 141	" Rd., Addlethorp	1571 ii, 134
" Jo., Aswarby	1599, 26	" Rd., Ludburgh	1578, 106
" Jo., N. Kyme	1599, 201	" Rob., Crowland	1584, 339
" Lanc., Swaton	1595 i, 137	" Tho., Beasby	1535-7, 53
" Rd., Winthorpe	1547, 239	" Tho., Greatford	1586, 188
" Rd., Trusthorpe	1581, 174	" Wm., Croyland	1547-9, 61
" Rd., Butterwick	1584, 358	<b>Mance, Maunce, Eliz., E. Halton</b>	1572 ii, 281
" Rd., Hemingby	1587, 249	" Jo., Halton	1562, 315
" Rd., Stixwold	1590, 108	" Rob., E. Halton	1572 i, 9
" Rd., Willoughby	1594 ii, 128	" Tho., Addlethorp	1590, 93
" Rob., Burgh	1554-6, 200	<b>Manchester, Ant., Tetford</b>	1563-6 & 9, 40
" Rob., Redbourn	1563-6 & 9, 15	<b>Mandewell als. Bocher, Ka.,</b>	
" Rob., Swaton	1578, 178	" Burgh-in-Marsh	1535-7, 162
" Rob., Langton	1585 i, 111	<b>Mane, Jo., Waltham</b>	1583 ii, 213
" Tho., Burgh	1538-40, 152	" Wm., Wigtoft	1532-4, 282
" Maulteby, Tho.	1545-6 i, 262	<b>Manesforth, Mich., Helpingham</b>	1592, 498
" Tho., Hemingby	1545-6 ii, 35		
" Tho., Gosberton	1573 i, 197		



- Manesforth, Mansforth, Rph.,**  
     Frampton 1586, 1  
**Manfeld, Ag., Bamburgh** 1583 ii, 240  
     " Jo., Halton-on-Bain 1543 i, 21  
     " Jo., Bamber 1558 i, 61  
     " Rob., Saltfleet Haven 1534 &c., 120  
     " Wm., Ruskington 1577 ii, 226  
**Manforth, Tho., Sudbrook** 1541, 438  
**Manghall, Wm., Wrawby**  
     1573 i, 191; 1574 i, 285  
**Manie, Al., Whaplode** 1596, 3  
**Mannde, Tho., E. Deeping** 1585 i, 283  
**Manners, Ag., Cockerington**  
     1591 i, 299  
     " Maners, Jane, Pinchbeck 1551-2, 271  
     " Maners, Jo., jun., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 10 & 27  
     " Jo., Addlethorp 1590, 394  
     " Maners, Sim., Lincoln 1570, 154  
     " Wm., Cockerington 1577 i, 26  
**Manning, Jo., Billingham** 1545-6 i, 298  
     " Jo., Markby 1554-6, 128  
     " Margt., Halton 1543-56, 104  
     " Matilda, Lit. Steeping 1549-50, 201  
     " Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212  
     " Rd., Lit. Steeping 1563-6 & 9, 148  
     " Rob., Mareham 1532-4, 149  
     " Rob., Sutton 1593, 98  
**Manns, Hy., E. Halton** 1557 iv, 115  
**Manor, St., Donington** 1541, 253  
**Manseld, Jo., N. Coates** 1577 i, 41  
     " Rd., Billingham 1580 ii, 47  
**Mansell, Jas., Kenington** 1579, 268  
**Manser, Wm., Kirton** 1582, 130  
**Manson, Tho., Frampton** 1576, 135  
**Mansworth, Ad., Kyne** 1592, 24  
     " Wm., Burton Pedwardine 1586, 32  
**Mantel, Jo., Harston** 1580 ii, 56  
     " Rob., Woolthorpe 1591 ii, 339  
**Manton, Hugh, Dunston** 1579, 241  
     " Mich., S. Witham 1580 i, 85  
**Manwell, Rob., Ludboro** 1563-6 & 9, 48  
**Maple, Jo., Stainton** 1587, 287  
**Mapleson, Jo., Leake** 1558 i, 139  
     " Tho., N. Owersby 1543-56, 37  
**Mapletoft, Margt., Barston** 1549-50, 251  
     " Rob. 1545-6 i, 194  
     " Rob., Fenton 1597, 264  
**Mapoe, Hugh, Yevelden** 1597-8, 174  
**Marble, Hy., Kirton** 1574 ii, 123  
**Marcall, Jo., Brant Broughton** 1545-6 ii, 216  
     " Tho., Brant Broughton 1588 i, 215
- Marcande, Sim.** 1532-4, 266  
**Marcet, Ar., N. Rauceby** 1553-5 & 6, 211  
     " Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 4  
     *See also Marser.*  
**Marcham, Jo., Cowbit** 1543-5, 259  
     " Rob., Cowbit 1592, 315  
**Marchande, Emma, Wigtoft** 1520-31, 332  
     " Jo., Sutterton 1572 ii, 2  
     " Rd., Sutterton 1557 iv, 17  
     " Rd., Sutterton 1572 i, 243  
     " Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1573 i, 186  
     " Rob., Swineshead 1547, 39  
     " Rog., Sutterton 1541-3, 124  
     " Sim., Scartho Var., 26  
     " Tho., Kirton Holme 1520-31, 296  
     " Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 155  
     *See also Marchante.*  
**Marchant, Isab., Swineshead** 1587, 347  
     " Jenet, Humberston 1589, 209  
     " Jo., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 279  
     " Jo., Humberston 1571 ii, 24  
     " Philip, Swineshead 1587, 81  
     " Rd., Sutton 1573 ii, 164  
     " Symon, Scartho 1554-6, 48  
     " Tho., Grimoldby 1566 &c., 28  
     " Tho., Swineshead 1596, 180  
     " Wm., Swineshead 1547-9, 294  
     *See also Marchande.*  
**Marche, Jo., Donington** 1589, 3  
     " Jo., Frampton 1600, 148  
     " Rob., Hougherton 1574 i, 352  
     " Tho. 1547, 267  
     " Wm., Grimoldby 1562, 221  
     *See also Merch.*  
**Marcyall, Tho., Gedney** 1545-6 ii, 104  
     *See also Mercyall.*  
**Marden, Ag., Sutterton** 1599, 96  
**Mare, Geo., Cockerington** 1562, 307  
     " Jo., Skellingthorp 1538-40, 343  
**Mares, Jo., Weston** 1551-2, 232  
**Mareson, Rog., Wigtoft** 1551-2, 306  
**Marflete, Edm., Marshchapel** 1587, 173  
     " Edm., Somercotes 1590, 90  
     " Hy., Sutton 1569 ii, 42  
     " Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 7  
     " Jo., Fulstow 1591 ii, 308  
     " Jo., Marsh Chapel 1592, 3  
     " Ka., Panton 1590, 180  
     " Rd., Panton 1586, 213  
**Margery, Ag., Boston** 1590, 72  
     " Margt., Brothertoft 1547-9, 47  
     " Pet., Boston 1598, 29  
     " Rog., Brothertoft 1538-40, 100  
     " Valentine, Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 77  
**Margeson, Chris., Partney** 1573 i, 313  
     " Jo., Tetford 1532-4, 203  
     " Jo., Sausthorpe 1579, 184  
     " Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 37

**Margeson, Jo., Partney** 1596, 29  
 „ **Lewis, Leake** 1592, 8  
 „ **Rob., Partney** 1558 i, 52  
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1589, 88  
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1567, 235  
 „ **Wal., Hagworthingham** 1557 iv, 217  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1567, 40

*See also Margeson.*

**Margeston, Wm., Quadring** 1553-5 & 6, 107

**Marget, Wm., Friskney** 1547-9, 235

**Margitson, Tho., Leake** 1572 ii, 277

**Marhame, Mich., Gt. Coates** 1571 ii, 95

**Maring, Jo., Wainfleet** 1532-4, 324

**Markby, Ag., Boston** 1563-6 & 9, 186

„ **Chris., Huttoft** 1506 &c., 77

„ **Chris., Huttoft** 1587, 177

„ **Jas., Huttoft** 1584, 9

„ **Jo., Huttoft** 1563, 26

„ **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1586, 300

„ **Rd., Anderby** 1597-8, 142

„ **Rd., Trusthorp** 1597, 281

„ **Sim., Mumby** 1557 i, 401

„ **Wm.** 1543-5, 281

**Markere, Hy., Manby** 1545-6 ii, 38

**Markhall, Eliz.** 1557-84, 93

„ **Jo., Dembleby** 1563-6 & 9, 209

„ **Tho., Dembleby** 1573 i, 83 ; ii, 66

**Markham, Al., Elsham** 1589, 91

„ **Edw., Gayton** 1595 ii, 38

„ **Hy., Althorp** 1557 ii, 123

„ **Hy., Wooton** 1588 i, 278

„ **Jo., Elsham** 1538-40, 153

„ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1551 iii, 105

„ **Jo., Elsham** 1582, 302

„ **Jo., Huttoft** 1588 ii, 255

„ **Jo., Kealby** 1598, 74

„ **Leon., Hale** 1535-7, 178

„ **Rd., Sedgbrook** 1574 i, 296

\* „ **Rd., esq., Sedgbrook** 1574 ii, 54

„ **Rd., Whitton** 1578, 108

„ **Rob., Kealby** 1592, 155

„ **Tho., Cowbit** 1553-5 & 6, 198

„ **Tho., Cowbit** 1591 i, 180

„ **Tho., Garthorpe** 1591 ii, 361

„ **Tho., Thornton** 1599, 74

„ **Wm., Wooton** 1543-5, 59

„ **Wm., Southrow** 1545-6 ii, 166

„ **Wm., Holbeach** 1569 i, 169

„ **Wm., Keelby** 1591 ii, 80

„ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1592, 345

**Marley, Tho., Bolingbroke** 1543-56, 86

„ **Tho., Saucethorp** 1600, 46

**Marmyon, Mauncer, esq., Ringsden**

in par. of Rippingale 1532-4, 40

**Marre, Ag., Louth** 1561, 10

„ **Anne, Stewton** 1563-6 & 9, 176

**Marre, Margt., Boston** 1545-6 ii, 70

„ **Tho., Boston** 1551-2, 16

„ **Wm., Bracebridge** 1556-7, 33

„ **Wm., Bracebridge** 1557 i, 215

**Marrett, Al., W. Allington** 1583 i, 22

„ **Jo., Durrington** 1570, 189

„ **Jo., Sutton** 1585 i, 86

„ **Jo., Ingoldsby** 1587, 121

„ **Nich., Sutton** 1562, 167

„ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1563, 140

„ **Tho., Sutton** 1584, 314

„ **Wm., Spalding** 1558 i, 189

**Marriotte, Jo., Gedney** 1538-40, 128

„ **Jo., Spalding** 1551-3, 94

„ **Rob., Allington** 1581, 59

„ **Rob., Allington** 1583 i, 140

„ **Tho., Whaplode** 1543-5, 198

„ **Tho., Denton** 1597, 329

„ **Wm., Grantham** 1577 i, 65

\* **Marris, Jane, Staine-in-the-Marsh**

1594 ii, 32

„ **Jo., Willingham** 1585 ii, 161

„ **Nich., Wainfleet** 1553-5 & 6, 54

„ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1588 ii, 212

„ **Tho., Immingham** 1565, 161

**Marsen, Jenet, Grimsby** 1535-7, 117

„ **Jo., Langtoft** 1547, 60

„ **Rog., Kirton** 1535-7, 104

*See also Marcer.*

**Marshall, Al., Boston** 1551-3, 262

„ **Al., Gonerby** 1558 i, 155

„ **Al., Edlington** 1587, 286

„ **Chris., Helpingham** 1541-3, 267

„ **Dor., Hogsthorpe** 1567, 280

„ **Eliz., Moulton** 1585 ii, 25

„ **Eliz., Coxhill** 1591 ii, 187

„ **Fra., Sutton St. Jas.** 1557 iii, 209

„ **Fra., Legbourne** 1592, 129

„ **Geo., Ewerby** 1552-6, 212

„ **Geo., Coxhill** 1557 i, 125

„ **Geo., Billingham** 1571 ii, 35

„ **Hy., Billingham** 1535-7, 85

„ **Hugh, Hough** 1545-6 ii, 129

„ **Isab., Brandon** 1590, 450

„ **Joan, Algarkirk** 1549-50, 96

„ **Jo., Mid. Rasen, Topholme** 1506 &c., 23

„ **Jo., Brandon, par. of Hough** 1520-31, 188

„ **Jo., Frieston** 1532-4, 273

„ **Jo., Caythorpe** 1538-40, 148

„ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 231

„ **Jo., Gedney** 1543-56, 63

„ **Jo.** 1547-9, 335

„ **Jo., Sturton** 1549-50, 257

„ **Jo., Farlston** 1551-2, 316

„ **Jo., Nubett** 1563, 111

„ **Jo., Edlington** 1568, 90

„ **Jo., Carlton le Moreland** 1578, 275

<b>Marshall, Jo., Legbourn</b>	1579, 98
„ Jo., Coningsby	1589, 104
„ Laur., Lincoln	1574 i, 35
„ Leon., Edlington	1579, 252
„ Mark, Allington	1558 iv, 168
„ Mart., Sturton	1582, 198
„ Nich., Tevelby	1595 i, 74
„ Percival, Boston	1571 i, 45
„ Pet., Lincoln	1595 i, 100
„ Rph., Braceby	1538-40, 30
„ Rd., Stapleford	1571 i, 50
„ Rd., Clee	1581, 66
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1582, 100
„ Rob., Kirton	1532-4, 288
„ Rob., Helpingham	1541-3, 267
„ Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 103
„ Rob., Mumby	1543-56, 300
„ Rob., Billingham	1545-6 ii, 382
„ Rob., Gt. Sturton	1558 i, 55
„ Rob., Crowle	1558 ii, 45
„ Rob., Billingham	1571 ii, 36
„ Rob., Kirmington	1585 i, 9
„ Rob., Billingham	1589, 50
„ Rob., Swineshead	1596, 128
„ Sim., Londonthorp	1586, 109
„ Sim., Sutton	1600, 290
„ St., Gunarby	1566-9, 38
„ St., Gunarby	1569 ii, 55
„ Tho., Aslackby	1532-4, 201
„ Tho., Stamford	1551-3, 251
„ Tho., Burton	1557 ii, 121
„ Tho., Billinbro'	1557 iii, 99
„ Tho., Bucknall	1557-84, 194
„ Tho., Boston	1563, 209
„ Tho., Hougham	1570, 71
„ Tho., Bucknall	1572 i, 23
„ Tho., Clee	1580 ii, 234
„ Tho., Canwick	1583 ii, 170
„ Tho., Halton	1585 i, 51
„ Tho., E. Rasen	1588 ii, 54
„ Tho., Carlton	1591 ii, 111
„ Tho., Toynton	1595 i, 16
„ Wm., Gretford	1538-40, 288
„ Wm., Stamford	1545-6 i, 90
„ Wm., Quarrington	1547, 4
„ Wm., Spalding	1549-50, 247
„ Wm., Billingham	1557 i, 264
„ Wm., Legbourn	1562, 29
* „ Wm., clerk, Hatton	1566 &c., 267
„ Wm., Osbournby	1572 i, 46
„ Wm., Goxhill	1582, 230
„ Wm., Skegness	1583 i, 49
„ Wm., Billingham	1592, 369
„ Wm., Luddington	1594 ii, 176
<i>See also Marcyall, Mercyall.</i>	
<b>Marshe, Ca., Immingham</b>	1581, 85
„ Edw., Swafeld	1573 i, 63; ii, 54
„ Eliz., Leake	1567, 252
„ Jo., Tattershall	1591 i, 183

<b>Marshe, Jo., Sempringham</b>	1599, 261
„ Rph., Holbeach	1597-8, 168
<b>Marshton, Isab., Grimsby</b>	1592, 430
<b>Marson, Jo., Stamford</b>	1583 i, 107
<b>Marston, Jo., Thoresway</b>	1569 i, 100
<b>Martindale, Jo., W. Rasen</b>	1565, 66
<b>Martine, Alex., Friskney</b>	1565, 38
„ Al., Holton Beckering	1569 i, 78
„ Barnard, Wragby	1541-3, 405
„ Beat., Claxby	1569 i, 109
„ Chas., Syston	1599, 191
„ Geo., Awnsby	1545-6 i, 188
„ Geo., Wainfleet	1591 i, 178
„ Gilb., Grainthorpe	1543-56, 339
„ Isab., Friskney	1545-6 i, 287; ii, 129
„ Joan, Moulton	1584, 376
„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1520-31, 117
„ Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 415
„ Jo., Moulton	1545-6 i, 48
„ Jo., Harlaxton	1547-9, 163
„ Jo., Newton	1547-9, 191
„ Jo., Markby	1551-3, 49
„ Jo., Osgarby	1553-5 & 6, 107
„ Jo., Newton by Toft	1564, 128
„ Jo., Kennington	1570, 97
„ Jo., Howton	1572 ii, 254
„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1579, 209
„ Jo., Rasen	1580 i, 88
„ Jo., Timberland	1583 ii, 267
„ Jo., Westone	1585 ii, 41
„ Jo., Donington	1587, 259
„ Jo., Hale	1590, 232
„ Jo., Whaplode	1592, 629
„ Jo., Harlaxton	1598, 134
„ Ka., Marton	1587, 336
„ Lawr., Norcotes	1590, 262
„ Margt., Kennington	1570, 174
„ Mich., Harmston	1600, 68
„ Rob., Leasingham	1566 &c., 304
„ Rob., Howton	1573 i, 98; ii, 188
„ Rob., Holton	1589, 196
„ Rob., Whaplode	1591 i, 244
„ St., Sibsey	1590, 345
„ Tho., Kingerby	1572 i, 176; ii, 50
„ Tho., Osgodby	1578, 104
„ Tho., Blyboro'	1580 ii, 108
„ Tho., Burwell	1586, 223
„ Tho., Sibsey	1590, 265
„ Tho., Auburn	1591 i, 228
„ Wm., Upton	1545-6 ii, 136
„ Wm., Butterwick	1553-5 & 6, 131
„ Wm., Billesby	1563-6 & 9, 230
„ Wm., Leasingham	1569 i, 222
„ Wm., Wellington	1574 i, 351
„ Wm., Immingham	1583 i, 44
<b>Marton, Jenet, Laughton</b>	1551-2, 312
„ M'ton, Jo., Holbeach Drove	1545-6 i, 154

<b>Marton</b> , Laur., Thorpe	1557 iii, 158	<b>Mason</b> , Rd., Coleby	1541-3, 161
„ Rd., Denton	1577 i, 13	„ Rd., Thoresthorpe	1543-5, 327
„ Wm., W. Forrington	1538-40, 91	„ Rd., Rauceby	1545-6 i, 46
„ M'ton, Wm., Edlington	1541-3, 56	„ M'c'n, Rd., Kealby	1545-6 i, 261
<b>Martson</b> , Dor., Boston	1557-84, 189	„ Rd., Allington	1558 ii, 4
<b>Marvine</b> , Rob., Langtoft	1594 ii, 108	„ Rd., Thornton le Moor	1565, 92
<b>Marwick</b> , Dor., Immingham	1592, 273	„ Rd., Withern	1567, 206
„ Hy., Immingham	1597-8, 179	„ Rd., Gosberton	1573 i, 58
„ Isab., Immingham	1571 i, 131	„ Rd., Leak	1587, 262
„ Jo., Immingham	1585 i, 105	„ Rd., Killingholme	1594 i, 134
„ Rd., Imingham	1545-6 i, 10	„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1535-7, 183
„ Rob., Immingham	1592, 301	„ Rob., Tattershall	1556-7, 185
„ Tho., Immingham	1572 i, 148 ; ii, 67	„ Rob., Lincoln	1557 iii, 9
„ Wm. Imingham	1588 ii, 163	„ Rob., Moulton	1558 ii, 60
<b>Mary</b> , Mayrye, Al., Skellingthorp	1574 i, 75	„ Rob., Clee	1569 i, 105
„ Tho., Skellingthorp	1568, 28	„ Rob., Winceby	1574 i, 220 ; ii, 141
<b>Marys</b> , Ant., Burgh	1541, 386	„ Rob., Holbeach	1578, 98
<b>Maskeye</b> , Jo., Spalding	1563, 121	„ Rob., Killingholme	1587, 368
<b>Mason</b> , Ag., Thornton	1580 i, 86	„ Rob., Threkingham	1589, 134
„ Aug., Calcethorpe	1543-6, 84	„ Rob., Lutton	1590, 300
„ Ca., Winceby	1577 ii, 326	„ Rob., Moulton	1596, 115
„ Dor., Boston	1568, 58	„ Tho., Potterhanworth	1532-4, 216
„ Edw., Manby	1585 ii, 133	„ Tho., Metheringham	1535-7, 193
„ Eliz., Sibsey	1590, 4	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1538-40, 172
„ Hel., Stickney	1584, 141	„ Tho., Sutterton	1541-3, 129
„ Hy., Market Deeping	1543-56, 268	„ Tho., Winceby	1543-5, 211
„ Hy., Gowsell	1549-50, 183	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1543-56, 80
„ Hy., Lutton	1558, 1, 134	„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1558 iv, 200
„ Hy., Stallingboro'	1580 ii, 124	„ Tho., Thurlby	1561, 82
„ Hy., Owersby	1593, 28	„ Tho., Mareham	1563, 199
„ Hugh, Thurlby	1554-6, 224	„ Tho., Kirton	1566 &c., 105
„ Jas., Sibsey	1582, 74	„ Tho., Markby	1573 i, 162 ; ii, 159
„ Jenet, Potterhanworth	1547, 232	„ Tho., Mumby	1585 i, 144
„ Jo., Clee	1532-4, 88	„ Tho., Alford	1591 i, 127
„ Jo., Metheringham	1532-4, 138	„ Tho., Ludburgh	1591 i, 376
„ Jo., Irby	1538-40, 77	„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1592, 256
„ Jo., Moulton	1541, 348	„ Tho., Metheringham	1594 i, 120
„ Jo., Washingboro'	1541-3, 83	„ Tho., Messingham	1595 ii, 33
„ Jo., Bicker	1551-3, 236	„ Wal., Scrivelsby	1596, 26
„ Jo., Alford	1554-6, 132, 350	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 39
„ Jo., Ludford Magna	1576, 128	„ Wm., Thurlby	1545-6 ii, 345
„ Jo., Sibsey	1579, 206	„ Wm., Metheringham	1557-72, 59
„ Jo., Claxby	1581, 67	„ Wm., Sutterton	1561, 7
„ Jo., Tointon	1585 i, 76	„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 296
„ Margt.	1541-3, 394	„ Wm., Leake	1569 i, 71
„ Margt., Pinchbeck	1545-6 ii, 243	„ Wm., Washingbro'	1574 i, 92 ; ii, 76
„ Margt., Folkingham	1549-50, 40	„ Wm., Saleby	1577 i, 53
„ Margt., Sibsey	1562, 155	„ Wm., Bourn	1579, 246
„ Mart., Bardney	1552-6, 118	„ Wm., Alford	1592, 229
„ Mart., Lincoln	1590, 228	„ Wm., Goxhill	1592, 274
„ Nich., Metheringham	1543-56, 94	„ Wm., Boston	1594 i, 72
„ Nich., Keelby	1590, 340	<b>Massam</b> , Isab., Whaplode	1600, 295
„ Nich., Baston	1597-8, 35	<b>Massard</b> , Ka., Pickworth	1564, 60
„ Pet., Grimsby	1535-7, 5	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 136
„ Rd., Gunby	1532-4, 60	<b>Masse</b> , Elles, W. Deeping	1557 iii, 136

**Massey, Jo., Holton Beckering** 1576, 61  
**Massie, Rob., Spalding** 1590, 224  
**Massingberd, Dor., Branston** 1594 i, 109  
     " Rd., Swineshead 1552-6, 102  
     " Wm., Kirton 1587, 219  
**Massingham, Rob., Fishtoft** 1589, 130  
     " Tho., Fishtoft 1592, 354  
**Masson, Jas., Holbeach** 1585 i, 209  
     " Rd., Moulton 1591 ii, 249  
     " Tho., Foneby 1558 ii, 93  
     " Tho., Spalding 1571 i, 126  
**Master, St., Goxhill** 1558 ii, 70  
     " Tho., Sedgebrook 1592, 146  
**Masterman, Wm., Alford** 1547-9, 129  
**Matby, Jo., Gt. Carlton** 1520-31, 275  
**Mattens, Jenkin, Lit. Limber** 1552-6, 204  
**Matter, Jenet, Scrembly** 1577 i, 40  
**Mathewe, Ag., Silk Willoughby** 1558 i, 193  
     " El., Ranby 1557 iii, 28  
     " Mathow, Jo., Yarboro' 1538-40, 130  
     " Margt., Wilkesby 1573 i, 182  
     " Rd., Silk Willoughby 1558 ii, 29  
     " Rd., Carlton 1562, 100  
     " Rob., Burgh le Marsh 1541, 112  
     " Rob., Billingham 1567, 274  
     " Rog., Emberton 1571 i, 18, 24  
     " Tho., Claxby 1545-6 ii, 234  
     " Tho., Iver 1577 ii, 135  
     " Tho., Kirkby St. Peters 1583 i, 61  
     " Wal., Lissington 1579, 96  
     " Wm., Billesby 1567, 262  
     " Wm., Knipton 1588 i, 34  
     *See also Morthewe.*  
**Mattleis, Rob., Cowbit** 1567, 189  
**Maudson, see Mawdson.**  
**Maughton, Edm., Hundleby** 1587, 264  
**Maulner, Rob., Hundleby** 1567, 268  
**Maulsbury, Jo., Deeping** 1588 ii, 36  
**Maunmell, see Mawmell.**  
**Maure, Ag., Sutton** 1585 ii, 94  
     " Hel., Willingham 1587, 369  
**Maurice, Eliz., E. Halton** 1572 i, 229  
**Mauzer, Rd., Gosberton** 1581, 217  
**Mavech, Jo., Ingoldmells** 1545-61, 258  
**Maven, Val., Alford** 1570, 17  
**Mavies, Lawr., Kirkby** 1547, 140  
**Mavine, Wm., Leake** 1581, 47  
**Maw, Barnard, Manby** 1573 i, 171  
     " Barnard, Manby 1574 i, 289  
     " Chris., Epworth 1574 i, 61  
     " Eliz., Epworth 1580 ii, 310  
     " Jef., W. Butterwick 1557-72, 135  
     " Jo., Crowle 1557-72, 134  
     " Rd., Epworth 1545-6 ii, 311

**Maw, Rob., E. Toft** 1594 ii, 39  
     " Tho., Manby 1545-6 i, 179  
     " Tho., Epworth 1549-50, 55  
     " Tho., Epworth 1588 i, 112  
     " Wm., Bamburgh 1557 iv, 334  
     " Wm., Mareham 1588 ii, 88  
**Mawager, Rob., Willoughby** 1538-40, 11  
     " Mawger, Wm., Stubton 1541, 391  
**Mawberleye, Wm., Helpringham** 1577 i, 114  
**Mawbiley, see Mowbray.**  
**Mawborne, Hugh, Theddlethorp** 1585 i, 272  
**Mawbray, Cecil, Hale** 1588 i, 25  
     " Jo., Nocton 1545-6 ii, 279  
     *See also Mowbray.*  
**Mawde, Chris., Dowsby** 1565, 75  
**Mawdelyn, Rd.** 1545-6 i, 162  
**Mawdes, Jas., Spilsby** 1574 i, 100; ii, 95  
**Mawdson, Jas., Horncastle** 1592, 191  
     " Maudson, Rob., Stainton 1589, 231  
     " Rob., Fotherby 1597-8, 55  
**Mawer, Ag., Marsh Chapel** 1547, 237  
     " Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238  
     " Chris., Covenham St. Bart. 1563, 26  
     " Geo., Anderby 1597, 82  
     " Hy., Bassingthorpe 1558 i, 192  
     " Hugh, Ashby 1572 ii, 260  
     " Joan, Trusthorp 1557 i, 198  
     " Jo., Willoughby 1541, 374  
     " Jo., Sibsey 1541-3, 307  
     " Jo., Maltby 1558 iv, 100  
     " Jo., Tyd St. Mary 1562, 60  
     " Jo., Skirbeck 1583 ii, 73  
     " Jo., Fulsthorp 1585 i, 14  
     " Nich., Cawthorp 1591 i, 378  
     " Rob., Caythorpe 1532-4, 37  
     " Rob., Thoresthorpe 1535-7, 133  
     " Rob. 1547-9, 215  
     " Rob., Willoughby 1564, 48  
     " Sim., Frieston 1574 i, 246  
     " Tho., Covenham St. Bart. 1562, 218  
     " Tho., Thorp 1587, 354  
     " Tho., Willoughby 1597, 178  
     " Wm., Farlsthorne 1532-4, 326  
     " Wm., Frieston 1562, 42  
     " Wm., Mumby 1567, 19  
     " Wm., Manthorpe 1594 i, 132  
**Mawger, see Mawager.**  
**Mawing, Jo., Skidbrook** 1543-5, 349  
**Mawins, Jo., Leake** 1561, 145  
**Mawlbie, Rob., Nocton** 1558 iv, 5  
**Mawlteson, Hy., E. Halton** 1557 iv, 62  
**Mawmell or Maunmell, Eliz., Ashby** 1558 ii, 68

**Mawmell**, St., Fotherby 1585 ii, 54  
 „ Tho., Ashby 1543-56, 193  
 „ Wm., Ashby 1534 &c., 54  
**Mawnger**, Hy., Saucethorpe 1563, 134  
**Mawns**, Jo., Leak 1541, 396  
**Mawnsom**, Tho., Kirton 1561, 160  
**Mawnus**, Sim., Leeke 1582, 78  
 „ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 128  
**Mawson**, Isab., Goxhill 1587, 93  
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1588 ii, 14  
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1580 ii, 130  
 „ Wm., Luddington 1549-50, 46  
**Maxail**, Chris., Witham 1565, 62  
**Maxen**, Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1576, 125  
**Maxe**, Ag., Swineshead 1557 iii, 100  
 „ Edm., Bloxholme 1532-4, 277  
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1554-6, 57  
 „ Jo., Swinstead 1582, 96  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1591 ii, 203  
 „ Rd., Witham 1586, 19  
 „ Rob., Burgh 1590, 67  
 „ Tho., Billingsboro' 1558 i, 158  
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1558 ii, 78  
**Maxfeld**, Jo., Freston 1585 ii, 141  
**Maxon**, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 2  
 „ Rob., Haverby 1547, 222  
**Maxwell**, Ag., Freston 1563-6 & 9, 59  
 „ Ant., clerk, Welton Rival 1571 i, 68  
 „ Jo., Freston 1563, 25  
 „ Rob., Nether Toynton 1557-72, 15  
**Mayden**, Jo., Freiston 1600, 123  
 „ Wm., Freston 1585 ii, 129  
**Maydens**, Hy., Tetford 1575 i, 193; ii, 35  
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1564, 113  
*See also Meadens.*  
**Maydox**, Tho., Harlaxton 1535-7, 180  
**Maye**, Ant., Swineshead 1578, 73  
 „ Chris., Frampton 1563, 65  
 „ Chris., Kirkby-on-Bane 1577 i, 61  
 „ Eliz., Swineshead 1558 ii, 61  
 „ Hy., sir, Swineshead 1557 iii, 103  
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1588 ii, 247  
 „ Joan, Swineshead 1584, 325  
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 380  
 „ Jo., Lutton 1577 ii, 296  
 „ Jo., Fleet 1587, 394  
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 241  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1594 i, 34  
 „ Laur., Lutton 1594 ii, 78  
 „ Margt., Sutton 1582, 165  
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1573 i, 326  
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1535-7, 278  
 „ Mayie, Roose, Stainfield 1569 i, 61

**Maye als. Poynter**, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 196  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1541, 14  
 „ Tho., Whaplode Drove 1545-6 i, 150  
 „ Tho., Lutton 1558 ii, 62  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1584, 278  
 „ Wal., Potton 1588 i, 102  
 „ Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 251  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1558 ii, 53  
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1587, 205  
**Mayer**, Hy., Swineshead 1595 i, 108  
 „ Maire, Jas., Mareham 1600, 113  
 „ Mair, Jo., Mareham 1589, 219  
 „ Mayre, Rob. 1543-5, 385  
 „ Maire, Rob., Skellingthorp 1557-72, 172  
 „ Maire, Rob., Skellingthorp 1573 ii, 89  
 „ Mayre, Thos., Branston 1557 i, 2  
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1577 i, 34  
*See also Mary.*  
**Mayfert**, Wm., Pickworth 1532-4, 89  
**Mayle**, Tho., Holbeach 1558 iv, 197  
 „ Male, Wm., Fosdyke 1520-31, 159  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1547-9, 39  
 „ Maile, Wm., Holbeach 1586, 117  
**Mayllen**, Hy., Bichfield 1582, 334  
**Mayn**, Harry, Whaplode 1565, 168  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1543-56, 204  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1549-50, 225  
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1577 ii, 84  
 „ Rd., Kedney 1570, 140  
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1600, 293  
 „ Maine, Tho., Whaplode Drove 1584, 133  
 „ Wm., Freston 1551-3, 237  
**Maynen**, Greg., Waddington 1588 ii, 46  
**Maynerd**, Tho., Wotton (Beds.) 1580 ii, 299  
*See also Menarde.*  
**Maynman**, Jo., Aswarby 1568, 199  
 „ Rob., Aswardby 1562, 259  
**Mayrye**, *see Mary.*  
**Maysett**, Sim., Sutton 1551-2, 77  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1551-2, 68  
**Maysse**, Jo., Thurlby 1541, 415  
**Mazarde**, Nich., Ingoldsby 1587, 126  
**Maze**, Jo., Branston 1551-2, 21  
**Meade**, Ag., Bracknam 1563-6 & 9, 202  
 „ Tho., Stuckeley 1566-9, 58  
 „ Tho., Stuckeley 1569 ii, 25  
 „ Wm., Ilmer 1557 i, 94  
**Meadens**, Rd., Pinchbeck 1579, 237  
*See also Maydens.*  
**Meadows**, *see Medowes.*

**Meander, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1557 i, 356  
**Mease, Cecil, Holbeach** 1591 i, 415  
     " Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 275  
**Meare, Geo., Ashby** 1557 i, 76  
**Meares, see Meres.**  
**Mease, Jo., Reephram** 1591 ii, 282  
**Mechelson, Jo.** 1538-40, 172  
**Mechill, Tho., Helyng** 1538-40, 49  
**Medden, Clem., Meddingham** 1597-8, 201  
**Medlam, Jas., Cockerington** 1562, 30  
**Medlar, Jo., Gt. Coates** 1558 ii, 64  
**Medley, Medlaye, Jef., Epworth** 1563-6 & 9, 242  
     " Jo., E. Randall 1538-40, 78  
     " Jo., Walcot 1543-56, 375  
     " Jo., E. Halton 1567, 84  
     " Jo., Cabourn 1575 i, 114  
     " Jo., Cabourn 1576, 3  
     " Martyn, Wytton 1557 iii, 178  
     " Rob., Briggsley 1520-31, 267  
     " Rob., Haddington 1545-6 ii, 69  
     " Rob., Stukeley 1580 ii, 48  
     " Tho., Harmston 1558 iv, 10  
     " Tho., E. Halton 1579, 106  
     " Tho., Amcotes 1597-8, 344  
     " Wm., Ashby 1569 i, 203  
     " Wm., Tidd 1588 i, 233  
**Medope, Tho.** 1552-6, 258  
**Medowes, Rd., Toft** 1584, 146  
**Medoys, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 183  
**Megate, Wm., Muckton** Var., 45  
**Megget, Isab., Boston** 1574 i, 307  
**Megson, Jas.** 1568, 107  
     " Jo., Orby 1541-3, 422  
     " Wm., Beesby 1565, 18  
     " Wm., Orby 1590, 439  
**Mekylbarow, Wm., Huttoft** 1520-31, 66  
**Melborne, Bart., Withern** 1594 i, 15  
     " Eliz., Billingham 1574 i, 65 ; ii, 41  
     " Geo., Billingham 1582, 92  
     " Jas., Conesby 1598, 132  
     " Rob., Billingham 1558 iv, 153  
     " Rob., Edlington 1588 ii, 256  
     " Tho., Thornton 1557 i, 280  
     " Tho., Billingham 1557-84, 66  
     " Wm., Edlington 1579, 184  
**Meliers, Matt., Ormsby** 1590, 400  
**Mell, Cassander, Kirton** 1588 i, 246  
     " Hum., Kirton 1591 ii, 46  
     " Jenet, Friskney 1520-31, 301  
     " Jo., Claxby Var., 17  
     " Jo., Leake 1534 &c., 82  
     " Jo., Claxby 1566 &c., 171  
     " Lanc., Billingboro' 1534 &c., 99  
     " Mich., Friskney 1592, 296  
     " Rob., Friskney 1520-31, 55  
     " Rob., Friskney 1588 ii, 197

**Mell, Rob., Friskney** 1590, 247  
     " Silvester, Sibsey 1587, 137  
     " Tho., Friskney 1520-31, 192  
     " Tho., Friskney 1571 ii, 172  
     " Wal., Friskney 1584, 184  
     " Wm., Billingbro' 1520-31, 285  
     " Wm., Kirton 1577 ii, 208  
     " Wm., Friskney 1593, 41  
**Mellers, Edm., Bardney** 1594 i, 122  
     " Jas., Steeping 1592, 220  
     " Jo., Coningsby 1587, 379  
     " Rph., Wadingworth 1572 i, 85 ; ii, 191  
     " Rd., Bardney 1568, 62  
     " Tho., Corby 1567, 7  
     " Tho., Coningsby 1582, 298  
**Melles, Alan, Kirton** 1585 i, 143  
     " Mellys, Jo., Westboro' 1543-5, 300  
     " Jo., Ketsby 1563, 54  
**Mellowes, Rob., Corby** 1592, 591  
**Melner, see Milner.**  
**Melson, Ag., Tevelby** 1585 i, 191  
     " Chas., Halton 1593, 128  
     " Edw., Killinghome 1570, 101  
     " Jenet, Healing 1568, 114  
     " Jo., Killingholme 1557-84, 166  
     " Wm., Hellow 1558 i, 149  
**Meltham, Tho., Barton** 1566 &c., 128  
**Melton, Ag., Ormsby** 1561, 65  
     " Edw., Buckland 1535-7, 222  
     " Edw., Buckland 1579, 38  
     " Edw., Barkwith 1590, 364  
     " Geo., Tetney 1587, 238  
     " Hy., Fulmer 1574 i, 71  
     " Jas., Evedon 1541, 301  
     " Jo., Killingholme 1547-9, 240  
     " Jo. 1563-6 & 9, 79  
     " Ol., Orby 1552-6, 174  
     " Rob., Claxby 1580 i, 198  
     " Tho., Burgh 1541-3, 297  
     " Wm., Burgh 1541-3, 72  
     " Wm., Coningsby 1558 iv, 126  
     " Wm., Howton 1591 i, 376  
**Memot, Jo., Long Leadenham** 1535-7, 172  
**Menarde, Eliz., Holbeach** 1588 i, 160  
     " Menerd, Jo., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 46  
     " Nich., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 291  
     " Rob., Holbeach 1595 i, 141  
**Mencell, . . . . Grainthorpe** 1557 iv, 248  
**Menett, Rob., Hareby** 1576, 121  
     " Mennet, Tho., Gosberkirk 1590, 28  
**Menwhite, Wm., Gosberton** 1562, 315  
**Mercall, Tho., Dembleby** 1535-7, 79  
**Merch, Tho.** 1547, 260

**Mercyall**, Cuthbert, E. Keal 1543-56, 363  
*See also Marcyall.*  
**Merekok**, Hy., Farforth 1535-7, 173  
**Merelde**, Isab., Leake 1573 i, 122 ; ii, 131  
 „ Merield, Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 152  
 „ Merryeld, Leon., Leake 1557 iv, 205  
 „ Rd., Leake 1557 iv, 352  
 „ Wm., Leake 1563, 91  
*See also Merrell, Merriall.*  
**Meres**, Meyrs, . . . . Weston 1557 iv, 321  
 \* „ Chris., Gt. Carlton 1538-40, 281  
 „ Meares, Eliz., Castle Carlton 1581, 54  
 \* „ Fra., gent., Kirton 1557 iii, 140  
 \* „ Jane, wid., Gt. Carlton 1549-50, 266  
 „ Jane 1557 iv, 5  
 „ Meares, Sim., Colsterworth 1594 i, 62  
 \* „ Wm., gent., Theddlethorpe 1562, 142  
*See also Meare, Meyris.*  
**Merfoote**, Jo., Frieston 1565, 61  
**Mergeson**, Tho., Timberland 1566 &c., 253  
 „ Tho., Partney 1587, 60  
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 29  
*See also Margeson.*  
**Merginson**, Geo., Aswarby 1553-5 & 6, 102  
**Mering**, Tho., gent., Lincoln 1506 &c., 13  
**Merington**, Tho., Saleby 1520-31, 9  
**Merles**, Jo., Bourne 1570, 176  
**Merrell**, Adlard, Leake 1574 i, 244  
 „ Jo., Stickford 1558 i, 90  
 „ Sim., Scremby 1571 ii, 92  
*See also Merelde, Merriall.*  
**Merriall**, Jennet, Bennington 1570, 189  
 „ Merield, Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 152  
 „ Margt., Boston 1570, 197  
 „ Meriall, Rd., Fishtoft 1545-6 ii, 396  
*See also Merelde, Merrell.*  
**Merrie**, Emot, Rasen 1591 ii, 278  
**Merrythorp**, Rog., Osbournby 1596, 67  
**Merrywether**, Tho., Claypole 1571 ii, 155  
**Meryman**, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 88  
**Messe**, Rd., Thurlby 1538-40, 135  
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1538-40, 289  
**Messing**, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 302  
**Messinger**, Joan, Frieston 1568, 251

**Messinger**, Jo., Mablethorpe 1561, 49  
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1567, 241  
 „ Rd., Freiston 1568, 223.  
 „ Rog., Trusthorpe 1547, 196  
 „ Wm., Thoresthorpe 1535-7, 256  
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1541-3, 225  
*See also Messing.*  
**Mester**, Rd., Sedgbrook 1545-6 ii, 182  
**Metcalfe**, Hel., Swinhop 1532-4, 237  
 „ Mart., Whaplode 1565, 4  
 „ Rd., Hellowe 1563, 37, 169  
 „ Metcawfe, Tho., Claythorpe 1538-40, 74  
 „ Tho., S. Reston 1582, 274  
**Metforth**, Tho., Beasby 1535-7, 18  
 „ Tho., Yarburgh 1594 i, 17  
**Metham**, Geo., Willoughby 1589, 31  
**Methringham**, Hel., Bassingham 1590, 418  
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1591 ii, 167  
 „ Rob., Caythorpe 1570, 106  
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1582, 345  
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1591 i, 22 ; ii, 363  
 „ Wm., Caythorpe 1563-6 & 9, 210  
 „ Wm., Bassingham 1582, 200  
**Mewson**, Wm., Candlesby 1520-31, 211  
**Mey**, Jas., Boston 1543-5, 96  
**Meynsforth**, Wm., Sudbrook 1554-6, 247  
**Meyris**, Anne, Ingoldmells 1549-50, 151  
 „ Meyres, Wm., Grantham 1547, 50  
*See also Meres.*  
**Michael**, Mikael, Al., Stallingboro' 1534 &c., 47  
 „ Mycaell, Hugh, Stallingboro' 1538-40, 76  
**Michell**, Al., Lincoln 1557 i, 107  
 „ Edm., Skendleby 1532-4, 209  
 „ Hy., Donington 1577 ii, 100  
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1557-72, 127  
 „ Jo., Wraithby 1558 iv, 128  
 „ Jo., N. Ormsby 1561, 94  
 „ Jo., Slapton 1563-6 & 9, 195  
 „ Jo., Utterby 1570, 99  
 „ Jo., Bonby 1577 ii, 329  
 „ Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 170  
 „ Jo., Anderby 1592, 390  
 „ Jo., Wintringham 1595 ii, 5  
 „ Jo., Owersby 1600, 66  
 „ Michill, Margt., Bardney 1532-4, 78  
 „ Margt. 1543-5, 288  
 „ Margt., Skendleby 1568, 141  
 „ Margt., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 68  
 „ Mellion, Wraithby 1558 i, 184  
 „ Rd., Brothertoft 1582, 327  
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham 1541, 69



**Michell, Rog., Wiberton** 1541-3, 236  
 " **Tho., Horbling** 1545-6 i, 136  
 " **Tho., Tallington** 1545-6 ii, 180  
 " **Tho., Somerby** 1561, 199  
 " **Tho., N. Scarle** 1564, 68  
 " **Tho., Brothertoft** 1566-9, 76  
 " **Tho., Brothertoft** 1569 ii, 54  
 " **Michaell, Wm., Gt. Sturton** 1547-9, 186  
 " **Wm., Kirton** 1587, 397  
*See also Mechill, Mitchell.*  
**Michelson, Rd., Swinstead** 1545-6 i, 96  
 " **Rob., Gedney** 1557 iii, 131  
 " **Wm., Gedney** 1585 i, 153  
*See also Mechilson.*  
**Mickeborowe, Geo., Boston** 1584, 292  
**Mickelberie, Rob., Boston** 1572 ii, 65  
**Mickelborowe, Rd., Boston** 1584, 336  
 " **Myckleborow, Rob., Boston** 1572 i, 140  
*See also Mekylbarow.*  
**Micklewhete, Jo., Kirmond** 1591 ii, 213  
**Mickworth, Geo., Empingham** 1558 iii, 44  
**Midleborow, Jas., Folkingham** 1597, 112  
**Midlebroke, Fra., Belton** 1581, 203  
 " **Joan, Harmston** 1584, 182  
 " **Joan, Panton** 1597-8, 160  
 " **Jo., Panton** 1592, 554  
 " **Jo., Folkingham** 1598, 226  
 " **Mary, Panton** 1597-8, 125  
 " **Rog., Harmston** 1574 i, 198 ; ii, 119  
 " **Tho., Harmston** 1562, 210  
 " **Tho., Harmston** 1594 i, 110  
 " **Wm., Harmston** 1572 i, 59 ; ii, 119  
 " **Wm., Harmston** 1580 i, 194  
**Midleton, Ag., Ludboro'** 1532-4, 218  
 " **Al., Farlsthorp** 1588 i, 3  
 " **Hy., Gunby** 1566 &c., 209  
 " **Hugh** 1569 i, 170  
 " **Jef., Panton** 1584, 229  
 " **Ka., Boston** 1586, 250  
 " **Ol., Aby** 1594 i, 61  
 " **Rd., Loughboro'** 1532-4, 151  
 " **Rob., Nettleton** 1538-40, 245  
 " **Rob., Horbling** 1558 i, 130  
 " **Rog., Belvoir** 1557-72, 210  
 " **Tho., Swaton** 1557 i, 206  
 " **Tho., Boston** 1586, 237  
 " **Wm., Nettleton** 1547-9, 249  
 " **Wm., Farlsthorp** 1574 i, 250 ; ii, 96  
 " **Wm., Osbournby** 1580 i, 147  
 " **Wm., Carlton** 1597-8, 131  
**Migerson, Rob., Stickney** 1571 i, 37  
**Mighell, Isab., Barrow** 1551-3, 20  
 " **Tho., Belviour** 1547, 258

**Migott, Jo., N. Reston** 1557 iii, 179  
**Mikaell, see Michael.**  
**Miles, Ag., Fotherby** 1597-8, 194  
 " **Rob., Hail Weston** 1591 ii, 185  
 " **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 267  
 " **Wm., Springthorpe** 1580 ii, 192  
 " **Wm., Spalding** 1599, 89  
**Milforde, Lawr., Bardney** 1535-7, 43  
**Miling, Hy., Covenham St. Bart.** 1541-3, 318  
**Millers, Wal., Somercotes** 1587, 102  
**Milles, Myllys, Alan, Fotherby** 1597, 109  
 " **Jenet, S. Somercotes** 1588 ii, 107  
 " **Myllys, Rob., S. Somercotes** 1538-40, 85  
 " **Myllys, Wm., Boston** 1600, 30  
**Millett, Eliz., Wrangle** 1543-5, 372  
 " **Joan, Sibsey** 1583 ii, 226  
 " **Jo., Friskney** 1557 iii, 107  
 " **Jo., Sibsey** 1580 i, 117  
 " **Rd., Friskney** 1538-40, 24  
 " **Rd., Friskney** 1549-50, 219  
 " **Rob., Driby** 1545-6 i, 208  
 " **Rob., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 107  
 " **Millett, Tho., Leverton** 1532-4, 96  
 " **Tho., Wrangle** 1545-6 i, 88  
 " **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1551-3, 144  
 " **Wm., Cawthorpe** 1592, 2  
**Millicente, Jo., Withern** 1570, 106  
 " **Millesant, Nich., Witherne** 1552-6, 86  
 " **Reg., Withern** 1567, 126  
 " **Rob., Withern** 1570, 9  
**Milliton, Wm., Holbeach** 1564, 105  
**Millington, Edw., Claxby** 1591 i, 354  
**Miln, Jo., Langtoft** 1543-5, 164  
 " **Jo., Gunwarby** 1547-9, 167  
**Milner, Alban, Lincoln** 1556-7, 38  
 " **Alban, Lincoln** 1557 i, 179  
 " **Geo.** 1541, 208  
 " **Melner, Jo., S. Somercotes** 1520-31, 276  
 " **Jo., Benington** 1563, 19  
 " **Jo., Crowland** 1584, 354  
 " **Lawr., Spalding** 1532-4, 182  
 " **Rd., Bourn** 1558 i, 37  
 " **Rob., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 281  
 " **Rob., Swinderby** 1600, 199  
 " **Sibil, Kirkby** 1598, 126  
 " **Tho., Gunwardby** 1538-40, 113  
 " **Tho.** 1551-2, 59  
 " **Tho., Broughton** 1558 iv, 196  
 " **Tho., Metheringham** 1562-309  
 " **Tho., Gonerby** 1577 i, 118  
 " **Tho., Swinderby** 1597, 27  
 " **Tho., Howsham** 1600, 239  
 " **Vin., Bassingham** 1547, 208  
 " **Wm.** 1534 &c., 3

**Milner**, Wm., Gonerby 1590, 446  
**Milnes**, Mylnys, Al., S. Sommercotes 1545-6 i, 132  
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1541, 267  
 „ Jo., Laceby 1568, 98  
 „ Matt., Freeston Var., 11  
 „ Rd., Garnthorpe 1564, 25  
 „ Mylnys, Tho., Hougham 1538-40, 218  
 „ Mylns, Tho., Stoke Rochford 1543-5, 26  
 „ Tho., Wragholm 1590, 48  
 „ Tho., Castle Bytham 1593, 51  
 „ Wm., Fotherby 1575 i, 108 ; ii, 141  
**Milson**, Edw., Killingholme 1583 i, 111  
 „ Eliz., Tevelby 1592, 478  
 „ Rd., Ulceby 1587, 323  
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1576, 130  
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1588 i, 127  
 „ Tho., Immingham 1591 ii, 13  
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1583 i, 110  
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1584, 80  
 „ Wm., Immingham 1591 i, 44  
**Milton**, Rd., Coningsby 1557 iii, 27  
**Milward**, Tho., Gt. Missenden 1563-69, 194  
**Minby**, Rob., Beniworth 1547, 45  
**Minings**, Wm., Claxby 1595 i, 152  
**Minnet**, Rob., Worletby 1586, 201  
**Minster**, Ca., Whaplode 1595 i, 202  
**Minten**, Rob., Friskney 1596, 5  
**Mintinge**, Alx., Freston 1586, 209  
 „ Jo., Greetham 1571 i, 203  
 „ Leon., Stixwoud 1565, 192  
 „ Margt., Upper Toynton 1557-72, 12  
 „ Tho., Toynton 1535-7, 185  
 „ Wm., Tointon 1557 iv, 154  
 „ Wm., Tointon St. Peter 1568, 178  
**Mirfne**, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 373  
**\*Missenden**, Jas., gent., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 167  
 „ Jo., Burgh le Marsh 1520-31, 92  
 \* „ Tho., esq., Healing 1558 i, 13  
 \* „ Wm., vicar of Burgh-on-Bain 1554-6, 108  
*See also Mussenden.*  
**Missine**, Ph., Tetney 1590, 449  
**Misson**, Jo., Swafield 1558 i, 36  
**Misterton**, Jo., Boothby 1568, 161  
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1583 ii, 52  
**Mitchell**, Jas., Potter Hanworth 1579, 239  
 „ Jenet, Bonby 1577 i, 119  
 „ Jo., Stoke 1597-8, 217  
 „ Jo., Boston 1599, 131  
 „ Matt., Reephams 1591 ii, 227  
 „ Tho., Ludboro' 1586, 43

**Mitchell**, Wm., husbn., N. Elkington 1520-31, 392  
 „ Wm., Harpedon 1591 ii, 87  
*See also Mechill, Michell.*  
**Mitt**, *see Mytt*  
**Mittinge**, Jo., Gosberton 1541, 84  
 „ Rog., Donington 1562, 247  
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1577 ii, 205  
**Mitton**, Myton, Ansell, Conesby 1595 i, 205  
 „ Geo., Weston 1578, 252  
 „ Jo., Hougham 1541, 373  
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1545-6 i, 167  
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1558 i, 8  
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1558 iv, 296  
**Moberley**, *see Mawberleye, Mowbray.*  
**Mode**, Marg'y., Billingboro' 1538-40, 279  
 „ Rob., Digby 1541-3, 271  
**Modie**, Brian, Huttoft 1588 i, 86  
 „ Geo., Goxhill 1594 i, 91  
 „ Hel., Goxhill 1580 ii, 95  
 „ Isab. 1545-6 ii, 89  
 „ Mudie, Isab., Greanesby 1554-6, 359  
 „ Jo., Kelfield 1549-50, 50  
 „ Jo., W. Butterwick 1580 ii, 116  
 „ Jo., Legborne 1590, 96  
 „ Jo., Gunthorpe 1597-8, 163  
 „ Leon., Applay 1592, 365  
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1557 i, 276  
 „ Mowdie, Rob., Burgh le Marsh 1579, 71  
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1581, 75  
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1580 ii, 85  
 „ Wm., Gainsburgh 1588 i, 266  
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 201  
**Modo**, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 74  
**Moer**, *see Mower.*  
**Mogleston**, Jo., Pidley 1591 ii, 314  
**\*Moigne**, Alx., esq., Sixhills 1520-31, 133  
 \* „ Fra., Cadeby 1578, 62  
 \* „ Osias, rector of Maltby 1541, 80  
 \* „ Sim., esq., Willingham 1558 i, 1  
**Moke**, Moyke, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 i, 141  
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1557 iv, 324  
 „ Tho. 1586, 297  
*See also Mooke.*  
**Molde**, Rob., Newbigg 1558 iii, 8  
**Mole**, Leon., Heckington 1584, 209  
 „ Molle, Rob., Heckington 1562, 67  
**Moller**, Rd., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 5  
**Mollett**, Jo., Fleet 1600, 53  
**Mollyver**, Jo., Leake 1591 i, 381  
**Molshoe**, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272  
**Molton**, Tho., Langton 1543-56, 258  
**Momell**, Rd., Boston 1569 i, 97

<b>Mosley, Jenn. Henry</b>	1533 i, 79	<b>Moy, Tho.</b>	1543-5, 102
" <i>John Steeping</i>	1580 i, 66	<b>Moyke, see Moke.</b>	
<i>See also Mowsley.</i>		<b>Moyke, Margt., Canwick</b>	1563, 8
<b>Mosse, Edm. Manton</b>	1573 i, 72	<b>Moyse, Ant., Maltby</b>	1564, 2
" <i>Wm. Fetherby</i>	1520-31, 56	" <i>Jane, Stewton</i>	1584, 11
<b>Mossell, see Mossell.</b>		<b>Mube, Rd., N. Thoresby</b>	1557-72, 18
<b>Mossendowe, Wm. Howton</b>	1553-6 & 9, 221	<b>Muckhall, Margt., Hale</b>	1597-8, 1
<b>Mosson, Robt. Sturton</b>	1580 i, 173	<b>Mudd, Joan, Skidbrook</b>	1580 ii, 29
<b>Mossow, Wm. Ryby</b>	1556-7, 84	" <i>Lanc., Skidbrooke</i>	1577 ii, 386
" <i>Wm. Ryby</i>	1557 i, 114	<b>Mudie, see Modie.</b>	
<b>Motby, Dora Allington</b>	1570, 5	<b>Mullett, Jo., Skirbeck</b>	1532-4, 223
<b>Motken, Robt. Edesham</b>	1562, 187	" <i>Jo., Kenington</i>	1557 iv, 90
<b>Motley, Rd. Donington</b>	1586, 37	" <i>Rd., Benington</i>	1572 i, 216 ; ii, 23
" <i>St. Waltham</i>	1572 i, 214	<b>Mulson, Nich., Fleet</b>	1532-4, 309
<b>Motte, Robt. Wotton</b>	1583 ii, 102	" <i>Sim., Ashby</i>	1585 i, 303
" <i>Thos. Boston</i>	1597-8, 156	<b>Mumby, Ant., Limber</b>	1587, 169
<b>Moughton, Robt. Huddleby</b>	1569 i, 40	" <i>Ant., Killingholme</i>	1592, 453
" <i>Mowton, St. Barnetby</i>	1565, 127	" <i>Mumbe. Jenet, Irby</i>	1532-4, 111
" <i>Thos. Huddleby</i>	1574 i, 423	" <i>Jo., Thoresby</i>	1535-7, 120
" <i>Mowton, Wm. Threckingham</i>	1570, 108	" <i>Jo., Brocklesby</i>	1545-6 i, 34
" <i>Mowton, Wm. Barnetby</i>	1570, 124	" <i>Jo., Benniworth</i>	1554-6, 54
<b>Moule, Tho., Heckington</b>	1553-5 & 6, 57	" <i>Mumbe. Jo., husbn., Irby-on-Humber</i>	1520-31, 67
<b>Moulton, Nich., Wigtoft</b>	1599, 187	" <i>Rph., Addlethorpe</i>	1565, 53
<b>Mountayne, Wm., Humberstone</b>	1586, 42	" <i>Rd., Bradley</i>	1600, 6
<b>Mounte, Monte, Chris., Spilsby</b>	1567, 256	" <i>Robt., N. Thoresby</i>	1557 iii, 181
" <i>Hel.</i>	1543-5, 230	" <i>Robt., N. Thoresby</i>	1569 i, 154
<b>Moverley, Hy., Legbourn</b>	1596, 14	" <i>Rog., Cabourn</i>	1541-81
<b>Mowayn, Jo., Hogsthorpe</b>	1543-56, 397	" <i>Rol., Barton</i>	Var., 27
<b>Mowbray, Eliz., Bardney</b>	1595 ii, 7	" <i>Tho., Tevelby</i>	1565, 92
" <i>Hy., Bardney</i>	1592, 153	" <i>Tho., Benniworth</i>	1580 ii, 186
" <i>Jenet, Bardney</i>	1570, 81	" <i>Wm., Grainsby</i>	1541-3, 151
" <i>Mobray, Jo., Gt. Hale</i>	1552-6, 156	" <i>Wm., Broxlesby</i>	1569 i, 125
" <i>Morebraie, Jo., Bardney</i>	1572 ii, 233	" <i>Wm., Kirmington</i>	1578, 39
" <i>als. Mawbiley, Jo., Hale</i>	1597, 310	<b>Muncastle, Tho., Newton</b>	1585 ii, 169
" <i>Rd. Branston</i>	1553-5 & 6, 152	<b>Muncke, see Monke.</b>	
" <i>Rog.</i>	1535-7, 235	<b>Munckton, see Monkton.</b>	
" <i>Tho., Nocton</i>	1568, 146	<b>Mundie, see Monday.</b>	
" <i>Tho., Hanworth</i>	1587, 416	<b>Mune, Margt., Stallingbro'</b>	1557-72, 123
" <i>Wm., Bardney</i>	1567, 203	" <i>Rd., Lutton</i>	1554-6, 294
<i>See also Mawbray.</i>		<b>Munton, Wm., W. Rasen</b>	1588 i, 277
<b>Mowdie, see Modie.</b>		<b>Mure, see Murray.</b>	
<b>Mower, Rd., Mumby Chapel</b>	1541, 288	<b>Murfette, Robt., S. Kelsey</b>	1570, 13
" <i>Moer, Robt., Welton</i>	1551-2, 157	<i>See also Morfoote.</i>	
<b>Mowsley, Chris., Norton Disney</b>	1551-3, 178	<b>Murley, Wm., Gedney</b>	1588 i, 220
<i>See also Mosley.</i>		<b>Murnell, Jo., Frieston</b>	1569 i, 187
<b>Mowton, see Moughton.</b>		<b>Murr, Jo., Kirton</b>	1547-9, 313
<b>Moxe, Tho., Dogdyke</b>	1535-7, 22	" <i>Wm., Frampton</i>	1572 ii, 212
<b>Moxson, Rd., S. Thoresby</b>	1538-40, 210	<i>See also Murray.</i>	
		<b>Murray, Murre, Ag., Boston</b>	1538-40, 313
		" <i>Murre, Jo., Kirton</i>	1563-6 & 9, 77
		" <i>Jo., Frampton</i>	1586, 133
		" <i>Murre, Rd., Kirton in Holland</i>	1520-31, 124
		" <i>Murre, Rd., Kirton</i>	1532-4, 185
		" <i>Murre, Rd., Boston</i>	1571 ii, 198
		" <i>Morrey, Rog., Sutton</i>	1583 ii, 53

**Murray**, Murre, Tho., roper, Boston 1520-31, 227  
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 25  
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 276  
 „ Murre, Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 103  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1572 i, 190  
**Murrowe**, Rd., Frampton 1582, 219  
**Murwen**, Jo., Lutton 1557-72, 216  
**Murwoode**, Tho., Stickney 1585 i, 291  
**Musgrave**, Hugh, Edenham 1543-5, 176  
 „ Rob., Caythorpe 1520-31, 274  
 „ Rob., Tallington 1557-72, 95  
**\*Mussenden**, Hel., gentlewoman, Lit. Coates 1569 i, 222  
**\* „** Mary, Donington-on-Bain 1557 iv, 329  
*See also Missenden.*  
**Musson**, Rob., Boothby 1574 i, 102  
**Musterlon**, Tho., Humberstone 1579, 190  
**Muston**, Edm., N. Witham 1558 i, 170  
 „ Jo., Swafeld 1562, 188  
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1581, 10  
**Muton**, Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 70  
**Mutte**, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20  
**Muyden**, Jenet, Gedney Fen 1545-6 ii, 293  
**Myars**, Mich., Sygbrooke 1570, 208  
**Myres**, Miles, Callow 1599, 166  
 „ Myers, Rob., Stoke 1587, 93  
**Mytham**, Chris., S. Elkington 1568, 174  
**Myton**, Mytton, *see* Mitton.  
**Mytt**, Ant., Luddington 1591 ii, 23  
 „ Eliz., Luddington 1591 ii, 226  
  
**Nainbie**, Jane, Brigg 1591 ii, 161  
 „ Naynebie, Jo., Brigg 1565, 129  
 „ Jo., Brigg 1588 ii, 225  
**Nash**, Geo., Datchworth 1594 ii, 66  
 „ Rob., Hartingford 1591 ii, 254  
 „ Tho., Wing 1588 i, 46  
**Natrus**, Tho., Horston 1534 &c., 47  
**Navell**, Lawr., Dowsby 1562, 320  
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1592, 124  
**Navenby**, *see* Nainbie.  
**Nawll**, Jo., Harlaxton 1570, 112  
 „ Nawle, Rob., Donington 1587, 274  
**Naylor**, Ab., Lincoln 1598, 77  
 „ Av., Brigg 1592, 470  
 „ Edw., Wainfleet 1580 i, 69  
 „ Naler, Eliz., Lincoln 1535-7, 277  
 „ Geo., Beckingham 1543-56, 28  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1567, 111  
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1574 i, 207  
 „ Jo., Tyd 1587, 289

**Naylor**, Margt., Springthorpe 1557 ii, 105  
 „ Nich., Lit. Bytham 1567, 69  
 „ Rph., Anwicke 1580 ii, 206  
 „ Rd., Hagnaby 1584, 305  
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1591 i, 13  
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1564, 48  
 „ Tho., Manthorpe 1598, 227  
 „ Wm., Gainsbro' 1571 i, 6  
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1592, 364  
**Neale**, Ar., E. Halton 1599, 129  
 „ Neyle, Fra., E. Halton 1565, 127  
 „ Hy., Harlaxton 1558 iv, 124  
 „ Hy., Halton 1594 ii, 51  
 „ Neyll, Jo., Halton 1506 &c., 67  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1545-6 ii, 264  
 „ Neyle, Jo., Fleet 1547-9, 9  
 „ Neyle, Jo., Holbeach 1554-6, 289  
 „ Neill, Jo., Gousill 1556-7, 15  
 „ Neale, Jo., Haldenham 1557 i, 31  
 „ Neyle, Jo., Goxhill 1557 i, 231  
 „ Jo., E. Perrye 1566-9, 40  
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1594 i, 123  
 „ Ka., Lutton 1596, 18  
 „ Margt., Higrave 1557 i, 71  
 „ Neil, Rd., Killingholme 1573 i, 140  
 „ Neyll, Rd., Killingholme 1573 ii, 13  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1578, 136  
 „ Neile, Rob., E. Halton Var., 42  
 „ Nele, Rob., Harlaxton 1547, 127  
 „ Neyle, Rob., Horncastle 1549-50, 137  
 „ Nele, Tho., E. Halton 1547-9, 193  
 „ Tho., Harpden 1557 i, 37  
 „ Neele, Wm. 1552-6, 69  
 „ Nele, Wm., Moulton 1562, 244  
 „ Neyle, Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 141  
 „ Nele, Wm., Croxton 1599, 52  
**Neave**, Neiff, Anselm, Legbourn 1547-9, 94  
 „ Barnard, Legbourne 1584, 212  
 „ Edw., Lissington 1574 i, 182 ; ii, 34  
 „ Neve, Hugh, Utterby 1557 i, 305  
 „ Hugh, Frampton 1564, 143  
 „ Neyff, Isab., Lissington 1543-5, 56  
 „ Neyffe, Jo., Markby 1520-31, 302  
 „ Neyff, Jo., Clee 1532-4, 158  
 „ Nyve, Ka., Burton 1545-6 i, 216  
 „ Neave, Mich., Stallingburgh 1588 ii, 237  
 „ Neff, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1506 &c., 21

- Nease, Neph. John, Hagworth-**  
 ington 1552-3 & 4, 29  
 + **Elizabeth Swineshead** 1554, 142  
 - **Neph. Eliz. Tait by Newham**  
 1557 ii, 55  
 + **Neph. Tho. Lissington**  
 1554 &c, 153  
 + **Neph. Tho. Marston** 1552, 234  
 - **Tho. N. Rasen** 1545 i, 52  
 + **Tho. W. Rasen** 1588 i, 127  
 + **Neph. Wm. Lacey**  
 1555-7, 230  
 + **Neph. Wm. E. Rasen**  
 1567, 185  
 + **Neph. Wm. Gornallby**  
 1558 i, 100  
 - **Wm. Clee** 1567, 86  
 - **Neph. Wm. Lacey**  
 1551 i, 27, 327  
 - **Wm. Scollingbury** 1551 ii, 132  
 - **Wm. Scollingbury** 1554 i, 43  
**Neaves, Rd. Kirton** 1587, 62  
**Necome, Cal. Scarbeck** 1541, 224  
 - **Jo. Fitchbeck** 1543-5, 91  
 + **Ma. wif. Saltcheby Al.**  
 Haldors 1543-5, 335, 334  
**Nedame, Jo. Claypole** 1557 iv, 83  
**Nedam, Rd. Biscathorp** 1587, 170  
 + **Nedame, Rob. Brant Broughton**  
 1573, 44  
 + **Nedome, Tho. Thornton next**  
 Horncastle 1565, 157  
**Nedde, Rob. Lutton in Sutton**  
 1545-6 i, 186  
**Nede, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1541, 104  
**Needler, Rob. W. Rasen** 1600, 261  
**Neale. see Neale.**  
**Neff. see Neave.**  
**Neffelde, Tho., Quadring** 1547, 212  
**Neffes, Margt., Kirton** 1592, 496  
**Negall, Tho., Sutton** 1591 ii, 95  
 + **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1562, 261  
**Neill. see Neale.**  
**Neilson, Hy., Goxhill** 1565, 163  
 + **Rd., Goxhill** 1596, 94  
 + **Neylson, Tho., Trusthorpe**  
 1543-56, 199  
 + **Tho., Goxhill** 1596, 25  
 + **Wm., Boothby** 1547-9, 257  
**Nele. see Neale.**  
**Nelson, Edw., Spilsby** 1591 i, 472  
 + **Edw., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 377  
 + **Hel., Barrow** 1541-3, 59  
 + **Jo., Claythorpe, par. of Hellow**  
 1520-31, 379  
 + **Jo., Frampton** 1557 iv, 138  
 + **Matt., Snelland** 1581, 14  
 + **Reg., Frampton** 1583 ii, 83  
 + **Rd., Burgh** 1563-6 & 9, 146  
 + **Rd., Lincoln** 1566 &c, 81  
**Nelson, Rd., Skegness** 1569 i, 182  
 + **Rd., Goxhill** 1583 ii, 125  
 + **Rd., Goxhill** 1593, 285  
 + **Rd., Owersby** 1595 i, 153  
 + **Rob., Newton** 1580 i, 62  
 + **Rog., N. Scarle** 1551-3, 241  
 + **Tho., Tharlesthorpe**  
 1549-50, 255  
 + **Tho., Quadring** 1597, 76  
 + **Wm., Sibsey** 1541-3, 364  
 + **Wm., Boothby Pag.** 1549-50, i  
 + **Wm., Brough** 1556-7, 180  
 + **Wm., Goxhill** 1557 iii, 110  
 + **Wm., Thornton** 1557-72, 213  
 + **Wm., Brigg** 1568, 167  
 + **Wm.** 1582, 306  
 + **Wm., N. Scarle** 1587, 39  
*See also Nilsonne.*  
**Nelstrop, Rob. Gosberton** 1597-8, 86  
**Nelthorpe, Rd., Honington**  
 1532-4, 197  
**Nepe, Eliz., Long Benington**  
 1591 ii, 164  
**Nesse, Ad., Quadring** 1593, 17  
 + **Chris., Boston** 1571 ii, 181  
 + **Rob., Quadring** 1578, 135  
 + **Tho., Lissington** 1541-3, 290  
 + **Wm., Lissington** 1541, 3  
**Nesscliffe, Wm., Maltby**  
 1573 i, 138 ; ii, 18  
**Neste, Margt., Mumby** 1583 i, 124  
**Nethame, Jo., W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 188  
 + **Rob., W. Rasen** 1558 i, 74  
**Nesdicke. see Nodick.**  
**Neve. see Neave.**  
**Nevelinge, Jo., Wragby** 1571 ii, 51  
**Nevertounne, Tho., Lutton in Sutton**  
 1571 ii, 120  
**Nevill, Geo., Faldingworth** 1580 ii, 238  
 + **Geo., Haddington** 1588 i, 280  
 + **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1590, 268  
 + **Margt., Marsh Chapel**  
 1591 ii, 137  
 + **Rd., Kirton in Holland**  
 1520-31, 123  
 + **Rob., Reepham** 1563-6 & 9, 87  
 + **Tho., Garton** Var., 47  
 + **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1594 i, 21  
 + **Wm., Lincoln** 1583 ii, 168  
**Nevis, Hum., Marston**  
 1563-6 & 9, 224  
**Newarke, Rob., Bradley** 1591 i, 155  
**Newbie, Wm., Tointon St. Peter**  
 1571 ii, 135  
**Newboe, Al., Allington** 1592, 339  
**Newbold, Jo., Swinderby** 1568, 3  
 + **Mich., Swinderby** 1587, 12  
 + **Newbalde, Rob.** 1534 &c, 15  
 + **Rob., Swinderby** 1565, 11  
 + **Tho., Allington** 1572 ii, 258

**Newcome or Newcomen, Ag.,**  
 Westboro' 1558 i, 199  
 „ Al, Fenton 1599, 2  
 „ Chris, Boston 1541, 18  
 „ Fra, Waddington 1520-31, 10, 26  
 \* „ Geo, clerk, Saltfleetby All SS. 1549-50, 130  
 \* „ Geo, gent, Saltfleetby All SS. 1587, 30  
 „ Guy, Pinchbeck 1591 i, 17  
 „ Jas., Waddington 1573 ii, 195  
 „ Jo., Waddingham 1506 &c., 83  
 „ Jo., Waddington 1520-31, 28  
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1557 i, 386  
 „ Jo., Hawthorp 1585 ii, 58  
 „ Jo., Caythorp 1587, 165  
 „ Jo., Welby 1591 i, 238  
 „ Jo., Donington 1591 ii, 215  
 „ Jo., Bulby 1594 i, 64  
 „ Jo., Wadington 1597-8, 84  
 „ Jo., Spilsby 1599, 308  
 „ Margt., Waddington 1558 iv, 158  
 \* „ Mart, Saltfleetby All SS. 1538-40, 320  
 „ Mart, Saxby 1576, 72  
 „ Mart, Ingoldmells 1578, 191  
 \* „ Rd., yeo., Low Tointon 1541, 164  
 „ Rd., Irnham 1545-6 i, 92  
 „ Rd., Waddington 1557 iv, 165  
 \* „ Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1593, 28  
 „ Rob, Candlesby 1520-31, 5  
 „ Necome, Rob., Long Leadenham 1545-6 i, 78  
 „ Nucum, Tho., Waddington 1557 iv, 31  
 „ Tho., Leadenham 1558 iv, 260  
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1598, 144  
 „ Wm., Waddingham Var., 33  
 „ Wm., Waddington 1557-72, 46  
 „ Wm., Waddington 1595 i, 198  
 „ Wm., Hawthorp 1597-8, 76  
 „ Wm., Waddington 1600, 180  
*See also Necome.*  
**Newell, Tho., Gayton le Wold** 1552-6, 85  
**Newhame, Jo., Hale** 1589, 50  
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1567, 238  
**Newhouse, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 261  
**Newis, Tho., Marston** 1597-8, 46  
**Newland, Allan, Toft** Var., 58  
 „ Hugh, Whaplode 1591 i, 339  
 „ Tho., Toft 1538-40, 192  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1570, 62  
**Newman, Ag., Wigtoft** 1538-40, 21  
 „ Hy., Skirbeck 1543-5, 279  
 „ Eliz., Colmorth 1574 i, 330

**Newman, Matilda, Bierton** 1532-4, 281  
 „ Wm., Elisburgh 1557 i, 32  
 „ Wm., Bolnhurst 1557 i, 58  
**Newold, Reynald, Kempston** 1569 ii, 7  
 „ Reynold, Kempston 1566-9, 35  
**Newson, Edw., Walcot** 1592, 219  
**Newton, Ag., Stainfleet** 1581, 13  
 „ Anne, Gonerby 1597-8, 38  
 „ *als. Abye*, Chris., Boston 1545-6 i, 71  
 „ Nuton, Eliz., Thurlby 1557-72, 91  
 „ Eliz., Aslackby 1584, 226  
 „ Fra., Hacconby 1599, 264  
 „ Hy., Wilsford 1557 iv, 219  
 „ Jas., Coningsby 1579, 77  
 „ Jenet, N. Thoresby 1543-5, 51  
 „ Joan, Anwick 1584, 280  
 „ Joan, Hawthorp 1591 ii, 305  
 „ Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 178  
 „ Jo., Addlethorpe 1535-7, 270  
 „ Jo., M'ton 1538-40, 52  
 „ Jo., Marston 1549-50, 207, 221  
 „ Jo., Slotheby 1551-3, 143  
 „ Jo., Horbling 1557-72, 180  
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1558 ii, 19  
 „ Jo., Westby 1562, 99  
 „ Jo., Morton 1565, 139  
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1570, 36  
 „ Jo., Morton 1578, 194  
 „ Jo., Denton 1580 i, 182  
 „ Jo., Donington 1580 ii, 115  
 „ Jo., Westby 1583 ii, 191  
 „ Jo., Moulton 1593, 81  
 „ Margt., Partney 1547, 263  
 „ Margarie, Wilkesby 1576, 35  
 „ Ma., Westby 1565, 209  
 „ Matt., Morton 1585 ii, 157  
 „ Mich., Keisby 1585 ii, 17  
 „ Ph., Stainton 1599, 185  
 „ Rd., Stainton 1557 ii, 17  
 „ Rd., Marston 1580 ii, 157  
 „ Rd., Waddington 1582, 22  
 „ Rd., Nash 1588 i, 108  
 „ Rd., Howell 1589, 155  
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1556-7, 6  
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1557 i, 234  
 „ Rob., Morton 1561, 175  
 „ Rob., Ruskington 1568, 160  
 „ Tho., Stoke Rochford 1545-6, i, 78  
 „ Tho., Waddington 1545-6 ii, 236  
 „ Tho., Burton 1579, 122  
 „ Tho., Crowland 1581, 63  
 „ Tho., Croft 1582, 121  
 „ Tho., Roxham 1585 ii, 109  
 „ Tho., Rasen 1597, 116  
 „ Wm., Threckingham 1552-6, 148  
 „ Wm., Epworth 1556-7, 145  
 „ Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 118

**Newton, Wm., Ruskington** 1574 ii, 93  
 „ Wm., Anwick 1590, 122  
 „ Wm., Willingham 1591 ii, 301  
 „ Wm., Howsham 1592, 355  
 „ Wm., Thorp 1600, 167  
**Neyff, see Neave.**  
**Neylle, see Neale.**  
**Nicolas, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1581, 107  
**Nicoll, Ag., Corby** 1545-6 i, 270  
 „ Edw., Swineshead 1592, 494  
 „ Jo., Castle Bytham 1558 i, 203  
 „ Jo., Moulton 1561, 159  
 „ Jo., Freiston 1587, 383  
 „ Rob., Corby 1543-5, 360  
 „ Rob., Moulton 1556-7, 158  
 „ Nicholl, Rob., Weston 1564, 129  
 „ Tho., Newton 1578, 107  
 „ Tho., Moulton 1582, 250  
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1594 ii, 42  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1558 iv, 76  
 „ Wm., Mumby 1600, 13  
**Nicolls, Edm., Digby** 1597, 299  
 „ Jo., Rippingale 1577 i, 88  
 „ Rd., Corby 1594 ii, 20  
 „ Wm., Corby 1577 i, 42  
 „ Wm., Ludburgh 1591 ii, 252  
**Nicolson, Brian, Boston** 1581, 130  
 „ Chris., Billesby 1557-72, 188  
 „ Edw., Wrawby 1591 i, 260  
 „ Emot, Mid. Rasen 1578, 146  
 „ Isab., Alford 1571 ii, 154  
 „ Jenett, Barrow 1567, 98  
 „ Jo., Kirkby Lathorpe 1538-40, 335  
 „ Jo., Awdrope 1558 iv, 262  
 „ Jo., Firsby 1569 i, 52  
 „ Jo., Firsby 1572 i, 55 ; ii, 120  
 „ Jo., Mablethorpe 1598, 50  
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1599, 151  
 „ Margt., Boston 1568, 134  
 „ Margt., Haugham 1599, 274  
 „ Mart., Digby 1582, 187  
 „ Matt., Sutton Magna 1590, 120  
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1551-2, 216  
 „ Rd., Tidd St. Mary's 1584, 324  
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1593, 339  
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1596, 104  
 „ Rob., Theddlethorpe 1541, 260  
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1564, 171  
 „ Seth, Mablethorpe 1584, 159  
 „ Tho., W. Keal Var., 64  
 „ Tho. 1543-5, 317  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1557-72, 88  
 „ Tho., Gaudby 1587, 163  
 „ Tho., Scremby 1591 ii, 384  
 „ Thomasine, Heckington 1553-5 & 6, 81  
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1545-6 i, 160  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1566 & c., 214

**Nicolson, Wm., Barrow** 1567, 99  
 „ Wm., Mareham 1575 i, 46 ; ii, 212  
 „ Wm., Bitchfield 1579, 98  
**Nid, Tho., Long Benington** 1555-7, 150  
**Nieff, see Neave.**  
**Nilsonne, Rd., Ashby** 1569 i, 212  
**Nix, Geo., Burton** 1587, 148  
 „ Jas., Burton 1556-7, 121  
 „ Rd., Burton 1568, 181  
 „ Tho., Bletsoe 1580 ii, 271  
**Nixon, Rd., Lincoln** 1572 i, 156 ; ii, 62  
 „ Rob., Claypole 1557 i, 248  
 „ Rob., Toynton St. Peter's 1585 i, 59  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1578, 147  
**Noble, Bennett** 1545-6 ii, 280  
 „ Dan., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 56  
 „ Jo., Gonerby 1557 i, 99  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1577 i, 15  
 „ Jo., Barrow 1578, 109  
 „ Jo., Ashby 1587, 344  
 „ Nowbell, Margt., Washingboro' 1551-3, 226  
 „ Rd., Gainsburgh 1591 ii, 230  
 „ Rd., Pickworth 1599, 296  
 „ Rob., Gonerby 1557-72, 82  
 „ Rob., Harpswell 1558 iv, 107  
 „ Tho., Woolsthorpe 1532-4, 335  
 „ Tho., Gunnerby 1549-50, 197  
 „ Nobull, Tho., Grimsby 1551-2, 318  
 „ Tho., Chesterton 1557-72, 145  
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1558 i, 146  
 „ Wm., Corby 1563, 144  
*See also Knowbyll.*  
**Nocton, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1520-31, 300  
**Nod, Noode, Laur., Sutton** 1557 iii, 129  
 „ Rog., Sutton 1587, 280  
 „ Nodde, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1543-5, 377  
 „ Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1520-31, 244  
**Noddell, Jo., Greetwell** 1545-6 ii, 361  
 „ Rd., Haxey 1557 ii, 84  
 „ Wm., Kirkby 1562, 110  
 „ Nodall, Wm., Ludford Magna 1566-9, 59  
 „ Nodale, Wm., Ludford Magna 1569 ii, 31  
**Nodderaie, Jo., Burgh** 1554-6, 258  
**Noller, Rob., Donington** 1599, 336  
**Nondy, Jenet, Kirton** 1566-9, 3  
**Noode, see Node.**  
**Noone, Wm., Fosdyke** 1579, 233  
**Norclif, Rob., Tattershall** 1593, 43  
**Norcotts, see Northcotts.**  
**Nordabie, Wm., Blyburgh** 1583 ii, 174

- Nore**, Piers, Ockley 1588 i, 31  
**Norfocke**, Jo., Barrow 1587, 348  
     " Norfolke, Rd., Woolsthorpe 1578, 256  
     " Tho., Appleby 1574 i, 10  
     " Northfoke, Wm., Denton 1520-31, 366  
**Norman**, Jo., Gedney Var., 61  
     " Jo., Douceby 1571 ii, 18  
     " Jo., Stoke Golding 1588 i, 75  
     " Rd., N. Rauceby 1532-4, 74  
     " Wm., Bloxholme 1545-6 i, 192  
**Normandie**, Tho., Great Glen 1585 ii, 5  
**Normanton**, Jo., Basson 1587, 409  
     " Rd., Dyke 1598, 72  
**Normavel**, Rob., Boston 1554-6, 211  
**Norme**, Jo., Butterwick 1551-2, 301  
**Norris**, Noris, Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 111  
     " Jo., Morton 1582, 259  
**Northcotts**, Norcotts, Al., Hemingby 1547-9, 89  
     " Jo. 1566 &c., 8  
     " Norcoyts, Rob., Barnoldby 1557 iv, 77  
     " Tho., Hemingby 1543-5, 160  
     " Norcotes, Wm., Hemingby 1572 ii, 75  
**Northe**, Hugh, Horbling 1538-40, 354  
     " Jef., S. Witham 1564, 178  
     " Miles, Pointon 1558 ii, 13  
     " Nich., Saxby 1591 i, 295  
     " Rd., Swinderby 1565, 37  
     " sir Rob., parson of Brinkhill 1520-31, 377  
     " Rob., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 126  
     " Rog., Cauceby 1551-3, 265  
     " Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 145  
     " Tho., Grimsby 1541-3, 372  
     " Tho., Ingoldsby 1556-7, 83  
     " Tho., Ingoldsby 1557 i, 112  
     " Wm., Lincoln 1596, 64  
**Northern**, Hugh, Sutton 1591 i, 308  
     " Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 443  
**Northfoke**, *see* **Norfocke**.  
**Northgate**, Jo., Berkhamstead 1580 ii, 278  
**Northorp**, Geo., Kyme 1583 ii, 124  
     " Rd., Helpringham 1585 ii, 16  
**Nortley**, Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1534 &c., 156  
**Norton**, Ag., Trusthorp 1579, 148  
     " Edw., W. Deeping 1590, 148  
     " Eliz., Wicconby 1558 iv, 4  
     " Eliz., Wickenby 1566 &c., 92, 285  
     " Joan, Wainfleet 1587, 327  
     " Jo., W. Rasen 1538-40, 153  
     " Jo., Tring 1557-72, 154  
     " Jo., Wainfleet 1568, 45  
     " Matt., Algarkirk 1557 i, 383  
**Norton**, Rob., W. Deeping 1561, 77  
     " Rob., W. Deeping 1594 ii, 156  
     " Tho., Wickford 1535-7, 9  
     " Tho., Sutton 1538-40, 170  
     " Tho., Lutton 1590, 117  
     " Wm., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 177  
     " Wm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 21  
     " Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 128  
**Norwood**, Hy. 1591 ii, 248  
**Noteson**, Jo., Greatham 1545-6 ii, 399  
**Notis**, Fra., Langtoft 1557 i, 189  
**Nottalle**, *see* **Nuttall**.  
**Notte**, Wm., Roxton 1563-6 & 9, 189  
**Nottingham**, Tho., Carlton 1600, 266  
     " Wm. 1552-6, 105  
**Novar**, Jas., Ulceby 1534 &c., 116  
**Nowbell**, *see* **Noble**.  
**Nowton**, Tho., Stanwheat 1558 ii, 10  
**Nu**, Nich., priest of Lutton in Sutton 1557 iv, 282  
**Nudick**, Rd., Algarkirk Var., 3  
     " Neudicke, Wm., Boston 1573 i, 129  
**Nundyke**, Wm., Whaplode 1520-31, 239  
**Nune**, Wm. 1591 ii, 298  
**Nunwyk**, Rd., draper, Boston 1520-31, 113  
**Nurris**, Tho., Morton 1554-6, 244  
**Nurse**, Cuthbert, Fishtoft 1583 ii, 93  
     " Ja., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 243  
**Nuson**, Isab., Billinghay 1580 i, 91  
**Nut**, Tho., Stevenon 1569 ii, 8  
**Nutkine**, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 159  
     " Wm., Skellingthorp 1594 i, 117  
**Nutsay**, Anne, Humberstone 1557-72, 20  
     " Eliz., Waltham 1574 i, 14  
     " Jo., Coningholme 1590, 7  
     " Mart., Humberston 1568, 232  
     " Rob., Humberston 1557 iii, 195  
     " St., Waltham 1572 ii, 17  
     " Tho., Howton 1574 ii, 37  
**Nuttall**, Edm., Kirmond 1597, 98  
     " Nottalle, Rd., Mid. Rasen 1547-9, 92  
     " Rob., Sisonbie 1571 i, 191  
**Nutte**, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20  
     " Jo., Yarburgh 1572 ii, 167  
     " Rd., Calthorp 1566 &c., 84  
     " Tho., Skevington 1566-9, 37  
**Nuttine**, Ag., Donington 1565, 82  
     " Rd., Cockrington St. Mary 1543-56, 109  
     " Rob., Wiberton 1575 i, 308  
**Nutts**, Edm., Skellingthorp 1597, 269  
**Nyde**, Wm., Grantham 1557-72, 83  
**Nyks**, Tho., Bierton 1543-5, 3  
**Nype**, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545-6 i, 2  
     *See also* **Knipe**.  
**Nyve**, *see* **Neave**.



**Oates**, Isab., Kirkby Green 1593, 142  
 „ Otts, Rob., E. Keal 1541-3, 170  
 „ Otes, Wm., Kirkby 1588 i, 62  
**Oby**, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1561, 50  
**Obbyn**, Obyn, Jo., Corby 1557 i, 287  
 „ Jo., Rippingale 1571 i, 47  
 „ Margt., Aslackby 1584, 45  
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1570, 209  
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1581, 139  
 „ Wm., Aslackby 1568, 5  
**Oberton**, Jas., Metheringham 1570, 146  
**Obinge**, Tho., Brothertoft 1585 i, 131  
**Obrey**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 139, 300  
 „ Jo., Fotherby 1562, 316  
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1590, 332  
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1545-6 i, 224, 246  
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1567, 14  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1569 i, 212  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1573 i, 53 ; ii, 93  
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1597, 201  
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1584, 178  
**Oddas**, Grace, city of Lincoln 1571 i, 14  
**Oddeson**, **Oddison**, *see* **Addison**.  
**Oddie**, Wm., Stamford 1588 i, 162  
**Odill**, Jo., Cranfield 1574 i, 407  
 „ Odell, Jo., St. Neotts 1580 ii, 49  
**Odling**, Al., Cuxwold 1506 &c., 85  
 „ Eliz., Allington 1543-5, 262  
 „ Jo., Thoresway 1547-9, 70  
 „ Tho., Oxcombe 1580 i, 81  
 „ Tho., Coxwold 1591 i, 337  
 „ Tho., Roughton 1593, 149  
*See also* **Hodlyn**, **Hodlyng**.  
**Ogle**, Beat., Pinchbeck 1561, 21  
**Ognall**, Lawr., Pen 1557 i, 95  
**Ohon**, Edm., Moulton 1572 i, 10  
**Okeley**, Jo., Hacconby 1577 ii, 132  
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1580 ii, 175  
**Okes**, **Okys**, Jo., Awthorpe 1520-31, 225  
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1557 iv, 19  
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1590, 127  
**Okey**, Hel., Holbeach 1585 i, 187  
 „ Okie, Isab., Donington 1587, 257  
 „ Jo., Moulton 1563, 130  
 „ Jo., Donington 1564, 134  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1571 ii, 113  
 „ Jo., Weston 1582, 192  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1583 ii, 265  
 „ Margt., Cowbit 1567, 57  
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1577 ii, 290  
 „ Sim., Donington 1576, 108  
 „ Okie, Tho., Gedney 1590, 154  
 „ Wm., Donington 1558 ii, 110

*See also* **Akey**.

**Okyn**, Jo., Skirbeck 1571 i, 126  
**Olderay**, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28  
**Oldfield**, Ant., Metheringham 1590, 396  
 „ Chris., Hanworth 1583 i, 108  
**Oldgate**, Ant., Baston 1598, 108  
 „ Olgate, Jo., Manthorpe 1575 i, 190 ; ii, 65  
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1571 i, 47  
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1595 ii, 18  
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1594 i, 161  
 „ Tho., Deeping 1591 ii, 70  
 „ Olgate, Wm., Northorp 1589, 201

*See also* **Holcate**.

**Oldman**, Gerard, Billesby 1597, 226  
 „ Rd., Kyme 1583 i, 100  
 „ Wm., Cabourn 1541, 82  
**Olgar**, Tho., Thurlby 1547-9, 283  
**Olgate**, *see* **Oldgate**.  
**Olife**, Jo., Crowle 1558 ii, 43  
 „ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1565, 60  
**Olivant**, Jo., Ingoldmells 1598, 122  
 „ Wm., Croft 1572 i, 205 ; ii, 172  
**Oliver**, Ag., Ruskington 1587, 65  
 „ Greg., Leadenham 1574 i, 159 ; ii, 89  
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1543-56, 144  
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 138  
 „ Jo., Burton-on-Stather 1551-2, 255  
 „ Jo., Roxham 1558 i, 109  
 „ Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 41  
 „ Margt., Leasingham 1549-50, 169  
 „ Margt., Boothby 1571 i, 85  
 „ Rob., Gt. Panton 1543-56, 188  
 „ Rob., Leasingham 1551-2, 52  
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1571 ii, 145  
 „ Rob., Leadenham 1589, 313  
 „ Tho., husbn., Long Ledenham 1520-31, 187  
 „ Tho., Morton 1553-5 & 6, 88  
 „ Ursula, Leadenham 1575 i, 35 ; ii, 224  
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1532-4, 13  
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1545-6 i, 23  
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 iii, 9  
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 24  
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1595 ii, 1  
**Ollay**, Jo., Bucknall 1520-31, 246  
**Ollier**, Ollyer, Pet., Timberland 1535-7, 37  
**Ollis**, Chris., jun., Hanslape 1571 i, 189  
 „ Geo., Saunby 1571 i, 161  
**Ollitt**, Jo., Swineshead 1593, 92  
**Olmer**, Tho., Rainsay 1591 ii, 158

*See also* **Elmer**.

**Olrey, Rob., Surfleet** 1532-4, 336  
**Olwood, Constantine, Frampton** 1598, 47  
**Olyet, Tho., Holbeach** 1579, 147  
**Onler, El., Walesby** 1583 ii, 196  
**Opman, Rd., Kirton** 1543-56, 265  
**Oppen, Hy., Imingham** 1547, 234  
**Opum, St., Stickford** 1554-6, 241  
**Orbery, Jo., Clapole** 1557-72, 37  
**Orby, Allison, Addlethorpe** 1541-3, 46  
**Orde, *see* Awde.**  
**Ordell, Jo., Granfeld** 1563-6 & 9, 211  
**Ordinge, Edw., Holbeach** 1597-8, 11  
     " **Hugh, Spalding** 1557-72, 87  
     " **Hum., Kirton** 1532-4, 298  
     " **Jo., sen., Frampton** 1520-31, 237  
     " **Jo., Kirton** 1535-7, 63  
     " **Jo., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 128  
     " **Jo., Brothertoft** 1541-3, 128  
     " **Jo., Sibsey** 1567, 203  
     " **Jo., Sibsey** 1581, 141  
     " **Rd., Fosdyke** 1506 &c., 29  
     " **Rob., Frampton** 1568, 142, 255  
     " **Ordine, Tho., Hale** 1596, 125  
     " **Wm., Lit. Hale** 1599, 145  
**Orede, Tho., Hannah** 1543-5, 68  
**Oresby, Chris., Boston** 1587, 116  
     " **Jo., Willoughby** 1579, 225  
     " **Rd., Farlthorpe** 1593, 259  
     " **Rob., Sibsey** 1566-9, 32  
     " **Rob., Sibsey** 1569 ii, 58  
     " **Wm., Maltby** 1545-6 i, 158  
     " **Wm., Winthorpe** 1564, 80  
**Orie, Jo., Lacey** 1575 i, 211  
     *See also Orre.*  
**Oriel, *see* Oryall.**  
**Orkyn, Jo., W. Keal** 1570, 25  
     " **Orkyn, Pet., Skirbeck** 1567, 281  
**\* Ormsby, Ar., gent., N. Ormsby** 1541, 368  
     " **Dor., wid., N. Ormsby** 1541, 372  
     " **Jo., Nun Ormsby** 1563-6 & 9, 52  
     " **Jo., gent., Partney** 1577 ii, 96  
     " **Margt., Bullingby** 1590, 250  
     " **Nich., Partney** 1591 i, 30  
     " **Rd., Gayton** 1538-40, 227  
     " **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 188  
     " **Rd., Carlton** 1558 ii, 94  
**\* *als. Dickinson, Rob., husbn.,***  
     " **Legbourne** 1585 ii, 165  
     " **Tho., N. Ormsby** 1551-3, 65  
     " **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1582, 126  
**Ormeshead, Hormeshed, Geo.** 1534 &c., 71  
     " **Jo., Quadring** 1553-5 & 6, 17  
     " **Rd., Quadring** 1591 i, 167  
     " **Rob., Quadring** 1573 i, 153  
     " **Hormshed, Tho., Quadring** 1547, 173  
     " **Tho., Quadring** 1558 iv, 266

LINCOLN WILLS.

**Orre, Jenet, Waltham** 1575 i, 211  
     " **Marmaduke, Waltham** 1558 i, 70  
     *See also Orie.*  
**Orsley, Wm., Briggsley** 1557-72, 38  
**Orson, Alx., Wilsford** 1575 i, 250; ii, 30  
     " **Eliz., Denton** 1586, 314  
     " **Fra., Ancaster** 1595 i, 172  
     " **Fra., Ancaster** 1596, 176  
     " **Geo., Denton** 1592, 571  
     " **Jo., Denton** 1584, 222  
     " **Nich., Harmston** 1585 ii, 50  
     " **Rd., Wilsford** 1575 i, 128  
     " **Rd., Wilsford** 1585 ii, 25  
     " **Rob., Bicker** 1600, 208  
     " **Tho., Gaudby** 1594 ii, 176  
     " **Wm., Grantham** 1588 ii, 53  
**Orston, Rd., Wilsford** 1557 iii, 67  
     " **Tho., Wilsford** 1557 i, 367  
**Orton, Hy., Sutterton** 1567, 292  
     " **Jo., S. Somercotes** 1589, 240  
     " **Jo., Boston** 1592, 268  
**Orum, Jo., Ewarby** 1589, 310  
     " **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 43  
**Oryall, Hel.** 1538-40, 64  
     " **Rob., Boston** 1538-40, 37  
     " **Wm., Brothertoft** 1538-40, 33  
**Osbornie, Eliz., Waltham** Var., 35  
     " **Jo., Helpingham** 1584, 258  
     " **Marion, Gosberkirk** 1551-3, 149  
     " **Rob., Swaton** 1563, 112  
**Osborne, Ag., Barton** 1586, 76  
     " **Hugh, Gt. Panton** 1558 iv, 12  
     " **Jo., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 74  
     " **Jo., Barton** 1582, 57  
     " **Magdalen, Horbling** 1576, 101  
     " **Marian, Kirton** 1538-40, 94  
     " **Hosborne, Rph., Donington** 1532-4, 137  
     " **Rph., Quadring** 1558 iv, 285  
     " **Rd., Kirton** 1532-4, 243  
     " **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1594 ii, 158  
     " **Rob., Kirton** 1535-7, 204  
     " **Rob., Belton** 1541, 301  
     " **Tho., Linwood** 1545-6 ii, 354  
     " **Tho., Lynwood** 1549-50, 89  
**Osgarby, Ant., Lincoln** 1596, 113  
     " **Isab., Osgodby** 1591 ii, 134  
     " **Ja., Donington** 1588 i, 208  
     " **Ja., Lincoln** 1600, 257  
     " **Ol., Kirkby** 1573 i, 301  
     " **Rd., Worletby** 1600, 220  
     " **Tho., Stainton** 1543-5, 260  
     " **Tho., Tetney** 1594 i, 69  
     " **Wm., Kirkby** 1557-72, 27  
     " **Wm., Osgarby** 1557 iv, 65  
     " **Wm., W. Rasen** 1580 ii, 276  
     " **Wm., Osgarby** 1589 ii, 11  
     " **Wm., Nettleton** 1598, 6  
**Osgodby, Osgotby, Ag., Osgodby** 1535-7, 118

R

**Osgodby, Jo., Osgodby** 1547, 109  
 „ **Ol, Owersby** 1600, 89  
 „ **Rd., W. Rasen** 1532-4, 83  
**Osland, Anne, Grantham** 1600, 22  
**Osler, see Ostler.**  
**Oslyn, Tho., Caythorpe** 1532-4, 336  
**Osney, Bart., Owersby** 1541-3, 384  
 „ **Jenet, Lincoln** 1596, 203  
 „ **Jo., Kingerby** 1538-40, 205  
 „ **Jo., Kingerby** 1557 iii, 206  
 „ **Rd., Willingham** 1591 ii, 265  
 \* „ **Rob., N. Willingham** 1572 ii, 227  
 „ **Tho., Kingerby** 1545-6 i, 65  
**Osprunge, Edm., Greford** 1598, 26  
**Osse, Al., Gosberton** 1566 &c., 80  
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1532-4, 289  
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1558 ii, 24  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1571 i, 17  
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1520-31, 84  
**Osterby, Sim., Boston** 1535-7, 172  
**Ostler, Al., Wold Newton** 1591 ii, 146  
 „ **Osler, Eliz., Anderby** 1543-56, 260  
 „ **Osteler, Jas., Wold Newton** 1590, 350  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1557-72, 80  
 „ **Jo., Upper Toynton** 1599, 31  
 „ **Rd., Wold Newton** 1567, 160  
 „ **Rob., Tetney** 1552-6, 22  
 „ **Wm., Wold Newton** 1588 ii, 224  
*See also Hostler.*  
**Oswind, Jo.** 1534 &c., 23  
**Oswold, Wm., Skirbeck** 1571 ii, 110  
**Otby, Anne, Bilsby** 1538-40, 127  
 „ **Eliz., Tetney** 1532-4, 332  
 „ **Jo., Bilsby** 1532-4, 195  
 „ **Jo., Cabourn** 1541, 201  
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1561, 26  
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1600, 219  
 „ **Wm., Cabourn** 1558 i, 71  
**Otes, see Oates.**  
**Otley, Tho., Moulton** 1571 ii, 122  
**Otter, Tho., Wainfleet** 1573 i, 158  
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1584, 16  
**Otterbie, Jo., Swineshead** 1558 i, 40  
**Otteringham, Ag., Wainfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 263  
 „ **Otringham, Nich., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 157  
**Otts, see Oates.**  
 \* **Otty, Gilb., Surfleet** 1541, 42  
**Oulsbie, Rob., Melton** 1593, 149  
**Oundell, Dav., Fraithby** 1577 ii, 324  
**Oustaby, Daniel, Boston** 1600, 122  
*See also Asfordby.*  
**Ove, Jo., Bicker** 1568, 76  
**Overay, Al., Coningsby** 1520-31, 288  
 „ **Edw., Skirbecke** 1593, 74  
 „ **Geo., Frampton** 1582, 266  
 „ **Joan, Frampton** 1583 ii, 35

**Overay, Jo., Coningsby** 1554-6, 348  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1567, 162  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1538-40, 23  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1586, 185  
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1520-31, 329  
**Overdale, Rog., Somercotes** 1597, 134  
**Overende, Wm., Wraithby** 1558 i, 60  
**Overthrust, Geo., Gedney** 1591 i, 328  
**Overton, Barb., Ludford** 1599, 180  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1535-7, 261  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1581, 79  
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1588 ii, 143  
 „ **Jo., Hale** 1592, 464  
 „ **Margt., Withcall** 1535-7, 218  
 „ **Rd., Withcall** 1561, 253  
 „ **Rd., Withcall** 1565, 67  
 „ **Rd., Hougham** 1569 i, 159  
 „ **Rd., Brinkill** 1589, 300  
 „ **Rob., Ludford** 1598, 98  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1532-4, 112  
**Owen, Isab., Boultham** 1551-2, 93  
 „ **Owine, Ph., Toft by Newton** 1571 ii, 64

*See also Howine.*

**Oweres, Wm., Peatling le Gt.** 1588 i, 227  
**Owersby, Tho., Farlsthorne** 1547, 96  
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1583 ii, 45  
**Owlinge, Jo., Allington** 1592, 584  
**Oxbie, Edw., Reepharn** 1558 iv, 178  
 „ **Edw., Mareham** 1583 ii, 157  
 „ **Jo., Bracebridge** 1580 i, 106  
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1591 i, 271  
**Oxley, Hy., Lincoln** 1597, 307  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1587, 367  
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1558 i, 154  
**Oxman, Tho., Bitchfield** 1568, 122  
**Oxnarde, Jo., Boothby Pagnal** 1558 i, 158  
 „ **Jo., Weston** 1591 i, 5  
 „ **Rob., Marston** 1578, 173  
**Oxonforth, Tho., Ludford Magna** 1578, 65  
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1590, 290  
**Oyler, Jo., Binbrook** 1599, 218

**Pache, Edw., Waith** 1545-6 i, 66  
**Packarness, Alx., Butterwick** 1588 i, 181  
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1590, 315  
 „ **Tho., Bennington in Holland** 1520-31, 115  
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1574 i, 381  
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1545-6 ii, 222  
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1554-6, 39  
 „ **Wm., Bennington** 1567, 245  
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1567, 250  
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1599, 188  
**Packe, Rob., Habrough** 1597, 324

**Packer, see Pakker.****Pacocke, see Peacocke.**

**Pacy, Ant., Willoughby** 1584, 305  
 „ Chas., Somerby 1585 i, 206  
 „ Hy., Branston 1547-9, 247  
 „ Isab., Ancaster 1563-6 & 9, 8  
 „ Paicie, Jenet, Branston 1545-6 ii, 373  
 „ Jo., Colsterworth 1538-40, 361  
 „ Jo., Branston 1543-5, 180  
 „ Rd., Carlton 1557-72, 52  
 „ Rob., yeo., Barkston 1520-31, 130  
 „ Rob., Branston 1567, 56  
 „ Rob., Sudbrook 1591 i, 165  
 „ Sar., Ropsley 1553-5 & 6, 174  
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1579, 36  
 „ Tho., Carlton 1582, 15  
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1547-9, 254  
 „ Wm., Carlton 1554-6, 106  
 „ Wm., Carlton 1556-7, 35, 53  
 „ Wm., Carlton 1557 i, 151, 174  
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1572 i, 143; ii, 96  
 „ Wm., Carlton 1584, 266

**Padison, Jo., Garnthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 41  
 „ Margt., Stixwold 1589, 350  
 „ Tho., Yarburgh 1563-6 & 9, 57

**Padley, Geo., Swaton** 1589, 261  
 „ Hy., Swaton 1538-40, 139  
 „ Jennet, Swaton 1553-5 & 6, 12  
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1584, 36  
 „ Rd., Swaton 1587, 181  
 „ Rd., Swaton 1593, 110  
 „ Rog., Swaton 1575 i, 30  
 „ Wm., Swaton 1584, 27  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1599, 208

**Page, Al., Hemingby** 1553-5 & 6, 191  
 „ Al., Greetham 1571 ii, 39  
 „ Anne, Ruskington 1591 i, 52  
 „ Chris., Hemingby 1557 ii, 206  
 „ Chris., Ulceby 1596, 99  
 „ Hector, Ulceby 1583 ii, 223  
 „ Jenet, Randby 1543-5, 87  
 „ Jo., Greetham 1532-4, 203  
 „ Payge, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 174  
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1543-5, 249  
 „ Jo., S. Ferriby 1545-6 ii, 197  
 „ Jo., Iwardby 1547-9, 254  
 „ Jo., Kirkstead 1562, 98  
 „ Jo. 1562, 135  
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1569 i, 14  
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 3; ii, 166  
 „ Jo., Donington 1577 i, 11  
 „ Jo., Barnetby 1597, 239  
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1597-8, 215  
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1532-4, 34  
 „ Rd., Grantham 1532-4, 85  
 „ Payge, Rd., Grimoldby 1558 i, 178

**Page, Rd., Cumberworth**

1563-6 & 9, 240  
 „ Rd., Ruskington 1588 i, 151  
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1597-8, 101  
 „ Tho. 1543-56, 364  
 „ Tho., Digby 1584, 85  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1547-9, 105  
 „ Wm., N. Crawley 1597-8, 224

**Pageant, Wm., Anwick** 1557 iv, 185

**Paget, Rd., Sutton** 1582, 340  
 „ Silvester, Kirkby 1585 i, 59  
 „ Sythe, Telford 1558 i, 179  
 „ Wm., Harmston 1557 iv, 144

**Paggie, Greg., Swineshead** 1563-6 & 9, 296

**Paid, Jo.** 1557 iv, 335  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1561, 254

**Paine, see Pane, Payne.**

**Painson, see Paynson.**

„ Tho., Leak 1571 ii, 177

**Painter, Jo.** 1574 ii, 59  
 „ Rd., Mkt. Rasen 1568, 77  
 „ Wm., Boston 1535-7, 205

**Painton, Hamond, Kirkby** 1573 ii, 58  
 „ Wm., Utterby 1591 i, 81

**Paire, Wm., Kirkby** 1557 iii, 186  
 „ Wm., Donington 1578, 188

**Paite, Hy., Threckingham** 1557 iii, 166  
 „ Hy., Timberland 1570, 68  
 „ Jo., Timberland 1538-40, 91  
 „ Tho., Timberland 1541-3, 210

**Pake, see Pakey.**

**Pakey, Jo., Sutterton** 1532-4, 190  
 „ Payke, Jo., Sutton 1565, 2  
 „ Pake, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 13  
 „ Lambert, Wigtoft 1547-9, 178  
 „ Payky, Lambert, Wigtoft 1549-50, 19  
 „ Nich., Swineshead 1557 iii, 134  
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1596, 12  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1549-50, 15  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1589, 268  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1596, 39

**Pakker, Wm., Boston** 1520-31, 278

**Pakoge, Cecil, Yarburgh** 1549-50, 164

**Paley, Payley, Alx., Scopwick** 1545-6 ii, 87  
 „ Geo., Washingburgh 1588 ii, 113  
 „ Jenet, Bracebridge 1592, 635  
 „ Jo., Heighington 1558 i, 166  
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1545-6 i, 210  
 „ Rob., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 83  
 „ Tho., Waddington 1574 ii, 25

**Palfreyman, Rob., Edlington** 1545-6 i, 160

\* „ Tho., gent., Lusby 1590, 260  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1541-3, 45

**Palin, see Pallinge.**

**Pallard, Wm., Bardney** 1589, 235

**Pallas**, Wm., Abye 1572 i, 133 ; ii, 156  
**Pallinge**, Palin, Jenet, Frieston

1543-5, 325

" Jo., Wiberton 1586, 50

" Margt., Fosdyke 1553-5 & 6, 198

" Tho., Gedney 1579, 126

" Wm., Hundleby 1532-4, 58

**Pallister**, Tho., Dunston 1549-50, 94

**Pallitt**, Rob., Bennington 1547-9, 201

**Palmer**, Alx., Metheringham 1592, 29

" Dor., Coningsby 1557-84, 13

" Dor., Coningsby 1584, 373

" Edw., Grainthorp 1578, 118

" Ell., Sutterton 1585 ii, 55

" Geo. 1573 i, 112

" Geo., Slotheby 1593, 35

" Hy., Dalderby 1562, 49

" Isab., Frieston 1545-6 i, 202

" Isab. 1547, 64

" Jas., Boston 1566 &c., 126

" Jas., Dalderby 1590, 374

" Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 51

" Jo., Willoughby 1557 iii, 73

" Pawmer, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 188

\* " Jo., Horncastle 1571 ii, 169

" Jo., Boston 1582, 139

" Jo., Spalding 1585 ii, 123

" Jo., Wolley 1588 i, 54

\* " Laur., Gayton 1591 ii, 388

" Leon., Binbrook St. Mary

1572 i, 165 ; ii, 94

" Leon., Thimbleby 1596, 148

" Ph., Fenton 1558 i, 205

" Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 199

" Rd., Dalderby 1535-7, 82

" Rd., Horbling 1541-3, 439

" Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 299

" Pawmer, Rd., Lincoln 1554-6, 90

" Rd., Kirton 1568, 199

" Rd., Binbrook 1579, 257

" Rd., Ashby 1591 i, 37

" Rob. Swaton 1538-40, 117

" Rob., Kirton 1545-6 ii, 253

" Rob., Marsh Chapel 1571 ii, 14

\* " Rob., yeo., Carlton Scroop

1575 i, 244

" Rob., Brinkhill 1583 ii, 202

" Rob., Roughby 1587, 45

" Rob., Mareham 1588 i, 137

" Rog., Roughton 1579, 42

" Tho., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 98

" Tho., Skirbeck 1547, 66

" Tho., Spalding 1570, 131

" Tho., Boston 1575 i, 37

" Tho., Roughton 1575 i, 112

" Pawmer, Tho., Horbling

1575 i, 219 ; ii, 81

" Tho., Donington 1575 i, 237

" Tho., Boston 1575 ii, 204

**Palmer**, Tho., Manby 1580 ii, 40

" Tho., Kirkby Bellairs 1580 ii, 56

" Wm., husbn., Carlton Scroop

1520-31, 207

" Wm., Lincoln Var., 48

" Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1556-7, 40

" Pawmer, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 161

" Wm., Somercots 1571 ii, 132

" Pawmer, Wm., Benington 1575 i, 225

" Wm., Kirton in Holland 1581, 216

" Wm., Slotheby 1597, 138

**Pancke**, Ell., Boston 1578, 254

" Pank, Rd., Baston 1561, 105

" Rob., Witham 1599, 282

**Panckill**, Rd., N. Cotes 1520-31, 163

**Pane**, Rd., Dorrington 1593, 124

*See also Panne, Payne.*

**Panholl**, Tho., Hogsthorp 1551-3, 82

**Pankell**, Rob., N. Coates 1556-7, 179

**Panketh**, Jo., Huttoft 1538-40, 338

**Pankit**, Wm., S. Kelsey 1541-3, 291

**Panne**, Nich., Quarrington 1566 &c., 103

" Rob., Swineshead 1570, 161

" Tho., Lincoln 1589, 176

*See also Pane.*

**Pannell**, Ag., Laughton 1557 i, 250

" Dor., Boothby 1596, 248

**Pannitt**, Hy., Holbeach 1541-30

" Panot, Geo., Riby 1570, 168

" Tho., Goxhill 1569 i, 115

**Panshe**, Hy., Covenham 1557 iii, 112

**Panson**, Rd., Fishtoft 1586, 175

**Panter**, Jo., Swallow 1558 iv, 188

" Rd., Mareham 1551-2, 265

*See also Pantre, Pantrie.*

**Panton** 1557 iv, 108

" Alison, Swinhop 1541-3, 385

" Giles, Binbrook 1587, 208

" Isab., Elsham 1585 i, 203

" Jo., Swinhop 1535-7, 117

" Jo., Leverton 1554-6, 157

" Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 i, 318

" Jo., Swineshead 1569 i, 134

" Jo., Ingoldsby 1575 i, 113 ; ii, 140

" Jo., Waltham 1584, 293

" Margt., Fotherby 1561, 40

" Mart., Kelstern 1582, 231

" Nich., Swinhop 1558 ii, 69

" Rd., Swinhope 1563, 65

" Rd., Thimbleby 1563, 149

" Rd., Hatcliff 1571 ii, 23

" Rd., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 152

" Rd., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 286

" Rd., Mumby 1589, 326

" Rd., Swineshead 1590, 86

**Panton, Rob.,** Gunarby 1545-6 i, 172  
 „ **Rob.,** Kirby-on-Bain 1567, 84  
 „ **Tho.,** Hatcliff 1520-31, 185  
 „ **Tho.,** Fotherby Var., 46  
 „ **Tho.,** Wrangle 1582, 305  
 „ **Wm.,** Swineshead 1567, 255  
 „ **Wm.,** Theddlethorp 1573 i, 152  
 „ **Wm.,** Thedlethorpe 1574 i, 270  
 „ **Wm.,** Alesby 1584, 168  
**Pantre, Lambert, Algarkirk**  
 1534 &c., 68  
**Pantrie, Tho.,** Fosdyke 1584, 356  
**Pantries, Jo.,** Kirkby 1577 ii, 241  
**Pape, Hugh, Wainfleet** 1591 i, 99  
 „ **Jo.,** Baumber 1532-4, 231  
 „ **Jo.,** Theddlethorp 1558 ii, 84  
 „ **Jo.,** Bamburgh 1578, 180  
 „ **Pappe, Margt.,** Tattershall  
 1563, 196  
 „ **Rob.,** Ulceby 1598, 198  
 „ **St.,** Theddlethorp 1590, 303  
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 158  
 „ **Wm.,** E. Keal 1580 i, 60  
 „ **Wm.,** Hogsthorp 1592, 105  
 „ **Wm.,** Riby 1595 i, 60  
**Papford, Tho.,** Boston 1535-7, 198  
**Papulwyk, Jo.,** Lincoln 1532-4, 144  
**Paranell, see Parnell.**  
**Parete, see Parratt.**  
**Parie, Wm.,** Owerby 1565, 200  
**Parish, Hy.,** Mablethorpe 1600, 72  
 „ **Isab.,** Doddington 1558 i, 108  
 „ **Jo.,** Beltoft 1591 ii, 209  
 „ **Rd.,** Hogsthorpe 1520-31, 321  
 „ **Rd.,** S. Somercotes 1545-6 i, 128  
 „ **Rob.,** Winthorpe 1591 i, 78  
 „ **Rog.,** Maltby 1573 i, 305 ; ii, 60  
 „ **Rog.,** Maltby 1591 i, 413  
 „ **Tho.,** Mumby 1558 ii, 85  
 „ **Perishe, Wm.,** Leake  
 1543-56, 128  
 „ **Wm.,** Mawthorp 1588 ii, 246  
**Parke, Ag.,** Bassingham 1595 i, 82  
 „ **Edm.,** Bassingham 1587, 308  
 „ **Hy.,** Ancaster 1597, 195  
 „ **Jo.** 1543-5, 296  
 „ **Jo.,** Bassingham 1586, 314  
 „ **Margt.,** Claypole 1543-5, 214  
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 114  
 „ **Rd.,** Metheringham 1593, 171  
 „ **Rob.,** Bassingham 1557 i, 242  
 „ **Tho.,** Bassingham 1541, 356  
*See also Perke.*  
**Parker, Al.,** Osbournby 1545-6 ii, 275  
 „ **Al.,** Swineshead 1587, 252  
 „ **Ansel, Maltby** 1589, 248  
 „ **Ant.,** Langtoft 1600, 282  
 „ **Cecil, Helpringham** 1592, 259  
 „ **Chris., Bourne** 1551-3, 196  
 „ **Chris., Huttoft** 1576, 128

**Parker, Chris., Asterby** 1588 i, 241  
 „ **Edw.,** Frieston 1547-7, 275  
 „ **Edw.,** Gosberkirk 1558 ii, 58  
 „ **Eliz.,** Dyke 1551-2, 41  
 „ **Eliz.,** Walton 1591 ii, 166  
 „ **Geo.,** Lincoln 1590, 338  
 „ **Gilb.,** Gt. Grimsby 1598, 104  
 „ **Hy.,** Mareham 1538-40, 280  
 „ **Hy.,** Horncastle 1557 iv, 44  
 „ **Hy.,** Boston 1585 i, 251  
 „ **Hugh, Swarby** 1557 iii, 66  
 „ **Isab.,** Frampton 1572 ii, 124  
 „ **Jennet, Beckingham** 1556-7, 102  
 „ **Joan, Yeldon** 1588 i, 223  
 „ **Joan, Lincoln** 1592, 450  
 „ **Jo.,** Swaton 1532-4, 275  
 „ **Jo.,** Beckingham 1538-40, 262  
 „ **Jo.,** Saltfleetby 1541-3, 418  
 „ **Jo.,** Frampton 1547, 170  
 „ **Jo.,** Boston 1547, 207  
 „ **Jo.,** Spalding 1551-3, 145  
 „ **Jo.,** Burton 1557 ii, 19  
 „ **Jo.,** Lusby 1557-72, 18  
 „ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1562, 306  
 „ **Jo.,** Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 12  
 „ **Jo.,** Rowston 1565, 150  
 „ **Jo.,** Bilsby 1573 i, 106  
 „ **Jo.,** Weston 1574 i, 411  
 „ **Jo.,** Claypole 1575 i, 193  
 „ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1578, 50  
 „ **Jo.,** Clapole 1579, 140  
 „ **Jo.,** Swineshead 1580 i, 158  
 „ **Margt.,** E. Kirkby 1584, 175  
 „ **Rd.,** Grainsby 1520-31, 280  
 „ **Rd.,** Fishtoft 1541, 141  
 „ **Rd.,** Bourn 1543-5, 309  
 „ **Rd.,** Beckingham 1549-50, 38, 251  
 „ **Rd.,** Beckingham 1599, 92  
 „ **Rob.,** Spalding 1532-4, 193  
 „ **Rob.,** Appley 1535-7, 79  
 „ **Rob.,** Kealby 1538-40, 163  
 „ **Rob.,** Grainsby 1571 i, 157  
 „ **Rob.,** Billingham 1575 i, 21  
 „ **Rob.,** Saltfleetby 1589, 250  
 „ **Rob.,** Osgarby 1590, 89  
 „ **Tho.,** Riby 1551-2, 88  
 „ **Tho.,** E. Kirkby 1580 i, 172  
 „ **Tho.,** Utterby 1580 ii, 61  
 „ **Tho.,** Hagworthingham  
 1585 i, 71  
 „ **Tho.,** Leake 1585 ii, 96  
 „ **Tho.,** Burton 1591 i, 372  
 „ **Tho.,** Wrangle 1591 ii, 252  
 „ **Tho.,** Stubton 1592, 11  
 „ **Tho.,** Helpringham 1595 i, 200  
 „ **Tho.,** Cockerington 1599, 166  
 „ **Wm.,** smith, Boston 1520-31, 193  
 „ **Wm.,** Legbourn 1543-5, 261

**Parker, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 174  
 " **Wm., Swineshead** 1551-2, 133  
 " **Wm., Marton** 1552-3, 73  
 " **Wm., Tattershall** 1552, 204  
 " **Wm., Worlaby** 1554, 213  
 " **Wm., Bourne** 1558-9, 58  
 " **Wm., Loxby** 1590, 2  
 " **Wm., Walsby** 1590, 154, 295  
 " **Wm., Basore** 1553, 220

*See also Perker.*

**Parkes, Jo., Kirton** 1557, 109  
**Parkine, Cal., Frampton** 1557, 35, 342  
 " **Geo., Spalding** 1547-9, 319  
 " **Hel., Gedney** 1592, 133  
 " **Hy., Swineshead** 1587, 84  
 " **Jas., Gedney** 1591, 307  
 " **Jo., Quadring** 1567, 145  
 " **Jo., Gosberton** 1580-1, 31  
 " **Jo., Gedney** 1595, 2  
 " **Nich., Gedney** 1592, 156  
 " **Rob., Gosberton** 1547, 249  
 " **Rob., Sutton St. Edm.** 1571, 11, 139  
 " **Rob., Barton** 1585, 1, 173  
 " **Rob., Gosberton** 1590, 325  
 " **Rob., Gedney** 1591, 1, 296  
 " **Rog., Fleet** 1592, 134  
 " **Tho., Gedney** 1543-56, 81  
 " **Tho., Swineshead** 1572, 1, 65  
 " **Tho., Tattershall** 1572, 11, 124  
 " **Tho., Spalding** 1579, 63  
 " **Wm., Gedney Fen** 1541, 31, 365  
 " **Wm., Donington** 1577, 1, 21

*See also Perkin.*

**Parkinson, Al., Gt. Carlton** 1534 &c., 45  
 " **Eliz., Thornton** 1575, 1, 213; ii, 54  
 " **Perkinson, Jenet, Ashby** 1580, 11, 6  
 " **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1520-31, 339  
 " **Jo., Quadring** 1577, 11, 167  
 " **Rd., Thornton Curtis** 1567, 164  
 " **Perkinson, Rd., Elsham** 1580, 11, 83  
 " **Rob., Thimbleby** 1532-4, 328  
 " **Tho., Eastland** 1569, 1, 28  
 " **Wm., Wiberton** 1538-40, 271  
 " **Wm., Gt. Carlton** 1552-6, 128

*See also Perkinson.*

**Parleben, Jo., Kirton in Holland** 1506 &c., 82  
 " **Jo., Sibsey** 1591, 1, 448  
*See also Pelben, Peleben, Pleben.*

**Parnell, Jo., Allington** 1543-5, 215  
 " **Margt., Burgh** 1586, 214  
 " **Rd., Skidbrook** 1568, 35  
 " **Rob., S. Witham** 1583, 11, 96  
 " **Tho., Brough** 1572, 1, 13; ii, 79  
 " **Paranell, Wm., Wainfleet** 1571, 11, 135  
**Parr, Margt., Long Benington** 1581, 206

**Parra, Geof., Boston** 1592, 288  
 " **Reb., Boston** 1595, 1, 77  
**Parram, Jo., Hogsborp** 1558, 11, 242  
 " **Wm., Toynton** 1595, 11, 57  
**Parratt, Ag., Hilton** 1566-9, 43  
 " **Ag., Holbeach** 1569, 70  
 " **Ag., Hilton** 1569, 11, 14  
 " **Al., Langworth** 1580, 11, 280  
 " **Edw., Holbeach** 1567, 15  
 " **Geo., Spalding** 1563, 70  
 " **Parete, Jo., Anwick** 1535-7, 144  
 " **Jo., E. Langworth** 1571, 11, 43  
 " **Jo., Tothby** 1582, 260  
 " **Jo., Spalding** 1592, 504  
 " **Rob., Burton** 1571, 1, 12  
 " **Tho., Elsham** 1572, 11, 144  
 " **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1585, 11, 112  
 " **Tho., Leicester** 1588, 1, 309

**Paratton, Hellenor, Winchendon** 1557, 1, 40

**Parrener, Rob., Keale** 1596, 33  
**Parris, Geo., Benington** 1562, 222  
**Parrisgood, Wm., S. Ferriby** 1565, 202

**Parron, Jo., Boston** 1572, 1, 191; ii, 16  
 " **Luke, Mumby** 1582, 288

**Parry.** *see Parie.*

**Parsley, Em., Horncastle** 1554-6, 19  
 " **Wm., Horncastle** 1557, 11, 109

**Parson, Ag., Ludburgh** 1586, 195  
 " **Alx., Gosberton** 1591, 1, 209  
 " **Edw., Gosberkirk** 1591, 1, 57  
 " **Jo., Tidd** 1590, 63  
 " **Jo., Gosberton** 1600, 209  
 " **Jenet, Stubton** 1554-6, 84  
 " **Nich., Tidd** 1586, 206  
 " **Rd., Stubton** 1554-6, 75  
 " **Rd., Dorrington** 1596, 113  
 " **Tho., Holbeach** 1538-40, 108  
 " **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1535-7, 261

*See also Person.*

**Parsons, Jo., Donington** 1551-2, 239  
 " **Jo., Dorrington** Var., 31  
 " **Rob., Ludford Parva** 1574, 1, 241

*See also Persons.*

**Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk** 1554-6, 155  
 " **Chris., Algarkirk** 1591, 1, 90  
 " **Jo., Algarkirk** 1584, 26  
 " **Pasmer, Rd., Sutterton** 1520-31, 335  
 " **Pasmer, Rd., Algarkirk** 1583, 1, 74  
 " **Tho., Algarkirk** 1573, 1, 272; ii, 66

**Passe, Tho., Holbeach** 1588, 11, 9  
**Passman, Nich., Quadring** 1562, 76

**Patchett, Eliz., Harmston** 1573, 1, 254; ii, 75  
 " **Gilb., Kyme** 1586, 197  
 " **Jo., Bardney** 1562, 254

**Patchett**, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 290  
 „ Jo., Burwell 1591 i, 152  
 „ Nich., Canwick 1573 i, 340; ii, 25  
 „ Rd., Southry 1551-3, 90  
 „ Rd., Canwick 1586, 87  
 „ Rob., Humberstone 1562, 194  
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1568, 244  
 „ Rob., S. Elkington 1572 ii, 102  
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1597, 245  
 „ Sim., Hougham Var., 10  
 „ Tho., Howell 1565, 170  
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1563, 86, 100  
**Pate**, Joan, Easton 1545-6 ii, 406  
 „ Jo., Timberland 1556 &c., 256  
**Pateman**, *see* **Patman**.  
**Paterndale**, Jo., Billingham 1590, 227  
**Paternoster**, Ag., Gedney Fen 1547-9, 243  
 „ Jo., Gedney 1585 i, 292  
 „ Jo., Gedney 1600, 188  
 „ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 295  
 „ Sim., Gedney 1557-72, 1  
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 255  
**Patison**, *see* **Pattison**.  
**Patlington**, Em., Grantham 1585 ii, 158  
**Patman**, Pateman, Ag., Benington 1585 i, 189  
 „ Joan, Benington 1597, 235  
 „ Pateman, Jo., Stubton 1543-5, 106  
 „ Jo., Clapole 1574 ii, 94  
 „ Margt., Grantham 1558 iv, 135  
 „ Rd., Benington 1553-5 & 6, 93  
 „ Tho., Benington 1558 i, 112; iv, 122  
 „ Tho., Stubton 1588 ii, 141  
 „ Tho., Heckington 1588 ii, 178  
 „ Tho., Claypole 1596, 59  
 „ Wm., Bennington 1545-6 i, 173  
 „ Paytman, Wm., Brigg 1545-6 i, 197  
 „ Wm., Grantham 1551-3, 259  
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1581, 204  
 „ Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 171  
**Paton**, Jo., Mumby 1543-56, 366  
 „ Rob., Saxby 1565, 65  
**Patrick**, Hy., Barton-on-Humber 1547, 48, 243  
 „ sir Jo., vicar of Sibsey 1520-31, 170  
 „ Jo., Alford 1584, 64  
 „ Marian, Barton-on-Humber 1569 i, 49  
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1520-31, 77  
 „ Tho., Borrough 1541, 165  
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1563, 194  
 „ Tho., Ramsey 1591 ii, 160  
 „ Wm., Rasen 1591 i, 241

**Patrick**, Wm., Walton 1591 ii, 270  
**Patterson**, Jo., Edenham 1557-72, 98  
**Pattinson**, Al., Beckingham 1543-5, 114  
 „ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 166, 329  
 „ Edw., Nettleton 1582, 207  
 „ Em., Walcot 1551-3, 135  
 „ Jo., Digby 1552-6, 255  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1592, 261  
**Pattison**, Ag., Yarboro' 1584, 194  
 „ Ancoret, Grantham 1585 i, 47  
 „ Edw. 1566 &c., 241  
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1591 ii, 125  
 „ Hy., Cockerington 1591 ii, 175  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1551-2, 25  
 „ Jo., Covenham 1558 ii, 95  
 „ Jo., Owersby 1564, 9  
 „ Jo., Horsington 1570, 3  
 „ Jo., Castle Bytham 1570, 177  
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1571 ii, 57  
 „ Rd., Tetney 1575 i, 107; ii, 171  
 „ Rd., E. Kirkby 1578, 102  
 „ Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 239  
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1574 i, 228; ii, 60  
 „ Tho., Toft 1579, 110  
 „ Tho., Grantham 1587, 430  
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 275  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1552-6, 173  
**Patton**, Baldwin, Welbourn 1556-7, 105  
**Paule**, Pawle, Hum., Swaby 1586, 249  
 „ Jo., Swaby 1579, 66  
 „ Margt., Swaby 1587, 174  
 „ Ph., Swaby 1587, 28  
 „ Rd., Hogsthorp 1587, 152  
 „ Pawle, Tho., Swaby 1584, 338  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 194  
**Pauline or Paulinge**, Jo., Cansby 1569 i, 198  
 „ Mich., Haltham-on-Bain 1569 i, 18  
 „ Rd., Tointon 1588 ii, 197  
 „ Rob., Nocton 1573 i, 323; ii, 2  
 „ Sim., Wyberton 1520-31, 237  
 „ Sim., Wiberton 1535-7, 46  
 „ Sim., W. Keal 1595 i, 13  
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1566 &c., 278  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1593, 252  
 „ Wm., Cansby 1557 i, 392  
 „ Wm., Toynton 1572 ii, 223  
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1584, 261  
 „ Wm., Stickney 1593, 26  
**Paunton**, *see* **Panton**.  
**Pavy**, Brian, Stallingboro' 1575 i, 186; ii, 118  
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1574 ii, 1  
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-84, 26  
 „ Jo., Huxworth 1591 ii, 316  
 „ Rob., Gedney 1591 ii, 42



**Pary, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1568, 52  
**Pawle, Pawline, *see* Paine, Pawline.**  
**Pawmer, *see* Palmer.**  
**Pawson, Al., Rase** 1591 i, 59  
 " **Rob., Bellingbrooke** 1565, 66  
 " **Wm., Gosberton** 1597, 196  
 " **Wm., Boothby Pagnall** 1599, 105  
**Pawtner, Rd., Scartho** 1568, 107  
 " **Wm., Oversby** 1591 i, 265  
**Paxton, Jo., Riby** 1541, 223  
 " **Tho., Welborn** 1594 i, 46  
**Pay, Hamood, Lincoln** 1532-4, 112  
**Paycocke, *see* Peacocke.**  
**Payd, *see* Paid.**  
**Payebye, Jo., Swineshead** 1551-2, 156  
**Payke, *see* Paky.**  
**Payley, *see* Paley.**  
**Payne, Paine, Jo., Leasingham** 1568, 73  
 " **Jo., Welham** 1594 ii, 171  
 " **Pet., Dodington** 1538-40, 178  
 " **Rd., Spalding** 1572 ii, 20  
*See also Paine.*  
**Paynes, Rob., Normanton** 1558 i, 172  
**Paynson, Painson, Jo., Leake** 1575 i, 294  
 " **Lavr., Leake** 1520-31, 13  
 " **Margt., Leake** 1557 iv, 193  
 " **Tho., Leake** 1535-7, 197  
**Paynet, Hum., Holbeach** 1586, 38  
 " **Jo., Holbeach** 1585 i, 26  
 " **Tho., Holbeach** 1557 iii, 45  
**Paynter, *see* Painter.**  
**Payre, *see* Paire.**  
**Payt, *see* Paite.**  
**Paytman, *see* Patman.**  
**Peace, Hugh, Wiberton** 1586, 173  
**Peache, Peyche, Jas.** 1541-3, 358  
 " **Peche, Rob., Kirkby** 1572 ii, 270  
 " **Rob., Friskney** 1576, 181  
 " **Peiche, Wm., Tetney** 1557 iii, 57  
**Peachell, *see* Petchell.**  
**Peacher, Rob., Hanworth** 1562, 92  
**Peacocke, Ag., Fulstow** 1587, 316  
 " **Al., Kempton** 1588 i, 56  
 " **Paycoke, Brian** 1547, 195  
 " **Edw., Fulstow** 1585 i, 30  
 " **Hy., Fulstow** 1592, 366  
 " **Pecoke, Hugh, Scambrook** 1557 i, 70  
 " **Pecocke, Hugh, Sturton** 1579, 36  
 " **Peycocke, Isab., Belton** 1557 ii, 2  
 " **Ja., Haxey** 1577 ii, 354  
 " **Paycocke, Jenet, Epworth** 1558 ii, 33  
 " **Jenet, Croyland** 1565, 190  
 " **Pacocke, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1541-3, 36

**Peacocke, Paycoke, Jo., Northolme** 1545-6 i, 281  
 " **Jo., Nocton** 1552-6, 135  
 " **Jo., Lincoln** 1591 i, 442  
 " **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1592, 353  
 " **Rph., Carlton** 1588 ii, 28  
 " **Pecock, Rd., Crowland** 1574 i, 252 ; ii, 94  
 " **Peycoke, Rob., Kirkby** 1532-4, 186  
 " **Paicock, Tho., Blyton** 1545-6 ii, 135  
 " **Paicocke, Tho., Covenham** 1557 iii, 54  
 " **Pecocke, Tho., N. Rauceby** 1558 i, 193  
 " **Urs., Ashby** 1584, 149, 188  
 " **Pacocke, Wm., Blyton** 1557 ii, 14  
 " **Paycock, Wm., Addlethorpe** 1572 ii, 164  
 " **Wm., Northholme** 1582, 293  
 " **Wm., Lincoln** 1587, 75  
 " **Wm., Snelland** 1592, 498  
*See also Pay.*  
**Peake, Edw., Southill** 1557 i, 42  
 " **Peyke, Matt., Grantham** 1558 ii, 55  
 " **Rd., Moulton** 1591 ii, 385  
 " **Rob., Nettleham** 1597-8, 99  
 " **Rob., Holbeach** 1600, 40  
*See also Pycocke.*  
**Pearce, Rol., Beckingham** 1590, 126  
**Pearch, Jo., Swineshead** 1583 i, 131  
 " **Peartche, Rob., Wainfleet All SS.** 1562, 133  
 " **Perche, Rog., Swineshead** 1520-31, 86  
 " **Peyrche, Tho., Kirtton** 1543-56, 256  
 " **Tho., Swineshead** 1588 ii, 118  
**Pearcy, *see* Percy.**  
**Pears, Al., Leake** 1591 i, 197  
 " **Cuth., Wrawby** 1585 i, 171  
 " **Peys Jo., Fulnetby** 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 141  
 " **Peres, Margt., Barkston** 152, 313  
 " **Rd., Barkston** 1554-6, 105  
 " **Peres, Rob., Beckingham** 1545-6 ii, 117  
 " **St., Barton** 1596, 68  
 " **Peres, Wm., Barkston** 1587, 162  
**Pearson, Ag., Friskney** 1557 iii, 210  
 " **Ag., Whaplode** 1581, 26  
 " **Al.** 1545-6 ii, 328  
 " **Ant., Cranwell** 1596, 143  
 " **Dav., Welton** 1597, 327  
 " **Peirson, Edm., Barrow** 1541, 56  
 " **Peyrson, Edw., Nettleham** 1549-50, 44

- Pearson, Edw., Tattershall** 1584, 257  
 „ **Edw., Rauceby** 1595 i, 109  
 „ **Eliz., Humberstone** 1594 i, 67  
 „ **Fra., Kirton** 1599, 13  
 „ **Hy., Hatcliffe** 1580 i, 190  
 „ **Peerson, Hy., Hatclif** 1581, 97  
 „ **Hy., Kirton** 1594 i, 55  
 „ **Pereson, Hy., Donington** 1594 i, 80  
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1588 ii, 240  
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Grimsby** 1534 &c., 102  
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Sedgbrook** 1538-40, 113  
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1545-6 ii, 33  
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1545-6 ii, 232  
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Long Leadenham** 1549-50, 92  
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Swineshead** 1557-84, 200  
 „ **Pereson, Jo., N. Coates** 1558 ii, 82  
 „ **Jo., Ormsby** 1575 i, 76  
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1578, 145  
 „ **Pereson, Jo., Hemingby** 1579, 64  
 „ **Jo., Wispington** 1581, 195  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1584, 362  
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1585 ii, 22  
 „ **Jo., Sherrington** 1588 i, 123  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1591 i, 255  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1592, 438  
 „ **Peerson, Jo., Bardney** 1593, 200  
 „ **Leon., Roughton** 1570, 194  
 „ **Peyrson, Margt., Fulbeck** 1541-3, 94  
 „ **Matt., Dunsby** 1597-8, 59  
 „ **Peersone, Rd., Thorpe** 1553-5 & 6, 88  
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1583 i, 13  
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1588 ii, 48  
 „ **Peresone, Rd., Moulton** 1592, 149  
 „ **Pereson, Rd., Frampton** 1598, 46  
 „ **Peerson, Rob., Benington** 1572 ii, 279  
 „ **Rob., Hameringham** 1587, 249  
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1600, 205  
 „ **Sim., Fishtoft** 1577 ii, 104  
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1520-31, 373  
 „ **Peyrson, Tho., Silk Willoughby** 1534, 113  
 „ **Peyrson, Tho., N. Coates** 1547, 74  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1573 i, 207 ; ii, 104  
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1581, 186  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1585 i, 149  
 „ **Pierson, Tho., Spalding** 1594 ii, 40  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1600, 296  
 „ **Peerson, Wm., Lincoln** 1506 &c., 83  
 „ **Pearson, Wm., alderman of Lincoln** 1520-31, 26  
 „ **Peyrson, Wm., Withern** 1535-7, 216  
 „ **Pereson, Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1541, 311  
 „ **Wm.** 1545-6 ii, 322  
 „ **Peerson, Wm., Hougham** 1566 &c., 175  
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1573 i, 279  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1584, 266  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 394  
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1592, 199  
 „ **Wm., Cranwell** 1599, 232  
 „ **Peart, Jo., Wootton** 1591 i, 138  
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1591 ii, 76  
 „ **Rd., Thornton** 1579, 214  
 „ **Peartche, see Pearch.**  
 „ **Peartrie, see Peretree.**  
 „ **Peasgood, Tho., Stickney** 1573 i, 338  
 „ **Peisgood, Tho., Stickford** 1573 ii, 16  
 „ **Peche, see Peache.**  
 „ **Pecke, Tho., Beckingham** 1556-7, 91  
 „ **Tho., Tydd St. Mary** 1570, 72  
 „ **Peckell, Jo., Frieston** 1538-40, 108  
 „ **Peckering, see Pickering**  
 „ **Peckwell, Rob., Friskney** 1552-6, 138  
 „ **See also Pickwell.**  
 „ **Pecocke, see Peacocke.**  
 „ **Pectill, Rob., Normanton** 1558 i, 171  
 „ **Pedder, Anne, Sutterton** 1563, 208  
 „ **Beat., Londonthorpe** 1568, 193  
 „ **Cecil, Kirton** 1532-4, 68  
 „ **Jenet, Bennington** 1541, 399  
 „ **Joan, Frieston** 1591 i, 132  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1532-4, 315  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1535-7, 49  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1543-5, 38  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 239  
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1565, 167  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1566 &c., 274  
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 40  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1584, 256  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1584, 361  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1592, 59  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1592, 102  
 „ **Margt., Frieston** 1573 i, 57  
 „ **Pet., Freston** 1581, 30  
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1570, 104  
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1574 ii, 37  
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1583 ii, 1  
 „ **Rob., Sutterton** 1569 i, 118  
 „ **Tho.** 1543-5, 147  
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1545-6 ii, 54  
 „ **Tho., Freston** 1563-6 & 9, 72  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1587, 104  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1592, 514, 532  
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1599, 92

**Pedley, Hy., Humberstone**  
 " Pedlaic, Wm., Ketton 1591 i, 303  
 " 1545-6 ii, 366  
**Peel, Rob., Horbling** 1561, 64  
 " Peyll, Tho., Wilsford 1538-40, 79  
 " Tho., Horbling 1589, 88  
**Peerson, see Pearson.**  
**Peertree, see Peretree.**  
**Peete, Jo., Thornton** 1551-2, 192  
 " Tho., Kymbolton 1574 i, 64  
**Pegion, Chris.** 1543-5, 194  
 " Rd., Carlton Moorl. 1543-56, 160

*See also Pridgeon.*

**Peiche, see Peache.**  
**Peirson, see Pearson.**  
**Peckell, see Peckell.**  
**Pekeren, see Pickering.**  
**Peiben, Hum., Wigtoft** 1541, 44  
**Peleben, Rd., Stuckney** 1573 i, 210

*See also Parleben, Pleben.*

**Pell, Ag., N. Kime** 1564, 144  
 " Ant., Rowston 1578, 119  
 " Ant., Swaton 1585 ii, 153  
 " Barb., Freeston 1566 &c., 225  
 " Edw., Willoughby 1579, 24  
 " Eliz., Haconby 1562, 206  
 " Geo., Osbournby 1557-84, 52  
 " Geo., Osbournby 1580 ii, 9  
 " Geo., Osbournby 1586, 56  
 " Hel., Silk Willoughby 1588 ii, 103  
 " Hugh, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 6  
 " Hugh, Quadring 1582, 101  
 " Jas., Waddington 1587, 253  
 " Joan, Ewerby 1567, 18  
 " Joan, Braceby 1587, 62  
 " Joan, Bourn 1590, 33  
 " Jo., Newton in Aveland 1520-31, 257  
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 24  
 " Jo., Dunsby 1561, 10  
 " Jo., Braceby 1572 ii, 46  
 " Jo., Haconby 1572 i, 102 ; ii, 84  
 " Jo., S. Kyme 1574 ii, 43  
 " Jo., S. Kyme 1577 ii, 247  
 " Jo., Silk Willoughby 1578, 56  
 " Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 98  
 " Jo., Rippingale 1580 ii, 166  
 " Jo., Threckingham 1591 i, 225  
 " Jo., Bassingham 1593, 167  
 " Jo., Blankney 1594 i, 158  
 " Leon. Clee 1597-8, 94  
 " Margt., Howell 1562, 173  
 " Mich., Silk Willoughby 1592, 580  
 " Mich., Haconby 1597-8, 77

**Pell, Rd., Gt. Hale** 1541-3, 119  
 " Rd., Brumby 1547-9, 101  
 " Rd., Threckingham 1551-2, 224  
 " Rd., Ewarby 1557 iii, 4  
 " Rd. 1557-84, 47  
 " Rd., Willoughby 1566 &c., 88  
 " Rd., Branston 1575 i, 169 ; ii, 94  
 " Rd., Kirtton 1588 ii, 174  
 " Rd., Scottlethorp 1591 i, 435  
 " Rd., Scottlethorp 1592, 180  
 " Rob., Wilsford 1554-6, 76  
 " Rob., N. Kyme 1557-72, 80  
 " Rob., Newton 1558 iii, 12  
 " Rob., Clee 1565, 49  
 " Rob., S. Kyme 1571 ii, 176  
 " Rob., Sutterton 1585 i, 119  
 " Rob., Gt. Hale 1597, 153  
 " Rob., Newton 1599, 272  
 " Tho., Haconby 1543-5, 21  
 " Tho. 1543-5, 221  
 " Tho., Howell 1553-5 & 6, 134  
 " Tho., Scott Willoughby 1564, 154  
 " Tho., Rigsby 1587, 251  
 " Tho., Silk Willoughby 1589, 258  
 " Tho., Waddington 1591 i, 87  
 " Tho., Doddington 1594 ii, 49  
 " Tho., Hale 1596, 168  
 " Tho., Gosberton 1597, 188  
 " Wal., Hanworth 1600, 135  
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1538-40, 56  
 " Wm., Osbournby 1547-9, 102  
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 107  
 " Wm., Cretton 1557 i, 135  
 " Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 162 ; iv, 198  
 " Wm., Ewarby 1558 i, 193 ; ii, 29  
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 57  
 " Wm., Waddington 1558 iv, 86  
 " Wm., Newton 1570, 171  
 " Wm., Evedon 1571 ii, 2  
 " Wm., Swaton 1578, 271  
 " Wm., Heckington 1586, 139  
 " Wm., Sutton 1588 ii, 13  
**Pelake, Rob., Tetney** 1557 iv, 152  
**Pelson, Hel., Burgh** 1572 i, 167 ; ii, 91  
 " Tho., Burgh (St. Peter) 1520-31, 15  
**Penthorne, Jo., Barrow** 1582, 45  
**Penake, Rob., Bardney** 1552-6, 265  
**Penard, Rob., Thornton** 1538-40, 249  
**Pendell, Obes, Okeley** 1557 i, 70  
**Pendon, Tho., Newboro'** 1563-6 & 9, 38  
**Pendrill, Jo., Revesby** 1594 i, 118  
**Penifather, Rd., Hertford** 1583 ii, 135  
**Penington, Wm., Somercotes** 1596, 186  
**Penkye, Hy.** 1551-2, 72  
**Pennard, Chris., Sutton** 1593, 101

**Penne**, . . . . Stanground 1557 i, 77  
**Pennell**, Al., Horkstowe 1570, 120  
 „ Edw., Horkstow 1569 i, 173  
 „ Hy., Saxby 1538-40, 209  
 „ Hy., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1569 i, 184  
 „ Hy., Saxby 1587, 41  
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1567, 213  
 „ Rob., Newton 1583 ii, 43  
 „ Sim., Thornton 1591 ii, 26  
 „ Wm., Horkstow 1538-40, 250  
 „ Wm., S. Kelsey 1568, 169  
**Pennett**, Collett, Holbeach 1543-5, 143  
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1541, 364  
**Penny**, Edw., Horkstow 1582, 116  
 „ Nich., Wiberton 1554-6, 399  
 „ Peny, Nich., Wiberton 1557 iv, 264  
**Pensell**, Wm., Marlow 1583 ii, 247  
**Penson**, Jo., Cumberworth 1535-7, 134  
 „ Jo., Welton 1541-3, 183  
 „ Rob., Willoughby 1545-6 ii, 223  
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1552-6, 178  
 „ Rob., Hubertoft 1554-6, 363  
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1570, 158  
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1592, 70  
**Pepper**, Jenet, Benniworth 1593, 305  
 „ Jo., Ashby 1580 ii, 300  
 „ Jo., Crowland 1585 ii, 145  
 „ Rph., Tattershall 1574 ii, 5  
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1595 ii, 34  
 „ Rob., Crowland 1583 ii, 116  
 „ Rob., Crowland 1590, 319  
 „ Rog., Ashby 1580 ii, 293  
 „ Rog., Bourn 1596, 196  
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1532-4, 319  
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1563-6 & 9, 223  
**Perat**, *see* **Perrott**.  
**Perbeane**, Rob., Sibsey 1580 ii, 87  
**Perche**, *see* **Pearch**.  
**Percy**, Edm., Sutterton 1532-4, 67  
 „ Pearsy, Fra., Wintringham 1583 ii, 256  
 „ Hy., Sutterton 1520-31, 236  
 „ Hugh, E. Halton 1580 ii, 85  
 „ Jo., Weston 1564, 77  
 „ Percal, Rd., Broughton 1558 ii, 119  
 „ Percival, Rob., Salmonby 1588 i, 224  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1594 ii, 61  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1535-7, 99  
 „ Pearcy, Wm., Frieston 1569 i, 187  
**Pere**, Jo., sen., Kirton 1535-7, 204  
 „ Jo., jun., Kirton 1535-7, 204  
 „ Mich., Kirton 1538-40, 238

**Peres**, **Pereson**, *see* **Pears**, **Pearson**.  
**Peretree**, Em., Holbeach 1591 i, 370  
 „ P'tre, Jef., Holbeach Drove 1541, 340  
 „ Peretrie, Jef., Holbeach 1591 i, 430  
 „ Peertrie, Joan, Moulton 1591 ii, 92  
 „ Pertree, Laur., Holbeach 1557 iii, 145  
 „ Pertree, Laur., Gedney 1591 i, 179  
 „ Ma., Gedney 1583 i, 64  
 „ Peartrie, Rob., Gedney 1580 ii, 199  
 „ Peertree, Wm., Holbeach 1582, 166  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 234  
**Perine**, *see* **Perrine**.  
**Pering**, Jo. 1547-9, 135  
 „ Reg., Mavis Enderby 1566 &c., 130  
 „ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1580 i, 146  
**Perishe**, *see* **Parish**.  
**Perke**, Hugh, Cathorp 1589, 33  
**Perker**, Jo., Wrangle 1574 ii, 136  
 „ Rob., Billinghay 1575 ii, 216  
**Perkett**, Tho., Bennington 1564, 149  
**Perkine**, Hy., Londonthorp 1587, 218  
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1551-2, 321  
 „ Perken, Jo., Quadring 1562, 37  
 „ Jo., Fleet 1577 ii, 248  
 „ Perkinge, Rd., Gedney 1557 iii, 146  
 „ Rob., Blankey 1535-7, 208  
**Perkinson**, *see* **Parkinson**.  
**Perle**, Rd., Manby 1541-3, 304  
**Pernie**, Wm., Scrafield 1596, 49  
**Perowe**, Ag., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 172  
 „ Pero, Geo., Wickenby 1541-3, 290  
**Perrine**, Ab., Willingham 1589, 14  
 „ Perwhyn, Chris., Billinghay 1552-6, 136  
 „ Perine, Jo., Firsby 1588 ii, 162  
 „ Peryn, Rob., Wood Enderby 1588 ii, 119  
**Perrott**, Perat, Jo. 1534 &c., 127  
 „ Nich., Spalding 1568, 196  
 „ Rob., Hanslop 1571 i, 23  
 „ Tho., Marholme 1568, 192  
**Perry**, Pery, Jo., Boston 1549-50, 57  
 „ Mich., Sibsey 1570, 22  
 „ Pery, Rd., Kirton 1520-31, 87  
 „ Perye, Rd., Gedney 1566 &c., 243  
 „ Wm., Sutton 1541, 344  
 „ Wm., Middleton 1594 ii, 64  
**Person**, Edm., Tidd St. Mary 1545-6 ii, 400

**Person, Persone, Geo., Kirton**

	1571 ii, 2
„ Hy., Cranwell	1568, 250
„ Hy., Kirkby-on-Bain	1571 ii, 94
„ Hum., Deeping	1581, 8
„ Jo., Sedgbrook	1541-3, 257
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557 iv, 56
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557-72, 15 ; ii, 333
„ Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1569 i, 95
„ Ph., Kirton	1557-72, 86
„ Rd.	1541-3, 105
„ Rob.	1541, 69
„ Tho., Kirton	1543-5, 269
„ Tho., Lincoln	1557-72, 222
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1567, 284
„ Tomasine, Swineshead	1571 ii, 21
„ Wm., Hemingby	1538-40, 105
„ Wm., Barrow	1541, 370
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 252
„ Wm., Kirton	1570, 27

*See also Parson.***Persons, Ag., Dorrington**

	1553-5 & 6, 172
„ Jo., Kirmond	1553-5 & 6, 55
„ Jo., Durrington	1567, 92
„ Rd., Ludford	1589, 139
„ Rob., Durrington	1532-4, 145
„ Rob., Ludford	1574 ii, 120

*See also Parsons.***Pertree, see Peretree.****Perwhyn, see Perrine.****Pery, see Perry.****Pesall, see Pysall.****Peste, Hy., Tetney** 1592, 126

„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 54
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 233

**Petche, Tho., Utterby** 1580 ii, 257**Petchell, Ag., Normanton** 1598, 19

„ Eliz., Walcots	1586, 15
„ Emot, Normanton	1563-6 & 9, 188

„ Jo., W. Willoughby	1532-4, 201
----------------------	-------------

„ Jo., Normanton	1562, 118
------------------	-----------

„ Jo., Hunington	1562, 190
------------------	-----------

„ Jo., Caythorpe	1572 i, 196 ; ii, 209
------------------	-----------------------

„ Maud, Normanton	1532-4, 153
-------------------	-------------

„ Rd., Welby	1592, 640
--------------	-----------

„ Pectill, Rob., Normanton	1558 i, 171
----------------------------	-------------

„ Rob., Walcot	1585 i, 115
----------------	-------------

„ Tho., Welby	1584, 87
---------------	----------

„ Tho., Normanton	1592, 297
-------------------	-----------

„ Wm., Welby	1543-5, 232
--------------	-------------

„ Wm., Syston	1579, 134
---------------	-----------

„ Wm., Rauceby	1593, 249
----------------	-----------

**Pether, Rph., Freston** 1586, 123**Petrie, Josian, Wrawby** 1558 iv, 169**„ Rd., Wrawby** 1558 iv, 250, 253**Petrihurst, . . . Gawtby** 1538-40, 316**Pett, Jenet, Heckington** 1572 ii, 261**„ Jo., Surfleet** 1568, 94**„ Jo., Kirkby** 1584, 273**„ Rob., Surfleet** 1579, 101**„ Wm., Heckington** 1588 i, 293**„ Wm., Gt. Hale** 1588 ii, 72**Pettener, Wm., Barton** 1583 ii, 147**Petters, Tho., Tattershall** 1570, 29**Pettet, Joan, Podington** 1588 i, 122**Pettinger, Jo., Haxey** 1580 ii, 41**„ Jo., Haxey** 1591 ii, 220**„ Rob., Nethergate** 1591 ii, 302**Pettrell, Jo., Spalding** 1554-6, 47**Pevens, Tho., Couthorpe** 1551-2, 32**Peyer, Rob., Barton** 1572 ii, 164**Peyke, see Peake.****Peyll, see Peel.****Peyrche, see Pearch.****Peyrs, Peyrson, see Pears, Pearson.****Phallowes, Al.** 1545-6 ii, 406*See also Fallowes.***Pharrowe, Rd., Imingham** 1567, 263**„ Pharo, Tho., Ardelthorpe** 1581, 22**„ Pharoo, Wm., E. Keal** 1541-3, 357*See also Farrow.***Phillipp, Ag., Billingboro'** 1593, 259**„ Ag., Huttoft** Var., 15**„ Al., Deeping St. Jas.** 1543-5, 25**„ Al., Harrodd** 1563-6 & 9, 217**„ Alyson, Billingboro'** 1541-3, 441**„ Ant., Billingboro'** 1581, 115**„ Edw., Boston** 1538-40, 63**„ Geo., Gt. Carlton** 1557 iii, 84**„ Hy., Ingoldsby** 1543-5, 165**„ Jenett, Saltfleetby** 1567, 35**„ Joan, Lavington** 1598, 155**„ Jo., Gayton** 1563, 99**„ Jo., Lavington** 1566 &c., 89**„ Jo., Deeping** 1589, 40**„ Margt., Gt. Carlton** 1558 ii, 95**„ Margt., Lavington** 1558 iv, 87**„ Margt., Stamford** 1575 i, 27**„ Rd., Bulby** 1578, 270**„ Rd., Tetford** 1590, 366**„ Rob., Heckington** 1562, 67**„ Rob., Tetford** 1567, 217**„ Rob.** 1571 ii, 74**„ Rob., Eagle** 1576, 155**„ Rob., Deeping** 1597-8, 32**„ Rob., Deeping** 1598, 162**„ Sim., Threckingham** 1575 i, 45

**Phillipp, Sim., Lavington** 1581, 23  
 " **Tho., Bardney** 1532-4, 84  
 " **Tho.** 1547-9, 161  
 " **Tho., Uffington** 1563-6 & 9, 187  
 " **Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1570, 26  
 " **Tho., Lavington** 1579, 43  
 " **Wm., Heckington** 1532-4, 119  
 " **Wm., Fiskerton** 1557 ii, 28  
 " **Wm., Spalding** 1569, i, 149  
 " **Wm., Billingsbro'** 1574 ii, 36  
 " **Wm., Halloughton** 1597-8, 119  
**Phillips, Ja., Deeping** 1595 i, 104  
 " **Jo., Keal** 1561, 60  
 " **Rob., Strubby** 1551-2, 38  
**Phillipson, Al., Saxby** 1591 i, 200  
 " **Ann, Hagworthingham**  
     1552-6, 186  
 " **Chris., Kirton** 1589, 189  
 " **Edm., Stallingboro'** 1572 i, 139  
 " **Edw., Laceby** 1563, 135  
 " **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1572 ii, 96  
 " **Eliz., Fulletby** 1571 ii, 68  
 " **Jo., Worletby** 1535-7, 165  
 " **Jo., Lusby** 1557 i, 329  
 " **Jo., Lushby** 1563, 36  
 " **Jo., Fulletby** 1571 ii, 90  
 " **Jo., Stallingboro'**  
     1572 i, 219; ii, 47  
 " **Jo., Worlaby** 1579, 61  
 " **Jo., Horkstow** 1582, 122  
 " **Margt., Worletby**  
     1549-50, 156, 254  
 " **Pet., Skidbrook** 1543-5, 64  
 " **Ph., Hagworthingham**  
     1547-9, 355  
 " **Rd., Worletby** 1558 ii, 69  
 " **Rd., Laceby** 1591 ii, 101  
 " **Rob., Brinkhill** 1538-40, 327  
 " **Rob., Hagworthingham**  
     1573 i, 188; ii, 168  
 " **Rob., Worlaby** 1576, 15  
 " **Rob., Wrawby** 1577 i, 17  
 " **Rob., Worletby** 1581, 187  
 " **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1588 ii, 248  
 " **Rob., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 37  
 " **Tho., Tetford** 1532-4, 100  
 " **Tho., Worletby** 1538-40, 48  
 " **Tho., Laceby** 1574 i, 311; ii, 55  
 " **Tho., Haburgh** 1591 ii, 79  
 " **Wal., Horncastle** 1584, 333  
 " **Wm., Worletby** 1532-4, 254  
 " **Fylipson, Wm., Worletby**  
     1532-4, 254  
 " **Wm., Worlaby** 1563-6 & 9, 79  
 " **Wm., Buckminster**  
     1563-6 & 9, 188  
 " **Wm., Worlaby** 1569 i, 175  
 " **Wm., Horkstow**  
     1575 i, 189; ii, 115  
 " **Wm., Limber** 1589, 266

**Philpott, Phillpot, Hy., Gosberkirk**  
     1574 i, 397  
 " **Jo.** 1547-9, 307  
 " **Philipot, Wm., Gosberkirk**  
     1553-5 & 6, 109  
**Piborne, Edw., S. Ferriby** 1568, 17  
 " **Wm., Barton** 1586, 103  
**Pice, Wm., Minting** 1592, 106  
**Pickard, Chris., Waltham** 1577 ii, 292  
 " **Eliz., Swaby** 1591 ii, 123  
 " **Jo., Waltham** 1577 ii, 202  
 " **Pycard, Rd., Howton**  
     1549-50, 60  
 " **Rd., Swaby** 1589, 259  
 " **Tho., N. Scarle** 1591 ii, 271  
**Picke, Wm., Moulton** 1593, 85  
**Pickell, Pykell, Al., Bennington**  
     1545-6 i, 72  
 " **Pickhill, Chris., Benington**  
     1571 ii, 182  
 " **Pykyll, Jo., sen., Bennington in**  
     Holland 1520-31, 313  
 " **Margt., Leverton** 1586, 55  
 " **Picall, Rd., Beniworth** 1541, 325  
 " **Pykyll, Sim., husbn.,**  
     Bennington in Holland  
     1520-31, 197  
 " **Pykell, Tho., Bennington**  
     1541, 10  
 " **Tho., Dunston** 1558 iii, 20  
**Picken, Jo., Kirton** 1591 i, 36  
**Pickering, Pecreyng, Anne, Toynton**  
     1557 iv, 89  
 " **Ant., Bassingham** 1590, 420  
 " **Barnard, Tupholme** 1532-4, 251  
 " **Ca., Nether Toynton**  
     1557 iii, 92  
 " **Chris., Tointon St. Peter**  
     1545-6 ii, 55  
 " **Pickeringe, Edw., Leverton**  
     1567, 133  
 " **Fra., Lincoln** 1599, 257  
 " **Peckering, Hy., Claythorpe**  
     1543-5, 68  
 " **Pekeren, Hy., Toynton**  
     1551-3, 205  
 " **Jo., Wiberton** 1520-31, 336  
 " **Jo., Leake** 1541-3, 402  
 " **Jo., Tointon** 1585 i, 40  
 " **Jo., Sibsey** 1595 i, 102  
 " **Rd., Leverton** 1563-6 & 9, 285  
 " **Rd., Halton** 1583 i, 111  
 " **Rd., Clee** 1597-8, 123  
 " **Rob., Washingbro'** 1520-31, 35  
 " **Rob., Wiberton** 1578, 125  
 " **Sim., Frampton** 1565, 169  
 " **Tho., Sutton** 1543-5, 42  
 " **Peckering, Wm., Lissington**  
     1543-56, 49  
 " **Wm., Nether Toynton** 1563, 11

**Pickerington, Rob., Washinbro'** 1587, 37  
**Pickles, Hy., Allington** 1571 i, 90  
**Pickrell, Wm., Spalding** 1553-5 & 6, 16  
**Pickwell, Rd., Bourn** 1588 ii, 102  
 " **Tho., Bleasby** 1565, 77  
 " **Tho., Friskney** 1567, 215  
*See also Peckwell.*  
**Pickworth, Ag., Ludboro'** 1568, 173  
 " **Hy., Gt. Hale** Var., 23  
 " **Hy., Cathorpe** 1547, 4  
 " **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1563-6 & 9, 29  
 " **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1566 &c., 138  
 " **Jo., Caythorpe** 1547-9, 74  
 " **Rd., Welbourn** 1568, 3  
 " **Tho., Frieston** 1541-3, 316  
 " **Tho., Honington** 1592, 78  
**Picock, Jo., Belton** 1545-6 ii, 128  
**Picotte, see Pigott.**  
**Pide, Tho., Beckingham** 1565, 42  
**Pie, Ag., Fleet** 1594 i, 23  
 " **Pye, Anne, Lincoln** 1597, 279  
 " **Pye, Jenet, Sommercoates** 1541, 60  
 " **Rob.** 1566 &c., 73  
 " **Pye, Rob., Lincoln** 1569 i, 89  
 " **Rob., Fleet** 1590, 363  
 " **Rob., E. Kirkby** 1594 i, 59  
 " **Tho., sen., Holbeach** 1553-5 & 6, 207  
 " **Pye, Tho., Tetney** 1574 i, 313  
 " **Pye, Wm., Lincoln** 1543-5, 110  
 " **Pye, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1543-56, 79  
 " **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1567, 267  
 " **Wm., Fleet** 1592, 573  
**Pierpointe, Jas., Bulby** 1578, 230  
 " **Parpoynte, Jo., Harlaxton** 1549-50, 177  
 " **Jo., Harlaxton** 1580 i, 99  
 " **Rd., Hitchin** 1557-72, 219  
 " **Rob., Harlaxton** 1580 ii, 213  
**Pigas, Tho., Luddington** 1594 ii, 186  
**Pigdon, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1587, 54  
 " **Ka., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1551-3, 254  
 " **Margt., Kirkby Bane** 1593, 106  
**Pigeon, see Pegion.**  
**Pigge, Bennett, E. Kirkby** 1561, 112  
 " **Rob., Leverton** 1547-9, 171  
 " **Rob., Leverton** 1549-50, 13  
 " **Wm., W. Keal** 1557-72, 12  
**Pigise, Tho., E. Toft** 1558 ii, 43  
**Pigott, Annes, Donington** 1551-2, 49  
 " **Ant., Mawthorp** 1593, 331  
 " **Ja., Cadney** 1574 i, 280  
 " **Jennet, Moreby** 1551-3, 214

**Pigott, Jo., S. Kime** 1547, 253  
 " **Pycot, Jo., Moreby** 1551-2, 127  
 " **Picotte, Jo., Hemingsby** 1563, 95  
 " **Jo., Heckington** 1565, 19  
 " **Jo., Cadney** 1573 i, 168  
 " **Jo., S. Kyme** 1575 i, 192  
 " **Jo., Hameringham** 1588 ii, 253  
 " **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1590, 112  
 " **Jo., Mablethorp** 1593, 260  
 " **Pet., N. Kelsey** 1552-6, 227  
 " **Rd., E. Kirkby** 1569 i, 99  
 " **Rd., Gayton** 1592, 476  
 " **Rob., Kirkby** 1571 ii, 32  
 " **Tho., Nether Winchendon** 1557 i, 83  
 " **Wm., Surfleet** 1552-6, 91  
 " **Picotte, Wm., Dunsthorpe** 1567, 122  
 " **Wm., Kirkby** 1580 i, 151  
 " **Wm., Hameringham** 1585 ii, 19  
 " **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1591 i, 479  
 " **Wm., Scremby** 1594 ii, 91  
**Pigton, Rog., Beesby** 1590, 85  
**Pike, Edm., Moulton** 1596, 136  
 " **Jo., Grantham** 1554-6, 118  
 " **Pyke, Rob., Claypole** 1543-5, 2  
**Pilkington, Eliz., Mareham** 1593, 148, 153  
**Pill, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1551-2, 128  
 " **Jo., Stow Green** 1558 i, 161  
**Pillett, Rob., Legbourn** 1569 i, 174  
 " **Tho., Kirtton** 1545-6 i, 196  
**Pilton, Wm., Water Newton** 1557 i, 73, 78  
**Pilwood, Nich., Grantham** 1597, 287  
**Pimperton, Augustus, Quadring** 1563, 203  
**Pimperwell, see Pymperwell.**  
**Pin, Hy., Wiberton** 1538-40, 236  
**Pinard, see Pynard.**  
**Pincake, see Pyncake.**  
**Pinchbeck, Ag., Benington** 1591 i, 111  
 " **Alx., Whaplode** 1506 &c., 26  
 " **Alison, Bennington** 1538-40, 190  
 " **Beat., Boston** 1557 iv, 192  
 " **Edm., Frieston** 1541, 127  
 " **Ell., Whaplode** 1561, 220  
 " **Geo., Butterwick** 1545-6 i, 145  
 " **Jas., Barnoldby** 1551-2, 235  
 " **Joanna, Butterwick** 1596, 41  
 " **Jo., Butterwick in Holland** 1520-31, 104  
 " **Jo., chantry priest, Frieston** 1520-31, 314  
 " **Jo., Whaplode** 1543-5, 157  
 " **Jo., Butterwick** 1591 i, 79  
 " **Jo., Benington** 1591 ii, 351  
 " **Margt., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 161  
 " **Rd., Benington** 1538-40, 21

**Pinchbeck, Rd., Buterwick** 1557 iii, 127  
 „ **Rd., Leak** 1571 ii, 159  
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1588 ii, 157  
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1538-40, 183  
 „ **Tho., Bennington** 1561, 20  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1572 ii, 159  
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1590, 361  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1591 i, 229  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1532-4, 124  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1563, 186  
**Pinches, see Pynches.**  
**Pinchware, Jo., Cammeringham**  
 1557 ii, 66  
**Pinder, Al., Amcotts** 1558 ii, 36  
 „ **Amb., Bicker** 1597, 28  
 „ **Chris., Bicker** 1574 i, 78  
 „ **Edm., Bennington** 1569 i, 132  
 „ **Geo., Hale** 1545-6 i, 151  
 „ **Hel., Crowland** 1570, 32  
 „ **Hy., Coleby** 1590, 183  
 „ **Jas., Althorpe** 1557-72, 138  
 „ **Joan, Holbeach** 1570, 55  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1535-7, 121  
 „ **Jo., Buckland** 1538-40, 330  
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1541, 277  
 „ **Jo., Beckingham** 1545-6 i, 4  
 „ **Jo., Witham** 1545-6 i, 87  
 „ **Jo., E. Toft** 1549-50, 39  
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1552-6, 81  
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1564, 150  
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1571 ii, 13  
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1585 ii, 133  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1599, 19  
 „ **Lawr., Stow** 1571 i, 20  
 „ **Leon., Goulceby** 1590, 393  
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1532-4, 71  
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1532-4, 283  
 „ **Rd.** 1543-56, 403  
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1572 ii, 273  
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1579, 60  
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1585 i, 270  
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1600, 44  
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1600, 62  
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1535-7, 239  
 „ **Rob., Croyland** 1541, 350  
 „ **Rob., Coates** 1557-72, 133  
 „ **Rob., S. Stoke** 1564, 60  
 „ **Pyndare, Tho., Ailsby**  
 1545-6 i, 16  
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1554-6, 7  
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1557 iv, 268  
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1578, 208  
 „ **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1584, 306  
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1588 ii, 38  
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1591 ii, 171  
 „ **Thomason, Gedney** 1592, 61  
 „ **Wal., Markby** 1573 i, 123  
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 271  
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1557 iv, 155  
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1592, 304

**Pinder, Wm., Coleby** 1597, 9  
 „ **Wm., Humby** 1597, 261  
**Pinderson, Jo., Bilsby** 1558 ii, 78  
**Pine, Tho., Wolstrop** 1581, 16  
**Pinell, Tho., Burgh** 1573 i, 48  
**Pingney, Hy., Huntinton,**  
 co. Chester 1571 ii, 106  
**Pinnerton, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1565, 148  
**Pinning, Jo., Thornton** 1538-40, 302  
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1551-3, 121  
**Pins, Wm., Grainthorpe** 1557 iv, 195  
**Pinsam, Tho., Mumby Chapel**  
 1565, 34  
**Pinson, Geo., Alford** 1577 i, 60  
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1589, 272  
 „ **Geo., Stickney** 1590, 443  
 „ **Hy., Haltham** 1581, 111  
 „ **Jenet** 1581, 126  
 „ **Jo., Fulletby** 1520-31, 372  
 „ **Margt., Mumby Chapel**  
 1570, 163  
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1572 i, 20; ii, 141  
**Pinston, Rd., Huttoft** 1557 iii, 73  
**Piott, Rd., Brigg** 1587, 70  
**Pisall, see Pysall.**  
**Pische or Pishie, Ag., Frieston**  
 1520-31, 383  
 „ **Allen, Calsthorpe** 1552-6, 12  
 „ **Pisshie, Hel., Frieston**  
 1595 ii, 22  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1534 &c., 167  
 „ **Jo., Freston** 1581, 47  
 „ **Pyshe, Rd., Freeston** 1557 iv, 11  
 „ **Rd., Freston** 1581, 75  
 „ **Rd., Freiston** 1587, 437  
 „ **Pyshe, Rob., Donington**  
 1547, 224  
 „ **Pyshe, Rob., Beasby** 1552-6, 20  
 „ **Pyshe, Rob., Donnington**  
 1552-6, 89  
 „ **Pishie, Rob., Freston** 1587, 109  
 „ **Pyshe, Rog., Maltby**  
 1551-84, 171  
 „ **Rose, Freeston** 1561, 28  
 „ **Pyshe, Tho., Frieston**  
 1534 &c., 164  
 „ **Pyshe, Tho., Maltby**  
 1543-5, 389  
 „ **Pisshey, Tho., Freeston**  
 1563-6 & 9, 219  
**Pitche, Jo., Clee** 1588 i, 192  
**Pitcher, Jas., Howell** 1596, 95  
 „ **Jo.** 1568, 72  
**Pithe, see Pythe.**  
**Pitkin, Rob., Wardhurst** 1580 ii, 180  
**Pitman, Elr., Hykeham** 1594 i, 75  
 „ **Jo., Faldingworth** 1597-8, 30  
 „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1592, 592  
**Pittot, Chris., Ulceby** 1591 i, 155  
**Pittrell, see Pyttrell.**



**Pitts, Jo., Epworth** 1557 ii, 118  
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1595 i, 175  
 „ **Rob., Stubton** 1532-4, 177  
**Pivill, see Pyvell.**  
**Place, Al., Surfleet** 1580 ii, 169  
 „ **Hel., Hogsthorpe** 1586, 145  
 „ **Jo., Slouthby** 1584, 54  
 „ **Jul., Leverton** 1592, 71  
 „ **Plaice, Rph., Kirton** 1587, 373  
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorp** 1506 &c., 55  
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1520-31, 6  
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1545-6 i, 15  
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorp** 1584, 378  
**Plaite, see Plant.**  
**Plaister, Eliz., Agmundsham**  
 1563-6 & 9, 142  
**Plane, Jennet, Tattershall**  
 1554-6, 195  
 „ **Playne, Wm., Tattershall**  
 1543-56, 100  
**Plant, Fra., Orby** 1594 ii, 87  
 „ **Jo., Bratof** 1588 i, 120  
 „ **Laur., Orby** 1592, 248  
 „ **Plaite, Rd., Orby** 1595 i, 17  
**Plardene, Tho., Tattershall** 1558 i, 55  
**Plater, see Platter.**  
**Platt, Edw., Grimsby** 1597, 237  
**Platter, Plater, Hel., Manby**  
 1571 ii, 71  
 „ **Wm., S. Sommercotes**  
 1538-40, 160  
 „ **Plater, Wm., Manby** 1567, 162  
**Playne, see Plane.**  
**Pleben, Rysse, Stickney** 1573 ii, 96  
*See also Parleben, Pelben, Peleben.*  
**Plome, Tho., Fulstow** 1582, 65  
**Plomer, see Plumer.**  
**Ploverit, Rog., Aswarby** 1583 ii, 15  
**Plowrage, Rd., Brinkhill** 1574 i, 107  
**Plumb, Thos., Offelay** 1571 i, 12  
**Plumber, Tho., Gosberton** 1581, 40  
**Plume, Emma, Ormsby** 1598, 97  
 „ **Wm., Aswardby** 1557 iv, 241  
**Plumer, Jo., Donington** 1591 i, 24  
 „ **Plomer, Lebes, Toynton**  
 1577 ii, 314  
 „ **Rd., Sotby** 1557-72, 210  
 „ **Rd., Sotby** 1563, 98  
 „ **Rd., Eversholt** 1580 ii, 295  
 „ **Rob., Gt. Cotes** 1599, 49  
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1577 i, 56  
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1592, 68  
**Plumpston, Gilb., Stickford** 1564, 18  
**Plumpton, Jo., Alford** 1568, 123  
**Plumtree, Jas., Waddington** 1547-9, 1  
 „ **Plumtrie, Jo., Fotherby**  
 1591 ii, 306  
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1557-72, 31  
**Pockley, Kph., Mkt. Rasen**  
 1600, 226

**Pocklington, Jo., Mablethorpe** 1583 i, 24  
 „ **Wm., Walcot** 1552-6, 175  
**Pococke, Jo., Bourn** 1580 ii, 89  
 „ **Pococke, Rob., Hatton**  
 1534 &c., 25  
 „ **Sim., Timberland** 1591 i, 67  
**Podder, Rd., Freston** 1586, 245  
**Pogson, Jo., Stixwold** 1597, 119  
**Pointe, see Poynte.**  
**Pointer, Rd., Leake** 1569 i, 72  
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1563-6 & 9, 86  
**Pointon, Vin., Tetney** 1593, 167  
**Poke, Rob., Grantham** 1535-7, 157  
**Pole, Edw., Holbeach** 1585 ii, 128  
 „ **Pole, Margt., Beckingham**  
 1591 i, 450  
**Poll, Rob., Spalding** 1554-6, 68  
**Pollard, Ja., Bardney** 1589, 295  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1532-4, 179  
 „ **Pet., Lincoln** 1565, 35  
 „ **Tho., Dembleby** 1573 i, 326 ; ii, 7  
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1594 ii, 102  
**Pollyn, Jo., Donington** 1538-40, 70  
**Pollys, Rd., Kirton** 1520-31, 204  
**Pomckle, Joan, Moulton** 1573 i, 134  
**Pomfret, Pawmfritt als., Jo., Gt.**  
 Steeping 1541, 230  
 „ **Rd., Newton** 1588 i, 174  
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1591 i, 76  
**Ponson, Jo., Coningsby** 1543-5, 167  
**Poode, Pet., Farlthorpe** 1532-4, 326  
**Poolas, Rob., Kirton in Holland**  
 1506 &c., 43  
**Poole, Hy., Sibsey** 1565, 152  
 „ **Hy., Orby** 1588 i, 209  
 „ **Leon., Snelland** 1590, 152  
 „ **Mart., Barkwith** 1595 i, 1  
 „ **Powle, Rd., Coxwold** 1565, 52  
 „ **Rob., Owersby** 1592, 217  
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1547-9, 43  
 „ **Wm., Counthorp** 1598, 225  
**Pools, Rob., Wiberton** 1543-5, 379  
**Poorman, Jo., Whaplode** 1552-6, 93  
 „ **Pourman, Rd., Boston**  
 1558 iv, 297  
**Pope, Jo., Tattershall** 1535-7, 251  
 „ **Jo., Hemelhamsted** 1557 i, 41  
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorp** 1579, 112  
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1584, 283  
**Pople, Ag., Scotton** 1557 ii, 28  
 „ **Hy., Buringham**  
 1563-6 & 9, 243  
**Poppell, Rd., Scotton** 1545-6 ii, 263  
**Popplewell, Rd., Belton** 1549-50, 176  
 „ **Wm., Belton** 1552-6, 67  
**Porcher, Jo., Holbeach** 1535-7, 222  
 „ **Sim., Holbeach** 1532-4, 11  
**Pore, Jo.** 1535-7, 122

<b>Porie, Emma, Sutton</b>	1590, 271	<b>Porter, Rob., Marton</b>	1575 i, 243
„ <b>Jo., Gedney Fen</b>	1538-40, 305	„ <b>Rob., Martin</b>	1575 ii, 48
„ <b>Jo., Gedney</b>	1547-9, 265	„ <b>Rob., Martin</b>	1582, 115
„ <b>Jo., Gedney</b>	1549-50, 1	„ <b>Rob., Farforth</b>	1584, 179
„ <b>Jo., Sutton</b>	1583 i, 41	„ <b>Rob., Tathwell</b>	1587, 3
„ <b>Jo., Sutton St. Edm.</b>	1592, 139	„ <b>Rob., E. Keal</b>	1591 i, 371
„ <b>Kath., Gedney</b>	1543-5, 153	„ <b>Sim., Sibsey</b>	1578, 217
„ <b>Parnell, Gedney</b>	1567, 142	„ <b>St., Boston</b>	1578, 132
„ <b>Sim., Sutton</b>	1592, 568	„ <b>Tho., Sibston</b>	1557 i, 99
„ <b>Poyre, Tho., Gedney</b>	1541-3, 217	„ <b>Tho., S. Ormsby</b>	1557 iii, 111
<b>Pormorte, Chris., Grimsby</b>	1585 i, 176	„ <b>Tho., Wyberton</b>	1562, 280
„ <b>Geo., Keddington</b>	1541-3, 40	„ <b>Wm., Sibsey</b>	1541, 19
<b>Porrett, Jo., Durrington</b>	1541-3, 234	„ <b>Wm., Sibsey</b>	1545-6 ii, 129
<b>Porrington, Jas., Awthorpe</b>		„ <b>Wm., Manton</b>	1547-9, 113
	1557-72, 134	„ <b>Wm., Screvelsby</b>	1554-6, 206
<b>Portas, Hy., Fulstow</b>	1541, 174	„ <b>Wm., Kirkby Underwood</b>	
„ <b>Hy., Fulstow</b>	1592, 403		1558 i, 80
„ <b>Jo., Fulstow</b>	1571 i, 152	„ <b>Wm., Billingham</b>	1578, 259
„ <b>Tho., Fulstow</b>	1591 ii, 104	„ <b>Wm., Fishtoft</b>	1586, 13
<b>Porter, Ag., Sibsey</b>	1582, 224	„ <b>Wm., Harrington</b>	1587, 128
„ <b>Al., Roxby</b>	1558 ii, 113	„ <b>Wm., Roxby</b>	1588 i, 42
„ <b>Chas., Bolingbroke</b>	1557-72, 201	„ <b>Wm., Barkston</b>	1588 ii, 140
„ <b>Chris., Barkston</b>	1547 i, 192; ii, 13	<b>*Portington, Ann, wid., Barton-on-</b>	
„ <b>Chris., Kyme</b>	1582, 274	„ <b>Humber</b>	1558 iv, 16
„ <b>Edw., Marton</b>	1545-6 ii, 158	„ <b>Geo., Barton</b>	1520-31, 121
„ <b>Eliz., Sibsey</b>	1586, 259	<b>* „ Geo., gent., Glamford Briggs</b>	
„ <b>Eliz., Coningsby</b>	1574 i, 231; ii, 68		1586, 139
„ <b>Geo., Lincoln</b>	1582, 277	„ <b>Jo., Amcotts</b>	1580 ii, 109
„ <b>Geo., Marton</b>	1582, 322	<b>* „ Tho., esq., Roxby</b>	1549-50, 47
„ <b>Geo., Lincoln</b>	1586, 298	„ <b>Wm., Grantham</b>	1564, 78
„ <b>Greg., Wilsford</b>	1590, 549	<b>Porton, Nich., Odby</b>	1580 ii, 57
„ <b>Hel.</b>	1569 i, 79	<b>Post, Jo., Haxey</b>	1597-8, 180
„ <b>Joan, Scrivelsby</b>	1557 iii, 9	„ <b>Wm., Frieston</b>	1551-2, 140
„ <b>Jo., Bolingbroke</b>	1506 &c., 44	<b>Pottard, Rd., Fishtoft</b>	1563-6 & 9, 57
„ <b>Jo., Quarrington</b>	1535-7, 248	<b>Potte, Grace, Anwick</b>	1535-7, 206
„ <b>Jo., Aslackby</b>	1541, 415	„ <b>Jennet, Broughton</b>	1558 ii, 32
„ <b>Jo., Ketsby</b>	Var., 38	„ <b>Jo., Gosberton</b>	1532-4, 309
„ <b>Jo., Billingham</b>	1557 i, 357	„ <b>Jo.</b>	1534 &c., 127
„ <b>Jo., Firsby</b>	1558 i, 180	„ <b>Wm., Wrangle</b>	1535-7, 81
„ <b>Jo., Aswarby</b>	1565, 202	„ <b>Wm., Newton</b>	1543-56, 322
„ <b>Jo., Thorpe</b>	1567, 117	<b>Potter, Chris., Kirkstead</b>	1549-50, 263
„ <b>Jo., Sibsey</b>	1577 ii, 33	„ <b>Chris., Kirkby</b>	1551-2, 297
„ <b>Jo., Sibsey</b>	1579, 72	„ <b>Jo., Roxby</b>	1557 ii, 123
„ <b>Jo., Martin</b>	1586, 126	„ <b>Rd., Stamford</b>	1551-2, 222
„ <b>Jo., Skirbeck</b>	1597, 75	„ <b>Rob., Gedney</b>	1565, 151
„ <b>Margt., Kirkby Underwood</b>		„ <b>Rob., Scartho</b>	1576, 178
	1558 i, 199	„ <b>Wm., Rand</b>	1557 i, 345
„ <b>Nich., Roxby</b>	1558 ii, 114	„ <b>Wm., Wood Enderby</b>	1563, 10
„ <b>Nich., Aswarby</b>	1564, 71	<b>Potterton, Tho., Silk Willoughby</b>	
„ <b>Rd., Thorpe</b>	1568, 177		1565, 167
„ <b>Rd., Redmill</b>	1580 ii, 55	„ <b>Tho.</b>	1591 i, 140
„ <b>Rd., Mumby</b>	1587, 75	<b>Pottocke, Hel., Frieston</b>	1580 ii, 8
„ <b>Rd., Barton</b>	1589, 193	„ <b>Rd., Butterwick in Holland</b>	
„ <b>Rd., Brothertoft</b>	1596, 34		1520-31, 199
„ <b>Rob., Belton</b>	1520-31, 35	<b>Pottoe, Rd., Nettleton</b>	1582, 258
„ <b>Rob., Sibsey</b>	1554-6, 308	<b>Potton, Wm., Ealand</b>	1591 ii, 188
„ <b>Rob., Sibsey</b>	1557 iv, 263	<b>Pottrell, Tho., Conisholme</b>	1543-56, 249
„ <b>Rob., Miningsby</b>	1570, 169	„ <b>Wm., Farlsthorne</b>	1532-4, 267
„ <b>Rob., E. Kirkby</b>	1573 i, 68	<b>Potts, Adam, Skirbeck</b>	1551-2, 132
„ <b>Rob., E. Keale</b>	1573 ii, 81	„ <b>Edw., Rowston</b>	1547-9, 42

**Potts, Jo., Billingham** 1551-3, 165  
 " Jo., Killingholme 1557 iii, 76  
 " Jo., Slothby 1595 i, 14  
 " Nich., Billingham 1571 ii, 11  
 " Tho., Lincoln 1557 iv, 117  
 " Wm., Howell 1552-6, 170  
**Pouch, Rob., Crowland** 1552-6, 50  
**Poule, see Powle.**  
**Poulton, Edw., Haugham** 1592, 560  
**Pourman, see Poorman.**  
**Poutes, Tho., Gumcester** 1563-6 & 9, 137  
**Powdrell, Hel., Ruskington** 1592, 423  
 " Jo., Haverholm 1590, 222  
 " Tho., N. Rauceby 1557-72, 174  
 " Tho., N. Rauceby 1573 ii, 145  
 " Tho., Rauceby 1593, 48  
 " Wm., N. Rauceby 1557 iii, 81  
**Powell, Hy.** 1557 iii, 196  
 " Jo., Cawthorpe 1572 i, 113 ; ii, 139  
 " Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541, 424  
**Power, Tho., Mentmore** 1563-6 & 9, 196  
**Powhill, Rd., N. Rauceby** 1545-6 ii, 208  
 " Rd., Twiford 1583 ii, 281  
**Powle, Rd., Claypole** 1558 iv, 71  
 " Rd., Cuxwold 1565, 52  
 " Poule, Tho., Claypole 1551-3, 89  
**Powles, Jo., Frampton** 1541, 405  
 " Wm., Kirton 1594 i, 33  
**Powlgrave, Rob., Elsham** 1575 i, 254 ; ii, 32  
**Pownder, Rob., gent., Grantham** 1520-31, 50  
**Powney, Cath., Sedgbrook** 1584, 169  
 " Tho., Sedgbrook 1581, 11  
**Poyde, Jo., N. Sommercotes** 1543-56, 175  
**Poynter als. May, Tho., Boston** 1535-7, 196  
**Poyre, see Porie.**  
**Prate, Tho., Elsham** 1572 i, 104  
 " Wm., Frieston 1574 i, 67  
**Pratt, Chris., Calceby** 1595 i, 23  
 " Isab., Bamburg 1590, 116  
 " Jo., Touthill 1557 iii, 57  
 " Jo., Swinderby 1558 iv, 155  
 " Jo., Dyke 1561, 156  
 " Jo., Grimoldby 1579, 40  
 " Rd., Swinderby 1567, 280  
 " Rd., Swinderby 1568, 169  
 " Rd., Folkingham 1585 ii, 173  
 " Rob., Tothill 1538-40, 169  
 " Rob., Carlton 1562, 252  
 " Rob., Bourne 1582, 232  
 " Tho., Maltby 1565, 175  
 " Tho., Swinderby 1588 i, 40  
**Pratley, Wm., Swineshead** 1547, 134  
**Prechion, Predgen, see Pridgeon.**  
**Preion, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland** 1541-3, 406

**French, Tho., Langtoft** 1554-6, 34  
**Prens, Tho., Langtoft** 1551-2, 241  
**Prentes, Geo., Shenley** 1597-8, 357  
 " Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 136  
 " Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1553-5 & 6, 148  
**Prentest, Lawr., Halton** 1563, 190  
**Pressen, Rd., Pinchbeck** 1594 i, 22  
**Preste, see Priest.**  
**Prestley, see Priestley.**  
**Prestman, see Priestman.**  
**Prestneiff, Jo., Garnthorpe** 1535-7, 259  
 " Prestniffe, Tho., Somercoates 1563-6 & 9, 94  
**Preston, Al., Pinchbeck** 1558 ii, 22  
 " Ag., Fenton 1535-7, 171  
 " Ag., Denton 1538-40, 147  
 " Al., Fenton 1558 i, 161  
 " Cath., Pinchbeck 1593, 72  
 " Edw., Woolthorpe 1552-6, 112  
 " Giles, Pinchbeck 1552-6, 209  
 " Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh 1578, 214  
 " Jas., Potter Hanworth 1579, 239  
 " Jo., Fenton 1535-7, 86  
 " Jo., Cockington 1547, 135  
 " Jo., Potter Hanworth 1551-2, 175  
 " Jo., Donington 1579, 255  
 " Jo., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 135  
 " Jo., Donington 1592, 173  
 " Jo., Fenton 1599, 136  
 " Mich., Lit. Steeping 1564, 38  
 " Phil., Horckstow 1562, 97  
 " Rd., Sibsey 1557-72, 3  
 " Rob., Lit. Steeping 1532-4, 261  
 " Rob., Clee 1582, 66  
 " Rob., Fenton 1582, 119  
 " Tho., Denton 1538-40, 143  
 " Tho., Washingboro' 1563, 120  
 " Tho., E. Barkwith 1563, 150  
 " Tho., Withern 1567, 127  
 " Tho., Gayton 1574 i, 281  
 " Tho., Gayton 1573 i, 236  
 " Tho., Clee 1582, 173  
 " Tho., Billingham 1594 i, 103  
 " Tho., Fenton 1597, 280  
 " Wm., Beckingham 1520-31, 155  
**Prestwicke, Alx., Maltby** 1534 &c., 32  
 " Jo., Withern 1538-40, 111  
 " Jo., Withern 1580 i, 115  
 " Rob., Withern 1565, 97  
 " Tho., Maltby 1538-40, 223  
 " Tho., Maltby 1551-2, 57  
 " Wm., Withern 1563, 184  
**Pricker, Rd., Howton** 1577 ii, 20  
**Prickfield, Edw., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 39  
 " Tho., Langton 1584, 55  
 " Wm., Sutterton 1600, 204  
**Pridgeon, Prydion, Al., Carlton Moorland** 1545-6 i, 164

- Pridgeon, Predgin, Ant., Swineshead** 1600, 259  
 " Geo., Swineshead 1597-8, 147  
 " Prigeon, Hy., S. Hykeham 1592, 233  
 " Prigeon, Jo., Carlton 1557-72, 103  
 " Jo., Boothby 1600, 187  
 " Prygeon, Leon, N. Willingham 1565, 33  
 " My., Swineshead 1597-8, 136  
 " Prigeon, Nich., Carlton 1580 i, 175  
 " Rd., Bassingham 1597-8, 25  
 " Rob., Carleton-le-Moorland 1541-3, 406  
 " Pregeon, Rob., Mareham 1594 ii, 23  
 " Prechion, Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland 1535-7, 146  
 " Prigeon, Tho., Algarkirk 1591 ii, 94  
 " Priggen, Wm., S. Hykeham 1583 ii, 104  
 " Prigeon, Wm., Stubton 1590, 223  
*See also Pegion.*  
**Priest, Edm., Ancaster** 1558 iv, 279  
 " Prest, Hugh, Caythorpe 1543-5, 293  
 " Prist, Isab., Welby 1588 i, 256  
 " Preste, Jo., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 151  
 " Prest, Jo., Spalding 1556-7, 162  
 " Jo., Cowbit 1567, 256  
 " Prest, Jo., Borringdon 1571 i, 207  
 " Prest, Jo., Moulton 1584, 21  
 " Prest, Rph., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 131  
 " Priste, Rph., Pinchbeck 1571 i, 124  
 " Rd., Moulton 1538-40, 183  
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1587, 239  
 " Prest, Rob., Rasen 1556-7, 183  
 " Prest, Rob. 1557 iv, 273  
 " Prest, Rob., Weston 1582, 196  
 " Rob., Surfleet 1587, 302  
 " P'ste, Tho., Welby 1547-9, 285  
 " Tho., Cowbit 1578, 176  
 " Preest, Tho., Spalding 1591 i, 34  
 " Preste, Wm., Pinchbecke 1532-4, 292  
 " Wm., Gedney 1587, 266  
**Priestley, Prestlaie, Eliz., Swinderby** 1562, 24  
 " Phil., Holbeach 1597-8, 352  
 " Prestley, Rob., Swinderby 1583 i, 49  
**Priestman, Prestman, Chris., S. Elkington** 1591 ii, 36  
 " Thos., Driby 1600, 142  
 " Wm., Firsby 1541, 240
- Priggen, see Pridgeon.**  
**Primett, Wm., Fulbeck** 1600, 118  
**Prin, Pryn, Rd., Navenby** 1547-9, 160  
**Prince, Jo., Aslackby** 1541-3, 117  
 " Wm., Toft 1565, 81  
**Printe, Rd., Grantham** 1583 i, 147  
**Prise, Tho., Welby** 1586, 312  
**Proctor, Al., N. Scarle** 1568, 243  
 " Chas., Wickenby 1586, 125  
 " Procter, Edw., Wickenby 1528, 109  
 " Procter, Hel., Willingham 1580 ii, 155  
 " Hel., Normanby 1581, 156  
 " Jef. 1574 i, 388  
 " Joan, Bardney 1589, 214  
 " Jo., Swineshead 1543-5, 128  
 " Jo., Billingham 1547-9, 60  
 " Jo., N. Scarle 1557-72, 174  
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1565, 133  
 " Jo., N. Scarle 1573 ii, 138  
 " Jo., N. Scarle 1598, 2  
 " Lambert, Swineshead 1543-5, 80  
 " Matilda, Bardney 1551-3, 189  
 " Obitt, Dogdike 1586, 114  
 " Rd., Navenby 1594 i, 70  
 " Rob., Conesby 1600, 156  
 " Tho., Legsby 1520-31, 328  
 " Tho., Swineshead 1538-40, 92  
 " Tho., N. Scarle 1553-5 & 6, 176  
 " Tho., Stallingbro' 1557 i, 255  
 " Tho., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 78  
 " Wm., Boston 1541-3, 259  
 " Wm., Willingham 1574 i, 32  
 " Wm., Billingham 1578, 216  
 " Wm., Bickerthorp 1585 i, 302  
**Prodatt, Jo., Kirkby-upon-Bane** 1592, 244  
**Proden, Jo., Normanby** 1561, 125  
**Prodwine, Geo., Saleby** 1591 ii, 168  
**Pron, Chris., Ingoldmells** 1547-9, 235  
 " Jo., Ingoldmells 1571 i, 88  
**Proveste, Jo., N. Coates** 1578, 105  
 " Rob., Grainthorpe 1554-6, 20  
 " Tho., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 30  
 " Wal., labr., Marsh Chapel 1520-31, 216  
 " Wm., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 44  
**Pruesterde, Rd., Gedneyfen** 1541, 340  
**Prydgeon, see Pridgeon.**  
**Pryn, see Prin.**  
**Pryor, Jo., Deeping** 1600, 249  
**Publis, Margt., Frampton** 1541, 119  
**Puce, Rd.** 1557 i, 33  
**Pudley, Jo., Swaton** 1541-3, 27  
**Pulham, Rd., Stevenby** 1599, 287  
**Pullame, Margt., Hagworthingham** 1588 i, 175  
**Pullane, Chas., Hagworthingham** 1588 i, 134

**Pullen, Jesse, N. Witham** 1595 i, 55  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1541-3, 260  
**Pulley, Rph., Swineshead** 1591 i, 56  
 „ **Rob., Bloxham** 1556-7, 23  
 „ **Rob., Bloxham** 1557 i, 211  
 „ **Wm., Bloxholme** 1538-40, 216  
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1591 ii, 114  
**Pullocke, Al., Ropsley** 1551-2, 170  
 „ **Pullock, Wm., Frieston** 1574 i, 261  
**Pulton, Jo., Brant Broughton** 1541-3, 50  
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 ii, 352  
 „ **Rd., Auborn** 1556-7, 138  
**Pulveret, Jo., Wrangle** 1571 ii, 139  
**Pulvertofte, Geo., Swineshead** 1600, 98  
 „ **Isab., Swineshead** 1558 ii, 52  
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1547, 248  
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1561, 170  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 127  
 „ **Nich., Algarkirk** 1541, 408  
 „ **Rd., Tointon** 1558 ii, 77  
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1584, 109  
 „ **Sim., Swineshead** 1565, 62  
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1591 ii, 179  
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1595 i, 150  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1577 i, 22  
**Purcell, Jas., Merrell** 1563-6 & 9, 163  
**Purins, Jo., Fishtoft** 1576, 208  
**Purkin, Laur., Sutton** 1543-56, 360  
**Purle, see Purley.**  
**\*Purley, Fra., gent., Farlsthorp** 1574 i, 168  
 „ **Purley, Geo., Gt. Carlton** 1541-3, 326  
 „ **Purle, Hy., Croft** 1532-4, 210  
 „ **Purle, Jo., Manby** 1557-72, 112  
**Purrell, Rd., Stickney** 1582, 17  
**Purrett, Jo., Stickney** 1552-6, 19  
**Purser, Geo., Whaplode** 1576, 13  
**Purston, Al., Huttoft** 1561, 171  
 „ **Jo., Thoresway** 1573 i, 286  
**Pursye, Rd., Boston** 1576, 4  
**Pury, Ant., Kirton** 1591 i, 32  
 „ **Eliz., Burton** 1568, 3  
 \* „ **Hum., Kirton** 1543-5, 167  
 \* „ **Tho., gent., Kirton** 1592, 114  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1565, 214  
**Puryard, Wm., Turrye** 1563-6 & 9, 172  
**Puttersyll, Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1543-56, 239  
**Puttocke, Rd., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 158  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1551-2, 120  
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1599, 118  
**Puttrel, Ag., Cowbit** 1556-7, 127  
 „ **Geo., Huttoft** 1557 iii, 178  
 „ **Hel.** 1551-2, 137  
 „ **Hy., Sutton** 1558 ii, 94  
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1535-7, 162

**Puttrel, Jo., Mumby** 1580 ii, 254  
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe St. Helen** 1583 ii, 108  
 „ **Rd., Enderby** 1551-2, 162  
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1570, 23  
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1535-7, 17  
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1543-5, 390  
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1577 ii, 161  
 „ **Rob., Huttoft** 1592, 396  
 „ **Sim., Thoresthorpe** 1535-7, 29  
 „ **Sybell, Huttoft** 1564, 112  
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 i, 171  
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorpe** 1520-31, 214  
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1538-40, 227  
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1563-6 & 9, 18

*See also Pyttrell.*

**Pychete, Rd.** 1541, 258  
**Pycocke, Tho., Cryste** 1557 i, 58  
**Pycot, see Pigott.**  
**Pye, see Pie.**  
**Pyke, see Pike.**  
**Pykell, see Pickell.**  
**Pymperwell, Anne, Huttoft** 1588 i, 172  
**Pyn, Hy., Wiberton** 1538-40, 236  
**Pynard, Chris., Sutton** Var., 5  
**Pyncake, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh** 1532-4, 319  
**Pynches, Rd., Manton** 1574 i, 21  
 „ **Rd., W. Rasen** 1581, 81  
**Pynd, Rd., Holbeach** 1532-4, 283  
**Pyne, Jo., Woolsthorp** 1591 ii, 17  
 „ **Pyne, Jo., Baston** 1598, 83  
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 193  
 „ **Tho., Wolstrop** 1581, 16  
**Pyrry, see Purley.**  
**Pysall, Pesall, Ja., Tointon** 1568, 10  
 „ **Rd., Killingholme** 1534 &c., 22  
 „ **Rob., Gt. Limber** 1547, 94  
 „ **St., Killingholme** 1545-6 i, 260  
**Pyshe, see Pische.**  
**Pythe, Rog., Quadring** 1558 iv, 183  
**Pyttrell, Jo., Spalding** 1535-7, 25  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1553-5 & 6, 121  
**Pyvill, Wm., Wrawby** 1541-3, 335

**Quadring, Jo., Allhallowes** Var., 65  
 \* „ **Rph., Irby** 1557 iv, 313  
 \* „ **Tho., Earby [Irby]** 1520-31, 142  
 \* „ **Wm., gent., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1578, 189  
**Quame, Wm., Stallingbro'** 1557 i, 281  
**Quarington, Wm., Lincoln** 1538-40, 83  
**Queene, Geo., Utterby** 1563, 179  
**Quenson, Rd., Croft** 1577 ii, 140  
 „ **Quinson, Wm., Croft** 1577 i, 5  
**Quickrell, see Quykrell.**  
**Quincey, Edm., Walcott** 1564, 133  
 „ **Laur., Walcot** 1573 i, 257

- Quincey**, Rph., Sutton St. Edm.  
1545-6, &c. ii, 195  
" **Rob.**, Mawthorpe 1577 ii, 213  
" **Rob.**, Surfleet 1587, 392  
" **Tho.**, Londonthorpe 1561, 216  
" **Wm.**, Walcot 1584, 34  
**Quinson**, *see* **Quenson**.  
**Quittingham**, Rd., Sutterton  
1520-31, 342  
**Quiver**, Rd., Swaton 1580 i, 97  
**Quixam**, Tho., Brigg 1538-40, 57  
**Quykrell**, Rd., notary, Boston  
1520-31, 247
- Rabdicke**, Rabdyke, Jenet 1543-56, 64  
" **Jo.**, Fishtoft 1581, 93  
" **Laur.**, Fishtoft 1557 iv, 357  
" **Rabdyke**, Rd., Fishtoft  
1520-31, 184  
" **Rabdyck**, Rd., Fishtoft  
1534 &c., 166  
" **Rd.**, Fishtoft 1576, 84  
" **Rd.**, Fishtoft 1579, 179  
" **Rob.**, Fishtoft 1589, 128  
" **Tho.**, Fishtoft 1585 i, 227  
" **Tho.**, Fishtoft 1592, 454  
**Rabdy**, Wm., Fishtoft 1561, 297  
**Rabdyke**, *see* **Rabdicke**.  
**Rabdyn**, Tho., Gosberton 1532-4, 321  
**Rabon**, Jo., Markby 1579, 186  
" **Wm.**, Markby 1563-6 & 9, 57  
**Raby**, Tho., Barrowby 1520-31, 254  
**Rachedall**, *see* **Raychedall**.  
**Racke**, Jo., N. Willingham 1584, 220  
" **Nich.**, Saleby 1579, 44  
" **Rob.**, Habrough 1597, 324  
" **Tho.**, Beningworth 1583 ii, 27  
" **Wm.**, Alesby 1589, 27  
**Rackett**, Jas., Wiberton 1599, 157  
" **Jo.**, Sempringham 1538-40, 260  
**Radwell**, Reg., Kempston 1588 i, 78  
**Raffe**, Al., Northbarkhamstead  
1566-9, 123  
*See also* **Raiff**.  
**Rafford**, Tho., Ormsby  
1563-6 & 9, 130  
**Rage**, Tho., Utterby 1579, 269  
**Ragedale**, Rob., Pinchbeck 1582, 87  
**Ragge**, Rd., Bardney 1586, 97  
**Ragton**, Margt., Coningsby  
1563-6 & 9, 74  
**Raiff**, Joan, Willoughby 1592, 164  
*See also* **Raffe**.  
**Raignolde**, *see* **Raynolde**.  
**Raignolsonne**, *see* **Raynoldson**.  
**Raimes**, Rob., Helpingham 1563, 147  
**Rainer**, Raneor, *see* **Rayner**.  
**Raineshawe**, *see* **Raynshaw**.  
**Rainewike**, Rob., Thornton 1588 i, 61
- Rainton**, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 i, 65  
" **Jo.**, Tupholme 1577 ii, 40  
" **Rd.**, Sutton 1592, 358  
" **Rob.**, Heighington 1583 ii, 219  
**Raisdaile**, Tho., Nettleton 1583 ii, 22  
**Raisen**, *see* **Rasen**.  
**Raistrige**, Hy., Heckington 1578, 165  
" **Rassetrigge**, Wm., Heckington  
1574 i, 17  
**Raiswicke**, Phil., Killingholme  
1587, 301  
**Raithbecke**, Rathbecke, Dor.,  
Horncastle 1592, 52  
" **Rathbecke**, Jas., Horncastle  
1588 ii, 56  
" **Rob.**, Horncastle 1571 ii, 100  
" **Rathebecke**, Tho., Horncastle  
1575 i, 84  
" **Tho.**, Horncastle 1575 ii, 178  
" **Rathbecke**, Tho., Horncastle  
1595 i, 19  
**Raithby**, Rathbie, Chris., Hanney  
1598, 128  
" **Rathebie**, Jo., Awthorp 1580 i, 181  
" **Rathbie**, Jo., Awthorp 1580 ii, 252  
" **Ratheby**, Lyon, Sutterby 1568, 136  
" **Rathebye**, Lion, Sotby 1571 i, 42  
" **Rathby**, Margt., Swaby 1590, 215  
" **Rob.**, Mumby 1565, 50  
" **Rathby**, Rob., Winceby 1593, 20  
" **Raythby**, Tho., Barleymouth  
1574 i, 186  
" **Rathebie**, Tho., Barleymouth  
1574 ii, 20  
" **Raytheby**, Wal., Muckton  
1538-40, 112  
" **Ratheby**, Wm., Addlethorpe  
1545-6 i, 3  
" **Wm.**, Hatton 1565, 53  
" **Wm.**, Sotby 1570, 40  
" **Rathbie**, Wm., Awthorp 1587, 50  
**Rakes**, Bryan, Kyme 1585 i, 4  
**Ramar**, Jo. 1557 i, 185  
**Ramesine**, Jenet, Bennington  
1543-56, 400  
**Ramsey**, Jenet, Bennington  
1545-6 i, 103  
" **Tho.**, Clee 1547-9, 78  
**Ramshawe**, Geo., Pinchbeck 1547, 58  
**Ramson**, Vin., Coningsby 1563, 189  
**Ranald**, *see* **Raynolde**.  
**Ranar**, *see* **Rayner**.  
**Ranby**, Tho., Derrington 1558 iv, 69  
**Rand**, Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 5  
" **Rande**, Bart., Barton 1557 iii, 63  
" **Jo.**, Barton 1574 i, 28  
" **Rande**, Rd., Barton 1582, 97  
*See also* **Randes**.  
**Randall**, Ag., Whitton 1571 i, 22  
" **Al.**, Frieston 1551-2, 178

**Randall, Eliz., Thurlby** 1585 i, 194  
 „ **Ja., Kyme** 1592, 462  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1506 &c., 31  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1541-3, 1  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1557-72, 76  
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1569 i, 27  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1589, 253  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1590, 365  
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1591 ii, 103  
 „ **Lyon, Claxby** 1571 ii, 52  
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1532-4, 203  
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 241  
 „ **Tho., Kirmington** 1588 ii, 42  
 „ **Wm.** 1566 &c., 134  
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1599, 107  
**Randes, Jo., Holbeach** 1570, 141  
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1581, 61  
 „ **Randys, Nich., Holbeach**  
 „ 1547-9, 12  
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1551-2, 311  
 „ **Rands, Tho., Conisholme**  
 „ 1557-84, 23  
 „ **Rands, Tho.** 1557-84, 29  
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1587, 263  
 „ **Randise, Wm.** 1543-56, 6  
 See also **Rand.**  
**Randise, Randys, see Randes.**  
**Randson, see Ranson.**  
**Rane, Wm., W. Rasen** 1534 &c., 62  
**Raner, see Rayner.**  
**Ranesden, Rob., Gosberkirk** 1567, 289  
**Ranken, Jo., Legbourn** 1535-7, 15  
**Rankine, Rd., Holywell** 1581, 174  
**Rankynge, Wm., Winthorpe** 1541, 66  
**Ranold, Ranoldson, see Raynolde,**  
**Raynoldson.**  
**Ransby, Edw., Boston** 1594 i, 77, & 106  
 „ **Jo., Dogdike** 1570, 103  
**Ranshawe, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1588 i, 107  
 „ **Tho., Farlesthorne** 1554-6, 79  
**Ransley, Nich., Msh. Chapel** 1580 i, 34  
**Ranson, Jo., Croft** 1541-3, 70  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1571 ii, 150  
 „ **Nich., Croft** 1591 ii, 304  
 „ **Rd., Cumberworth** 1567, 177  
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1520-31, 212  
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1567, 51  
 „ **Wal., Croft** 1591 i, 477  
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1580 i, 73  
 „ **Randson, Wm., Fulstow** 1581, 101  
**Rantlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell**  
 „ 1585 ii, 69  
**Ranton, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.** 1567, 95  
**Rasbie, Wm., Cherry Willingham**  
 „ 1571 i, 201  
**Rascall, Jo., Lincoln** 1575 i, 41  
 See also **Raskell.**  
**Rasdall, Rd., Anderby** 1543-56, 172  
**Rasen, Chris., Mumby** 1583 ii, 119  
 „ **Rasyn, Gilb., Burgh** 1538-40, 151

**Rasen, Raisen, Hel., Boston**  
 „ 1545-6 &c. ii, 368  
 „ **Rasyn, Jo., N. Somercotes**  
 „ 1520-31, 273  
 „ **Ryson, Jo., Butterwick**  
 „ 1572 ii, 267  
 „ **Rasyn, Rob., N. Somercotes**  
 „ 1571 ii, 30  
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1551-3, 229  
 „ **Rasyn, Wal., N. Somercotes**  
 „ 1535-7, 164  
 „ **Reyson, Wm., Theddlethorp**  
 „ 1591 ii, 370  
 See also **Reason.**  
**Raser, Clem., Saltfleetby** 1567, 228  
 „ **Rasor, Margt., Boston** 1582, 46  
 „ **Nich., Brothertoft** 1584, 249  
 „ **Rasur, Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 95  
**Rashe, Wm., Wrangle** 1573 i, 128  
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1564, 124  
**Raskell, Rasskall, Jo., Lincoln**  
 „ 1575 ii, 196  
 „ **Tho., Humby** 1587, 73  
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1583 i, 7  
 See also **Rascall.**  
**Rasse, Jo., Leak** 1538-40, 314  
**Rassetrigge, see Raistrige.**  
**Rasskall, see Raskell.**  
**Rasyn, see Rasen.**  
**Ratchbie, Wm.** 1563-6 & 9, 46  
**Ratcler, Jo., Boston** 1565, 148  
**Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Edm., Friskney**  
 „ 1599, 215  
 „ **Jeff., Nocton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 285  
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1557 iii, 40  
 „ **Wm., Nocton** 1584, 327  
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1596, 93  
**Rathbecke, see Raithbecke.**  
**Rathby, see Raithby.**  
**Ratlif, see Ratcliffe.**  
**Rauceby, see Rawsby.**  
**Raughton, Jo., Coningsby** 1535-7, 22  
 „ **Tho., Marton** 1589, 53  
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1562, 191  
**Rautlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell**  
 „ 1585 ii, 69  
**Raven, Rd., Conisholme** 1567, 21  
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1554-6, 332 ;  
 „ 1557 iv, 290  
 „ **Tho., Scotton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 276  
 „ **Ravyn, Wm.** 1541, 368  
**Ravening, Alice, Hambledon** 1571 i, 7  
**Ravensaye, Wm., Cranfield** 1574 i, 77  
 „ **Wm., Somercotes**  
 „ 1591 i, 396 ; ii, 208  
**Ravensdale, Ravynsdall, Ag., Bourn**  
 „ 1541, 418  
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1577 i, 95  
 „ **Ravynsdall, Wm., Bourn**  
 „ 1541, 421

**Ravesden**, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289  
**Rawe**, Ag., Syston 1547-9, 32  
 „ Ag., Thorpe 1584, 210  
 „ Ann, Syston 1547-9, 344  
 „ Ar., Ancaster 1573 i, 318; ii, 120  
 „ Ca., Owersby 1557-72, 23  
 „ Joan, Aswarby 1567, 57  
 „ Rob., Ancaster 1520-31, 285  
 „ Tho., Willoughton 1549-50, 49  
 „ Tho., Hougham 1557-72, 85  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1557 iii, 142  
 „ Wm., Owersby 1554-6, 89  
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1568, 158  
 „ Wm., Normanby 1591 ii, 310  
**Rawland**, Tho., Wyberton 1561, 150  
**Rawlett**, Bartilmew, Swineshead 1565, 215  
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 47  
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1597, 251  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1541-3, 397  
*See also Rollet.*  
**Rawline**, *see* **Rawlinge**.  
**Rawlinge**, Geo., Barrow 1585 i, 92  
 „ Rawline, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds 1553-5 & 6, 200  
 „ Rawlyn, Isabell, Benington 1534 &c., 17  
 „ Rawlyn, Jo., Brothertoft 1545-6 i, 195  
 „ Rawlyn, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1567, 239  
 „ Rawlyn, Ol., Kirton 1552-6, 162  
 „ Rd., Sutton 1583 ii, 141  
 „ Rawlyn, Sim., Kirton 1545-6 i, 191  
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1541, 93  
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1545-6 &c. ii, 130  
**Rawlins**, Edw., Gunby 1575 i, 202  
 „ Jo., Hanslop 1585 ii, 65  
 „ Wm., Spalding 1584, 357  
**Rawlinson**, Anne, Brothertoft 1565, 205  
 „ Chris., Nocton 1532-4, 269  
 „ Jo., Long Bennington 1538-40, 144  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1573 i, 336  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 283  
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1584, 167  
 „ Jo., Boston 1586, 156  
 „ Jo., Horbling 1588 ii, 100  
 „ Raylinson, Rd., Ropsley 1558 iv, 64  
 „ Rd., Rasen 1575 i, 295  
 „ Rd., E. Rasen 1575 ii, 39  
 „ Realinson, Rob., Brothertoft 1593, 231  
 „ Tho., Rasen 1583 i, 31  
*See also Rellinson, Rowlinson.*

**Rawsby**, Jo., Billingham 1562, 22  
 „ Tho., Harmston 1532-4, 109  
**Rawson**, Ag., Cumberworth 1573 i, 69; ii, 53  
 „ Chris., Kirkby Var., 2  
 „ Edm., Thornton 1541-3, 309  
 „ Jo., Bicker 1561, 62  
 „ Jo., Wragholme 1590, 209  
 „ Jo., Langton 1591 ii, 50  
 „ Rd., Ashby 1600, 275  
 „ Tho., Cumberworth 1568, 186  
 „ Wm., Grainthorp 1554-6, 177  
 „ Wm., Brough 1575 i, 160; ii, 107  
 „ Wm., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 70  
**Rawwyner**, *see* **Rayner**.  
**Raychedall**, Tho., Ludford Magna 1547, 267  
**Raycrofte**, Ag., Gt. Sturton 1547, 105  
**Raye**, Chris., Broughton 1557-72, 70  
 „ Chris., Withern 1595 i, 28  
 „ Jo. 1547, 161  
 „ Jo., Woodhall 1572 i, 204; ii, 181  
 „ Josiah, Corby 1592, 570  
 „ Pet., Theddlethorp 1558 i, 165  
 „ Rd., Grantham 1520-31, 365  
 „ Rd., Withern 1541, 255  
 „ Rd., Hammeringham 1543-5, 9  
 „ Rd., Fulbeck 1545-6 &c. ii, 347  
 „ Rob., Reston 1587, 366  
**Raylinson**, *see* **Rawlinson**.  
**Raymerd**, Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1585 ii, 8  
**Rayner**, Alx., Newton 1545-6 &c. ii, 176  
 „ Rainer, Al., Trusthorpe 1586, 113  
 „ Hy., Keish (Beds.) 1594 ii, 65  
 „ Isab., Worlaby 1597, 321  
 „ Raneor, Jenet, Clee 1545-6 i, 123  
 „ Jo., Thorganby 1520-31, 328  
 „ Jo., Thurganby 1538-40, 32  
 „ Ranyer, Jo. 1556-7, 18  
 „ Jo., Donington 1565, 44  
 „ Ranyer, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1583 ii, 44  
 „ Jo., Clathorp 1591 i, 174  
 „ Ranar, Jo., Donington 1592, 193  
 „ Raner, Jo., Gayton 1597, 125  
 „ Rawwyner, Margt., Whithcall 1561, 193  
 „ Rob., Gayton 1591 i, 159  
 „ Rob., Digby 1591 ii, 351  
 „ Tho., Donington 1547, 214  
 „ Reyner, Tho., Donington 1557 iv, 218  
 „ Tho., Withcall 1570, 178  
 „ Raner, Wm., Langton 1543-56, 325  
**Raynerd**, Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 158  
**Raynes**, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1532-4, 13



**Raynes, Rd., Holbeach** 1558 i, 40  
*See also Reynes.*

**Raynolde, Alison, Sausthorpe** 1573 i, 103

„ **Christian, Cockrington** 1535-7, 190

„ **Geo., Cockerington** 1552-6, 167

„ **Hy., Manby** 1558 i, 185

„ **Hugh, Allington** 1545-6 & c. ii, 189

„ **Isab., Manby** 1592, 125

„ **Jo., Cockerington** 1541, 265

„ **Jo., Westboro'** 1568, 85

„ **Ranolde, Mart., Cockrington** 1535-7, 137

„ **Rd., Cockrington** 1535-7, 13

„ **Ranold, Rd., Saltfleetby** 1543-5, 363

„ **Rd., Bag Enderby** 1556-7, 176

„ **Ranold, Tho., Caythorpe** 1534 & c., 100

„ **Raignolde, Tho., Humby** 1558 i, 79

„ **Tho., Waddington** 1569 i, 221

„ **Tho., Sutton** 1591 i, 373

„ **Ranalde, Wm., Welton** 1543-56, 233

„ **Ranold, Wm., Saltfleetby** 1572 i, 225

*See also Reynold.*

**Raynolds, Wm., Saltfleetby** 1572 ii, 281

*See also Reynolds.*

**Raynoldson, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1543-5, 256

„ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 80

„ **Ranolson, Rob., Toft** 1538-40, 192

„ **Ranoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 351

„ **Raignolson, Rob., Theddlethorpe** 1564, 91

„ **Ranolson, Wm., E. Rasen** 1543-5, 372

*See also Reynoldson.*

**Raynshaw, Tho., Conesby** 1599, 30

„ **Wm., Cammeringham** 1591 ii, 113

**Raynton, Jenet, Middle Rasen** 1532-4, 147

„ **Rob., husb., Washingborough** 1520-31, 103

„ **Wm.** 1557-72, 45

**Raythby, see Raithby.**

**Reade, Ag., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 110

„ **Al., Kempton** 1566-9, 4

„ **Al., Lincoln** 1575 i, 227; ii, 78

„ **Chris., Potterhanworth** 1561, 4

„ **Edm., Haddington** 1591 i, 395

„ **Edw., Hareby** 1567, 88

„ **Geo., Kelsey** 1585 i, 170

„ **Geo., Awborn** 1590, 99

„ **Hugh, Pinchbeck** 1568, 86

„ **Jas., Fulstow** 1585 i, 190

**Reade, Joan, Waddington** 1589, 210

„ **Jo., S. Hykham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 130

„ **Jo., Belton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 330

„ **Jo., Burnham** 1557-72, 24

„ **Jo., Bassingham** 1566 & c., 109

„ **Jo., Brocklesby** 1569 i, 156

„ **Jo., Fenton** 1570, 149

„ **Jo., Awthorpe** 1571 ii, 107

„ **Jo., Sutton** 1583 ii, 1

„ **Jo., N. Coates** 1583 ii, 21

„ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1584, 50

„ **Jo., Haddington** 1588 i, 67

„ **Margt., Hough** 1558 i, 188

„ **Margt., Benington** 1573 i, 298

„ **Nich., Stallingborough** 1562, 165

„ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 28

„ **Rd., Haddington** 1574 i, 214; ii, 101

„ **Rd., Fenton** 1591 i, 332

„ **Rob., Auborn** Var., 9

„ **Rob., Haddington** 1558 ii, 111

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 118

„ **Rob., Haddington** 1565, 79

„ **Rob., Fenton** 1565, 41

„ **Rob., Gedney** 1566-9, 82

„ **Rob., Stickford** 1568, 179

„ **Rob., Gedney** 1569 ii, 43

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 250

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1575 i, 304; ii, 19

„ **Rob., Binbrook** 1597-8, 70

„ **Scissille, Scartho** 1562, 239

„ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1562, 39

„ **Tho., Stevenby** 1574 i, 180; ii, 64

„ **Tho., Waddington** 1580 ii, 279

„ **Tho., Sutton St. Edm.** 1599, 331

„ **Wm., Auborn** Var., 1

„ **Wm., Blankney** 1562, 62

„ **Wm., Lincoln** 1566-9, 84

„ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1568, 212

„ **Wm., Corby** 1571 ii, 17

„ **Wm., Coningsholme** 1575 i, 215

„ **Wm., Fenton** 1579, 47

„ **Wm., Turvie** 1580 ii, 303

„ **Wm., Swaton** 1582, 76

„ **Wm., Thorp** 1587, 252

„ **Wm., Weston** 1591 ii, 253

„ **Wm., Atterby** 1599, 66

*See also Rede.*

**Readhead, see Redhead.**

**Realinson, see Rawlinson, Rellinson.**

**Reason, Geo., Willoughby** 1572 ii, 253

**Reckes, Hy., Bracebridge** 1592, 112

„ **Wm., Washingbro'** 1557 i, 342

**Recket, Rog., Donington** 1592, 556

**Reckord, Jo., Halton Hologate** 1575 i, 123

**Redd, Hy., Fenton** 1557 iii, 119

„ **Hum., S. Kelsey** 1547, 269

„ **Jo., Awthorpe** 1535-7, 259

**Redd**, Nich., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 220  
 " Rob., S. Reston 1538-40, 338  
 " Wm., Harmston 1520-31, 156  
**Reddish**, Rob., Holbeach 1597, 180  
**Rede or Reed**, Ag., Manthorpe  
     1554-6, 174  
 " Reede, Anne, Boston 1597, 243  
 " Reid, Barnard, Hough-on-Hill  
     1557 iv, 162  
 " Barnard, Fulbeck 1593, 166  
 " Clem., Aubourn 1541-3, 171  
 " Eliz., Ketsby 1547-9, 73  
 " Joan, Fenton 1558 i, 160  
 " Jo., Wiberton 1543-5, 195  
 " Jo., Halton 1549-50, 264  
 " Jo., Boston 1551-2, 28  
 " Jo., Halton 1551-2, 315  
 " Margt., Scampton 1557 ii, 60  
 " Margt., Benington 1573 ii, 189  
 " Rd., Saleby 1541, 307  
 " Rd., Welbourn 1541, 439  
 " Rd., Blankney 1541-3, 22  
 " Rd., Beckingham 1547-9, 141  
 " Rd., Holbeach 1564, 170  
 " Rob., Wrangle 1543-5, 218  
 " Rob., Frieston 1588 i, 296  
 " Rob., Billinghay 1590, 410  
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1541, 104  
 " Tho., Coningsby 1551-2, 250  
 " Wm., S. Witham 1532-4, 79  
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 46  
 " Wm., Gosberton 1538-40, 69  
 " Wm., Potter Hanworth  
     1541-3, 437  
 " Wm., Potter Hanworth  
     1543-5, 164  
 " Wm., Stainby 1552-6, 96  
 " Wm., Lincoln 1569 ii, 46  
 " Wm., N. Holme 1597, 136  
     *See also Reade.*  
**Redeall**, Joan, Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 209  
**Reder**, *see Reeder.*  
**Redesdaile**, Ca., Whaplode 1600, 41  
 " Hy., Frieston 1599, 106  
 " Jo., Weston 1597-8, 200  
 " Margt., Goxhill 1574 i, 30  
**Redett**, Tho., Thorpe Tilney 1581, 73  
     *See also Ridet.*  
**Redford**, Rd., Dalby 1574 i, 98  
**Redhead**, Readhead, Edw., Laceby  
     1577 i, 64  
 " Redehead, Eliz., Manby  
     1557 i, 278  
 " Hy., Clee 1534 &c., 58  
 " Jo., Covenham St. Mary  
     1535-7, 62  
 " Jo., Immingham 1556-7, 72  
 " Readhead, Jo., Immingham  
     1557 i, 119  
 " Jo., sir, Burgh-on-Bain 1558 i, 66

**Redhead**, Jo., Immingham 1568, 56  
 " Readhead, Jo., Gayton 1574 i, 129  
 " Rob., Covenham St. Mary  
     1535-7, 88  
 " Rob., Manby 1557 iv, 354  
 " Rob., Manby 1558 i, 181  
 " Tho., Billinghay 1535-7, 50  
 " Tho., Manby 1563, 107  
 " Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1564, 158  
**Redhed**, Wm., Manby 1543-56, 382  
**Redman**, Geo., Nettleton 1590, 304  
**Redshawe**, Eliz., S. Kyme 1569 i, 58  
 " Gilb., Algarkirk 1590, 70  
 " Jo., Kime 1547, 42  
 " Jo., Dogdike 1567, 151  
 " Rob., S. Kime 1567, 66  
 " Tho., S. Kime 1568, 200  
 " Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 &c. ii, 298  
 " Wm., S. Kyme 1581, 222  
 " Wm., Kyme 1591 i, 51  
**Redwaye**, Jo., Donington 1541, 45  
**Reede**, *see Rede.*  
**Reeder**, Jo., Wiberton  
     1593, 282 ; 1597-8, 243  
**Reedsdale**, *see Redesdaile.*  
**Reenge**, Jo., sen., Sutton in Holland  
     1520-31, 54  
**Reest**, Wm., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 6  
     *See also Rest.*  
**Reetch**, Jo., Sutton 1592, 534  
**Regal**, Jo., Covenham St. Mary  
     1565, 50  
**Regalde**, Rd., Garnthorp 1578, 218  
**Reid**, *see Rede.*  
**Rekelbie**, Geo., Asterby 1558 i, 57  
**Relffe**, Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 24  
**Relinson**, Chris., Brothertoft 1592, 536  
 " Wm., Wiberton 1582, 241  
     *See also Rollenson.*  
**Remaie**, *see Remy.*  
**Reme**, Rob., Donington 1590, 32  
**Remer**, Jo., Scarle 1588 i, 159  
**Remesborow**, Hy., Swaton 1584, 57  
**Remington**, *see Rimington.*  
**Remy**, Cecilia, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 89  
 " Remaie, Tho., Whisby 1573 i, 74  
 " Wm., Fosdike 1532-4, 11  
**Renage**, Morris, Sutton 1534 &c., 75  
**Renalson**, *see Reynoldson.*  
**Rennie**, Wm., Surfleet 1577 i, 79  
**Renold**, Renoldson, *see Reynold, Reynoldson.*  
**Rentor**, Jo., Bollingbroke 1598, 55  
**Repley**, Wm., Branston 1566 &c., 185  
     *See also Ripley.*  
**Replynham**, Rob. 1534 &c., 92  
**Resebye**, Jo., Gedney 1552-6, 163  
**Rest**, Barnard, Gelston 1593, 56  
     *See also Reest.*  
**Rettlesforth**, Jo., Leverton 1597-8, 138

**Reve, Jo., Rowston** 1590, 171  
**Reveling, Hugh, Somerby** 1552-6, 234  
 „ **Tho., Sommerby** 1562, 299  
**Revell, Jo., Winthorpe** 1597-8, 29  
 „ **Wm., Tallington** 1562, 187  
**Reynes, Isab., Boston** 1561, 34  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1551-2, 54  
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1585 i, 64  
*See also Raynes.*  
**Reynold, Ivan, Waddington** 1568, 146  
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1582, 254  
 „ **Renold, Rd., Ropsley** 1580 i, 144  
 „ **Rd., Barrow** 1591 i, 233  
 „ **Rob., Caythorpe** 1558 iv, 120  
*See also Raynolde, Rignold.*  
**Reynolds, Jo., Boston** 1538-40, 20  
 „ **Margt., Mareham** 1594 ii, 124  
 „ **Rob., Utterby** 1577 i, 38  
 „ **Tho., Coleby** 1600, 269  
*See also Raynolds.*  
**Reynoldson, Renalson, Alx.,**  
 Wiberton 1583 ii, 167  
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1578, 176  
 „ **Renoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck**  
 1584, 252  
*See also Raynoldson.*  
**Reyson, see Rasen.**  
**Rhodes, see Rodds, Rodes, Roode,**  
**Roodes.**  
**Ribe, Tho., E. Saltfleetby** 1551-3, 150  
**Richard, Jo., Edenham** 1551-3, 258  
 „ **Jo., Caushe** 1566-9, 54  
 „ **Jo., Caythorpe** 1569 ii, 21  
*See also Rychor.*  
**Richards, Jo., Morton** 1532-4, 275  
**Richardson, —, Burton** 1532-4, 12  
 „ **Ag., Frieston** 1543-56, 223  
 „ **Alx., Wragby** 1534 &c., 123  
 „ **Alx., Fulbeck** 1545-6 &c. ii, 5  
 „ **Al., Quadring** 1534 &c., 68  
 „ **Al., Barton** 1558 i, 206  
 „ **Alinson, Gt. Steeping** 1538-40, 354  
 „ **And., Bamburgh** 1558 i, 96  
 „ **Ant., Frampton** 1570, 38  
 „ **Ant., N. Somercotes** 1577 i, 54  
 „ **Ant., Toynton** 1597, 60  
 „ **Ar., Burgh** 1557 i, 326  
 „ **Benet, Willoughby** 1575 i, 177  
 „ **Chas., Alford** 1592, 207  
 „ **Chris., Swallow** 1564, 35  
 „ **Edw., Boston** 1567, 49  
 „ **Edw., Tathwell** 1567, 156  
 „ **Edw., Habrough** 1575 i, 311  
 „ **Eliz., Wigtoft** 1553-5 & 6, 120  
 „ **Eliz., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 266  
 „ **Eliz., Greetham** 1595 i, 204  
 „ **Geo., Spalding** 1588 i, 89  
 „ **Hamond, Washingboro'** 1597, 331  
 „ **Hy., Hagnaby** 1543-5, 341  
 „ **Hy.** 1566 &c., 47

**Richardson, Hy., Mumby** 1581, 108  
 „ **Hy., Bicker** 1597, 57  
 „ **Hugh, Lusby** 1595 i, 97  
 „ **Isab., Holton Beckering**  
 1541-3, 18  
 „ **Jas., Cowbit** 1594 ii, 79  
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 31  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1534 &c., 36  
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 162  
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1535-7, 19  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 72  
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1538-40, 157  
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1543-5, 29  
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1545-6 &c. ii, 132  
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 310  
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1547, 145  
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1547, 248  
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1554-6, 213  
 „ **Jo., Dalderby** 1556-7, 100  
 „ **Jo., Grayingham** 1557 ii, 17  
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1557 iii, 18  
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1557 iii, 161  
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1569 i, 162  
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1563-6 & 9, 155  
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1571 ii, 196  
 „ **Jo., Walesby** 1572 i, 171 ; ii, 56  
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1573 i, 126 ; ii, 152  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1574 i, 170  
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1575 i, 255 ; ii, 29  
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1580 ii, 17  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1593, 188  
 „ **Juliana, Appleby** 1585 ii, 171  
 „ **Lanc., Hanworth** 1594 ii, 185  
 „ **Lyon, Wrawby** 1572 i, 77 ; ii, 187  
 „ **Margy, Winthorpe** 1552-6, 150  
 „ **Matt., Somercotes** 1594 i, 16  
 „ **Rph., Frampton** 1538-40, 235  
 „ **Rph., Twiford** 1584, 18  
 „ **Rd., Kirkby Green** 1543-56, 93  
 „ **Rd., Boothby Pagnell**  
 1543-56, 297  
 „ **Rd., Kealby** 1558 ii, 69  
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1561, 255  
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1570, 153  
 „ **Rd.** 1571 ii, 162  
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1575 i, 52  
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1576, 30  
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1580 i, 42  
 „ **Rd., Swarby** 1587, 416  
 „ **Rd., Gretford** 1589, 297  
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering**  
 1541, 198  
 „ **Rob., Tathwell** 1545-6 i, 153  
 „ **Rob., Haltham** 1558 ii, 87  
 „ **Rob., Swinhop** 1564, 124  
 „ **Rob., Surfleet** 1568, 27  
 „ **Rob., Garnthorpe** 1569 i, 155  
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1576, 199  
 „ **Rob., Glentworth** 1583 ii, 113  
 „ **Rob., Winthorpe** 1586, 231

- Richardson, Rob., Farlthorpe** 1587, 2  
 " Rob., Coningsby 1587, 153  
 " Rob., Hogsthorpe 1593, 191  
 " Rog., Anwick 1553-5 & 6, 134  
 " Rog., Canwicke 1583 ii, 169  
 " Sim., Westerkeal 1565, 208  
 " St., Wooton 1588 i, 253  
 " Tho., Gt. Limber 1534 &c., 53  
 " Tho., Toynton 1541-3, 47  
 " Tho., Holton 1551-3, 215  
 " Tho., Wigtoft 1552-6, 15  
 " Tho., Theddlethorpe 1552-6, 161  
 " Tho., Harrington 1554-6, 341  
 " Tho., Frampton 1557 iv, 323  
 " Tho., Cayton 1558 iv, 229  
 " Tho., Gosberkirk 1565, 9  
 " Tho., Owersby 1568, 175  
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1571 i, 144  
 " Tho., Grantham 1577 ii, 78  
 " Tho., Wigtoft 1578, 174  
 " Tho., Lutton 1579, 132  
 " Tho., Bicker 1581, 203  
 " Tho., Dalderby 1582, 32  
 " Tho., N. Coates 1590, 89  
 " Tho., Donington 1590, 174  
 " Tho., Lodington 1591 ii, 314  
 " Tho., Cowbit 1593, 12  
 " Tho., Toynton 1598, 33  
 " Valentine, Donington 1567, 124  
 " Wm., St. Cuthbert [? Lincoln] 1520-30, 349  
 " Wm. 1535-7, 77  
 " Wm., Gt. Steeping 1538-40, 316  
 " Wm., Digby 1551-2, 256  
 " Wm., Gosberkirk 1563, 89  
 " Wm., Frampton 1568, 129  
 " Wm., Winthorpe 1571 i, 113  
 " Wm., Corby 1572 ii, 39  
 " Wm., Willoughby 1576, 192  
 " Wm., Silby 1585 ii, 190  
 " Wm., Tathwell 1591 i, 76  
 " Wm., Clee 1591 ii, 65  
 " Wm., Metheringham 1596, 168  
 " Wm., Spilsby 1597, 95  
 " Wm., Lutton 1599, 206  
**Riche, Rob., Lincoln** 1568, 41  
 " Tho., Sutton St. James 1545-6 i, 308  
 " Tho., Sutton St. James 1557 iii, 44  
 " Tho., Sutton St. James 1569 i, 150  
**Richebie, Jo., Edlington** 1551 3, 71  
**Richman, Bernard, Tallington** 1520-31, 309  
 " Jo., Gunwarby 1543-5, 222  
 " Jo., Barrowby 1593, 67  
 " Rd., E. Hallington 1582, 60  
 " Wm., Candlesby 1585 i, 58  
**Richmond, Ag., Tointon** 1585 ii, 20  
**Richmond, Richmond, Geo., Holme** 1585 ii, 189  
 " Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 157  
 " Jo., Tointon St. Peters 1571 ii, 82  
 " Wm., Boultham 1570, 54  
**Richmont, see Richmond.**  
**Ricke, see Ryke.**  
**Rickell, Chris., Benington** 1557 i, 282  
**Rickson, Tho., Whaplode** 1593, 15  
**Ricroft, see Rycrofte.**  
**Ridatt, Rob., Metheringham** 1585 i, 138  
*See also Redett, Ridet.*  
**Riddall, An., Ferriby** 1596, 81  
**Ridder, Al., Croft** 1575 ii, 136  
 " Allan, Croft 1575 i, 121  
*See also Ryder.*  
**Riddesdale, Jo., Spalding** 1591 ii, 386  
 " Jo., Spalding 1593, 340  
 " Ridsdall, Rob., Spalding 1549-50, 113  
 " Rob., Spalding 1596, 145  
 " Tho., Weston 1580 ii, 264  
**Ridell, Edw., Dogdike** 1534 &c., 123  
 " Ridiall, Hy., Giton 1557 i, 85  
 " Jo., Bicker 1541, 401  
 " Jo., Burton 1572 i, 22  
**Rider, see Ryder.**  
**Ridet, Jo., Billingham** 1589, 23  
*See also Redett, Ridatt.*  
**Riding, Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1577 i, 87  
**Ridsdall, see Riddesdale.**  
**Rigalde, Jo., Covenham** 1557 iii, 54  
**Rigge, Fabian, Coningsby** 1551-3, 267  
**Riggs, Ca., Coningsby** 1547-9, 322  
 " Hel., Fulbeck 1595 i, 92  
 " Jo., Stragglethorpe 1600, 247  
 " Tho., Cumberworth 1541-3, 152  
**Righton, Chris., Ranby** 1584, 271  
 " Jo., Scivelby 1567, 292  
 " Jo., Sotby 1596, 227  
 " Rd., Sutterby 1561, 132  
 " Wm., Wragby 1543-5, 307  
**Rightson, Jo., Ruskington** 1543-5, 285  
**Rignold, Jo., Leasingham** 1554-6, 243  
**Rilbye, Rd., Scremby** 1579, 254  
**Riley, Ag., Addlethorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 112  
 " Barb., Gt. Hale 1584, 340  
 " Jas., Beasby 1574 i, 294 ; ii, 49  
 " Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 101  
 " Jo., Asgarby 1547-9, 220  
 " Jo., Holbeach 1567, 229  
 " Jo., Gedney 1579, 146  
 " Rd., Asgarby 1562, 300  
 " Rog., Lutton 1592, 551  
 " Tho., Skirbeck 1558 ii, 3  
 " Tho., Stroxton 1571 i, 214  
 " Tho., Firsby 1591 ii, 365

Riley, Tho., Scremby 1600, 14  
 " Wm., Bratoft 1585 i, 124  
 Rimington, Al., Branston 1567, 302  
 " Edm., Burton 1545-6 & c. ii, 358  
 " Gilb., Mareham 1588 i, 186  
 " Harry, Eagle 1557-72, 64  
 " Hum., Wisby 1545-6 & ii, 149  
 " Jas., Branston 1558 i, 168  
 " Jas., Branston 1566 & c., 96  
 " Jo., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 143 i; ii, 125  
 " Jo., Branston 1580 i, 21  
 " Jo., Eagle 1581, 121  
 " Leon., Wragby 1590, 176  
 " Rog., Braunceston 1541, 153  
 " Tho., Greetwell 1545-6 & c. ii, 134  
 Rimshawe, Ag., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 306  
 Rinton, Jo., Horbling 1580 i, 119  
 Rindg, Ma., Sutton 1580 ii, 135  
 Ringer, Wm., Boston 1568, 66  
 Ringott, Wm., Friskney 1581, 69  
 Ringrose, Margt., Sutton 1596, 82  
 " Rob., Sutton 1584, 287  
 " Tho., Fenton 1551-3, 193  
 " Wm., Claypole 1535-7, 105  
 Ringsall, Jerome, Gt. Gadsden 1574 i, 367  
 Ripley, Ag., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 256  
*See also Repley.*  
 Riplinge, Rob., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iii, 80  
 Rippingale, Jo., Donington 1541-3, 353  
 " Rd., Benington 1591 i, 434  
 " Rob., Donington 1552-6, 237  
 " Wm., Frieston 1534 & c., 99  
 Rippington, Jo. 1582, 214  
 Rise, Jo., Ashby 1569 i, 84  
 " Matt., W. Rasen 1585 ii, 124  
 Risell, Al., Cumberworth 1566 & c., 186  
 " Margt., Ashby 1582, 99  
 " Rob., Asterby 1535-7, 163  
 " Rob., Skirbeck 1545-6 i, 134  
 " Rob., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 123  
 " Tho., Fishtoft 1589, 181  
 " Wm., Mumby 1532-4, 327  
 " Wm., Kirton 1557 iii, 52  
 " Wm., Scremby 1572 i, 117 i; ii, 175  
 Rishton, Miles, Bassingham 1575 i, 152 i; ii, 130  
 Rishworth, Tho., Worlaby 1596, 126  
 Risley, Alx., Barton 1591 ii, 342  
 " Wm., Hemmingford 1595 ii, 14  
 Rislin, *see* Ryslin.  
 Riston, Rd., Butterwick 1577 ii, 37  
 Riswicke, Rd., Wrawby 1580 i, 96  
 " Wm., Bigby 1570, 89  
 Riveton, Rd., Somertby 1557 iv, 99  
 Rivingfordon, Chas., Benington 1587, 240

Rixton, Margt., Screvelsby 1587, 304  
 " St., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 116  
 Roatt, Wm., Donington 1583 ii, 54  
 Robards, *see* Roberts.  
 Robart, *see* Robert.  
 Robbys, Eme, Fleet 1538-40, 233  
 Robert, Robert, Robertson, *see*  
 Robert, Roberts, Robertson.  
 Roberie, Christiana, Nocton 1575 i, 6  
 Robers, Margt., Hacconby 1557 iii, 2  
 Roberson, Clem., Fulstow 1578, 203  
 Robert, Chris., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 99  
 " Jeffray, Barrow 1594 i, 26  
 " Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 310  
 " Jo., Barrow 1556-7, 22  
 " Robart, Jo., Barrow 1557 i, 205  
 " Margt., Barrow 1553-5 & 6, 34  
 " Nich., Quadring 1543-5, 20  
 " Nich., Donington 1566 & c., 265  
 " Rd., Donington 1543-56, 208  
 " Rd., Kirton 1569 i, 94  
 " Rob., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 120  
 " Tho., Long Benington 1566 & c., 116  
 " Wm., Barrow 1520-31, 69  
 " Wm., Barrow 1591 i, 108  
*See also Roberts.*  
 Roberts, Robards, Chris., Algarkirk 1586, 156  
 " Eliz., Spalding 1561, 167  
 " Hy., Castle Bytham 1575 i, 72  
 " Jo., Rednell 1574 i, 340  
 " Lawr., Ketton 1545-6 & c. ii, 25  
 " Robards, Rd., Lincoln 1579, 274  
 " Rd., Benington 1592, 264  
 " Rog., Hacconby 1577 i, 92  
 " Tho., Bennington 1543-5, 368  
 " Tho., Croyland 1592, 255  
 " Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 120  
 " Wm., Donington 1545-6 i, 290  
 " Robards, Wm., Sutton 1557 iv, 61  
 " Wm., Benington 1557-72, 85  
 " Wm., Agmonsham 1563-6 & 9, 201  
 Robertson, Ag., Helpringham 1543-5, 16  
 " Alx., Wigtoft 1583 i, 81  
 " Alx., Fishtoft 1590, 253  
 " Bryan, Kirton 1592, 420  
 " Cecilia, Wigtoft 1584, 318  
 " Edm. 1551-2, 125  
 " Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1538-40, 60  
 " Jo., Sutton 1538-40, 232  
 " Jo., Trusthorpe 1538-40, 327  
 " Jo., Sutton St. James 1545-6 & c. ii, 84  
 " Jo., Sutton 1554-6, 345 & 360

<b>Robertson, Jo., Gt. Limber</b>	1565, 106
" Jo., jun., <i>als.</i> <b>Binson, Rob.,</b> <b>Newton</b>	1571 i, 9
" Jo., <b>Leverton</b>	1571 ii, 129
" <b>Robertson, Rd., chantry</b> <b>priest, Leake</b>	1520-31, 229
" <b>Rd., Gt. Limber</b>	1541, 437
" <b>Rd., Stallingbro'</b>	1543-56, 14
" <b>Rob., Lutton</b>	1599, 140
" <b>Tho., Strubby</b>	1557 iii, 175
" <b>Wm., Barton</b>	1520-31, 90
" <b>Wm., Leverton</b>	1568, 126
<b>Robeson, see Robson.</b>	
<b>Robin, Ag., Lutton</b>	1592, 113
" <b>Edw., Frieston</b>	1589, 44
" <b>Joan, Frieston</b>	1594 i, 35
" <b>Jo., Freeston</b>	1557 iv, 298
" <b>Jo., Frieston</b>	1580 i, 128
" <b>Rd., Freston</b>	1588 ii, 250
" <b>Wm., Frieston</b>	1592, 516
<b>Robinett, Ell., Uffington</b>	1600, 76
<b>Robins, Jo., Pavenham</b>	1580 ii, 270
<b>Robinson</b>	1566 &c., 43
" <b>Adlard, Welbourn</b>	1562, 314
" <b>Ag., Holme</b>	1563-6 & 9, 139
" <b>Ag., Sutterton</b>	1569 i, 73
" <b>Alx., Brothertoft</b>	1586, 124
" <b>Al., Leverton</b>	1557 iv, 189
" <b>Al., Tevelby</b>	1558 iv, 249
" <b>Allan, Gayton</b>	1588 ii, 65
" <b>Ant., Binbrook</b>	1541-3, 234
" <b>Ant., Glamford Briggs</b>	1585 i, 219
" <b>Chris., Willoughby in the Marsh</b> 1545-6 i, 140	
" <b>Chris., Ailsby</b>	1575 i, 224
" <b>Chris., Horsington</b>	1584, 317
" <b>Edm., Edlington</b>	1589, 122
" <b>Edw., Stamford</b>	1588 i, 10
" <b>Edw., Gt. Carlton</b>	1591 i, 379
" <b>Elenor, Boston</b>	1520-31, 144
" <b>Eliz., N. Wiffingham</b> 1557-72, 130	
" <b>Eliz., Ravensdon</b>	1595 ii, 63
" <b>Fra., Castle Bytham</b>	1597-8, 107
" <b>Geo., Worlaby</b>	1574 i, 26
" <b>Geo., Marston</b>	1584, 273
" <b>Geo., Thoresway</b>	1585 i, 162
" <b>Geo., Cockerington</b>	1591 i, 4
" <b>Gerard, Bourn</b>	1587, 64
" <b>Hamond, Langton</b>	1580 i, 135
" <b>Hy., Chapel</b>	1543-5, 273
" <b>Hy.</b>	1551-2, 70
" <b>Hy., Billingham</b>	1589, 1
" <b>Hy., Boston</b>	1591 ii, 303
" <b>Jas., Witton</b>	1557 iii, 62
" <b>Jas.</b>	1571 i, 62
" <b>Jas., N. Willingham</b>	1577 ii, 183
" <b>Jas., Gedney</b>	1594 ii, 68
" <b>Jeff., Pinchbeck</b>	1552-6, 99
" <b>Jenet, Trusthorpe</b>	1547, 13

<b>Robinson, Jenet, Gt. Limber</b>	1577 ii, 355
" <b>Jo., Frieston</b>	1520-31, 324
" <b>Jo., Dogdike</b>	1534 &c., 124
" <b>Jo.</b>	1534 &c., 155
" <b>Jo., Willoughby</b>	1535-7, 18
" <b>Jo., Asterby</b>	1535-7, 21
" <b>Jo., Kelsey</b>	1535 7, 237
" <b>Jo., Tealby</b>	1543-56, 380
" <b>Jo., Bucknall</b>	1545 6 i, 118
" <b>Jo., Kirkby</b>	1545-6 i, 126
" <b>Jo., Bucknall</b>	1545-6 i, 264
" <b>Jo., Boston</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 375
" <b>Jo.</b>	1547-9, 202
" <b>Jo., Holton</b>	1551-3, 119
" <b>Jo., Kettlethorpe</b>	1557 ii, 48
" <b>Jo., Fulsthorp</b>	1557 iv, 82
" <b>Jo., Linwood</b>	1557-72, 118
" <b>Jo., Claypole</b>	1558 iv, 63
" <b>Jo., Tumbby</b>	1567, 53
" <b>Jo., Haconby</b>	1567, 141
" <i>als.</i> <b>Smyth, Jo., Welton</b>	1568, 54
" <b>Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary</b>	1570, 9
" <b>Jo., Alvingham</b>	1578, 41
" <b>Jo., Wigtoft</b>	1578, 186
" <b>Jo., Benington</b>	1579, 30
" <b>Jo., Ashby</b>	1580 ii, 296
" <b>Jo., Gayton</b>	1589, 39
" <b>Jo., Billingham</b>	1589, 177
" <b>Jo., Saleby</b>	1589, 227
" <b>Jo., Frith Bank</b>	1590, 234
" <b>Jo., Deeping</b>	1590, 309
" <b>Jo., Croft</b>	1591 i, 182
" <b>Jo., Wrawby</b>	1594 i, 18
" <b>Jo., Corby</b>	1594 i, 150
" <b>Jo., Donington</b>	1594 ii, 111
" <b>Jo., Wrawby</b>	1597, 17
" <b>Jo., Stallingboro'</b>	1597, 39
" <b>Jo., N. Scarle</b>	1597-8, 171
" <b>Laur., Halton</b>	1599, 176
" <b>Margt., Spalding</b>	1557 iii, 144
" <b>Margt., Boston</b>	1592, 186
" <b>M'tha, Algarkirk</b>	1598, 115
" <b>Matt., Saleby</b>	1570, 96
" <b>Nich., Edenham</b>	1557-72, 94
" <b>Nich., Spalding</b>	1563-6 & 9, 295
" <b>Ossius, Binbrook</b>	1572 ii, 249
" <b>Paul, Partney</b>	1593, 261
" <b>Pet., Alford</b>	1541, 336
" <b>Pet., Ashby</b>	1543-5, 185
" <b>Pet., Cockerington</b> 1572 i, 145 ; ii, 155	
" <b>Rph., Gosberton</b>	1583 ii, 87
" <b>Randle</b>	1547, 158
" <b>Rd., Haxey</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 100
" <b>Rd., Stainfield</b>	1551-3, 191
" <b>Rd., Spalding</b>	1553 5 & 6, 204
" <b>Rd., Spalding</b>	1557 iv, 338
" <b>Rd., Dowsby</b>	1557-72, 100
" <b>Rd., Boston</b>	1570, 152
" <b>Rd., Kingerby</b>	1577 ii, 14

<b>Robinson, Rd., Helpingham</b>	1582, 59
" Rd., Barrow	1594 i, 6
" Rd., Benington	1598, 42
" Rob., Burgh	1547, 41
" Rob., Branstons	1564, 176
" Rob., N. Somercotes	1567, 260
" Rob., Mumby	1573 i, 96 ; ii, 111
" Rob., Lincoln	1590, 60
" Rob., Owersby	1593, 312
" Rog., Swineshead	1532-4, 334
" Rog., Boultham	1574 i, 121
" Seth, Algarkirk	1562, 145
" Sim., Pinchbeck	1593, 123
" St., Claypole	1543-5, 313
" Tho., Wrawby	1535-7, 262
" Tho., Bucknall	1541, 442
" Tho., Swarby	1543-5, 132
" Tho., Claypole	1543-5, 214
" Tho., Hough	1549-50, 209
" Tho., Hough	1549-50, 234
" Tho., Willingham	1556-7, 125
" Tho., Thoresway	1558 i, 181
" Tho., Leicester	1566-9, 93
" Tho., Benington	1568, 221
" Tho., Leicester	1569 ii, 7
" Tho., Blyborough	1580 ii, 68
" Tho., Kirton	1587, 107
" Tho., Falkingham	1588 ii, 7
" Tho., Wainfleet	1594 ii, 99
" Tho., N. Scarle	1596, 243
" Wal., Pickwell	1585 ii, 190
" Wm., St. John's [? Stamford]	1506 &c., 14, 18
" Wm., Swarby	1538-40, 207
" Wm., N. Willingham	1558 i, 116
" Wm., Hougham	1558 i, 192
" Wm., Helpingham	1567, 150
" Wm., Sutterton	1568, 156
" Wm., Langtoft	1569 i, 90
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 160
" Wm., Brough	1575 i, 38
" Wm., Spalding	1575 i, 257 ; ii, 41
" Wm., Brough	1575 ii, 213
" Wm., Tattershall	1577 i, 59
" Wm., Newton	1580 ii, 288
" Wm., Owersby	1583 i, 82
" Wm., Tetney	1584, 196
" Wm., Thorp	1584, 319
" Wm., Trusthorp	1587, 73
" Wm., Humberston	1589, 245
" Wm., Owersby	1594 ii, 178
<i>See also Robeson s.v. Robson.</i>	
<b>Robothome, see Rowbotham.</b>	
<b>Robson, Ag., Ruskington</b>	1551-3, 256
" Amos, Fishtoft	1599, 239
" Bart., Digby	1597-8, 83
" Edm., Hogsthorpe	1532-4, 216
" Edm., Stonley	1571 i, 219
" Eliz., Ruskington	1572 ii, 243

<b>Robson, Em., Benington</b>	1558 i, 22
" Gilb., Spalding	1557-72, 6
" Jo., Osgodby, par. of Kirkby	1520-31, 20
" Jo., Coningsby	1554-6, 194
" Jo., S. Elkington	1558 i, 67
" Jo., Barrow	1564, 32
" Jo., Kirkby	1579, 14
" Jo., Owersby	1580 i, 160
" Jo., Fishtoft	1599, 222
" Nich., Swineshead	1520-31, 120
" Nich., Covenham	1582, 28
" Rph., Swarby	1557 iii, 187
" Rd., Digby	1586, 62
" Robeson, Rd., Sutton	1593, 130
" Rob., Kingerby	1543-5, 236
" Rob., Limber	1593, 246
" Sim., Owersby	1545-6 i, 75
" Sim., Kirkby	1545-6 &c. ii, 137
" Sim., Benington	1600, 60
" Tho., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174
" Tho., Cowbit	1582, 228
" Tho., Cadney	1591 ii, 191
" Wm., Osgodby	1541-3, 291
" Wm., Redbourn	1588 i, 89
" Wm., Ruskington	1594 i, 74
<b>Roby, Jo., Frieston</b>	1554-6, 343
<b>Roche, Jenet, Boston</b>	1545-6 i, 36
" Jo., Holton	1590, 187
" Leon., Boston	1565, 131
* " Rd., gent., Beesby	1541, 357
* " Wm., Lit. Grimsby	1557-84, 155
" Wm., Frieston	1579, 49
" Wm., N. Coates	1586, 265
" Wm., Hatfield	1591 ii, 196
<b>Rochester, Jo., Stixwoud</b>	1541-3, 416
" Jo., Frieston	1578, 92
" Rd., Donington	1596, 54
" Rob., Donington	1552-6, 184
" Rob., Coningsby	1558 i, 103
" Wm., Spalding	1579, 58
<b>Rockadine, Edw., Lincoln</b>	1588 ii, 135
<b>Rockley, Hel., Osbournby</b>	1597-8, 58
" Tho., Osbournby	1582, 50
" Tho., Cathorp	1595 i, 101
<b>Rockliff, Dav., Goxhill</b>	1567, 221
" Geo., Immingham	1599, 189
" Roccliff, Hy., Barton	1538-40, 353
" Isab., Goxhill	1571 ii, 166
" Jenet, Immingham	1535-7, 165
" Rd., Immingham	1535-7, 114
" Rob., Immingham	1580 ii, 193
" Tho., Immingham	1587, 157
" Wm., Immingham	1578, 107
<b>Roddes, Jenet, Skendleby</b>	1572 i, 112
" Tho., Skendleby	1572 i, 112
<i>See also Roides, Roode, Roodes.</i>	
<b>Roderforthe, Jo., N. Coats</b>	1563, 182
<b>Rodes, Blase, Donington</b>	1565, 126
" Chris., Kirton	1575 i, 72

**Rodes, Eliz., Sutton** 1591 i, 461  
 „ **Rods, Hy., Helpringham** 1541, 38  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1592, 267  
**Rodisbie, Amy, Legbourn** 1551-3, 186  
**Rodley, Geo., Willoughby** 1535-7, 18  
 „ **Geo., Beesby** 1600, 136  
 „ **Hy., Willoughby** 1538-40, 326  
 „ **Tho., Halton Holgate** 1520-31, 153  
**Rodon, Alex., Moorby** 1541, 160  
**Rods, see Rodes.**  
**Rodyat, Geo., Sempringham** 1590, 342  
**Roe, see Rowe.**  
**Roger, Barnard, N. Somercotes** 1553-5 & 6, 194  
 „ **Edm., W. Rasen** 1554-6, 203  
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1577 ii, 155  
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1541-3, 333  
 „ **Jo., Keisby** 1575 i, 40  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1578, 39  
 „ **Tho., Caythorpe** 1535-7, 41  
 „ **Tho., Carlton Scrop** 1582, 296  
**Rogers, Joan, Crowland** 1588 ii, 81  
 „ **Jo., Corby** 1588 ii, 15  
 „ **Percival, Fleet** 1590, 114  
 „ **Rob., Hertford** 1591 ii, 331  
 „ **Tho., S. Kyme** 1569 i, 58  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1572 ii, 277  
 „ **Wm., Barkhampsted** 1583 ii, 95  
**Rogerson, Jo., Aslackby** 1564, 16  
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1573 i, 212 ; ii, 124  
 „ **Rd., Mumby** 1543-5, 70  
 „ **Rd., Poynton** 1557 iii, 213  
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1561, 248  
 „ **Rob., Sempringham** 1538-40, 60  
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1591 i, 130  
 „ **Tho., Bleasby** 1553-5 & 6, 105  
 „ **Wm., Kirton Holme** 1554-6, 214a  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1566 &c., 246  
**Roides, Rd., Donington** 1549-50, 241, 260  
**Roise, see Royse.**  
**Rokbie, Eliz., Bottesford** 1583 ii, 177  
**Roke, Edm., Gt. Grimsby** 1547-9, 237  
 „ **Isab., Friskney** 1590, 40  
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1552-6, 45  
**Roland, see Rowland.**  
**Rolle, Ag., Donington** 1538-40, 266  
 „ **Roull, Greg.** 1562, 38  
 „ **Jo., Walcot** 1532-4, 114  
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1545-6 i, 284  
 „ **Lyon, Kirton** 1557 iv, 59  
 „ **Rd.** 1532-4, 274  
 „ **Role, Rob., Donington** 1535-7, 265  
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 142  
 „ **Rowll, Tho., Benington** 1592, 580  
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1599, 235

**Rollenson, Rob., Langtoft** 1557 i, 193  
 „ **Tho., Braceby** 1575 i, 29  
*See also Rellinson.*  
**Rolls, Jo., Withern** 1570, 7  
*See also Rowles.*  
**Rolleston, Rog., Brothertoft** 1557-84, 20  
**Rollet, Isymond, Pinchbeck** 1579, 172  
 „ **Rowlett, Jo.** 1541, 280  
 „ **Rowlet, Tho., Swineshead** 1566 &c., 183  
 „ **Rollatt, Tho., Frampton** 1577 ii, 98  
 „ **Rowlett, Wm.** 1547-9, 324  
*See also Rawlett.*  
**Rollinson, see Rollenson.**  
**Rolston, Wm., Nether Broughton** 1588 i, 98  
**Rombold, Jo., Grainthorp** 1583 ii, 32  
 „ **Wm., Garnthorp** 1578, 262  
*See also Rumball.*  
**Rome, Rowme, Jo., Conisholme** 1520-31, 351  
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1573 i, 294  
 „ **Jo., Binbrook** 1592, 509  
 „ **Rowme, Laur., Conisholme** 1532-4, 218  
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1577 ii, 176  
**Romesbolowe, Al., Swaton** 1587, 275  
**Romforth, Margt., Willerton** 1532-4, 94  
 „ **Rumford, Nich., Frieston** 1520-31, 200  
 „ **Rumforth, Rd., Frieston** 1506 &c., 74  
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1547-9, 282  
 „ **Rd., Butterwick** 1570, 157  
 „ **Rob., Frieston** 1534 &c., 167  
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1535-7, 195  
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1587, 256  
**Romney, Randall, Horncastle** 1551-3, 87  
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1567, 81  
**Ronclif, Rd., Immingham** 1592, 116  
**Roo, Geo., Boston** 1541, 17  
 „ **Isab., Heckington** 1561, 251  
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1541, 131  
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1577 ii, 378  
 „ **Rob., Belton** 1563-6 & 9, 14  
**Roode, Jenet, Skendleby** 1572 ii, 212  
**Roodes, Tho., Skendleby** 1572 ii, 176  
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1577 i, 55  
*See also Roddes.*  
**Rooke, Tho., Spilsby** Var., 7  
**Rooker, Tho., Sibsey** 1599, 175  
**Roose, Jo., Cockerington St. Leon.** 1563, 187  
 „ **Roose, Tho., Riby** 1532-4, 83  
**Roote, Jo., Donington** 1585 i, 27  
 „ **Rog., Swineshead** 1538-40, 176



**Roper, Isab., Fishtoft** 1591 ii, 97  
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1562, 98  
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1584, 219  
 „ **Jo., Candlesby** 1593, 155  
 „ **Margt., Carlton Scrope** 1595 i, 191  
 „ **Miles, Candlesby** 1538-40, 318  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1547, 171  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1538-40, 351  
 „ **Tho., Carlton Scroop** 1557-72, 207  
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1585 i, 103  
 „ **Tho., Ancaster** 1596, 127  
 „ **Wm., Carlton Scrope** 1562, 272  
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1584, 63  
**Ros, Jo., Harmston** 1545-6 ii, 157  
**Rosdale, Tho.** 1535-7, 236  
**Rose, Brid., Brothertoft** 1589, 103  
 „ **Chas., Minting** 1597, 95  
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1563, 49  
 „ **Jo., Toft next Newton** 1585 i, 88  
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1597, 319  
 „ **Wm., Market Stainton** 1578, 222  
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1584, 147  
*See also Ros, Rosse, Rowse, Royse.*  
**Rosh, see Rosse.**  
**Rosse, Chris., Algarkirk** 1574 i, 276  
 „ **Eliz., Shelton** 1563-6 & 9, 175  
 „ **Hy., Cockrington** 1557 iii, 77  
 „ **Hy., Cockrington** 1591 i, 52  
 „ **Ja., Grimsby** 1534 &c., 57  
 „ **Ros, Jo., Harmston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 157  
 „ **Mart., Upton** 1566 &c., 122  
 „ **Mart., Tumby** 1586, 62  
 „ **Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1553-5 & 6, 193  
 „ **Rob., Chedington** 1563-6 & 9, 190  
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 37  
 „ **Seiburd, Manton** 1596, 244  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1543-5, 142  
 „ **Rosh, Tho., Algarkirk** 1545-6 &c. ii, 365, 371  
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1577 i, 28  
 „ **Wal., Cockrington** 1557 i, 273  
 „ **Wm., Cockrington** 1563, 32  
 „ **Wm., Risboro** 1571 i, 209  
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1587, 111  
*See also Ros, Rose, Rowse, Royse.*  
**Rossel, Hy., Bitchfield** 1580 ii, 55  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1558 i, 194  
**Rossette, Tho., Moulton** 1569 i, 66  
**Rossiter, Hy., Hemingby** 1579, 28  
 „ **Hugh, Horsington** 1591 i, 28  
**Rosson, Wm., Toynton St. Peter** 1535-7, 186  
**Rote, see Rowte.**  
**Rother, Jenet, Fishtoft** 1532-4, 133  
**Rotherame, Chris., Lincoln** 1577 i, 125  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1575 i, 35; ii, 211  
**Rotherham, Wm., Lincoln** Var., 30  
**Rothwell, Ant., Pinchbeck** 1592, 198

**Rothwell, Jo., Martin** 1575 ii, 88  
**Rouce, see Rowse.**  
**Rouclif, Rd., Immingham** 1592, 116  
**Roughton, Allen, Coningsby** 1561, 169  
 „ **Jas., Coningsby** 1589, 15  
*See also Rughton.*  
**Roughtor, Tho., Blankney** 1586, 290  
**Roull, see Rolle.**  
**Rouss, see Rowse.**  
**Routh, see Rowth.**  
**Row, see Rowe.**  
**Rowbotham, Rowboddam, Jo.,**  
 „ **Tupholme** 1590, 230  
 „ **Robothome, Leon., Brant** 1576, 177  
**Rowe, Jas., Boston** 1520-31, 335  
 „ **Jo., Rowston** 1551-2, 214  
 „ **Roe, Margt., Gainsboro'** 1597-8, 185  
 „ **Rph., Old Bullington** 1541-3, 370  
 „ **Tho., Kirkby** 1591 i, 277  
 „ **Vin., Sutton** 1538-40, 43  
**Rowell, Jo., Mumby-cum-Chappel** 1584, 81  
 „ **Jo., Washingboro'** 1598, 24  
*See also Rolle.*  
**Rowinge, Rd., Tevelby** 1549-50, 37  
**Rowland, Roland, Pet., Stallingboro'** 1591 i, 161  
 „ **Rd., Legbourn** 1572 ii, 241  
 „ **Rob., Betlowe** 1566-9, 48  
 „ **Rob., Tring** 1569 ii, 17  
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1570, 99  
**Rowlde, Jo., Gedney** 1554-6, 319  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1557 iv, 255  
**Rowles, Jo., Fleet** 1563-6 & 9, 241  
*See also Rolles.*  
**Rowlet, see Rollet.**  
**Rowlinson, Wm., Boston** 1570, 38  
**Rowme, see Rome.**  
**Rowse, Rouss, Al., N. Barkamstead** 1569 ii, 24  
 „ **Rouse, Rd., Ganby** 1558 i, 99  
 „ **Rouce, Rog., Boston** 1532-4, 70  
 „ **Wm., W. Harwicke** 1545-6 &c. ii, 292  
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1549-50, 82  
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1567, 42  
*See also Ros, Rose, Rosse, Royse.*  
**Rowson, Ant., Boston** 1561, 235  
 „ **Jo., Somercotes** 1597, 115  
 „ **Mathew, N. Somercotes** 1577 i, 2  
 „ **Rd., Saltfleet Haven** 1583 i, 71  
 „ **Tho., Saltfleet Haven** 1568, 22  
 „ **Tho., Waith** 1595 i, 1  
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1577 ii, 177  
 „ **Wm., Wathe** 1582, 279  
**Rowte, Hy.** 1541-3, 174  
 „ **Hy.** 1549-50, 105  
 „ **Rote, Jo., Wigtoft** 1557-72, 11

**Rowte, Jo., Mkt. Deeping** 1569 i, 70  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1565, 108  
**Rowth, Al., Linwood** 1568, 213  
 „ **Routh, And., Belton beside**  
     **Grantham** 1567, 78  
 „ **Routh, Edw., Utterby** 1569 i, 224  
 „ **Routh, Gab., Holliwell**  
     1556-7, 147 & 148  
 „ **Jas., Sixhills** 1576, 57  
 „ **Jas., Linwood** 1595 i, 216  
 „ **Jenet, Belton** 1543-56, 161  
 „ **Routh, Jo., Sixhill Grange**  
     1558 i, 78  
 „ **Pet., Belton** 1541, 298  
 „ **Rob., Tevelby** 1590, 224  
 „ **Rog., Bellowe** 1594 i, 50  
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1535-7, 8  
 „ **Routh, Wm., W. Rasen**  
     1549-50, 163  
 „ **Routh, Wm., Linwood** 1561, 121  
**Rowton, Ag., Barrow** 1596, 189  
 „ **Benedict, Barrow** 1578, 250  
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1532-4, 90  
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1593, 225  
 „ **Rd., Barrow** 1590, 381  
 „ **Rob., Barrow** 1532-4, 253  
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1532-4, 91  
 „ **Tho., Stallingbro'** 1570, 112  
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1597, 151  
**Rox, Ag., Huntingdon** 1558 iv, 206  
**Roxton, Jennett, Goxhill** 1571 ii, 151  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Limber** 1571 ii, 174  
 „ **Wm., Brocklesby** 1593, 57  
     *See also Ruxton.*  
**Royds, see Roides.**  
**Royse, Jo., Huntingdon** 1595 ii, 26  
 „ **Roise, Rob., Algarkirk** 1532-4, 64  
 „ **Rob., Fulmer** 1591 ii, 138  
**Rubdicke, Pet., Fishtoft** 1584, 158  
**Ruckell, Jo., Donnington** 1552-6, 145  
 „ **Rukhill, Margt., Donnington**  
     1568, 81  
**Ruckland, see Rukland.**  
**Rud, Clements, Dapworth** 1597-8, 218  
 „ **Geo., Horbling** 1597-8, 39  
 „ **Jennet, Quadring** 1557 i, 261  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1580 ii, 117  
 „ **Ka., Haxey** 1588 i, 68  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** Var., 60  
 „ **Tho.** 1557 iv, 335  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1591 i, 390  
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1561, 249  
**Ruddam, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp**  
     1592, 144  
**Rudder, Pet., Boston** 1583 ii, 66  
**Rudderforthe, see Roderforthe.**  
**Ruddok, Jo., Morton** 1545-6 i, 81  
**Rudschwyn, Rd., Pinchbeck**  
     1520-31, 63  
**Ruffer, Jo., Brigg** 1592, 560

**Rufford, Jo., Boultham** 1580 i, 56  
**Rufforth, Tho., Ancaster**  
     1545-6 & c. ii, 31  
**Rughton, Wm., Newton** 1541, 195  
**Rugston, Wm., Bourn** 1572 ii, 46  
**Rukhill, see Ruckell.**  
**Rukland, Rob.** 1551-2, 99  
**Rullion, Hugh, Timberland** 1593, 53  
**Rumball, St., Claypole** 1575 i, 13  
 „ **St., Clathorp** 1575 ii, 199  
     *See also Rombold.*  
**Rumbothame, Geo., Swarby**  
     1557 iii, 173  
**Rumford, Rumforth, see Romforth.**  
**Runyee, Wm., Osgodby** 1557-72, 67  
**Rushby, Ant., Wood Enderby**  
     1592, 244  
 „ **Jo., Edlington** 1577 i, 36  
 „ **Rd., Langton** 1571 i, 145  
 „ **Tho., Scrivelsby** 1586, 53  
**Rushe, Edw., Fiskerton** 1587, 17  
 „ **Eliz.** 1569 i, 72  
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1553-5 & 6, 200  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1570, 29  
 „ **Jo., Wilden** 1594 ii, 175  
 „ **Wm., Long Sutton** 1577 i, 124  
**Rushton, Al., Baston** 1567, 76  
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1578, 93  
 „ **Rog., Digby** 1584, 29  
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1590, 392  
**Russell, Ag.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 294  
 „ **Al., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 48 ; ii, 80  
 „ **Allen, Stallingbro'** 1549-50, 148  
 „ **Geof., Withern** 1577 i, 100  
 „ **Isab., N. Willingham** 1591 ii, 389  
 „ **Jennet, Stallingbro'** 1557 i, 299  
 „ **Russhall, Joan** 1545-6 & c. ii, 325  
 „ **Jo., Westby** 1557 iii, 152  
 „ **Jo., Packington** 1580 ii, 46  
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1588 ii, 186  
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1590, 447  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1599, 104  
 „ **Laur., N. Willingham** 1591 ii, 64  
 „ **Matt., N. Willingham** 1577 ii, 310  
 „ **Rd.** 1534 & c., 60  
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1571 ii, 59  
 „ **Rd., Stamford** 1592, 13  
 „ **Rob., Yeldon** 1588 i, 224  
 „ **Rob., Edlesborough** 1594 ii, 149  
 „ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1534 & c., 91  
 „ **Tho., Newthall** 1557 i, 27  
 „ **Tho., Lound** 1557 i, 203  
 „ **Tho., Holton Beckering**  
     1572 i, 125  
 „ **Tho., Holton** 1572 ii, 216  
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1588 i, 221  
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1595 ii, 48  
 „ **Russhall, Wm., Harlaxton**  
     1535-7, 180  
 „ **Wm., Witham** 1553-5 & 6, 147

**Russell, Wm., Westby** 1594 i, 132  
*See also Rossel.*  
**Russett, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 247  
**Russhall, see Russell.**  
**Rust, Chris., Ingoldmells** 1532-4, 263  
     " Nich., Hogsthorpe 1558 iii, 42  
**Ruston, Dan., Bleborough** 1588 i, 194  
     " Hugh, Goxhill 1545-6 & c. ii, 286  
     " Rog., Tattershall 1538-40, 315  
**Rutland, Jo., Irby** 1581, 50  
     " Matt., Guddesdon 1588 i, 73  
**Rutler, see Ruttlir.**  
**Rutsey, Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 8  
**Rutt, Jo., Boston** 1553-5 & 6, 41  
     " Rob., Donington 1563, 92  
     " Sim., Wigtoft 1541-3, 197  
**Rutter, Edw., Heckington** 1588 i, 264  
     " Ell., Huttoft 1557 iii, 177  
     " Rob., Burgh 1532-4, 215  
     " Rob., Ingoldmells 1571 ii, 197  
     " Tho., Cowbit 1556-7, 118  
     " Tho., Upper Toynton 1579, 97  
**Ruttlir, Wm., Huttoft** 1569 i, 173  
**Ruxton, Alx., Swinderby** 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 15  
     " Hy., Glentworth 1557 ii, 67  
     " Rob., Glentworth 1580 ii, 86  
*See also Roxton.*  
**Ryall, Jenet, Lincoln** 1562, 93  
     " Rd., Goxhill 1543-56, 197  
**Rychor, Alx., Fulbeck** 1545-6 i, 86  
**Rycke, see Ryke.**  
**Rycrofte, Christian, Potter Hanworth** 1598, 136  
     " Ricroft, Geo., Swineshead 1561, 84  
     " Jo., Gt. Sturton 1543-5, 208  
     " Wm., Lincoln 1582, 358  
**Rydder, see Ryder.**  
**Ryder, Chris., Grantham** 1578, 182  
     " Edw., Metheringham 1563-6 & 9, 150  
     " Eliz., Wainfleet 1579, 202  
     " Jo., Nettleham 1557-72, 130  
     " Jo., Stamford 1563, 71  
     " Margt., Sutton 1551-3, 157  
     " Rydder, Rob., Boston 1520-31, 397  
     " Tho., Sutton 1545-6 i, 201  
     " Tho., Wiberton 1585 i, 91  
**Ryghton, see Righton.**  
**Ryke, Joan, Claypole** 1543-5, 375  
     " Rob., Claypole 1543-5, 2  
     " Rycke, Wm., Claypole 1554-6, 50  
**Ryley, see Riley.**  
**Ryslin, Rd., Scalby** 1557 ii, 36  
**Ryson, see Rasen.**  
  
**Sabie, Wm., Deeping** 1585 i, 299

**\*Sacheverell, Jo., gent., Horncastle** 1573 i, 233 ; ii, 154  
     " Rph., Horncastle 1562, 304  
**Sackfeild, Ma.** 1599, 41  
**Sackfold, Fra., Bullington** 1553-5 & 6, 86  
**Sadd, Rob., Newton** 1593, 137  
**Sadler, Jo., Halton** 1563-6 & 9, 129  
     " Jo., Whisby 1578, 284  
     " Rob., W. Keal 1589, 244  
**Saffar, Wm., Washingbro'** 1557-72, 54  
**Sage, Ka., Alwalton** 1583 ii, 244  
**Sagriffe, see Seagrave.**  
**Sainton, Alinson, G. Steeping** 1562, 162  
     " Hugh, E. Rasen 1541-3, 331  
**\*St. Paul, Dame Faith, wid., Grimsby** 1590, 144  
     " Jo., Nettleton 1545-6 & c. ii, 203  
**\* " Tho., knt., Snarford** 1583 ii, 272  
**Salaman, Hy., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 165  
     " Rob., Dembleby 1569 i, 177  
     " Wm., Gosberkirk 1562, 111  
**Salde, Jo., Ulceby** 1547-9, 215  
**Sale, Sayle, Al., S. Kyme** 1597-8, 57  
     " Sele, Edw., Frampton 1552-6, 220  
     " Sall, Hy., Sibsey 1591 ii, 167  
     " Seyle, Jo. 1545-6 i, 33  
     " St., Swineshead 1595 i, 188  
     " Tho., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 88  
     " Sele, Tho., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 80  
     " Tho., Bledlow 1557 i, 81  
     " Seyl, Wal., Orby 1535-7, 19  
     " Seylle, Wm., Barston 1549-50, 93  
**Saleby als. Borston, Jo., Boston** 1543-5, 367  
     " Salleby, Rob., Croft 1541-3, 409  
     " Wm., Awthorpe 1543-5, 67  
     " Wm., Wainfleet 1549-50, 184  
**Salisbury, Rob.** 1557 i, 364  
     " Tho., Meare 1586, 215  
     " Wm., W. Rasen 1564, 127  
     " Wm., Thurlby 1577 ii, 340  
**Sall, see Sale.**  
**Sallett, Jo., W. Rasen** 1553-5 & 6, 101  
**Salmon, Bart., Horncastle** 1600, 201  
     " Em., Haltham 1599, 150  
     " Geo., Minting 1599, 108  
     " Jo., Thorne Willoughby 1538-40, 205  
     " Mich., Pickworth 1590, 206  
     " Rd., Bamburgh 1554-6, 276  
     " St., Bamburgh 1569 i, 48  
**Salter, Beat.** 1566 & c., 13  
     " Chris., E. Keal 1563, 11  
     " Eliz., Fishtoft 1566 & c., 198  
     " Hy., Stickford 1520-3, 136  
     " Hy., Hagnaby 1541, 116  
     " Jo., Stickford 1535-7, 125  
     " Jo., Fishtoft 1543-5, 37  
     " Jo., E. Keal 1553-5 & 6, 28

- Salter, Jo., E. Keal** 1563, 113  
 „ **Lyon, E. Keal** 1599, 25  
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1597, 114  
 „ **Wm., Tointon All Ss.** 1567, 119  
**Saltflet, Jo., Skegness** 1579, 23  
**\*Saltmarshe, Ant., Strubby** 1549-50, 133  
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 101  
**Saltofte, Jo., Fleet** 1538-40, 233  
**Samer, see Seamer.**  
**Samisbery, Wm., Cadney** 1520-31, 68  
**Sampford, Ja., Beckingham** 1598, 150  
**Sampson, Ag., Tattershall** 1591 i, 367  
 „ **Hy., Moulton** 1538-40, 15  
 „ **Ja., Wickenby** 1590, 236  
 „ **Jo., Haxe** 1549-50, 55  
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1578, 71  
 „ **Margt., E. Kirkby** 1588 ii, 150  
 „ **Nich., Sudbrook** 1549-50, 175  
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 189  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1577 i, 122  
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. James** 1543-56, 69  
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1558 i, 7  
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1578, 57  
 „ **Rob., Wickenby** 1580, 25  
 „ **Rob., Newbigg** 1591 ii, 171  
 „ **Tho., Holton Beckering** 1573 i, 302 ; ii, 187  
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1587, 222  
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1587, 246  
 „ **Wm., Howton** 1575 i, 151  
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1575 ii, 128  
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1578, 254  
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1591 ii, 52  
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1597, 284  
*See also Sapson.*  
**Samuel, Tho., Thornton** 1571 i, 197  
**Sancre, Tho., Long Leadenham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 392  
**Sandall, Edm., Rippingale** 1551-2, 220  
**Sandby, Pet., Theddlethorp** 1577 ii, 268  
**Sanderson, see Sanderson.**  
**Sandes, Jo., Salmonby** 1558 ii, 105  
 „ **Wm., Hagworthingham** 1535-7, 23  
**Sandon, Jo., Grimsthorp** 1587, 414  
**\* „ Wm., esq., Ashby next Spilsby** 1558 i, 216  
**Sankey, Tho., Heighington** 1574 i, 224  
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1574 ii, 64  
**Sannes, Jo., Wiberton** 1589, 130  
**Sanson, Eliz.** 1558 iv, 72  
 „ **Hy., Bottesford** 1585 ii, 66  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1592, 141  
 „ **Rd., Muston** 1557 i, 52  
**Santer, Chris., E. Rasen** 1557-72, 123  
**Sapcot, Edw., Lincoln** Var., 54  
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** Var., 51  
**Sapson, Rob., Belton** 1557 ii, 12  
**Sapton, Jo., Fishtoft** 1551-2, 158  
**Sara, Rd., Lit. Handen** 1588 i, 83  
**Sarazen, Tho., Kirkby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 291  
**Sarbie, Wm., Alvingham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 199  
**Sargeant, see Sergeante.**  
**Sargeson, Rd., Tattershall** 1557 i, 258  
*See also Serginson.*  
**Sargo, Tho., Theddlethorp** 1557 iv, 333  
**\*Sarrott, Nich., parson of Ingoldmells** 1535-7, 207  
 „ **Rob., Ketsby** 1538-40, 214  
**Sarson, Wm., Stickford** 1563-6 & 9, 12  
**Sarvatt, Wm.** 1534 & c., 75  
**Sarwell, Rob., Ewerby** 1543-56, 106  
**Saton, see Seaton.**  
**Sauff, Miles, Bratof** 1566 & c., 72  
**Saule, Al., Legbourn** 1591 i, 398  
 „ **Ca., Rippingale** 1561, 82  
 „ **Soall, Chris., Billingham** 1588 ii, 211  
 „ **Chris., Rippingale** 1592, 425  
 „ **Joan, Rippingale** 1563, 61  
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1584, 37  
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1590, 58  
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1592, 20  
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1587, 163  
 „ **Rd., Billingham** 1599, 192  
 „ **Soul, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1552-6, 214  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1556-7, 164  
 „ **Rob., Legbourn** 1580 ii, 227  
 „ **Rob., Braceby** 1581, 140  
 „ **Soull, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1597-8, 228  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1563-6 & 9, 65  
 „ **Soule, Tho., Theddlethorp** 1579, 78  
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorpe** 1520-31, 214  
 „ **Sowle, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 136  
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1545-6 & c. ii, 164  
*See also Sole.*  
**Saunce, Jo., Theddlethorp** 1554-6, 313  
**Saunders, Joan, Moulton** 1557 iii, 149  
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 241  
 „ **Jo., W. Butterwick** 1574 i, 308  
 „ **Lawr., Cowbit** 1584, 79  
 „ **Tho., Stickford** 1520-31, 116  
 „ **Tho., Saucethorpe** 1558 i, 56  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1541, 349  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1562, 45  
**Saunders, Edw., Sutton** 1597, 277  
 „ **Greg., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 15

**Saunders, Jo., Shernford** 1574 i, 320  
 „ **Laur., Cowbit** 1551-2, 53  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1598, 93  
**Saunderson, Alx., Sutton** 1598, 111  
 „ **Al., Deeping St. Jas.** 1557-84, 24  
 „ **Al., Deeping** 1584, 32  
 „ **Al., Coningsby** 1584, 184  
 „ **Al., Brothertoft** 1588 ii, 187  
 „ **And., Skidbrook** 1565, 102  
 „ **Chris., Conysby** 1584, 142  
 „ **Hel., Wold Newton** 1592, 88  
 „ **Hy., Donington** 1578, 166  
 „ **Jas., Spalding** 1573 i, 180  
 „ **Jas., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 324  
 „ **Jo., Cabourn** 1538-40, 163  
 „ **Jo., Wootton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 22  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1547, 132  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1557 iv, 40  
 „ **Jo., Uffington** 1558 iv, 221  
 „ **Jo., Uffington** 1570, 41  
 „ **Jo., Potterhanworth** 1571 ii, 45  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1573 i, 193  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1579, 208  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1585 ii, 159  
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1588 ii, 97  
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1593, 103  
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1594 i, 59  
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1600, 123  
 „ **Lawr., Ashby** 1597, 143  
 „ **Mich., Panton** 1558 i, 22  
 „ **Mich., Cowbit** 1594 ii, 123  
 „ **Mich., Cowbit** 1595 i, 44  
 \* „ **Nich., gent., Rearsby** 1591 ii, 1  
 „ **Sawnd'son, Rd., Nocton** 1549-50, 65  
 „ **Rd., Potterhanworth** 1561, 112  
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1588 i, 54  
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1589, 94  
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1570, 137  
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1580 i, 101  
 „ **Rob., Grainthorp** 1591 ii, 41  
 „ **Sonderson, Rob., Langtoft** 1594 ii, 153  
 „ **Rog., Spalding** 1564, 81  
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1538-40, 240  
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1563-6 & 9, 49  
 „ **Wm.** 1566 &c., 1  
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1584, 340  
 „ **Wm., Welby** 1592, 17  
**Sausthorp, Hy., Stickford** 1580 ii, 246  
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1591 i, 71  
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1520-31, 150  
 „ **Rob., Ossington, Horsington** 1582, 134  
**Sauter, see Sawter.**  
**Sauve, see Sauff.**  
**Savage, Geo., Crowle** 1558 ii, 37  
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1538-40, 131  
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 56  
 „ **Row., Barton** 1575 i, 33; ii, 222

**Savell, Al., Marton** 1541, 49  
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1562, 114  
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1583 ii, 175  
 „ **Wm., Humby** 1599, 326  
**Sawdingworth, Jo., Hemingby** 1557-72, 15  
**Sawer als. Smith, Chas., Thurlby** 1520-31, 1  
 „ **Chris., Beckingham** 1558 iv, 213  
 „ **Geo., Cockington** 1547-9, 183  
 „ **Hugh, Barton** 1577 ii, 186  
 „ **Jo., Torrington** 1584, 281  
 „ **Jo., E. Kirkby** 1585 i, 60  
 „ **Nich., Barton** 1551-2, 240  
 „ **als. Manby, Rd., S. Ormsby** 1520-31, 384  
 „ **Rd., Kirkby** 1557 iii, 26  
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1597, 275  
 „ **Rob., E. Stockwith** 1571 i, 5  
 „ **Rob., Hawerby** 1572 ii, 164  
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1565, 124  
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1568, 100  
 „ **Tho., Hartingfordbery** 1588 i, 28  
 „ **Tho., Hareby** 1588 ii, 41  
 „ **Tho., Hareby** 1592, 100  
 „ **Warren, Sutton** 1545-6 i, 115  
 „ **als. Smyth, Wm., Thurlby** 1506 &c., 50; 1520-31, 1  
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1587, 231  
 „ **Wm., Thorp** 1599, 255  
**Sawford, Tho., W. Deeping** 1597-8, 230  
**Sawgryffe, see Seagrave.**  
**Sawhelt, Lanc., Milthorpe** 1594 i, 90  
**Sawmond, Wm., Horncastle** 1558 i, 103  
**Sawnd'son, see Saunderson.**  
**Sawter, Jo., Miningsby** 1573 i, 327; ii, 9  
 „ **Ka., Sutton** 1541, 250  
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Edm.** 1591 ii, 257  
 See also **Santer.**  
**Saxton, Sil., Somerby** 1591 ii, 108  
**Sayer, Tho., Gayton** 1588 i, 41  
**Sayers, Jas., Gt. Carlton** 1562, 101  
 „ **Syers, Rph., Willoughton** 1577 i, 66  
**Scaffete, Rob., Bratoft** 1572 ii, 123  
 See also **Skalfete.**  
**Scales, Matt., N. Somercotes** 1579, 33  
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1557-72, 173  
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1573 ii, 192  
**Scalle, Margt., Clee** 1545-6 i, 274  
**Scambleby, Al., Boston** 1561, 69  
**Scamelsby, Al., Hale** 1591 ii, 269  
 „ **Leon., Gt. Hale** 1578, 161  
 „ **Rob., Somercotes** 1585 i, 88  
 „ **Tho., Benniworth** 1577 ii, 9  
 „ **Wm., Hale** 1591 ii, 91  
**Scamer, Tho., Swafeld** 1599, 57  
**Scamon, Ag., Stallingboro'** 1593, 61  
 „ **Alan, Stallingboro'** 1562, 249  
 „ **Jenet, Winceby** 1562, 213

**Scamon, Jo., Scivelby** 1520-31, 388  
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1549-50, 171  
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1558 i, 79  
 „ **Scamond, Jo., Tattershall** 1597, 26  
 „ **Scamond, Mich., Ulceby** 1571 i, 109  
 „ **Rob., Stallingboro'** 1535-7, 263  
 „ **Scamand, St., Binbrook** 1599, 33  
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1541-3, 53  
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1547-9, 230  
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1599, 31  
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1534 &c., 50  
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1573 i, 117  
 „ **Wm., Stallingburgh** 1590, 415  
**Scamond, see Scamon.**  
**Scanne, see Skanne.**  
**Scape, Tho., Storkley** 1557 i, 56  
**Scarbrowe, see Scarburgh.**  
**Scarbucke, Al., W. Rasen** 1549-50, 90  
 „ **Alison, W. Rasen** 1543-5, 293  
**Scarburgh, Scorburch, Alx., Thornton** 1590, 186  
 „ **Hy., Norton** 1557 iv, 181  
 „ **Jenet, W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 272  
 „ **Jo., Bullington** 1572 ii, 239  
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1574 i, 21  
 „ **Scarbrowe, Jo., Witham** 1585 i, 144  
 „ **Scarburgh, sir Stephen** 1535-7, 274  
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1535-7, 268  
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 11  
**Scarcrofte, Ja., Moorby** 1564, 85  
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1567, 233  
 „ **Wm., Calcethorpe** 1532-4, 267  
**Scare, Rob., Barnetby** 1584, 169  
*See also Scarie, Skarrey.*  
**Scargill, see Skargill.**  
**Scarie, Wm., Laceby** 1591 i, 204  
*See also Scare, Skarrey.*  
**Scarbie, Hy., Tevelby** 1554-6, 279  
**Scarlet, Joan, Gedney** 1557 i, 286  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** Var., 61  
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1538-40, 304  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1541-3, 237  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1557 i, 391  
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1572 i, 250 ; ii, 36  
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1551-2, 242  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1585 i, 157  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1538-40, 15  
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1592, 209  
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1593, 135  
**Scarley, see Scayrley.**  
**Scarth, Wm., Kirton** 1588 ii, 111  
**Scath, Jo., Ewerby** 1598, 75  
**Scather, Wm., Lincoln** 1541, 181  
**Scathorpe, Edw., Whaplode** 1593, 13  
**Scayrley, Rob., Fenton** 1532-4, 153  
**Scharuntine, Rob., Gedney Fen** 1557 iv, 119

**Scherte, Jo., Gosberton** 1532-4, 316  
**Schoche, see Scoche.**  
**Schochie, Rob., Potterhanworth** 1565, 194  
 „ **Sim., Lit. Hale** 1557-72, 201  
*See also Scoche.*  
**Scholer, Skoler, Jo., Boston** 1543-5, 218  
**Schotter, Rph., Billingboro'** 1532-4, 25  
**Scoche, Rd., Kirkby** Var., 40  
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1595 i, 3  
**Scoffeld, Rd., Tattershall** 1549-50, 233  
**Scoffyn, see Scupholme.**  
**Scoley, Barnard, Hacconby** 1593, 303  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1598, 4  
**Scollett, Margt., Wathe** 1587, 69  
**Scolphyn, see Scupholme.**  
**Scoote, see Scott.**  
**Scopham, see Scupholme.**  
**Scopie, Jo., Billingboro'** 1573 i, 217  
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1573 ii, 110  
**Scoppam, see Scupholme.**  
**Scorburch, see Scarburgh.**  
**Scortreth, Annas, Trusthorp** 1590, 316  
 „ **Eliz., Sutton le Marsh** 1571 ii, 72  
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorpe** 1543-56, 187  
 „ **Geo., Huttoft** 1576, 110  
 „ **Hy., Thoresthorp** 1554-6, 260  
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1566-9, 67  
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1569 ii, 42  
 „ **Isab., Trusthorp** 1579, 256  
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1541, 315  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1575 i, 256  
 „ **Lawr., Huttoft** 1592, 32, 175  
 „ **Rph., Trusthorp** 1576, 75  
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorp** 1572 i, 231  
 „ **Rob., Conesby** 1572 ii, 5  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1543-56, 185  
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1557 i, 202  
 „ **Tho., Fulsthorp** 1580 ii, 135  
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1591 ii, 238  
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1592, 295  
 „ **Wal., Sutton** 1543-56, 228  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1557 iii, 53  
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1566 &c., 25  
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1566-9, 68  
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1569 ii, 41  
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1579, 186  
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1583 i, 83  
**Scoterd, Jo., Fleete** 1563-6 & 9, 58  
**Scothard, Hugh, Manby** 1563-6 & 9, 251  
**Scott, Ag., Usselby** 1568, 44  
 „ **Ag., Ulceby** 1583 ii, 223  
 „ **An., Grantham** 1570, 60  
 „ **An., Grantham** 1575 i, 147 ; ii, 102  
 „ **Bart., Somercotes** 1594 ii, 14  
 „ **Chas., Mareham** 1585 i, 39  
 „ **Dor., Horsington** 1553-5 & 6, 25  
 „ **Geo., Donington** 1558 iii, 28

**Scott, Scoote, Harry, Grantham**  
 1570, 195  
 „ Skote, Hy., Thornton 1541, 443  
 „ Hy., Witton 1557 iv, 168  
 „ Hy., Dalderby 1558 ii, 80  
 „ Hy., Grantham 1575 i, 146 ; ii, 101  
 „ Hy., Wootton 1576, 193  
 „ Isab., Leake 1593, 271  
 „ Joan, Tyd St. Mary 1569 i, 134  
 „ Jo., Lissington 1532-4, 53  
 „ Jo., Elsham 1535-7, 2  
 „ Skoytt, Jo., Legsby 1543-56, 195  
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1554-6, 178  
 „ Jo., Benington 1557 iv, 122  
 „ Jo., Normanton 1558 iv, 281  
 „ Jo., Thorp 1566 &c., 254  
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1582, 50  
 „ Jo., Winthorp 1583 i, 52  
 „ Jo., Witton 1587, 269  
 „ Jo., Beltoft 1591 ii, 209  
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1594 ii, 109  
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1599, 84  
 „ Patrick, Rasen 1589, 152  
 „ Rd., Wootton 1538-40, 55  
 „ Rd., N. Somercotes 1543-5, 62  
 „ Rd., Leake 1552-6, 61  
 „ Rd., Wootton 1561, 225  
 „ Rd., Utterby 1587, 142  
 „ Rd., Swaton 1596, 29  
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1598, 2  
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 156  
 „ sir Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 120  
 „ Rob., Thornton 1562, 26  
 „ Rob., Bartonne 1581, 104  
 „ Rob., Alford 1585 i, 64  
 „ Tho., Partney 1541, 231  
 „ Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 326  
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1547-9, 147  
 „ Tho., Belton 1549-50, 54  
 „ Tho., Cathorpe 1563-6 & 9, 184  
 „ Tho., Haxey 1563, 47  
 „ Tho., Clathorp 1591 i, 237  
 „ Tho., Manby 1593, 82  
 „ Tho., Scremby 1600, 79  
 „ Wm., Moulton 1506 &c., 24  
 „ Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 24  
 „ Wm., Donington 1552-6, 236  
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1570, 20  
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1579, 52  
 „ Wm., Worlabby 1580 ii, 97  
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 146  
**Scotter, And., Steeping** 1580 ii, 18  
 „ Celtris, Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 161  
 „ (?) Luke, Newton 1590, 28  
*See also Schotter.*  
**Scotuke, Tho., Ingoldmells** 1570, 51  
**Scowell, Tho., Tevelby** 1577 i, 101  
**Scowth, Hugh** 1543-56, 114  
**Scrafield, Jo., Sibsey** 1551-3, 81

**\*Scrafield, Tho., clerk, Croft** 1568, 61  
 „ Wm., Mareham 1552-6, 41  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1582, 154  
**Scraton, Margt., Wood Enderby** 1575 i, 73  
**Screvener, see Scrivener.**  
**Screwton, Margt., Tydd St. Mary** 1591 i, 85  
 „ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 298  
**Scrimshaw, Eliz., Norton** 1561, 124  
 „ Joan, Evedon 1558 i, 76  
 „ Pet., Gosberton 1570, 158  
 „ Scrymsher, Rph., Evedon 1553-5 & 6, 210  
 „ Scrymshey, Rd., Kirkby 1557 iii, 37  
**Scrivelsby, see Skrillysby.**  
**Scrivener, Eliz., Hale** 1588 ii, 164  
 „ Geo., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 286  
 „ Isab., Benington 1545-6 &c. ii, 367  
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 339  
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 73  
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1584, 186  
 „ Rd., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 138  
 „ Rob., Barrow 1562, 248  
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1572 i, 208 ; ii, 206  
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 326  
 „ Tho., Barrow 1564, 32  
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1571 ii, 180  
*See also Skrevine.*  
**Scrobie, Jo., Leake** 1565, 9  
**Scrope, Geo., Gt. Steeping** 1571 ii, 44  
**Scupholme, Edw., Lincoln** 1579, 264  
**\* „ Scopholme, Geo., gent., S. Somercotes** 1547-9, 77  
 „ Geo., S. Somercotes 1579, 131  
**\* „ Giles, S. Somercotes** 1551-2, 160  
 „ Hel., Sommercoates 1547-9, 271  
 „ Scoppam, Jo., Coningsby 1582, 321  
 „ Scopham, Margt., Carlton 1557-84, 170  
 „ Scoffyn, Rd., Tattershall 1549-50, 208  
 „ Scofyn, Rd., Timberland 1561, 160  
 „ Scolphyn, Rob., Normanby 1547, 22  
 „ Skoffyn, Rob. 1557 ii, 19  
 „ Scoppum, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1535-7, 161  
**\* „ Wm., gent., S. Somercotes** 1558 i, 80  
 „ Wm., Billingham 1564, 145  
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 377  
**Scupvenor, Geo., Sutterton** 1599, 153  
**Scuttinge, Margt., Croule** 1558 ii, 41  
**Seagrave, Sygreffe** 1551-2, 281

**Seagrave, Ad., Osgarbie** 1594 i, 65  
 „ **Sygrave, Ag., Helpringham** 1541-3, 275  
 „ **Sedgreve, Ag., Donington** 1561, 255  
 „ **Sygrave, Al., Stowe** 1520-31, 367  
 „ **An., Pointon** 1587, 406  
 „ **Seggrie, Hel., Swaton** 1568, 73  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1532-4, 74  
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1552-6, 195  
 „ **Jo., Stow** 1583 i, 39  
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1586, 262  
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1592, 184  
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1595 i, 103  
 „ **Leon., Helpringham** 1585 ii, 105  
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1506 &c., 43  
 „ **Rd., Stow Green** 1534 &c., 96  
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1541-3, 215  
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1592, 183  
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1596, 194  
 „ **Sowgriff, Rob.** 1541, 283  
 „ **Sygyrffe, Rob., Horbling** 1543-5, 281  
 „ **Rob., Threckingham** 1557 i, 398  
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1578, 185  
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1586, 210  
 „ **Tho., Stow Green** 1520-3, 132  
 „ **Sagriffe, Tho., Billingboro'** 1538-40, 292  
 „ **Sawgryff, Tho., Tetney** 1541-3, 163  
 „ **Sygyrff, Wm., Horbling** 1534 &c., 155  
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1541-3, 277  
 „ **Wm., Threckingham** 1581, 136  
*See also Sowgriste.*  
**Seale, Rd., E. Rasen** 1584, 171  
*See also Seele.*  
**Seame, Edw., Aby Grange** 1554-6, 350  
**Seamer, Fra., Ingoldmells** 1584, 299  
 „ **Semore, Jenet, Wilsford** 1534 &c., 1  
 „ **Jennett, Leadenham** 1569 i, 177  
 „ **Rd., Horkstow** 1547-9, 221  
 „ **Rd., Swarby** 1565, 111  
 „ **Seymour, Rd., Stragglethorpe** 1596, 245  
 „ **Samer, Rob., Ormsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 32  
 „ **Seymer, Rob., Lit. Hale** 1552-6, 30  
 „ **Samer, Tho., Leadenham** 1547-9, 264 ; 1549-50, 3  
 „ **Tho., Scopwick** 1567, 222, 258  
 „ **Semer, Tho., Croft** 1581, 96  
 „ **Tho., Cathorp** 1589, 86  
 „ **Semer, Wm., Willoughby** 1535-7, 111  
 „ **Seymer, Wm., Fenton** 1545-6 i, 76

**Seamer, Semer, Wm., N. Rauceby** 1557 i, 354  
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1598, 21  
**Seamon, Edw., Stallingboro'** 1575 i, 303  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 i, 356  
 „ **Margt., Gedney** 1591 i, 204  
 „ **Wm., Gedney Fen** 1553-5 & 6, 63  
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1591 i, 429  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1592, 64  
**Searby, Sirebe, Jenet, Threckington** 1552-6, 75  
 „ **Serbie, Jo., Fulstow** 1562, 149  
 „ **Tho., Grymoldby** 1584, 385  
 „ **Serbie, Wm., Alvingham** 1566-9, 118  
**Seariffe, see Zeariffe.**  
**Searlby, Rd., Sutton** 1593, 100  
**Searle, Gilb., Tealby** 1547-9, 152  
 „ **Rd., Aslackby** 1588 i, 132  
**Searson, Al., Ropsley** 1580 i, 125  
 „ **Hy., Edenham** 1578, 285  
 „ **Hugh, Colsterworth** 1588 i, 222  
 „ **Serson, Jo., Winthorp** 1588 ii, 185  
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1589, 106  
 „ **Tho., Ingolsby** 1568, 238  
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1592, 254  
**Season, Nich., Deeping St. Jas.** 1543-56, 135  
**Seaton, Saton, Hugh, Fleet** 1577 ii, 120  
 „ **Jacob, Barrow** 1581, 158  
 „ **Ceyton, Tho., Whapload** 1582, 204  
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1588 i, 92  
**Sebotson, Wm., Riby** 1543-5, 175  
**Sebroke, see Seebroke.**  
**Sedgreve, see Seagrave.**  
**Sedgwick, Sygswicke, Chris., Riby** 1538-40, 76  
 „ **Sygywyck, Jo., Utterby** 1534 &c., 44  
 „ **Rob., Riby** 1570, 91  
 „ **Tho., Ryby** 1583 ii, 55  
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1568, 39  
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1591 i, 322  
**See, De le, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby** 1506 &c., 11  
**Seebroke, Tho., Stokehamond** 1571 i, 195  
 „ **Urs., Tring** 1583 ii, 209  
**Seele, Tho., Kirton** 1576, 24  
*See also Seale.*  
**Segant, see Sergeante.**  
**Seggrie, see Seagrave.**  
**Seginor, Ag., Whaplode** 1566 &c., 50  
**Segrave, see Seagrave.**  
**Selbye, Geo., Goxhill** 1576, 185  
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Saltfleetby** 1597, 253  
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Helpringham** 1597-8, 169



**Selbye, Jas., Goxhill** 1590, 297  
 " **Jo., Bardney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 134  
 " **Jo., Bardney** 1545-6 i, 296  
 " **Laur., Lincoln** 1588 ii, 41  
 " **Tho., Brough** 1557 iv, 340  
 " **Wm., Osbournby** 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 12

**Sele, see Sale.**

**Selfe, see Zellfe.**

**Selle, Rd., Huttoft** 1588 ii, 184  
 " **Celle, Wm.** 1534 &c., 40

**Sellers, Isab., Boston** 1585 i, 194  
 " **Jo., Stickney** 1583 ii, 12  
 " **Pet., Tathwell** 1562, 84  
 " **Pet., Cowbit** 1599, 138  
 " **Tho., Somercoates** 1558 i, 190  
 " **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1562, 166  
 " **Tho., Tattershall** 1574 i, 315  
 " **Wm., Boston** 1534 &c., 84  
 " **Wm., Tattershall** 1579, 231  
 " **Wm., Somercotes** 1590, 92

**Sellyard, Rd., Witham** 1541, 306  
**Sely, Rob., Sibsey** 1520-31, 34

**Semely, Jo., Boston** 1557 iii, 123  
 " **Pet., Frieston** 1547, 272 ; 1547-9, 21

" **Rd., Whaplode** 1590, 17

**Semor, see Seamer.**

**Semper, Jo., Benington** 1580 ii, 177  
 " **Tho., S. Hykham** 1543-56, 276

**Sempringham, Rob., Brattleby** 1557 ii, 16

**Sendall, Tho., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 107  
**Sene, Wm., Boston** 1532-4, 313

**Senger, Tho., Donington** 1535-7, 199

**Senior, Rd., Sempringham** 1552-6, 64

**Senner, Jennett, Wilsford** 1561, 102

**Sensscale, Jo., Stamford** 1593, 278

**Senstall, Tho., Gunby** 1582, 152

**Seppard, see Shepherd.**

**Serbie, see Searby.**

**Sergeante, Al., Alford** 1574 ii, 113

" **Alison, Cockrington** 1562, 216

" **Brigant, Cockerington** 1591 ii, 150

" **Chris., Elsham** 1558 ii, 71

" **Edw., Ulceby** 1585 i, 96

" **Elr., Whaplode** 1535-7, 155

" **Sygrant, Eliz., Tattershall** 1541-3, 37

" **Eliz., Barrow** 1567, 173

" **Geo., Barnaby** 1561, 109

" **Segant, Hugh, Lincoln** 1551-2, 154

" **Syggant, Jo., Lincoln** 1532-4, 176

" **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1557 iii, 55

" **Jo., Gt. Limber** 1571 i, 75, 119

" **Jo., S. Elkington** 1572 i, 219 ; ii, 94

" **Jo., Ulceby** 1588 ii, 201

" **Jo., Welton** 1597, 225

**Sergeante, Rd., Elsham** 1538-40, 65

" **Rd., Cockerington** 1571 ii, 196

" **Rd., Keddington** 1588 ii, 236

" **Rd., Huttoft** 1594 ii, 84

" **Rob., Huttoft** 1520-31, 24

" **Rob., Tattershall** 1541-3, 123

" **Rob., Cockerington** 1582, 360

" **Rob., Barnetby** 1586, 286

" **Sil., Huttoft** 1541-3, 194

" **St., Barrow** 1599, 55

" **Tho., Hemingsby** 1547-9, 289

" **Sargand, Tho., Barnetby** 1551-3, 220

" **Tho., Hemingby** 1558 iv, 141

" **Jo., Cockerington** 1589, 172

" **Tho., Cockerington** 1591 i, 250

" **Tho., Barnetby** 1591 ii, 387

" **Wm., Barnetby** 1520-30, 20

" **Wm., Barrow** 1557 iii, 190

" **Wm., Kenington** 1558 i, 62

" **Wm., Cockrington** 1561, 71

" **Wm., Cockerington** 1580 ii, 64

" **Wm., Tattershall** 1585 i, 73

" **Wm., Ludford** 1585 i, 273

**Sergin, Jo., Sutton** 1590, 436

**Serginson, Jo., Alvingham** 1561, 129

*See also Sargeson.*

**Serson, see Searson.**

**Sessions, see Cessions.**

**Sevyll, Jo., Leake** 1538-40, 110

**Sewarde, Amy, Fenton** 1565, 42

" **Edw., Beckingham** 1587, 16

" **Hel., Fenton** 1543-5, 236

" **Hy., Fenton** 1549-50, 64

" **Isab., Fenton** 1567, 78

" **Rd., Beckingham** 1558 i, 181

" **Suard, Rd., Beckingham** 1591 i, 41

" **Rob., Fenton** 1595 i, 145

" **Tho., Messingham** 1583 ii, 269

" **Tho., Fenton** 1587, 46

" **Tho., Fulbeck** 1588 ii, 132

" **Wm., Fenton** 1532-4, 205

" **Wm., Fenton** 1551-3, 198

**Sewden, Tho., E. Rasen** 1566 &c., 301

**Sewell, Ag., Welby** 1592, 539

" **Chas., Welby** 1598, 54

" **Eliz., Kelsey** 1589, 13

" **Gab., Somerby** 1589, 276

" **Jo., Lit. Panton** 1574 ii, 121

" **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1562, 317

" **Rd., Welby** 1592, 90

" **Tho., Denton** 1558 i, 24

" **Valentine, Sutterton** 1566-9, 29

" **Valentine, Sutterton** 1569 ii, 56

" **Wal., Kelham** 1571 i, 10

" **Wm., Howsham** 1593, 342

**Sewersbie, Al., Claxby** 1580 i, 73

**Sewett, Jo., Tetney** 1545-6 i, 171

" **Tho., Huttoft** 1592, 589

**Sewton, Nich.,** Bassingham 1571 i, 38  
**Seyle, see Sale.**  
**Seymour, see Seamer.**  
**Shadforth, Ar.,** S. Willingham 1576, 1  
 „ **Rob.,** Donington 1577 i, 26  
 „ **Rob.,** Mumby 1584, 344  
**Shadworth, Jo.,** Theddlethorp 1567, 62  
 „ **Rd.,** Garnthorpe 1567, 61  
**Shakardell, Hy.,** Stapleford 1594 i, 163  
**Shake, Laur.,** Bardney 1557 i, 249  
 „ **Rob.,** Horncastle 1580 ii, 233  
**Shakelsforthe, Isab.,** Roughton 1576, 213  
**Shakelton, Joan,** Pinchbeck 1582, 68  
 „ **Jo.,** Swaby 1545-6 i, 32  
 „ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1545-6 i, 89  
 „ **Rob.,** Lincoln 1532-4, 269  
 „ **Tho.,** Gosberton 1586, 212  
**Shale, Wm.,** Fishtoft 1583 ii, 57  
**Shallock, And.,** Boston 1532-4, 207  
 „ **Jef.,** Fishtoft 1541-3, 283  
 „ **Jo.,** Skirbeck 1573 i, 139; ii, 17  
 „ **Rd.,** Boston 1520-31, 389  
 „ **Rob.,** Skirbeck 1563, 107  
 „ **Tho.,** Fishtoft 1574 i, 342  
 „ **Wm.,** Candlesby 1583 ii, 194  
*See also Sharlocke.*  
**Sharbrowe, Margt.,** Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 179  
**Sharford, Wm.,** Donington 1585 ii, 154  
**Sharforth, Tho.,** Quadring 1541, 439  
**Sharlocke, Jo.,** Mareham 1589, 124  
**Sharpe, . . .** Owersby 1552-6, 114  
 „ **Ag.,** Bourne 1557 iii, 163  
 „ **Ag.,** Hale 1597-8, 230  
 „ **Al.,** Sausthorpe 1541-3, 396  
 „ **Al.,** Burton 1581, 180  
 „ **Ant.,** Hale 1591 ii, 295  
 „ **Christian,** Boston 1535-7, 209  
 „ **Geo.,** Gt. Hale 1591 i, 387  
 „ **Hugh,** Sudbrook 1591 ii, 283  
 „ **Jas.,** Belnow 1557-72, 203  
 „ **Ja.,** Aubourn 1600, 188  
 „ **Jenet,** Goxhill 1580 ii, 223  
 „ **Joan,** Swineshead 1584, 346  
 „ **Sherpe, Jo.,** Toft 1520-31, 40  
 „ **Jo.,** Toft 1532-4, 130  
 „ **Jo.,** Wigtoft 1547, 139  
 „ **Jo.,** Beesby 1557 i, 15  
 „ **Jo.,** Leverton 1557 iii, 49  
 „ **Jo.,** Alderchurch 1565, 73  
 „ **Jo.,** Hatton 1566 &c., 53  
 „ **Jo.,** Kirkby 1571 i, 166  
 „ **Jo.,** Sibsey 1577 ii, 242  
 „ **Jo.,** Bigby 1581, 98  
 „ **Jo.,** Weston 1581, 162  
 „ **Jo.,** Sempringham 1590, 30  
 „ **Jo.,** Orby 1597, 103  
 „ **Jo.,** Allington 1600, 292  
 „ **Nich.,** Swineshead 1553, 93

**Sharpe, Nich.,** Wrawby 1591 i, 460  
 „ **Ph.,** Fishtoft 1549-50, 198  
 „ **Ph.,** Fishtoft 1551-2, 317  
 „ **Rd.,** Mumby Chapel 1547-9, 127  
 „ **Rd.,** Swineshead 1565, 78  
 „ **Rd.,** Burton 1566-9, 79  
 „ **Rd.,** Burton 1569 ii, 38  
 „ **Rd.,** Leverton 1589, 269  
 „ **Rd.,** Moulton 1590, 301  
 „ **Rd.,** Langtoft 1596, 189  
 „ **Rd.,** Hale 1597, 152  
 „ **Rd.,** Uffington 1600, 276  
 „ **Sherpe, Rob.,** Barrowby 1532-4, 45  
 „ **Rob.,** Barnetby 1534 &c., 106  
 „ **Rob.,** Sausthorpe 1572 i, 159; ii, 93  
 „ **Rob.,** Skirbeck 1581, 201  
 „ **Rob.,** Scottlethorp 1587, 223  
 „ **Rob.,** Manthorpe 1594 ii, 151  
 „ **Tho.** 1534 &c., 173  
 „ **Tho.,** Sausthorpe 1538-40, 156  
 „ **Tho.,** Hagworthingham 1543-5, 289  
 „ **Tho.,** Huttoft 1553-5 & 6, 115  
 „ **Tho.,** Swinsted 1556-7, 171  
 „ **Tho.,** Lit. Bytham 1557 iii, 151  
 „ **Tho.,** Bourne 1570, 61  
 „ **Tho.,** Sibsey 1573 i, 161  
 „ **Tho.,** Kirton 1579, 252  
 „ **Tho.,** Beelsby 1593, 152  
 „ **Tho.,** Sausthorpe 1597, 93  
 „ **Sherp, Wm.,** Gunwarby 1520-31, 307  
 „ **Wm.,** Hagworthingham 1568, 31  
 „ **Wm.,** Bourn 1577 ii, 70  
 „ **Wm.,** Hagworthingham 1585 ii, 36  
 „ **Wm.,** Beisby 1588 ii, 87  
 „ **Wm.,** Hale 1592, 281  
 „ **Wm.,** Algarkirk 1592, 464  
**Sharpington, Jo.,** Trusthorpe 1541, 274  
**Sharpneyff, Rog.,** Farforth 1520-31, 382  
**Sharpraw, Chris.,** Bardney 1597, 277  
**Shaston, Gavin,** Wiltthorp 1553-5 & 6, 189  
 „ **Wm.,** Gretford 1585 i, 146  
**Shawe, Ag.,** Denton 1538-40, 200  
 „ **Edw.,** Heckington 1590, 348  
 „ **Gilb.,** W. Keal 1541, 113  
 „ **Hugh,** Boston 1532-4, 9  
 „ **Ja.** 1547-9, 52  
 „ **Joan,** Gosberton 1573 i, 260  
 „ **Jo.,** Gosberkirk 1563  
 „ **Jo.,** N. Hykeham 1591 ii, 65  
 „ **Margt.,** Sutton 1581, 135  
 „ **Margt.,** Denton 1590, 426  
 „ **Ph.,** Donington 1577 i, 116  
 „ **Rd.** 1545-6 i, 175  
 „ **Rd.,** Algarkirk 1591 i, 407

**Shawe, Rob., Marton** 1575 i, 166  
 „ Rob., Martin 1575 ii, 122  
 „ Rob., Hameringham 1585 ii, 188  
 „ Sim., Sutton 1581, 66  
 „ Tho., Bourne 1558 i, 167  
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 31  
 „ Tho., Rippingale 1577 i, 113  
 „ Tho., Stainfield 1593, 117  
 „ Wm., Denton 1538-40, 71  
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1541-3, 211  
 „ Wm., Waltham 1543-5, 122  
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1574 i, 148  
 „ Wm., Billesby 1591 i, 377  
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1591 ii, 90  
 „ Wm., Owston 1594 ii, 166  
**Sheene, Jo., Sleaford** 1600, 149  
 „ Pet. Steeping 1576, 61  
*See also Shene.*  
**Sheffield, Ag., Sutterton** 1569 i, 191  
 \* „ Geo., Tothill 1577 ii, 336  
 \* „ Ja., wid., Croxby 1520-31, 220  
 \* „ Jasper, Croxby 1535-7, 175  
 \* „ Jo., esq., Croxby 1586, 56  
 „ Margt. 1520-31, 405  
 „ Ph., Fulstow 1592, 530  
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1535-7, 259  
**Sheile, Jo., Evedon** 1558 i, 73  
**Shelborne, Hugh, Cawthorpe**  
 1571 i, 16  
**Shelfield, Rog., Aukborough**  
 1558 ii, 120  
**Shemell, Hy., Frieston** 1572 i, 226  
**Shene, Joan, Lit. Steeping** 1576, 227  
 „ Wm., Legbourne 1590, 160  
*See also Sheene.*  
**Shennan, Hy., Denton** 1520-31, 282  
 „ Jo., Boston 1547-9, 303  
**Shepeley, see Shipley.**  
**Shepherd, Ag., Bennington** 1532-4, 121  
 „ An., Boston 1576, 226  
 „ Beat., Sutton 1585 i, 87  
 „ Cecil, Swineshead 1587, 207  
 „ Edw., Yardley 1585 ii, 79  
 „ Eliz., Broxholme 1557-72, 65  
 „ Hel., Sutterton 1570, 37  
 „ Hugh, Ingoldsby 1582, 316  
 „ Jennett, Fishtoft 1557 iv, 347  
 „ Joan, Fosdyke 1563  
 „ Jo., Benington 1520-31, 198, 230  
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1541-3, 37  
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1543-5, 45  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1545-6 i, 110  
 „ Jo., M'ton 1547-9, 104  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1551-2, 293  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1557 iv, 223  
 „ Jo., Screelsby 1557-72, 115  
 „ Jo., Benington 1575 i, 80; ii, 148  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1583 i, 42  
 „ Jo., Donington 1595 i, 6  
 „ Lambert, Surfleet 1558 iii, 54

**Shepherd, Margt., Whaplode** 1538-40, 212  
 „ Rd., Bennington 1532-4, 286  
 „ Rd., Kirton 1551-2, 122  
 „ Rd., Gedney 1577 ii, 288  
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1585 i, 168  
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1558 ii, 7  
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 199  
 „ Rog., Marton 1562, 5  
 „ St., Boston Var., 19  
 „ Tho., Muckton 1543-5, 146  
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1543-56, 368  
 „ Tho., Benington 1551-2, 27  
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1557-72, 204  
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1558 ii, 63  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1571 ii, 65  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1594 i, 84  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1594 ii, 183  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1595 ii, 19  
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1538-40, 233  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1543-5, 268  
 „ Wm., Benington 1551-2, 126, 142  
 „ Wm., Covenham 1558 ii, 90  
 „ Wm., Covenham St. Mary  
 1563-6 & 9, 17  
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1586, 120  
**Shepie, Wal., Leare** 1583 ii, 136  
**Shepley, see Shipley.**  
**Sherard, see Sherrard.**  
**Sheratt, Jo., Brothertoft** 1576, 98  
**Sherborne, Tho., Tid St. Mary**  
 1543-56, 356  
**Sherfolde, Chas., S. Willingham**  
 1541, 377  
**Sheriff, Chas., Coleby** 1582, 202  
 „ Geo., Hibaldstow 1558 ii, 118  
 „ Hy., Killingholme 1592, 328  
 „ Jo., Scampton 1557 ii, 62  
 „ Jo., Minting 1577 i, 77  
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1592, 51  
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1563, 50  
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1574 i, 83  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1545-6 i, 33  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 6  
**Sherman, Ant., Addlethorp** 1586, 49  
 „ Edm., Carlton Scrope 1574 ii, 122  
 „ Hy. 1561, 217  
 „ Jo., Boothby 1520-31, 348  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1543-56, 25  
 „ Matilda, Sutton 1554-6, 125  
 „ Rd., Dyke 1541-3, 122  
 „ Rd., Gedney 1589, 164  
 „ Rd., Sutton 1591 i, 139  
 „ Tho., Swinstead 1593, 191  
 „ Wm., Dike 1545-6 & ii, 127  
 „ Wm., Boston 1567, 90  
**Sherotton, Wm., Gedney** 1547-9, 55  
**Sherpe, see Sharpe.**  
**\*Sherrard, Fra., gent., Lobthorp**  
 1581, 55

- Sherrard, Sherard, Row., Loping-**  
 thorp 1592, 27  
**Sherboe, Jo., Swaby** 1575 i, 192  
**Sherwine, Ag., Howton** 1558 iv, 145  
 „ Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 220  
 „ Jo., Fownaby 1572 ii, 28  
 „ Nich., Firsby Var., 43  
 „ Rd., Irby 1571 ii, 94  
 „ Rd., Steeping 1592, 377  
 „ Sampson, Grimoldby 1562, 9  
 „ Tho., Burgh 1558 ii, 73  
 „ Tho., Holton, Beckering 1570, 186  
 „ Tho., Somerby 1579, 70  
 „ Wm., Firsby 1567, 46  
 „ Wm., Fulletby 1592, 475  
**Sherwood, Greg., Swineshead** 1585 i, 44  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 350  
 „ Jo., Boston 1571 ii, 141  
 „ Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 16  
 „ Rob., Theddlethorpe 1535-7, 189  
 „ Rob., Digby 1573 i, 80; ii, 184  
 „ Tho., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 17  
 „ Wm., Theddlethorp 1596, 257  
**Shettlewoode, Rd., Orby** 1558 iii, 51  
**Shewle, Hy., Edenham** 1551-3, 141  
**Shilborne, Jo., Grendon** 1588 i, 12  
**Shillito, see Sillito.**  
**Shimel, Rob., Gedney** 1592, 66  
**Shipley, Dan.** 1580 i, 177  
 „ Shepeley, Nich., Thorp 1591 ii, 222  
 „ Shepley, Tho., Gt. Steeping 1598, 34  
 „ Shepley, Wm., Sibsey 1558 iv, 89  
**Ship, Jo., Horbling** 1581, 34  
 „ Rob., Barholme 1575 i, 44  
 „ Wm., Barholme 1591 ii, 177  
**Shippey, Rph., Clapole** 1557-72, 53  
**Shipwright, Edw., Habrough** 1541-3, 26  
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1593, 154  
 „ Rog., Boston 1538-40, 279  
 „ Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 58  
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1570, 6  
**Shires, Rd., S. Kyme** 1591 i, 285  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1587, 124  
 „ Tho., Kirtonne 1581, 105  
**Shop, Wm., Swineshead** 1596, 2  
**Shore, Geo., Stragglethorpe** 1578, 227  
**Shores, Isab., Stragglethorpe** 1597, 309  
 „ Shorys, Jo., Bourn 1520-31, 125  
 „ Jo., Stragglethorpe 1596, 246  
**Shorte, Eli, Theddlethorpe** 1578, 177  
 „ Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1564, 52  
 „ Geo., Thoresby 1590, 3  
 „ Geo., N. Thoresby 1599, 78  
 „ Hy. 1566 &c., 115  
 „ Hy., Barton 1594 ii, 51  
 „ Hugh, Waltham 1541, 225  
**Shorte, Isab., Wootton** 1572 ii, 241  
 „ Joanna, W. Keal 1572 ii, 131  
 „ Jo., Waltham 1520-31, 280  
 „ Jo., Elsham 1566 &c., 193  
 „ Jo., Elsham 1585 i, 137  
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1587, 279  
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 3  
 „ Jo., Cherry Willingham 1591 ii, 162  
 „ Mich., Reepham 1580 ii, 65  
 „ Rd., Grimsby 1535-7, 71  
 „ Rd., Fulletby 1551-2, 97  
 „ Rd., Elsham 1569 i, 25  
 „ Rd., Waltham 1574 i, 73  
 „ Rd., Fulletby 1592, 435  
 „ Wm., Burwell 1545-6 i, 124  
 „ Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 296  
 „ Wm., Waltham 1573 i, 186  
 „ Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 277  
**Shortose, Bart., Mkt. Deeping** 1599, 271  
**Shortover, Jo., W. Rasen** 1593, 168  
**Shortwand, Rd., Kirton** 1593, 14  
**Shorys, see Shores.**  
**Shotbolte, Jas., Luffenhall** 1583 ii, 245  
**Shotton, Al., Luffenhall** 1585 ii, 1  
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1580 ii, 232  
**Shuttlewood, see Shettlewoode.**  
**Shuttleworth, Rob., Alford** 1588 i, 17  
**Sibbrian, Tho., Bardney** 1538-40, 52  
**Sibley a/s. Darwine, Rd., Edlington** 1558 i, 56  
**Sibsey, Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton** 1584, 88  
 „ Ant., Frieston 1579, 247  
 „ Jo., Frieston 1568, 151  
 „ Jo., Welton 1580 ii, 150  
 „ Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 227  
 „ Mich., Boston 1569 i, 113  
 „ Rd., Boston 1551-2, 188  
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1599, 133  
 „ Rob., Burgh in the Marsh 1568, 177  
 „ St., Frieston 1574 i, 153; ii, 97  
 „ Tho., Brough 1562, 170  
 „ Tho., Harlaxton 1583 i, 78  
 „ Wm., Freston 1585 i, 99  
 „ Wm., Burgh 1597, 250  
**Sibthorp, Nich., Felmasham** 1591 ii, 234  
**Sicleprice, And., Pinchbeck** 1578, 126  
 „ Edw., Pinchbeck 1553-6, 121  
 „ Sim., Whaplode 1586, 133  
**Sidebottle, Wm., Croft** 1584, 283  
**Sidgwick, see Sedgwick.**  
**Sieston, see Syeston.**  
**Sigge, Jo., Wrangle** 1567, 271  
**Siggill, Nich., Bicker** 1535-7, 264  
**Sikes, Geo., Brant Broughton** 1573 i, 49; ii, 150  
 See also *Syke*.

<b>Silame, see Sylame.</b>		<b>Simpson, Jo., Belchford</b>	1538-40, 31
<b>Silby, see Selbye.</b>		" Jo., Moulton	1538-40, 98
<b>Silkwith, Wm., Boston</b>	1547-9, 190	" Jo., Burwell	1538-40, 359
<b>Silkworth, Rd., Osgarby</b>	1574 i, 416	" Jo., W. Keal	1545-6 &c. ii, 160
<b>Sill, Tho., Pinchbeck</b>	1563-6 & 9, 257	" Jo.	1557 iv, 341
" Wm., Badget	1586, 28	" Jo., S. Stoke	1558 iv, 288
<b>Sillie, Jo., Tothill</b>	1578, 105	" Jo., Spalding	1562, 4
" Rd., Maltby	1588 ii, 23	" Jo., Coningsby	1565, 172
" Wm., Bilsby	1586, 39	" Jo., Bardney	1572 i, 198; ii, 210
<b>Sillito, Chris., Grantham</b>	1587, 403	" Jo., Utterby	1573 i, 146; ii, 20
<b>Silsborne, Jo., Springthorpe</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 201	" Jo., Lutton	1577 ii, 244
<b>Silson, Jo., Crowle</b>	1563-6 & 9, 272	" Jo., Frampton	1582, 265
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1547, 113	" Jo., Newton	1583 ii, 47
<b>Silverwood, Hy., Swaton</b>	1584, 55	" Jo., W. Keal	1585 i, 66
" Jo., Horbling	1596, 101	" Jo., Haburgh	1591 i, 339
<b>Silvester, Hy., Stapleford</b>	1535-7, 183	" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1591 ii, 130
" Mitchell, Ruskington	1567, 272	" Jo., Gedney	1595 ii, 56
" Rob., Kyme	1592, 439	" Jo., Whaplode	1596, 210
<b>Sim, Rob., Hatton</b>	1591 i, 154	" Jo., Burgh	1600, 27
<b>Simbley, Rob., Frithbank</b>	1589, 121	" Laur., Dorrington	1589, 141
<b>Simcokes, Jo., Kirmington</b>	1599, 304	" Margt., Boultham	1591 ii, 235
<b>Simes, Eliz., Spalding</b>	1561, 167	" Martyn, Gt. Steeping	1584, 310
" Jo.	1597, 185	" Miles, Eagle	1579, 159
" Mich., Wymondham	1557 i, 26	" Nich., Bardney	1571 ii, 137
" Rob., Freiston	1562, 42	" Patrick, Reason	1582, 272
" Rog., Coningsby	1532-4, 56	" Percival, Grantham	1561, 208
" Wm., N. Hallgrene	1566-9, 27	" Pet., Barrow	1570, 60
" Wm., Edlesboro'	1571 i, 3	" Pet., Lincoln	1570, 122
<b>Simisonne, Ag., Sutton St. Edm.</b>	1564, 97	" Rph., Cayton	1584, 246
<b>Simkin, Wm., Pinchbeck</b>	1572 i, 103	" Rd., Barnoldby	1543-56, 176
<b>Simkinson a/s. Sugar, Wm., Pinchbeck</b>	1572 ii, 134	" Rd., N. Somercotes	1551-2, 188
<b>Simon, Jo., Frieston</b>	1572 i, 108; ii, 182	" Rd., Boston	1552-6, 63
" Jo., Barton	1575 i, 156; ii, 63	" Rd., Muncleton	1583 i, 57
" Rob., Wigtoft	1593, 292	" Rob., Spalding	1520-31, 141
<b>Simond, Jo., Brigg</b>	1541, 215	" Rob., Orby	1520-31, 290
" Marian, Barton	1586, 282	" Rob., Bennington	1534 &c., 145
" Pet., Stamford	1557-72, 97	" Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1541, 239
" Wm., Kettlethorp	1588 i, 136	" Rob., Fosdike	1547-9, 165
<b>Simonson, Alx., Brothertoft</b>	1583 ii, 180	" Rob., Beckingham	1551-2, 267
<b>Simpson, Ad., Melton</b>	1520-31, 112	" Rob., Gedney	1557 iv, 106
" Ad., Sutterton	1585 i, 93	" Rob., Weston	1568, 156
" Ag., Silk Willoughby	1597-8, 186	" Rob., Withcall	1575 i, 209
" Alx., Moulton	1568, 235	" Rob., Clathorpe	1578, 36
" Al., Thurganby	1532-4, 323	" Rob., Spalding	1578, 115
" Al., N. Scarle	1579, 241	" Rob., Wrangle	1588 i, 217
" Al., Burgh le Marsh	1591 i, 359	" Rob., Kyme	1593, 88
" Al., Haxey	1595 ii, 56	" Rob., Boston	1598, 25
" Brid., Sutterton	1585 i, 79	" Rog., Middle Rasen	1596, 102
" Galfray, Burton	1594 i, 81	" Tho., W. Keal	1535-7, 249
" Hy., Eagle	1558 iv, 79	" Tho., Wainfleet	1541, 171
" Hy., N. Scarle	1579, 243	" Tho., Friskney	1541, 235
" Hum., Auborn	1584, 101	" Tho., Spalding	1541, 352
" Ja., W. Keal	1589, 142	" Tho., Burgh	1541-3, 173
" Jo., Burgh	1520-31, 380	" Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1549-50, 155, 193
" Jo., Skurbeck	1534 &c., 81	" Tho., Gedney	1566 &c., 275
" Jo., Orby	1535-7, 120	" Tho., Barrow	1573 i, 116
		" Tho., Carlton	1580 i, 33
		" Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1585 ii, 49

**Simpson, Tho., Whaplode** 1586, 16  
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1586, 279  
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1591 i, 352  
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1591 ii, 49  
 „ **Tho., Billinghay** 1595 i, 4  
 „ **Urs., Gayton** 1588 ii, 90  
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1520-31, 101  
 „ **Wm., Sowerby** 1543-56, 156  
 „ **Wm., N. Kyme** 1558 i, 49  
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1561, 162  
 „ **Wm., Billinghay** 1564, 169  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1567, 157  
 „ **Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1569 i, 2  
 „ **Wm., Walesby** 1571 ii, 21  
 „ **Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1571 ii, 86  
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 165  
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1577 ii, 156  
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1579, 75  
 „ **Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1579, 276  
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1584, 217  
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1584, 371  
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1587, 25  
 „ **Wm., Kyme** 1590, 96  
 „ **Wm., Raithby** 1596, 131  
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1597-8, 45

**Sims, see Simes.**

**Simster, see Symster.**

**Sinderby, see Synderby.**

**Singleton, Rd., Wrangle** 1597-8, 157

„ **Tho., Belton** 1597-8, 340

**Sinton, Wm., Skidbrooke** 1534 &c., 14

**Sinynes, Jo., Donington** 1597, 185

**Sirebie, see Searby.**

**Siser, see Syser.**

**Sisey, Jo., Coningsholme**

1575 i, 207 ; ii, 74

„ **Rph., N. Somercotes** 1574 i, 119

**Sisson, Rd., Wigtoft** 1570, 75

„ **Rd., Thurlby** 1597-8, 132

„ **Rob., E. Allington** 1574 ii, 88

„ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1562, 55

„ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1575 ii, 189

**Sistone, Jo., Langtoft** 1592, 21

„ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1575 i, 58

„ **Urs., Walton** 1595 ii, 40

**Sitherson, Rob., Scawby** 1577 i, 32

**Siveman, Ag., Sutton** Var., 40

**Sixer, Jas., Millwood** 1557 ii, 23

**Skacher, Edw., Belton** 1597-8, 347

**Skaitte, Jo., Haxey** 1571 i, 159

**Skalfiete, Wm., Ingoldmells**

1532-4, 211

*See also Scafiete.*

**Skanne, Jo., Horton** 1563-6 & 9, 170

**Skargill, Jo., Bourn** 1535-7, 86

**Skarrey, Jo., Worletby** 1535-7, 114

*See also Scare, Scarie.*

**Skeell, Jo., N. Ormsby** 1570, 16

„ **Tho., Tathwell** 1558 iii, 55

**Skeggs, Rd., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 267

**Skegnes, Ag., Ingoldmells**

1557 iv, 222

\* „ **Jo., Addelthorp** 1583 ii, 56

„ **Rd., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 269

\* „ **Tho., Skendleby Thorp**

1552-6, 221 ; 1554-6, 317

\* „ **Wm., yeo., Anderby** 1598, 145

**Skellingthorp, Jo., Dunston**

1573 i, 71 ; ii, 175

**Skelrow, Rob., Sixhills** 1538-40, 31

**Skelton, Bart., S. Willingham**

1573 i, 250

„ **Bart., Willingham** 1573 ii, 88

„ **Chas., N. Chapel** 1566 &c., 62

„ **Edm., S. Reston** 1557-72, 186

„ **Eliz., Torrington** 1571 ii, 103

„ **Geo., Skirbeck** 1583 ii, 117

„ **Isab., Callow** 1587, 358

„ **Jas., Bucknall** 1582, 300

„ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1541-3, 136

„ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1547, 203

„ **Margt., Marsh Chapel**

1552-6, 203

„ **Margt., Collowe** 1563, 49

„ **Ph., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 107

„ **Raffe, Lincoln** 1563, 132

„ **Rd., Legsby** 1571 i, 139

„ **Rob., Legsby** 1570, 52

„ **Rog., Swallow** 1594 i, 10

„ **Sim., Legsby** 1576, 77

„ **Tho., Legsby** 1547-9, 103

„ **Tho.** 1580 i, 213

„ **Wm., Legsby** 1557-84, 4

„ **Wm., Tetney** 1573 i, 243 ; ii, 157

**Skeme, Rd., Ailsby** 1538-40, 349

**Skendleby, Skynderby, Alx.,**

**Osbourneby** 1535-7, 184

„ **Jo., Minting** 1594 ii, 3

„ **Tho., Hougham** 1541-3, 201

„ **Wm., Woodhall** 1594 ii, 1

**Skennell, Hy., Frieston** 1572 ii, 15

\* **Skepper, Rd., E. Kirkby** 1552-6, 157

\* **Skerne, Eliz., gentlewo., Bonby**

1591 i, 117

\* „ **Ja., Bonby** 1591 i, 254

\* „ **Rob., clerk, Witham** 1561, 243

**Skettle, see Skittell.**

**Skeyle, Jo., E. Rasen** 1535-7, 74

**Skiffinge, Jo., Thoresby** 1590, 143

**Skigh, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1590, 73

**Skigs, Sim., Pinchbeck** 1595 i, 107

**Skill, Jas., Kelstern** 1590, 236

„ **Jo., Haugham** 1579, 170

„ **Wm., Tathwell** 1580 i, 35

**Skillington, Rob., Sleaford**

1558 iv, 280

**Skilliter, Jo., Sandby** 1577 ii, 304

**Skime, Skinne, Skinner, see Skyme,**

**Skyne, Skynner.**

**Skipwith, An., Hanney** 1600, 67

<b>Skipwith, Edw., Burgh</b>	1590, 237	<b>Skynner, Jo., Helpringham</b>	1591 i, 473
* " <b>Elinor, wid., Walmsgate</b>	1599, 290	" <b>Jo., Kirton</b>	1593, 73
" <b>Hy., Gayton</b>	1591 ii, 240	" <b>Rd., Northorpe</b>	1580 ii, 300
* " <b>Ja., wid., Washingburgh</b>	1587, 358	" <b>Rd., Boston</b>	1583 ii, 8
* " <b>Margt., Cottam</b>	1594 ii, 56	" <b>Rd., Bardney</b>	1597, 12
" <b>Paul, Somercotes</b>	1592, 227	" <b>Rob., Sutton</b>	1538-40, 255
" <b>Ph., Hannah</b>	1567, 227	" <b>Rob., Quadring</b>	1595 i, 28
" <b>Ph., Theddlethorp</b>	1589, 184	" <b>Tho., Glentworth</b>	1557 ii, 122
" <b>Ph., Sloughby</b>	1597-8, 345	" <b>Tho., Mablethorpe</b>	1563-6 & 9, 53
" <b>Rd., Gayton</b>	1584, 12	" <b>Tho., Kirkby</b>	1590, 172
" <b>Rd., Saltfleetby</b>	1595 i, 7	" <b>Wm., Frampton</b>	1594 i, 6
" <b>Tho., Hogsthorpe</b>	1551-2, 251	<b>Slacke, Jo., Cumberworth</b>	1591 i, 264
* " <b>Tho., esq., Utterby</b>	1594 ii, 80	" <b>Rob., Cumberworth</b>	1580 i, 1
* " <b>Wm., knt., S. Ormsby</b>	1587, 25	<b>Slade, Tho., Darrye</b>	1571 i, 25
" <b>Wm., Gayton</b>	1600, 175	<b>Sladon, Rd., Sibsey</b>	1587, 419
<b>Skirbecke, Jo., Bennington</b>	1565, 1	<b>Slater, Beat., Pinchbeck</b>	1557 iv, 161
" <b>Rd., Benington</b>	1572 ii, 108	" <b>Edm., Wintringham</b>	1585 ii, 114
<b>Skirme, see Skryme.</b>		" <b>Faith, Claxby</b>	1574 ii, 139
<b>Skittell, Awney, Grimoldby</b>	1541, 266	" <b>Hugh, Burgh-in-the-Marsh</b>	1541-3, 192
" <b>Ca., Theddlethorp</b>	1580 ii, 291	" <b>Jo., Skegness</b>	1532-4, 216
" <b>Jo., Irby</b>	1564, 84	" <b>Jo., Straglethorpe</b>	1538-40, 364
" <b>Rob., Theddlethorp</b>	1541-3, 296	" <b>Jo., Sausthorpe</b>	1541, 117
" <b>Rob., Tathwell</b>	1558 iii, 14	" <b>Jo., Bennington</b>	1543-5, 308
" <b>Rob., Theddlethorp</b>	1569 i, 160	" <b>Jo., Pinchbeck</b>	1558 ii, 58
" <b>Wm., Theddlethorp</b>	1572 ii, 102	" <b>Jo., Claxby</b>	1558 iv, 255
" <b>Wm., Theddlethorp</b>	1577 ii, 160	" <b>Jo., Pinchbeck</b>	1568, 91
<i>See also Stettell.</i>		" <b>Jo., Pinchbeck</b>	1573 i, 141
<b>Skoler, see Scholer.</b>		" <b>Jo., Sutterton</b>	1577 i, 112
<b>Skote, Skoytt, see Scott.</b>		" <b>Jo., Pinchbeck</b>	1580 ii, 178
<b>Skrenard, Wm., Barrow</b>	1563 6 & 9, 125	" <b>Jo., Moulton</b>	1597, 274
<b>Skrevine, Jo., Thornton</b>	1549-50, 212	" <b>Rd., Sutton</b>	1575 i, 139
<b>Skrilysby, Jenet, Waltham</b>	1541, 219	" <b>Rd., Beckingham</b>	1575 ii, 129
<b>Skryme, Skirme, Jo., Wrangle</b>	1535-7, 108	" <b>Rob., Luddington</b>	1549-50, 56
" <b>Jo., Wrangle</b>	1543-5, 353	" <b>Rob., Claypole</b>	1551-3, 80
" <b>Jo., Leake</b>	1590, 13	" <b>Rog., Pinchbeck</b>	1591 i, 181
<b>Skrye, Edm., Stallingbro'</b>	1557-72, 129	" <b>Tho., Barringham</b>	1557 ii, 38
<b>Skyme, Edm., Waltham</b>	1541, 286	" <b>Tho., Evedon</b>	1562, 214
<b>Skymar, Rog., Gainsboro'</b>	1591 ii, 15	" <b>Wm., Skegness</b>	1532-4, 173
" <b>Wm., Grantham</b>	1535-7, 171	" <b>Wm., Binbrook</b>	1543-56, 10
<b>Skynderby, see Skendleby.</b>		" <b>Wm., Beckingham</b>	1552-6, 233
<b>Skynne, Jo., Willingham</b>	1591 i, 411	" <b>Wm., Burringham</b>	1580 ii, 276
" <b>Margt., Donington</b>	1575 i, 61; ii, 202	" <b>Wm., Brumby</b>	1591 ii, 121
" <b>Wm., Benniworth</b>	1569 i, 103	<b>Slayn, Rd.</b>	1541, 62
<b>Skynner, Al., Aswarby</b>	1591 ii, 322	<b>Sle, see Siye.</b>	
" <b>Chris., Gainsburgh</b>	1580 ii, 38	<b>Sleford or Sleforthe, Jo., Grantham</b>	Var., 57
" <b>Clem., Sutton</b>	1580 i, 200	" <b>Jo., Dorrington</b>	1563
" <b>Geo., Faldingworth</b>	1585 i, 226	" <b>Jo., S. Somercotes</b>	1584, 334
" <b>Hy., Kirkby Dennis</b>	1565, 15	" <b>Jo., Bichfield</b>	1588 ii, 120
" <b>Hy., Lit. Hale</b>	1578, 122	" <b>Mich., Lit. Bytham</b>	1558 iii, 48
" <b>Hy., Kirkby</b>	1586, 71	" <b>Tho., Leak</b>	1557 iv, 182
" <b>Jo., Lincoln</b>	1543-5, 343	" <b>Wm., Pinchbeck</b>	1551-3, 130
" <b>Jo., Cockerington</b>	1553-5 & 6, 5	" <b>Wm., Lissington</b>	1557-72, 192
" <b>Jo., Bromthorp</b>	1557 iii, 186	" <b>Wm., Holton Beckering</b>	1561, 214
" <b>Jo., Boston</b>	1573 i, 198	<b>Sleght, Hugh, Haney</b>	1589, 85
" <b>Jo., Silkwilloughby</b>	1581, 43	" <b>Ka., Wrangle</b>	1587, 35
		" <b>Rob., Wrangle</b>	1585 i, 65
		" <b>Sim., Ingoldmells</b>	1557 iii, 33

**Sleght, Tho., Frieston** 1595 ii, 58  
 „ Wm., Skegness 1538-40, 157  
 „ Wm., S. Reston 1587, 185

*See also Slye.*

**Sley, see Slye.**

**Slidall, Wm., Potterhanworth**

1543-5, 199

**Slingar, Margt., Sutton**

1591 i, 176

**Slinge, Jo., Croyland** 1545-6 i, 19

**Slinsbie, Rob., Theddlethorp**

1557 iii, 113

**Slow, Edw., Stodham**

1597-8, 192

„ Rd., Leverton 1580 ii, 244

**Slower, Rob., Long Bennington** 1561, 81

**Slye, Ca., Steeping** 1592, 165

„ Sle, Edm., Moorby 1563-6 & 9, 78

„ Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 125

„ Jo., Sibsey 1520-31, 7

„ Rph., Grantham 1547-9, 198

„ Rob., Boston 1581, 43

„ Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208

„ Wm., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 39

**Smakergill, Wm., Stanigott** 1570, 11

**Small, Em., Fosdike** 1585 i, 148

„ Geo., Wickenby 1584, 331

„ Hel., Brant Broughton

1588 i, 248

„ Jo., Swaton 1558 ii, 26

„ Rob., Swaton 1570, 180

„ Tho., Swaton 1563-6 & 9, 134

**Smalley, Tho., Welton** 1565, 56

*See also Smaly.*

**Smallwood, Tho., Willington**

1574 i, 58

„ Tho., Bourn 1575 i, 134

**Smalney, Jo., Saucethorp** 1585 i, 3

„ Mart., Scremby 1592, 388

„ Rd., Winthorp 1591 i, 295

**Smalway, Rob., Candlesby** 1557 iii, 33

**Smaly, Tho., Ashby** 1520-31, 58

*See also Smalley.*

**Smarte, Joan, Algarkirk** 1585 i, 184

„ St., Ilmer 1588 i, 32

„ Tho., Farforth 1565, 128

**Smeaton, see Smeton.**

**Smelt, Tho., Goxhill** 1595 i, 66

**Smerke, Smyrke, Chris., Frampton**

1543-56, 121

„ Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174

**Smeth, Smethe, see Smith.**

**Smethen, Pet., Boston** 1561, 35

**Smethergill, Austin, Bourn** 1557 iii, 99

„ Hy., Bourn 1598, 224

**Smeton, Smyton, Al., Woodall**

1564, 172

„ Smeaton, Ja., Stickney 1589, 163

„ Jo., Tumby 1557-72, 168

„ Jo., Holton 1582, 257

„ Smyton, Rd., Scremby

1575 i, 258, 301 ; ii, 40

**Smeton, Tho., Gayton** 1572 ii, 245

„ Smeaton, Tho., Mablethorp

1579, 11

**Smith, Ad., Claypole** 1557 iv, 124

„ Ad., Barkwith 1583 ii, 165

„ Adrian, Miningsby 1577 ii, 343

„ Ag., Long Benington

1545-6 &c. ii, 188

„ Ag., Scotter 1554-6, 228

„ Ag., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 205

„ Ag., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 287

„ Ag., Garthorpe 1573 i, 105

„ Ag., Wildon 1588 i, 49

„ Ag., Chalfont 1588 i, 169

„ Alx., Newton 1583 ii, 187

„ Alx., Aswarby 1588 ii, 189

„ Al., Halton 1541, 234

„ Al., Ashby 1541-3, 333

„ Al., Randby 1541-3, 413

„ Al., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 71

„ Al., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 281

„ Al., Skellingthorpe 1547, 15

„ Al., Kirkby Green 1556-7, 47

„ Al., Kirkby 1557 i, 157

„ Al., Boston 1558 iv, 165

„ Al., Linwood 1566 &c., 100

„ Al., Stainton 1570, 164

„ Al., Deeping 1591 i, 280

„ Al., Skendleby 1600, 108

„ Smeth, An., Harmston

1566 &c., 154

„ An., Gayton 1594 ii, 29

„ An., Dunsby 1596, 40

„ Ant., Brockelsby 1578, 152

„ Bart., Toft 1592, 178

„ Bart., Welton 1592, 340

„ Beat., Witherne 1596, 85

„ Beat., Maberthorpe 1599, 160

„ Brid., Stallingburgh 1590, 395

„ Ca., Sotby 1566 &c., 232

„ als. **Sawer, Chas., Thurlby**

1520-31, 1

„ Chris., Spalding 1551-3, 124

„ Chris., Wrawby 1558 iv, 96

„ Chris., Ashby 1573 i, 262

„ Chris., Fenby 1573 ii, 144

„ Chris., Taploe 1577 ii, 126

„ Chris., Whaplode 1589, 126

„ Chris., Humberston 1590, 338

„ Chris., Boston 1591 ii, 73

„ Clem., Gosberkirk 1561, 176

„ Cuth., Cockerington 1591 i, 298

„ Dor., Bigby 1579, 225

„ Dor., Laceby 1591 i, 132

„ Edm., Pointon 1582, 207

„ Edw., Claythorpe 1520-31, 379

„ Edw. 1543-56, 38

„ Edw., Lincoln 1558 i, 205

„ Edw., Woodhall 1584, 95

„ Edw., Harmston 1588 ii, 259



Smith, Edw., Candlesby	1597, 284	Smith, Jo., Legborn	1534 &c., 44
" Edw., Quarrington	1598, 73	" Jo., Claypole	1535-7, 228
" Edw., Harmston	1598, 176	" Jo., Thornton	1541, 79
" Eliz., Dunsby	1588 ii, 176	" Jo., Saleby	1541, 310
" Eliz., Heckington	1591 i, 150	" Jo., Beckby	1541, 320
" Eliz., Mumby	1598, 197	" Jo., Surfleet	1541, 366
" Ellis, S. Sommercoates	1541, 261	" Jo., Brothertoft	1541-3, 102
" Ematt, Brant Broughton		" Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 358
	1563, 173	" Jo., Alesby	1541-3, 388
" Fra., Worlaby	1564, 140	" Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 399
" Fra., Algarkirk	1586, 174	" Jo., Metheringham	1545-6 i, 19
" Fra., Gayton	1591 ii, 237	" Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1545-6 i, 21
" Geo., Long Benington	1543-5, 215	" Jo., Bennington	
" Geo.	1561, 130		1545-6 &c. ii, 115
" Geo., Forthington	1563, 32	" Jo., Hemingby	1545-6 &c. ii, 321
" Geo., Coningsby	1573 i, 309	" Jo., Woolsthorpe	1547, 83
" Geo., Dunston	1583 i, 36	" Jo., Ranby	1551-2, 44
" Geo., Beesby	1590, 111	" Jo., Waddingworth	1551-3, 153
" Geo., Garthorp	1595 i, 201	" Jo., Gainsbro'	1552-6, 260
" Geo., Willoughby	1596, 37, 256	" Jo., Billinghay	1557 i, 263
" Gervis, Stallingboro'	1562, 32	" Jo., Gedney	1557 i, 293
" Hardy, Donington	1551-2, 86	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 396
" Hel., Goxhill	1588 ii, 160	" Jo., Knaith	1557 i, 403
" Hy., Grimsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 7	" Jo., Scothern	1557 ii, 103
" Hy., Newton	1545-6 &c. ii, 133	" Jo., Claythorp	1557 iii, 74
" Hy., Goxhill	1581, 132	" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iii, 97
" Hy., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 117	" Jo., Brant Broughton	
" Hy., Pinchbeck	1590, 94		1557 iv, 309
" Hy., Barnetby	1594 ii, 55	" Jo., Digby	1558 ii, 33
" Hugh, Nettleton	1588 i, 226	" Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 38
" Hugh, Bassingham	1594 i, 113	" Jo., Carby	1564, 72
" Isab., Hemingby	1558 ii, 209	" Jo., Wragby	1564, 172
" Isab., Conisholme	1562, 197	" Jo., Moorby	1565, 57
" Isab., Whapload	1563	" Jo., Sutton in Marsh	1565, 88
" Isab., Humberstone	1571 ii, 58	" Jo., Hemingby	1567, 295
" Isab., Honington	1575 i, 31	" als. Robinson, Jo., Welton	
" Isab., Goxhill	1576, 14		1568, 54
" Isab., Sibsey	1580 i, 74	" Jo., Fotherby	1568, 209
" Isab., Algarkirk	1582, 43	" Jo., Swallow	1569 i, 113
" Isab., Cadney	1600, 56	" Jo., Denton	1569 i, 211
" Jas. Cowbit	1543-56, 50	" Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1571 i, 136
" Jas. N. Thoresby	1564, 25	" Jo., Garthorp	1571 i, 184
" Jas., Lt. Steeping	1569 i, 78	" Jo., Quadring	1571 ii, 62
" Jas., Grainthorp	1590, 37	" Jo., Dunsby	1572 i, 162 ; ii, 32
" Jas., N. Kyme	1594 ii, 140	" Jo., Grimoldby	1573 i, 124
" Ja., Holbeach	1592, 22	" Jo., Appleby	1573 i, 305
" Jef., Marston	1520-31, 266	" Jo., Deeping	1573 i, 131 ; ii, 8
" Jef., Burton Pedw.	1589, 77	" Jo., Careby	
" Jenet, Surfleet	1541-3, 95		1573 i, 323, 351 ; ii, 2
" Jenet, Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 27	" Jo., Healing	1576, 12
" Jenet, Sibsey	1573 i, 197	" Jo., Donington	1576, 103
" Jenet, Hogsthorp	1590, 227	" Jo., Briggsley	1576, 191
" Joan, Spalding	1545-6 &c. ii, 140	" Jo., Aylesby	1577 ii, 295
" Joan	1570, 25	" Jo., Mych Lynford	1577 ii, 302
" Joan, Dunsby	1580 i, 92	" Jo., Belton	1579, 200
" Joan, Wigtoft	1587, 259	" Jo., Ulceby	1579, 211
" Jo., Tupholme	1506 &c., 68	" Jo., Hemingby	1579, 219
" Jo., Grimsby	1520-31, 354	" Jo., Barrow	1581, 223
" Jo., Surfleet	1532-4, 193	" Jo., Spalding	1582, 187
" Jo., Randby	1534 &c., 32	" Jo., Sibsey	1582, 312

Smith, Jo., Tumbly	1583 ii, 221
" Jo., Carlton	1584, 113
" Jo., Ashby	1585 i, 128
" Jo., Belchford	1585 i, 192
" <i>als.</i> Culverd, Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
" Jo., Hagworthingham	1586, 33
" Jo., Digby	1586, 63
" Jo., Boston	1587, 217
" Jo., Gosberton	1587, 264
" Jo., Farlesthorp	1588 i, 1
" Jo., Northorp	1588 ii, 193
" Jo., Sibsey	1589, 211
" Jo., Legbourn	1591 i, 362
" Jo., Orby	1591 ii, 53
" Jo., Stanground	1591 ii, 325
" Jo., Long Benington	1592, 121
" Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 198
" Jo., Greetham	1592, 395
" Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 441
" Jo., Grimoldby	1592, 475
" Jo., Thurlby	1592, 558
" Jo., Skendleby	1593, 49
" Jo., Legbourn	1594 i, 18
" Jo., Dunsby	1595 i, 31
" Jo., Swallow	1595 i, 71
" Jo., Bicker	1595 i, 103
" Jo., Walcot	1595 i, 161
" Jo., Cricheley	1597-8, 232
" Jo., Ulceby	1599, 146
" <i>als.</i> Clerke, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
" Lawr., Ulceby	1541, 295
" Lawr., Woolsthorpe	1571 i, 60
" Lawr., Braceboro	1582, 363
" Lawr., Laceby	1599, 66
" Leon., Baston	1570, 204
" Margt., Gayton	1520-31, 271
" <i>als.</i> Clerke, Margt., Tetney	1532-4, 156
" Margt., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59
" Margt., Burgh	1545-6 & c. ii, 413
" Margt., Bourn	1547, 178
" Margt., Killingholme	1578, 211
" Margt., Kirkby Underwood	1581, 223
" Margt., Watham	1585 ii, 193
" Margt., Spalding	1588 ii, 67
" Margt., Westburgh	1592, 140
" Margerie, Grimoldby	1571 ii, 99
" Marmaduke, Deeping	1597, 99
" Matt., Theddlethorp	1571 ii, 76
" Mich., Ulceby	1520-31, 270
" Mich., Scremby	1586, 159
" Nich., Thurganby	1520-31, 287
" Nich., Holiwell	1543-56, 70
" Nich., Gedney	1553-5 & 6, 165
" Nich., Mid. Rasen	1561, 73
" Nich., Ranby	1571 ii, 58
" OL., Milton Earnest	1580 ii, 288

Smith, Pet., Barnetby	1579, 41
" Pet., Whaplode	1587, 390
" Ph., Gayton	1567, 255
" Ph., Swaby	1572 ii, 229
" Ph., Brothertoft	1590, 244
" Rph., Grimsby	1541-3, 394
" Rph., Brant Broughton	1558 iv, 247
" Rph., N. Crowley	1597-8, 111
" Randall, Tothill	1558 iii, 16
" Randell, Tothill	1561, 39
" Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 209
" Rd., Long Benington	1535-7, 70
" Rd., Elsham	1538-40, 247
" Rd., Keesby	1538-40, 258
" Rd., Stamford	1538-40, 287
" Rd., Stainton	1541, 8
" Rd., Hemingby	1541, 78
" Rd., N. Willingham	1541, 279
" Rd., Sibsey	1541-3, 263
" Rd., Wadingworth	1541-3, 347
" Rd., Lincoln	1543-56, 89
" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1543-56, 157
" Rd.	1543-56, 169
" Rd., Kirkby Green	1543-56, 232
" Rd., Boston	1549-50, 41
" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1549-50, 187
" Rd., Legbourn	1551-3, 63
" Rd., Spalding	1553-5 & 6, 107
" Rd., Hough	1556-7, 82
" Rd., Hough	1557 i, 111
" Rd., Langtoft	1557 i, 190
" Rd., Luton (Beds)	1557-72, 216
" Rd., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 76
" Rd., Foston	1563-6 & 9, 152
" <i>als.</i> Belson, Rd., Fanby	1563-6 & 9, 167
" Rd., Ashby	1563-6 & 9, 285
" Rd., Stickney	1567, 290
" Rd., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 45
" Rd., Donington	1572 ii, 221
" Rd., Swallow	1573 i, 283; ii, 51
" Rd., Minting	1573 i, 296; ii, 172
" Rd., Killingholme	1574 i, 418
" Rd., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 427
" Rd., Witton	1581, 155
" Rd., Wainfleet	1582, 282
" Rd., Wiberton	1582, 307
" Rd., Pinchbeck	1584, 236
" Rd., Grebby	1585 i, 74
" Rd., Roughton	1586, 106
" Rd., Ulceby	1586, 200
" Rd., Ulceby	1588 i, 158
" Rd., Sibsey	1588 ii, 55
" Rd., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 95
" Rd., Haunby	1588 ii, 158
" Rd., Thorp Tilney	1589, 10
" Rd., Dunsby	1592, 174
" Rd., Miningsby	1592, 284

Smith, Rd., Sibsey	1593, 63
" Rd., Digby	1593, 296
" Rd., Swineshead	1597-8, 169
" Rd., Sutton	1598, 100
" Rd., Cadney	1599, 8
" Rob., N. Somercotes	Var., 43
" Rob., Brauncewell	1520-31, 60
" Rob., Ewerby	1538-40, 11
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1538-40, 13
" Rob., Anderby	1538-40, 40
" Rob., Thorpe	1538-40, 225
" Rob., Belchford	1538-40, 257
" Rob., W. Rasen	1538-40, 277
" Rob., Grimoldby	1538-40, 329
" Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 410
" Rob., Gayton in the Msh.	1545-6 i, 218
" Rob., Barrow	1547, 16
" Rob., Croxsbys	1547, 56
" Rob., Lincoln	1547-9, 96
" Rob., Gt. Limber	1547-9, 192
" Rob., Gonerby	1551-2, 17
" Rob., Leverton	1552-6, 215
" Rob., Carlby	1553-5 & 6, 12
" Rob., Middleton	1557 i, 68
" Rob., Bletso	1557 i, 73
" Rob., Whaplode Drove	1557 iii, 185
" Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 148, 199
" Rob., Wootton	1557-72, 121
" Rob., Awthorp	1558 i, 101
" Rob., Biscathorp	1558 i, 142
" Rob., E. Loughton	1558 i, 149
" Rob., Sutton	1563, 69
" Rob., Brant Broughton	1563, 173
" Rob., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 229
" Rob., Thorpe	1563-6 & 9, 258
" Rob., Swallow	1564, 154
" Rob., Donington	1565, 104
" Rob., Witham	1567, 42
" Rob., Huttoft	1568, 16
" Rob., Cadney	1568, 230
" Rob., Billingham	1569 i, 205
" Rob., Coningsby	1572 i, 204; ii, 171
" Rob., Dorrington	1574 i, 119; ii, 59
" Rob., Gate Burton	1577 ii, 365
" Rob., Rasen	1580 i, 139
" Rob., Pointon	1580 ii, 244
" Rob., Ulceby	1581, 38
" Rob., Harrington	1583 i, 137
" Rob., Brothertoft	1584, 335
" Rob., Barnetby	1585 i, 36
" Rob., Bourn	1588 ii, 106
" Rob., Carlton Scroop	1589, 207
" Rob., Revesby	1589, 241
" Rob., Croft	1591 i, 25
" Rob., Ulceby	1591 i, 59
" Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 113
" Rob., Goxhill	1591 i, 175
" Rob., Deeping	1593, 129

Smith, Rob., Gunerby	1595 i, 105
" Rob., Fulletby	1595 i, 207
" Rob., Burton	1597, 156
" Rog., Kirkby Underwood	1538-40, 290
" Rog., Hough	1541-3, 93
" Rog., Harmston	1547, 14, 70
" Rog., Thurlby	1557 iii, 36
" Rog., Boothby	1558 i, 76
" Rog., Messingham	1580 ii, 195
" Rol.	1558 iv, 31
" Row., E. Rasen	1557-72, 126, 132
" Row., Garnthorpe	1599, 149
" Sibil, Langton	1562, 237
" Sim., Quadring	1538-40, 94
" Sim., Brattleby	1591 ii, 307
" St., Mkt. Deeping	1582, 185
" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1520-31, 310
" Tho., Wigtoft	1532-4, 164
" Tho., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59
" Tho., Rothwell	1535-7, 191
" Tho., Stallingboro'	1535-7, 262
" Tho., Lincoln	1538-40, 69
" Tho., Lusby	1538-40, 337
" Tho., Welbourn	1541, 187
" Tho., Halton	1541, 229
" Tho., Huttoft	1541, 257
" Tho., Stainfield	1541-3, 295
" Tho., Calcethorpe	1543-5, 33
" Tho., Wragby	1543-5, 78
" Tho., Gt. Limber	1545-6 i, 292
" Tho., Spalding	1545-6 i, 304
" Tho., Goxhill	1545-6 & c. ii, 40
" Tho., Willoughby	1545-6 & c. ii, 230
" Tho., Cowbit	1547-9, 338
" Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
" Tho., Thorpe	1551-2, 182
" Tho., Benington	1553-5 & 6, 46
" Tho., Hagworthingham	1553-5 & 6, 56
" Tho., Barnoldby	1553-5 & 6, 93
" Tho., Grainthorpe	1554-6, 82
" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1554-6, 172
" Tho., Thorpe	1554-6, 277
" Tho., Dunsby	1556-7, 55
" Tho., Dunsby	1557 i, 154
" Tho., Roxby	1557 ii, 6
" Tho., Mumby	1557 iv, 96
" Tho., Benington	1557 iv, 116
" Tho., Edenham	1558 i, 31
" Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 20
" Tho., Lissington	1558 ii, 104
" Tho., Holbeach	1561, 84
" Tho., Sibsey	1561, 236
" Smethe, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 158
" Tho., Boston	1562, 278

<b>Smith, Tho., Billingham</b>	1563, 175
" <b>Tho., Kealby</b>	1564, 170
" <b>Tho., Boston</b>	1565, 204
" <b>Tho., Ashby</b>	1568, 129
" <b>Tho., Grimbleby</b>	1571 i, 150
" <b>Tho., Horsington</b>	1571 i, 169
" <b>Tho., Honington</b>	1572 i, 196 ; ii, 197
" <b>Tho., N. Somercotes</b>	1574 i, 315
" <b>Tho., S. Witham</b>	1574 ii, 87
" <b>Tho., Cayso</b>	1577 ii, 233
" <b>Tho., Hundleby</b>	1579, 197
" <b>Tho., Stubton</b>	1579, 254
" <b>Tho., Sibsey</b>	1580 i, 170
" <b>Tho., Spalding</b>	1580 ii, 168
" <b>Tho., Wragby</b>	1585 i, 91
" <b>Tho., Ashby</b>	1585 i, 275
" <b>Tho., Leicester</b>	1585 ii, 78
" <b>Tho., Allington</b>	1587, 255
" <b>Tho., Horsington</b>	1587, 421
" <b>Tho., Wolston</b>	1588 i, 38
" <b>Tho., Northorp</b>	1588 ii, 29
" <b>Tho., Hagworthingham</b>	1588 ii, 70
" <b>Tho., Pinchbeck</b>	1588 ii, 138
" <b>Tho., Spalding</b>	1588 ii, 251
" <b>Tho., Fosdyke</b>	1590, 391
" <b>Tho., Withern</b>	1591 i, 8
" <b>Tho., Londonthorpe</b>	1591 i, 93
" <b>Tho., Lit. Coates</b>	1591 i, 206
" <b>Tho., Quadring</b>	1592, 26
" <b>Tho., Holbeach</b>	1592, 58
" <b>Tho., Hemingby</b>	1592, 235
" <b>Tho., Elston</b>	1592, 427
" <b>Tho., Fulbeck</b>	1593, 296
" <b>Tho., Roxby</b>	1594 ii, 123
" <b>Tho., Saltfleetby</b>	1595 i, 30
" <b>Tho., Asterby</b>	1596, 61
" <b>Tho., Fosdyke</b>	1597, 44
" <b>Tho., Welton</b>	1597, 322
" <b>Tho., Welton</b>	1597-8, 89
" <b>Tho., Dunston</b>	1598, 86
" <b>Tho., Ashby</b>	1598, 185
" <b>Tho., Humberston</b>	1599, 49
" <b>Wal., N. Thoresby</b>	1552-6, 39
" <b>Wal., Deeping</b>	1583 i, 5
" <b>Wal., Goxhill</b>	1600, 253
" <b>a/s. Sawyer, Wm., Thurlby</b>	1506 &c., 15 ; 1520-31, 1
" <b>Wm., Ulceby</b>	Var., 44
" <b>Wm., Riby</b>	1520-31, 165
" <b>Wm., Boston</b>	1520-31, 193
" <b>Wm., Honington</b>	1520-31, 253
" <b>Wm., Doddington</b>	1520-31, 292
" <b>Wm., Humberston</b>	1520-31, 318
" <b>Wm., Stanton</b>	1532-4, 174
" <b>Wm.</b>	1532-4, 222
" <b>Wm., Ulceby</b>	1534 &c., 40
" <b>Wm., Humberston</b>	1535-7, 166
" <b>Wm., Scrembly</b>	1538-40, 168

<b>Smith, Wm.</b>	1541, 54
" <b>Wm., Lit. Hale</b>	1543-5, 240
" <b>Wm., Wigtoft</b>	1543-56, 113
" <b>Wm., Baumber</b>	1543-56, 147
" <b>Wm., Wadingworth</b>	1545-6 i, 58
" <b>Wm., Stickford</b>	1545-6 i, 64
" <b>Wm.</b>	1547-9, 53
" <b>Wm., Boston</b>	1549-50, 42
" <b>Wm., Branston</b>	1549-50, 59
" <b>Wm., Waythe</b>	1549-50, 81
" <b>Wm., Crowland</b>	1552-6, 17
" <b>Wm., Messingham</b>	1557 ii, 14
" <b>Wm., Ashby</b>	1557 iii, 187
" <b>Wm., Lincoln</b>	1557 iv, 129
" <b>Wm., Carlton Scroop</b>	1558 i, 24
" <b>Wm., Ashby Puerorum</b>	1558 i, 59
" <b>Wm., Lincoln</b>	1558 i, 140
" <b>Wm., Toft</b>	1558 ii, 9
" <b>Wm., Bourne</b>	1558 iv, 110
" <b>Wm., Foston</b>	1561, 219
" <b>Wm., Gunthorpe</b>	1562, 219
" <b>Wm., Burton Pedw.</b>	1563, 73
" <b>Wm., Brant Broughton</b>	1563, 133
" <b>Wm., Sibsey</b>	1564, 28
" <b>Wm., Braceboro'</b>	1566 &c., 221
" <b>Wm., Witham</b>	1569 i, 23
" <b>Wm., Reston</b>	1571 ii, 89
" <b>Wm., Humberston</b>	1572 ii, 130
" <b>Wm., Donington</b>	1572 ii, 275
" <b>Wm., Gedney</b>	1574 i, 209
" <b>Wm., Swineshead</b>	1574 i, 396
" <b>Wm., Lutton</b>	1575 i, 110
" <b>Wm., Braceburgh</b>	1575 i, 117
" <b>Wm., Braceboro'</b>	1575 ii, 137
" <b>Wm., Gt. Hale</b>	1577 i, 38
" <b>Wm., Pickworth</b>	1577 i, 97
" <b>Wm., Algarkirk</b>	1578, 145
" <b>Wm., Surfleet</b>	1578, 145
" <b>Wm., Coningsholme</b>	1578, 220
" <b>Wm.</b>	1580 i, 122
" <b>Wm., Kirkby Underwood</b>	1580 ii, 202
" <b>Wm., Goxhill</b>	1581, 28
" <b>Wm., Boston</b>	1583 i, 17
" <b>Wm., Stainford</b>	1584, 64
" <b>Wm., Waltham</b>	1584, 165
" <b>Wm., Gayton</b>	1584, 176
" <b>Wm., Belton</b>	1585 i, 179
" <b>Wm., Swinhop</b>	1585 ii, 115
" <b>Wm., Garnthorp</b>	1587, 350
" <b>Wm., Waddington</b>	1588 i, 74
" <b>Wm., Fulstow</b>	1588 i, 101
" <b>Wm., Steple Gidding</b>	1588 i, 131
" <b>Wm., Garnthorp</b>	1589, 190
" <b>Wm., W. Keal</b>	1590, 198
" <b>Wm., Owersby</b>	1590, 402
" <b>Wm., Mumby</b>	1591 i, 65
" <b>Wm., Laceby</b>	1591 ii, 300
" <b>Wm., Saltfleetby</b>	1592, 497
" <b>Wm., Skirbeck</b>	1592, 510

- Smith, Wm., Hough** 1594 i, 5  
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1595 i, 192  
 „ Wm., Calcethorpe 1597-8, 34  
 „ Wm., Riby 1597-8, 48  
 „ Wm., Barkwith 1597-8, 66  
 „ Wm., Tetney 1597, 108  
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1597, 164  
 „ Wm., Bamburgh 1597-8, 185  
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1600, 27  
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1600, 105  
**Smitham, Rd., Fishtoft** 1595 ii, 21  
**Smitheson, Chris., Fishtoft** 1577 ii, 32  
**Smithirst, Jef., Mkt. Deeping** 1553-5 & 6, 149  
**Smithsman, Tho., Billinghay** 1576, 34  
**Smithson, Wm., Bardney** 1586, 12  
**Smitson, Wm., Killingholme** 1579, 87  
**Smydall, Hy., Scopwick** 1571 i, 80  
**Smyrthwright, Giles, Edlington** 1532-4, 99  
**Smyton, Smytton, see Smeton.**  
**Snaby, Wm., Msh. Chapel** 1532-4, 307  
**Snainton, Anna, Fulbeck** 1567, 48  
 „ Snanton, Jo., Fulbeck 1545-6 i, 95  
 „ Snaynton, Wm., Skinnard 1554-6, 266  
**Snaith, see Snathe.**  
**Snape, see Sneape.**  
**Snapes, Jas., Riby** 1593, 111  
 „ Jo., Riby 1567, 159  
**Snathe, Allan, Huttoft** 1551-2, 22  
 „ Sneth, Hy., Panton 1588 i, 156  
 „ Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1553-5 & 6, 181  
 „ Snethe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1566 &c., 83  
 „ Snayth, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 194  
 „ Snaith, Jo., Huttoft 1579, 215  
 „ Rob., Orby 1535-7, 28  
 „ Snaith, Tho., Hougham 1553-5 & 6, 25  
 „ Snethe, Wm., Deeping 1557-72, 109  
 „ Sneath, Wm., Deeping 1584, 203  
**Snawdon, Ag., Revesby** 1558 i, 4  
 „ Ag., Keale 1591 i, 318  
 „ Ar., Tetney 1541-3, 164  
 „ Margt., W. Keal 1589, 157  
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1558 iv, 105  
 „ Rob., Kirton 1583 ii, 72  
 „ Snowden, Tho., Sutton 1567, 26  
 „ Snowdon, Tho., Rothwell 1587, 167  
 „ Wm., Horsington 1541, 109  
**Snaynton, see Snainton.**  
**Snaythe, see Snathe.**  
**Sneape, Edw., Broughton** 1591-1, 350  
**Sneath, see Snathe.**  
**Snell, Al., Wigtoft** 1506 &c., 38  
 „ Hy., Skirbeck 1567, 201  
**Snell, Hy., Skirbeck** 1568, 108  
 „ Jo., Billinghay 1563, 175  
 „ Jo., Quadring 1565, 139  
 „ Jo., Bicker 1582, 72  
 „ Nich., Quadring 1569 i, 171  
 „ Rd., Quadring 1565, 90  
 „ Rd., Thorp 1586, 169  
 „ Rob., Quadring 1520-31, 12  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1554-6, 271  
 „ Sim., Quadring 1583 ii, 34  
 „ Tho., Thorpe-on-Hill 1566 &c., 219  
 „ Tho., Quadring 1584, 251  
 „ Tho., Thorp 1599, 217  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1558 ii, 47  
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1592, 258  
**Snethe, see Snathe.**  
**Snive, Rd., Owston** 1557-72, 135  
**Snowderson, Tho., Goxhill** 1558 ii, 64  
**Snowdon, see Snawdon.**  
**Snowe, Jo., Dunsby** 1567, 9  
**Snydall, Jenet, Dorrington** 1573 ii, 100  
 „ Jo., Donington 1573 i, 246  
 „ Rd., Kealby 1551-3, 174  
**Soall, see Saule, Sole.**  
**Sobbeth, Rob., Skitter Niell** 1596, 174  
**Sodoby, Guy, Halton-on-Humber** 1547, 11  
 „ Tho., Nettleton 1541, 336  
*See also Suddaby.*  
**Sole, Soole, Jo., Threckingham** 1553-5 & 6, 86  
 „ Soole, Jo., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 6  
 „ Margt., Pinchbeck 1589, 160  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 121  
 „ Soole, Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 85  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1590, 223  
*See also Saule.*  
**Soley, Laur., S. Rauceby** 1566 &c., 244  
 „ Sooley, Tho., Thorpe 1552-6, 120  
**Somerby, Jo., Greatham** 1545-6 i, 57  
 „ Rob., Colsterworth 1534 &c., 3  
 „ Sim., Denton 1577 ii, 67  
 „ Wm., Horbling 1535-7, 226  
**Somercotes, Hel., Osbournby** 1583 i, 23  
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 i, 129  
 „ Margt., Cottam 1554-6, 179  
 „ Rd., Osbournby 1561, 96  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 264  
 „ Wm., Osbournby 1553-5 & 6, 10  
**Somers, see Summers.**  
**Somersall, Jo., Grantham** 1577 i, 110  
**Somersby, Edw., Hammeringham** 1582, 49  
 „ Jo., Greatham 1592, 395  
 „ Tho., Greatham 1538-40, 274  
**Somerscales, Eliz., Alford** 1594 i, 60  
 „ Jas., Grainthorpe 1549-50, 165

**Somerscales, Jo., Briggsley** 1547, 186  
 „ **Jo., Grainthorp** 1582, 293  
 „ **Jo., Briggsley** 1588 i, 117  
 „ **Jo., Beasby** 1591 i, 269  
 „ **Rob., Briggsley** 1557 iii, 198  
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1585 i, 164  
 „ **Wm., Garnthorpe** 1535-7, 143  
 „ **Wm., Briggsley** 1570, 116  
**Somerton, Joan, Sutton** 1587, 41  
**Sonderson, see Saunderson.**  
**Sonner, Tho., Awnesby** 1535-7, 210  
**Sontance, Joan, Londonthorpe**  
 1541-3, 443  
**Soole, Sooley, see Sole, Soley.**  
**Soot, Tho., Bourn** 1534 &c., 98  
**Soper, Jo., Withern** 1538-40, 28  
 „ **Rob., Coxwoud** 1591 i, 20  
**Sopp, Jo., Kirkby** 1580 ii, 45  
**Soppes, Jo., Langtoft** 1572 i, 36  
**Sore, Ag., Waddington** 1520-31, 225  
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1538-40, 73  
**Soresby, Wm., Boston** 1558 iv, 265  
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1563-6 & 9, 95  
*See also Sewersbie.*  
**Sorocold, Rob., Glamford Briggs**  
 1584, 82  
**Sotby, Eliz., Fulstow** 1592, 531  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Grimsby** 1561, 8  
**Sothebie, Rd.** 1541, 76  
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 39  
**Sotherne, Tho., Bourn** 1577 i, 74  
**Soughtie, Jo., Lincoln** 1543-5, 6  
**Soulby, Eliz., Snelland** 1594 ii, 4  
**Soule, see Saule, Sole.**  
**South, Dor., Wold Newton** 1591 i, 252  
 „ **Grace, Grimsby** 1582, 54  
 „ **Hy., Fotherby** 1591 ii, 165  
 „ **Isab.** 1534 &c., 19  
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1532-4, 79  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1551-3, 114  
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1571 ii, 163  
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1579, 183  
 „ **Jo., Ormsby** 1584, 350  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1592, 621  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1597, 36  
 „ **Margt., Roughton** 1572 i, 29  
 „ **Nich., Marshchapel** 1583 ii, 30  
 „ **Rd., Firsby** 1532-4, 266  
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1580 ii, 281  
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1599, 305  
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Barth.**  
 1564, 161  
 „ **Sim., N. Ormsby** 1520-31, 297  
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1521 ii, 206  
 „ **Tho., Hatton** 1534 &c., 115  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1532-4, 222  
 „ **Wm., Brough** 1551-3, 188  
 „ **Wm., Sotby** 1581, 120  
 „ **Wm., Rasen** 1593, 267  
**Southgate, Rob., Aylton** 1574-1, 51

**Southwell, Al., Firsby** 1547, 257  
 „ **Jo., Baumber** 1574 i, 40 ; ii, 48  
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1581, 58  
 „ **Rph., Hacconby** 1579, 236  
 „ **Rd., Howton** 1557 i, 311  
 „ **Rob.** 1547, 252  
 „ **Tho., Bamburgh** 1590, 106  
 „ **Wm., Firsby** 1567, 114  
**Sowgriste, Jo., Tetney** 1557 i, 307  
 „ **Tho., Msh. Chapel** 1561, 190  
**Sowgryffe, see Seagrave.**  
**Sowle, see Saule, Sole.**  
**Sowley, Eliz., Londonthorpe**  
 1558 iv, 278  
**Sowrsbie, see Soresby.**  
**Sowter, Ag., Sutton** 1554-6, 226  
 „ **Al., Sutton** 1592, 340  
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1552-6, 27  
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1564, 78  
 „ **Jo., Lutton** 1591 i, 49, 282  
 „ **Laur., Sutton St. Edmunds**  
 1532-4, 240  
 „ **Lawr., Sutton** 1520-31, 338  
 „ **Marion, Fleet** 1543-5, 150  
 „ **Nich., Fleet** 1541, 349  
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1595 i, 148  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Sutton** 1590, 191  
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1600, 69  
**Soye, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1558 ii, 25  
**Spainage, Fra., Alford** 1575 i, 91  
 „ **Hel., Alford** 1576, 36  
**Spaine, Ag., Heckington** 1600, 55  
 „ **Eliz., Croft** 1592, 527  
 „ **Spaing, Fra., Alford** 1575 ii, 207  
 „ **Geo., Gedney** 1594 ii, 125  
 „ **Hy., Howell** 1583 ii, 144  
 „ **Hy., Helpringham** 1593, 310  
 „ **Jo., Howell** 1557 iii, 158  
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1570, 81  
 „ **Rph., Heckington** 1595 i, 36  
 „ **Rd., Howell** 1587, 18  
 „ **Rob., Scremby** 1543-56, 323  
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1590, 202  
 „ **St., Bicker** 1597-8, 192  
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1570, 111  
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1562, 114  
**Spaing, see Spaine.**  
**Spalding, Al., Panton** 1598, 236  
 „ **Isab., Toft next Newton**  
 1549-50, 91  
 „ **Jenet, W. Rasen** 1595 i, 81  
 „ **Jo., Ruckland** 1558 i, 68  
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1597-8, 40  
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering**  
 1540, 334  
 „ **Rob., Linwall** 1563-6 & 9, 267  
 „ **Rob., W. Rasen** 1565, 59  
 „ **Rob., Toft** 1566-9, 60  
 „ **Rob., Toft next Newton**  
 1569 ii, 33

**Spalding, Tho., Toft next Newton**  
 1532-4, 16  
 „ Tho., Bicker 1556-7, 33  
 „ Tho., Elkington 1557 i, 214  
 „ Tho., Panton 1598, 17  
 „ Wm., Toft 1534 &c., 62  
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 286  
**Spaine, see Spaine.**  
**Spare, Wm.** 1551-2, 308  
**Sparke, Jo., Mavis Enderby** 1567, 85  
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1597, 62  
 „ Rob. 1520-31, 233  
 „ Rob., Timberland 1520-31, 362  
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1551-3, 117  
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1580 i, 172  
**Sparlinge, Tho., Boultham** 1590, 117  
**Sparrowe, Beat., Nether Toynton**  
 1538-40, 158  
 „ Jenet, Welbourn 1564, 64  
 „ Jo. 1520-31, 318  
 „ Jo., Welbourn 1594 i, 167  
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds  
 1563-6 & 9, 67  
 „ St., Skinnand 1557-72, 34  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 106  
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1545-6 i, 185  
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1563, 155  
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 184  
**Spaven, Rob., Scanthorp** 1583 ii, 3  
**Spayne, see Spaine.**  
**Specheforth, Jo., Donington-on-Bain**  
 1569 i, 15  
**Speckman, Hy., Manby**  
 1573 i, 288 ; ii, 33  
**Speeks, Rd., Pinchbeck** 1566 &c., 30  
**Speight, Ar., Lincoln** 1574 i, 8  
**Spelks, Tho., Ingoldsby** 1566 &c., 49  
**Speltres, Wm., Mumby** 1557 iii, 72  
**Spenceley, Hum., Pinchbeck** 1599, 338  
**Spencer, Al., Heighington** 1600, 229  
 „ Spenser, Austen, Bratof  
 1545-6 i, 26  
 „ Chris., Skirbeck 1570, 130  
 „ Edw., Heighington 1580 i, 149  
 „ Edw., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 240  
 „ Eliz., Surfleet 1600, 98  
 „ Spenser, Geo., Wheathamsted  
 1557 i, 29  
 „ Hum., Toft next Newton  
 1584, 312  
 „ Isab., Boston 1577 ii, 139  
 „ Spenster, Jef., Bourn 1598, 225  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 135  
 „ Jo., Bedford 1574 i, 331  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1582, 332  
 „ Nich., Boston 1578, 36  
 „ Ol., E. Halton 1584, 170  
 „ Oswald, Anderby 1583 i, 63  
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1565, 137  
 „ Rd., Newton 1594 i, 92

**Spencer, Spenser, Rob., Strubby**  
 1558 i, 187  
 „ Spensar, Tho., Lutton in Sutton  
 1538-40, 357  
 „ Spenser, Tho., Dodington  
 1545-6 &c. ii, 153  
 „ Tho., Bourn 1557-84, 114  
 „ Tho., Newton 1576, 210  
 „ Spenser, Tho., Gt. Grimsby  
 1579, 125  
 „ Tho., Riseholme 1580 ii, 309  
 „ Tho., Bourn 1590, 66  
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1557-84, 169  
 „ Spenser, Wm., Bratof Var., 28  
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1561, 44  
**Spendeley, Tho., Horbling**  
 1538-40, 213  
**\*Spendloffe, Jo., gent., Farlesthorp**  
 1589, 118  
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1532-4, 72  
*See also Spenlief.*  
**Spendlowe, Jo., Saltfleetby** 1532-4, 176  
*See also Spenlow.*  
**Spene, see Spaine.**  
**Spenithorne, Jo., Moulton** 1591 i, 15  
 „ Rd., Croxton 1570, 46  
**Spenske, see Spinke.**  
**Spensley, Barnard, Cockrington**  
 1547-9, 225  
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1595 i, 27  
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1600, 103  
 „ Rd., Alford 1583 ii, 239  
 „ Rd., Swaton 1592, 575  
 „ Rob., Swaton 1596, 28  
*See also Spendeley.*  
**\*Spenlief, Jo., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118  
*See also Spendloffe.*  
**Spenlow, Dionysius, Hougham**  
 1582, 295  
*See also Spendlowe.*  
**Spenser, see Spencer.**  
**Spensley, Rd., Legsby** 1557 iii, 205  
 „ Tho., Lissington 1587, 384  
 „ Wm., Toft 1596, 42  
**Spenson, Jo., Thorganby** 1557 iii, 116  
**Spenster, Jef., Bourn** 1598, 225  
**Spicer, And., Anwick** 1567, 96  
 „ Jo., Benington 1563, 22  
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 63  
 „ Jo., Freston 1587, 345  
 „ Wm., Benington 1572 ii, 160  
**Spikett, Isab., Algarkirk** 1588 ii, 236  
**Spilsby, Barnaby, W. Keal** 1575 i, 221  
 „ Isab., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 56  
 „ Rob., Tetford 1553-5 & 6, 32  
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1558 ii, 72  
 „ Tho., Thoresby 1551-3, 269  
 „ Wm., Hough 1547-9, 152  
**Spine, Tho., Scartho'** 1553-5 & 6, 34  
**Spinke, Jo., Anwicke** 1592, 179

**Spinke, Laur., Goltho** 1584, 156  
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1541, 419  
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1580 i, 50  
 „ **Spenke, Rob., Barrow** 1583 i, 14  
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1594 ii, 102  
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1568, 147  
**Spinkes, Rd., Coningsby** 1569 i, 124  
**Sponer, Jo., Stainton** 1557 iv, 87  
**Spotte, Dowsabel, Somerby** 1557 iii, 120  
**Spourne, see Spurne.**  
**Spragon, Isab., Claxby** 1569 i, 55  
 „ **Spraggan, Jas., Barrow** 1590, 307  
 „ **Spragyn, Tho., Boothby** 1558 iv, 268  
 „ **Spragine, Tho., Panton** 1595 ii, 24  
 „ **Spraggyn, Wm.** 1543-5, 221  
**Spragman, Rd., Boothby** 1597, 216  
**Spratt, Tho., Frieston** 1591 ii, 232  
**Sprayne, Edm., Walcot** 1558 i, 34  
**Spreckley, Tho., Swaby** 1571 i, 190  
**Spridlyngton als. Johnson, Jo.,**  
 Burgh in the Marsh 1543-5, 10  
 „ **Rob., Maring** 1538-40, 228  
**Sprige, Tho., Burbage** 1563-6 & 9, 203  
**Springe, Jo., Nettleton** 1568, 229  
 „ **Rd., Nettleton** 1597, 248  
 „ **Rob.** 1534 &c., 52  
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1568, 178  
 „ **Wal., Lit. Steeping** 1543-56, 351  
 „ **Wm., Lit. Steeping** 1563-6 & 9, 21  
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1593, 38  
**Sprott, Fra., Sibsey** 1591 i, 353  
 „ **Jo., Asterby** 1535-7, 39  
 „ **Jo., Welby** 1553-5 & 6, 5  
 „ **Ka., Ryby** 1571 ii, 203  
 „ **Margt., Willoughby** 1552-6, 119  
 „ **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1558 i, 194  
 „ **Sprote, Rob., Riby** 1557-72, 131  
 „ **Sprote, Rob., Digby** 1558 iv., 208  
 „ **Tho., Grisby** 1541, 184  
 „ **Tho., Silkwilloughby** 1581, 12  
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1585 i, 90  
 „ **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1595 i, 113  
**Spurier, see Spuryer.**  
**Spurne, Margt., Holbeach** 1541-3, 223  
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1541-3, 260  
 „ **Spourne, Tho., Holbeach** 1590, 128  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1532-4, 20  
**Spurr, Bart., Sutton-on-Trent** 1584, 281  
 „ **Hy., Scartho** 1573 i, 137; ii, 19  
 „ **Jo., Foston** 1538-40, 143  
 „ **Matt., Stainton** 1589, 247  
 „ **Pet., N. Willingham** 1579, 210  
 „ **Rph., Boston** 1586, 244  
 „ **Sim., Scartho** 1583 ii, 29

**Spurr, Tho., Middle Rasen** 1520-31, 177  
**Spuryer, Jas., Deeping St. Jas.** 1568, 161  
**Squarra, Ant., Quadring** 1594 i, 2  
**Squire, Dor., Owersby** 1594 ii, 177  
 „ **Eliz., Lincoln** 1588 ii, 146  
 „ **Fra., Boston** 1592, 47  
 „ **Hy., Frampton** 1588 i, 79  
 „ **Jo., Stotfold** 1557 i, 38  
 „ **Rd., Martin** 1571 i, 14  
 „ **Rob., Thorpe** 1557-72, 44  
**Staberd, Geo., Quadring** 1576, 82  
**Stables, Eliz., Clee** 1545-6 &c. ii, 344  
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1564, 161  
**Stafforth, Wm., Sutton** 1591 i, 297  
**Staggess, Sim., Hanworth** 1558 iv, 121  
**Staile, Jo., Brauncewell** 1558 i, 105  
**Stainborne, see Staynborne.**  
**Stainfield, Al., Threckingham** 1584, 56  
 „ **Hy., Stainfield** 1596, 211  
 „ **Nich., Threckingham** 1581, 4  
 „ **Rph., Heckington** 1588 ii, 69  
 „ **Tho., Torksey** 1557 ii, 15  
 „ **Tho., Torksey** 1576, 214  
**Stainhouse, Wm., Ferriby** 1591 ii, 165  
**Stainthorp, Rob., Bratost** 1578, 47  
 See also **Stanthorp.**  
**Stainton, Stanton, Edm., S. Somercotes** 1574 i, 95  
 „ **Stanton, Hy.** 1547, 124  
 „ **Jennet, Louth** 1558 iv, 134  
 „ **Margt., Bonby** 1575 i, 284; ii, 10  
 „ **Margt., Wood Enderby** 1575 ii, 201  
 „ **Rd., Horkstowe** 1570, 88  
 „ **Rd., Pertenhall** 1583 ii, 126  
 „ **Rd., Uffington** 1584, 57  
 „ **Rob., Gt. Limber** 1553-5 & 6, 140  
 „ **Stanton, Rob., Esson** 1580 ii, 47  
 „ **Stanton, Tho., Horkstow** 1553-5 & 6, 1  
 „ **Tho., Sempringham** 1570, 42  
 „ **Wm., Brocklesby** 1535-7, 155  
 „ **Stanton, Wm., Msh. Chapel** 1543-56, 405  
 See also **Staunton.**  
**Staker, Rob., W. Keal** 1567, 208  
**Stallingborough, Jo., Irby** 1532-4, 237  
 „ **Wm., Utterby** 1591 i, 126  
**Stalwarde, Tho., Frampton** 1553-5 & 6, 128  
**Stalworthe, Hy., Bicker** 1535-7, 145  
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1543-5, 194  
**Stamford, Geo., Lincoln** 1591 ii, 152  
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1582, 271  
 „ **Rog., Deeping** 1598, 209  
**Stamforth, Pet., Steeping** 1583 i, 115



**Stamforth, Sim., Gainsboro'**  
1545-6 &c. ii, 278

*See also Staneforth.*

**Stamp, Geo., Canwick** 1590, 251  
 „ **Hugh, Horsington** 1569 i, 145  
 „ **Hum., Wiberton** 1584, 90  
 „ **Jo., Scawthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 14  
 „ **Rd., Riby** 1538-40, 75  
 „ **Rd., Gunby** 1600, 61  
 „ **Tho., W. Barkwith** 1589, 229  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1600, 224  
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 119  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1565, 120  
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1586, 143  
**Stamper, Chris., Boston** 1552-6, 66  
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1532-4, 329  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1588 ii, 43  
 „ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1595 i, 74 & 77

**Stampton, Chas., Haxey** 1588 i, 178

**Stanard, Clem., Kirton** 1520-31, 197

„ **Stannard, Margt., Wigtoft**  
1538-40, 178

**Stanbridge, Rd., Wooton** 1583 ii, 41

**Stanclif, Jo., Newport Pagnale**  
1588 i, 227

**Standish, Hugh, Baston** 1592, 197

„ **Jas.** 1557 iv, 46

„ **Jo., Colsterworth** 1541-3, 433

**Standley, see Stanley.**

**Stane, Fracer, Bytham** 1590, 380

**Staneforth, Chris., Lit. Steeping**  
1584, 165

*See also Stamford.*

**Staneppe, Wm., Bassingthorpe** 1579, 228

**Stanger, Ar.** 1543-5, 169

**Stanhope, see Staneppe.**

**Staniborrow, see Stanningborow.**

**Stanley, Barnabas, Harmston**  
1580 i, 215

„ **Coffenasse, Harmston** 1574 i, 405

„ **Dor., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 170

„ **Edw., Kyme** 1587, 74

„ **Eliz., Walesby** 1587, 171

„ **Geo., Cleydon** 1583 ii, 206

„ **Jennet, Harmston** 1566 &c., 142

„ **Jo., Harmston** 1557 iv, 177

„ **Standley, Jo., Bucknall** 1597-8, 59

„ **Mich., Carlton** 1554-6, 275

„ **Rob., Harmston** 1557 i, 340

„ **Rob., Langton** 1570, 21

„ **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 369

„ **Tho., Ropsley** 1567, 7

„ **Tho., Boothby** 1584, 95

„ **Tho., Carlton** 1588 ii, 145

„ **Wm.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 113

\***Stanlowe, Rob., gent., Silk**

**Willoughby** 1553-5 & 6, 135

„ **Wm., Stickford** 1538-40, 197

**Stanmore, Wm., Tetford** 1582, 136

**Stannard, see Stanard.**

**Stanningborow, Anne, Wainfleet**  
1576, 56

„ **Staniborrow, Rd., Sutton**  
**St. Edmunds** 1568, 184

**Stanthorp, Nich., Ardelthorp** 1581, 25

*See also Stainthorp.*

**Stanton, see Stainton.**

**Stanwell, Ad., Cowbit** 1532-4, 308

„ **Ag., Spalding** 1578, 180

„ **Eliz., Spalding** 1579, 120

„ **Isab., Cowbit** 1582, 202

„ **Jo., Spalding** 1567, 195

„ **Rd., Cowbit** 1568, 76

„ **Wm., Cowbit** 1547-9, 258

„ **Wm., Cowbit** 1593, 193

**Stapilforthe, Rd., S. Ormsby**  
1532-4, 251

**Staples, Hy., Fleet** 1587, 293

**Stapleton, Alison, Fishtoft** 1541-3, 169

„ **Ant., Weilsby** 1592, 304

„ **Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 44

„ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1541-3, 180

**Starke, Hy., Kealby** 1538-40, 124

„ **Jo., Kealby** 1569 i, 108

„ **Rob., Riby** 1557-72, 125

„ **Tho., Riby** 1581, 215

**Starkie, Jo., Epworth** 1583 ii, 97

**Statham, Margt., Lincoln**  
1549-50, 224, 235

„ **Wm., Gt. Panton** 1532-4, 198

**Status, Hy., Sutterton** 1592, 215

**Staunton, Cecil, Fenny Stretford**  
1557 i, 70

**Stavely, Miles, Horncastle** 1541-3, 376

**Staves, Pet., Woodall** 1562, 19

**Stavesake, Jo., Welton** 1592, 294

**Stawkar, Chas., Ingoldsby** 1592, 386

**Stawper, St., Holbeach** 1569 i, 135

**Staynborne, Tho., Thornton**  
1532-4, 244

**Stayns, Wm., Ludford Parva**  
1547-9, 149

**Stead, see Steede.**

**Stear, Jo., Leake** 1572 ii, 106

**Stebert, Jo., Gosberton** 1585 i, 82

„ **Stibard, Rd., Gosberton** 1586, 246

„ **Rob., Gosberton** 1551-2, 264

„ **Stebarte, Rob., Quadring** 1563, 91

„ **Stebert, Rob., Sutterton**  
1573 i, 325

„ **Stibert, Rob., Surfleet** 1586, 119

„ **Wm., Quadring** 1568, 12

*See also Styberde.*

**Stede, see Steede.**

**Stedman, Jo., Benington** 1583 ii, 190

„ **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 164

„ **Tho., Benington** 1535-7, 102

„ **Wm., Benington** 1563, 125

**Steede, Al., Gt. Coates** 1590, 151

„ **Stede, Mich., Lincoln** 1594 ii, 16

<b>Steede, Stede, Rob., Lincoln</b>		<b>Steven, Jo., Corby</b>	1563, 144
" Steade, Wm., Bitchfield	1547-9, 148	" Rd., Rothby Pannell	1563, 186
	1569 i, 111	" Rob., Douceby	1558 i, 201
<b>Steele, Ag., Sleaford</b>	1587, 261	" Wm., Corby	1545-6 & c. ii, 151
" Al., Evedon	1532-4, 48	<b>Stevenet, see Steveinte.</b>	
" Jo., Evedon	1532-4, 47	<b>Stevens, Ja., Lincoln</b>	1577 ii, 325
" Jo., Wainfleet	1538 40, 273	" Jo., Pitchlethorn	1577 ii, 76
" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1547-9, 128	" Jo., S. Stoke	1590, 195
" Jo., Huttoft	1557 72, 170	" Rd., Lincoln	1572 i, 234 ; ii, 22
" Jo., Huttoft	1558 i, 95	" Rob., Kirkby Bellairs	1571 i, 178
" Stell, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1570, 185	" Wm., Dorton	1571 i, 206
" Jo., Huttoft	1573 ii, 91	<b>Stevenson, Ag., Boston</b>	1563-6 & 9, 99
" Jo., Barkston	1600, 26	" Alx., Toynton	1538-40, 225
" Steyll, Rd., Croft	1557 iii, 31	" Alx., Claxby	1575 i, 203
" Rd., Corby	1580 i, 196	" Alx., Toynton	1585 ii, 75
" Steyle, Rob., Haltham	1558 i, 90	" Al., Croft	1569 ii, 62
" Tho., Huttoft	1552-6, 73	" Al., Ulceby	1587, 384
" Tho., Huttoft	1567, 219	" Al., Winthorp	1588 i, 715
" Tho., Old Sleaford	1569 i, 54	" Ar., Goxhill	1579, 217
" Tho., Sibsey	1575 i, 182 ; ii, 117	" Ca., Thorganby	1557 i, 309
" Tho., Thorp	1579, 221	" Eli., Goxhill	1573 i, 181
" Wm., Huttoft	1543-5, 71	" Eliz., Leak	1588 i, 68
" Steyle, Wm., Metheringham	1551-3, 156	" Ell., Kirton	1557 iii, 36
" Wm., Huttoft	1557-72, 183	" Ellis, Barholme	1584, 72
" Wm.	1563, 717	" Geo., Boston	1591 ii, 323
" Stell, Wm., Sleaford	1563-6 & 9, 227	" Hugh, Friskney	1541-3, 80
<b>Steeper, Wm., Alford</b>	1541, 290	" Isab., Addlethorp	1586, 310
" Wm., Cowbit	1543-56, 305	" Jenet, Thurganby	1520-31, 166
<b>Steeping, Hy., Holbeach</b>	1566-9, 69	" Jennett, Horkstow	1561, 118
" Hy., Holbeach	1569 ii, 37	" Jo., Goxhill	1541, 9
" Stepine, Wm., Stickney	1588 ii, 10	" Jo., Stallingboro'	1541, 83
<b>Stell, see Steele.</b>		" Jo., S. Willingham	1562, 292
<b>Stennet, Al., Potter Hanworth</b>	1592, 125	" Jo., Fernby	1565, 166
" Ant., Ewerby	1570, 58	" Jo., Tevelby	1570, 15
" Beat., Ewerby	1557 iii, 211	" Jo., Wainfleet	1572 i, 246 ; ii, 282
" Jo., Ewarby	1557 iii, 138	" Jo., Nettleton	1574 i, 113
" Jo., Kyme	1597, 79	" Jo., Toynton	1576, 230
" Mich., Awthorpe	1598, 10	" Jo., Cockerington	1577 i, 52
" Nich., Ewerby	1590, 18	" Jo., Covenham St. Barth.	1582, 98
" Rob., Honington	1558 i, 28	" Jo., Winthorp	1586, 17 & 77
" Rob., Potter Hanworth	1574 i, 86	" Jo., Kyme	1587, 51
<b>Stennise, Alison, Stallingboro'</b>	1543-56, 223	" Jo., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91
<b>Stephenson, Rph., Kirkby-on-Bain</b>	1563	" Jo., Wrangle	1588 ii, 127
" Tho., Thorganby	1557 iv, 271	" Jo., W. Torrington	1590, 35
" Wm., Algarkirk	1538-40, 34	" Jo., Godmanchester	1595 ii, 28
<b>Stepine, see Steeping.</b>		" Leon., Horncastle	1583 ii, 192
<b>Stettell, Jo., Goulceby</b>	1567, 60	" Margt., Algarkirk	1538-40, 37
<b>Steveinte, Stevenet, Alx., Dorrington</b>	1592, 398	" Margt., Toynton	1579, 118
" Wm., Durrington	1570, 39	" Margt., Wainfleet	1584, 185
<b>Steven, Stevyn, Ca., Aswardby</b>	1532-4, 131	" Margt.	1591 i, 104
" Jo., Aswarby	1534 & c., 162	" Nich., Bassingham	1598, 64
" Jo., Lavington	1557 iii, 153	" Rd., Wiberton	1551-2, 274
		" Rd., Brigsley	1558 i, 74
		" Rd., Goxhill	1594 ii, 24
		" Rd., Wrangle	1594 ii, 129
		" a/s. Colle, Rob., priest, Boston	1520-31, 157
		" Rob., Kirton	1520-31, 314
		" Rob., Algarkirk	1538-40, 270

**Stevenson, Rob., Addlethorpe** 1543-56, 331  
 „ Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 10  
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1571 ii, 130  
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1582, 338  
 „ Rob., Boston 1587, 275  
 „ Rob., Ingolmells 1600, 174  
 „ Tho., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 161  
 „ Tho., Thorganby 1554-6, 329  
 „ Tho., Nettleham 1557 ii, 119  
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1558 i, 173  
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1566 &c., 101  
 „ Tho. 1568, 130  
 „ Tho., Kenington 1585 i, 146  
 „ Tho., Burgh 1587, 247  
 „ Tho., Hepham 1588 i, 295  
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1596, 166  
 „ Wm., Roughton 1506 &c., 47  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 318  
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 36  
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1538-40, 76  
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1538-40, 317  
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1541-3, 20  
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1549-50, 62  
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1567, 39  
 „ Wm., Boston 1567, 195  
 „ Wm., Croft 1568, 226  
 „ Wm., E. Ingoldmells 1569 i, 117  
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1580 i, 190  
 „ Wm., Crowle 1583 ii, 24  
 „ Wm., Croft 1585 ii, 50  
 „ Wm., Leake 1586, 190  
 „ Wm., Leverton 1591 ii, 340  
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1592, 201  
 „ Wm., Branston 1592, 428  
**Stevens, Tho., Couthorpe** 1551-2, 32  
**Steward, Hum., Stallingbro'** 1557-84, 8  
 „ Rob., Beesby 1557 iii, 123  
**Stewardson, Miles, Saltfleet** 1590, 177  
**Stiberd, see Steberd, Styberde.**  
**Stickney, Chris., Kirton** 1567, 58  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 170  
 „ Jo., Gedney 1574 i, 135 ; ii, 124  
 „ Jo., Newton 1594 i, 104  
 „ Margt., Lit. Hale 1571 i, 141  
 „ Margt., Kirton 1585 ii, 130  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1582, 84  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1596, 123  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1584, 171  
 „ Wal., Silk Willoughby 1563  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1532-4, 163  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1591 i, 270  
**Stidie, Jo., Wootton** 1574 ii, 98  
**Stile, Jas., Billingham** 1586, 163  
**Still, Styll, Ag., Marston** 1520-31, 365  
 „ Barnard, Stoke 1574 i, 354  
 „ Styll, Jo., Marston 1520-31, 356  
 „ Wm., Reephham 1557 ii, 17  
**Stilton, Rob., Sutton in Lutton** 1561 167,

**Stilton, Rog., Lutton** 1558 iii, 17  
 „ Wm., Weston 1570, 141  
 „ Wm., Sutton 1576, 47  
**Stirley, see Sturlay.**  
**Stirrup, see Sturrop.**  
**Stixwoud, Wal., Cockerington** 1541, 386  
**Stoanes, see Stones.**  
**Stobbs, Wm., Stixwoud** 1543-56, 338  
**Stocke, Rob., Mavis Enderby** 1567, 283  
 „ Wm., Sotby 1567, 110  
**Stockier, Jo., Wiboston** 1585 ii, 47  
**Stockierith, Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1535-7, 134  
**Stocks, Edw., Walcot** 1593, 346  
 „ Jenet, Sixhills 1583 ii, 255  
 „ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1572 ii, 19  
 „ Rd., Bottesford 1588 i, 126  
 „ Wm., Fleet 1591 i, 371  
*See also Stooks.*  
**Stockton, Tho., Burnthorpe** 1598, 102  
**Stockwell, Matt., Swineshead** 1565, 48  
**Stoile, Stoye, Ant., Tatteshall** 1599, 99  
 „ Obeth, Anwick 1556-7, 108  
 „ Rob., Billingham 1571 ii, 29  
 „ Wm., Anwick 1566 &c., 201  
**Stoite, Jo., Uffington** 1593, 256  
**Stoke, Geo., Cockerington** 1597, 124  
 „ Jo. 1557-84, 122  
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1597-8, 150  
**Stokeley, Eliz., Gosberkirk** 1532-4, 71  
**Stoker, Tho., N. Coates** 1570, 16  
**Stokes, Al., Cowbit** 1570, 25  
 „ Dor., Saleby 1569 i, 107  
 „ Geo., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 208  
 „ Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 39  
 „ Stokys, Jo., Horncastle 1535-7, 158  
 „ Jo. 1557-84, 122  
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 i, 202  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 73  
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1579, 446  
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1583 ii, 143  
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1597, 68  
 „ Margt., Hanworth 1558 iv, 156  
 „ Mich., N. Coates 1592, 131  
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1563  
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16  
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1592, 98  
**Stolaie, Jo.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 185  
**Stoles, Stolls, Anne, Barton** 1552-6, 31  
 „ Hugh, Buckingham 1557 i, 62  
**Stolkes, Tho., Hanworth** 1558 iv, 84  
**Stolls, see Stoles.**  
**Stone, Jo., Witherne** 1551-2, 106  
 „ Jo. 1557 i, 58  
 „ Rob., Shenley 1588 i, 308  
**Stoner, Jenet, Grimoldby** 1565, 97  
 „ Rob., Castle Carlton 1563, 119  
**Stones, Ad., Waltham** 1571 ii, 97

**Stones, Ag., Utterby** 1592, 594  
 „ **Al., Friskney** 1547, 68  
 „ **Barnard, Fosdyke** 1588 ii, 78  
 „ **Chris., Clee** 1588 i, 191  
 „ **Hy., Helpringham** 1592, 536  
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Friskney** 1538-40, 25  
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Witherne** 1541-3, 317  
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1549-50, 246  
 „ **Nich., Stixwold** 1596, 35  
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Kirmond** 1520-31, 341  
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Waltham** 1538-40, 262  
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1568, 34  
 „ **Rd., Thedlethorp** 1593, 276  
 „ **Stons, Sim., Saleby** 1541, 263  
 „ **Stouns, Tho., Horbling** 1541, 420  
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1572 ii, 256  
 „ **Tho., Scrivelsby** 1574 i, 416  
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1580 i, 40  
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1591 i, 124  
 „ **Stoanes, Wm., Waltham** 1600, 95  
**Stonesby, Beat., Stickford** 1579, 84  
 „ **Eliz., Stickford** 1588 i, 150  
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 i, 189  
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1600, 43  
**Stooks, Bart., Swineshead** 1552-6, 263  
 „ **Geo., Frieston** 1594 ii, 148  
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1572 i, 179  
*See also Storks.*  
**Stor, Store, see Storre.**  
**Storer, Hy., Quadring** 1578, 75  
 „ **Storrare, Hum., Witham** 1557-72, 110  
 „ **Jo.** 1551-2, 26  
 „ **Margt., Burgh** 1588 i, 44  
 „ **Rob., Lit. Bytham** 1574 ii, 105  
 „ **Tho., Careby** 1532-4, 199  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1543-56, 209  
 „ **Tho., Billingboro'** 1557 i, 389  
 „ **Tho., Claxton** 1583 ii, 282  
 „ **Wm., Rouhall** 1591 ii, 135  
**Stork, Jo., Swineshead** 1553-5 & 6, 66  
**Storkes, Ag., Swineshead** 1553-5 & 6, 127  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1569 ii, 45  
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1541-3, 126  
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1538-40, 92  
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1585 ii, 170  
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1587, 431  
**Storle, Rob., Lincoln** 1587-2, 99  
**Storre, Ag., Leak** 1571 ii, 163  
 „ **Store, Alan, Fulstow** 1547-9, 130  
 „ **Storr, Geo., Grainthorp** 1592, 350  
 „ **Store, Gilb., Garnethorp** 1567, 127  
 „ **Store, Hy., Fulstow** 1578, 246  
 „ **Hugh, Stallingboro'** 1563, 33  
 „ **Storr, Joan, S. Somercotes** 1584, 231  
 „ **Jo., Metheringham** 1543-5, 31

**Storre, Sturrie, Jo., Stallingboro'** 1549-50, 244  
 „ **Stor, Jo., Hallington** 1554-6, 149  
 „ **Store, Jo., Garthorp** 1571 i, 143  
 „ **Jo., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 96  
 „ **Storr, Jo., Gaudby** 1572 ii, 252  
 „ **Stor, Jo., Sturton** 1592, 75  
 „ **Storr, Jo., Branston** 1593, 239  
 „ **Ka., Fulstow** 1543-56, 248  
 „ **Oswald, Spalding** 1538-40, 182  
 „ **Store, Rd., Manby** 1547-9, 84  
 „ **Rd., Covenham St. Mary** 1563  
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 139  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 230  
 „ **Store, Rob., Stallingbro' Var.,** 5  
 „ **Storr, Rob., Bamburgh** 1583 ii, 215  
 „ **Storr, Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1595 i, 78  
 „ **Stor, St., Waith** 1591 i, 9  
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1538-40, 121  
 „ **Store, Tho., Blankney** 1557-72, 57  
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1569 i, 98  
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1570, 8  
 „ **Storr, Tho., Dorrington** 1594 i, 99  
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 83  
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1597, 164  
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1569 i, 16  
 „ **Stor, Wm., Covenham Barth.** 1572 i, 157; ii, 90  
 „ **Storr, Wm., Somercotes** 1583 i, 68  
 „ **Storr, Wm., Dorrington** 1589, 136  
*See also Story.*  
**Stors, Wm., Holme Grange** 1557 ii, 39  
**Storton, Rob., Cockington** 1545-6 & c. ii, 258  
**Story, Cuthbert, Louth** 1543-56, 82  
 „ **Cuthbert, Louth** 1551-2, 114  
 „ **Hugh, Blyborough** 1591 ii, 183  
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1596, 175  
 „ **Storrie, Leon., Thoresway** 1558 i, 194  
 „ **Rob., Luenay** 1520-31, 217  
 „ **Rog., Eagle** 1597, 227  
*See also Storre.*  
**Stoterd, Jo., Bonby** 1591 ii, 176  
 „ *(or ? Skotter), Lucas, Newton* 1590, 28  
**Stotheard, Jas., Ferriby** 1582, 325  
 „ **Jo., Worlaby** 1580 ii, 222  
**Stouns, see Stones.**  
**Stovinge, Jo.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 357  
**Stoward, Hy., Bicker** 1597, 56  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1543-56, 371  
*See also Stoworthe.*  
**Stowe, Alx., Kettlethorp** 1580 ii, 251  
 „ **Alx., Ingham** 1585 ii, 67

**Stowe, Emot, Marton** 1588 i, 235  
 „ **Geo., Horkstow** 1568, 36  
 „ **Stow, Hugh, Newton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 377  
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1543-5, 5; 384  
 „ **Jo., Holme Grange** 1558 iv, 147  
 „ **Margt., Laughterton** 1585 ii, 95  
 „ **Rd., Horkstow** 1541, 224  
 „ **Rd., Horkstow** 1562, 148  
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557-72, 13  
 „ **Rob., S. Ferriby** 1600, 230  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1532-4, 147  
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1593, 232  
**Stowell, Wm., Bloxam** 1585 i, 181  
**Stowing, Rd., Boston** 1532-4, 18  
**Stoworthe, Tho., Bicker** 1543-5, 335  
*See also Stoward.*  
**Stowphine, Ant., Laughton** 1591 ii, 112  
 „ **Wm., Langton** 1591 ii, 279  
*See also Stuffinge.*  
**Stoyle, see Stoile.**  
**Strabie, Chris., Stickney** 1590, 34  
**Strailles, Alx., Boston** 1588 i, 77  
 „ **Chris., Boston** 1586, 296  
**Strake, Tho., Gosberkirk** 1557 iii, 90  
**Strange, Jo., Stubton** 1575 i, 180  
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1584, 214  
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1588 ii, 179  
**Strangwidge, Rob., Burgh** 1586, 90  
**Stratton, Wm., Puddington** 1563-6 & 9, 166  
**Strawson, Jo., Wigtoft** 1591 ii, 276  
 „ **Rd., Irnham** 1564, 71  
 „ **Strowson, Tho., Swafeld** 1538-40, 115  
**Strayles, see Strailes.**  
**Streaker, Edw., Weston** 1599, 116  
**Streame, Hy., Hollywell** 1599, 89  
**Stretton, Tho., St. Trives** 1569 ii, 2  
**Streyner, Jo., Harmston** 1520-31, 293  
**Stringer, Hy., Swinderby** 1591 i, 212  
 „ **Jas., Redbourne** 1585 ii, 97  
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1581, 35  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1568, 235  
 „ **Wm., Fulstow** 1580 i, 39  
 „ **Wm., Horbling** 1591 ii, 332  
**Strogell, see Struggle.**  
**Strong, Edm., Stubton** 1597, 169  
 „ **Jo., Stubton** 1575 ii, 60  
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1543-56, 59  
**Stropper, Tho., Killingholme** 1567, 184  
**Strowson, see Strawson.**  
**Strowtinge, Isab., Moulton** 1561, 223  
 „ **Jas., Weston** 1552-6, 74  
 „ **Jas., Wilstow** 1557-72, 212  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1595 i, 72  
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1599, 197  
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1600, 137  
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1545-6 i, 97

**Strowtinge, Stewtinge, Wm.,**  
 Algarkirk 1592, 378  
**Strubby, Rd., Friskney** 1584, 263  
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1547, 273  
**Struggle, Strogell, Nich., Ashby** 1574 i, 44; ii, 108  
 „ **Rob., Conesby** 1572 ii, 225  
**Stubbe, Rob., Winthorpe** 1552-6, 199  
**Stubbes, Alx., Surfleet** 1558 ii, 20  
 „ **Edw., Dunston** 1594 i, 167  
 „ **Eliz., Frampton** 1555-5 & 6, 13  
 „ **Godf., Maltby** 1588 i, 94  
 „ **Jas., Thimbleby** 1597, 89  
 „ **Stubes, Jo., Swaby** 1549-50, 114  
 „ **Jo., Oxcombe** 1572 ii, 166  
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1578, 162  
 „ **Stubbis, Rd., Timberland** 1541-3, 66  
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1561, 209  
 „ **Rob., Dunston** 1590, 139  
 „ **Tho., Oxcomb** 1585 i, 263  
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1590, 413  
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1561, 37  
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1586, 192  
*See also Stobbs.*  
**Stubbin, Hel., Somercotes** 1549-50, 9  
**Stubley, Ell., Colsterworth** 1599, 81  
**Stuffinge, Rd., Laughton** 1556-7, 143  
*See also Stowphine.*  
**Stukes, Wm., Skirbeck** 1553-5 & 6, 126  
**Sturdevante, Eliz., Gunby** 1552-6, 235  
 „ **Jas., N. Witham** 1543-56, 234  
 „ **Rd., N. Wytham** 1566 & c., 158  
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1600, 109  
**Sturdewell, Fra., Algarkirk** 1592, 384  
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1563, 17  
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1586, 13  
 „ **Margt., Kirton** 1590, 15  
 „ **Rd., Walcot** 1573 i, 322; ii, 5  
 „ **Rob., S. Kyme** 1584, 245  
 „ **Sturdiwell, Tho., Thorp** 1592, 70  
**Sturdewine, Wm., Bag Enderby** 1590, 79  
**Sturdy, Alison, Addlethorpe** 1543-5, 294  
 „ **Hy., Addlethorpe** 1541-3, 362  
**Sturges, Jo., Hawsham** 1594 ii, 174  
 „ **Sturges, Wm., Hawsham** 1594 ii, 173  
**Sturlay, Wm., Ranceby** 1535-7, 175  
**Sturr, Rog., Woolsthorpe** 1538-40, 81  
**Sturrop, Rob., Coleby** 1588 i, 62  
**Sturrie, Jo., Stallingbro'** 1549-50, 244  
**Sturt, Rob., Stapleford** 1591 ii, 291  
**Sturton, Al., Bagenderby** 1583 ii, 53  
 „ **Stirton, Hy., Garwicke** 1599, 256  
 „ **Jo., Bagenderby** 1583 ii, 225  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1586, 165  
 „ **Rd., Firsby** 1582, 251  
 „ **Tho., Carwicke** 1583 i, 11

**Sturton**, Stirton, Wm., Heckington 1571 ii, 200  
 „ Wm., Lit. Steeping 1590, 153  
*See also Storton.*  
**Stutte**, Harrye, Mablethorpe 1563, 102  
 „ Stute, Jo., Horsington 1558 i, 95  
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 157  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1563-6 & 9, 255  
**Stutting**, Jo., Scotter 1557-72, 72  
**Styberde**, Jo. 1543-5, 329  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1543 &c., 77  
 „ Tho., Quadring 1547, 103  
*See also Steberd.*  
**Stye**, Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 46  
**Styles**, Rob. 1600, 95  
**Styll**, *see Still.*  
**Suard**, *see Seward.*  
**Suarray**, Jo., S. Somercotes 1532-4, 80  
**Sudbery**, Beat., Gosberton 1591 i, 270  
**Suddaby**, Beat., Hawerby 1577 i, 1  
 „ Chris., E. Halton 1590, 81  
 „ Suttabye, Chris., Orby 1591 i, 3  
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1585 ii, 113  
 „ Jo., Linwood 1590, 75  
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1599, 292  
*See also Sodoby.*  
**Suffolk**, Hy., duke of, *see Brandon.*  
**Sugar**, Sim., Thurlby 1597-8, 3  
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1589, 260  
 „ Tho., Spalding 1593, 1  
 „ *als. Simpkinson*, Wm., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 134  
**Sugden**, Rob., Kirmington 1597-8, 144  
 „ Tho., Croxton 1596, 271  
**Sullam**, Jo. 1585 ii, 1  
**Sulmon**, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv., 172  
**Summers**, Jo., Stainton-in-the-Hole 1541-3, 290  
 „ S'meres, Jo., Careby 1545-6 &c. ii, 256  
 „ Somers, Jo., Cowbit 1584, 253  
 „ Somers, Margt., Cowbit 1584, 91  
 „ Rog., Stubton 1557 iv, 186  
 „ Symmers, Wm., Stainton le Hole 1547-9, 71  
**Sumpter**, Rob., Deeping 1591 ii, 341  
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 154  
**Sumpton**, Rph., Boston 1596, 8  
**Surfleete**, Tho., Wrangle 1570, 139  
**Surflet**, Jo., Gosberton 1557 iv, 221  
**Surr**, Brian, N. Scarle 1596, 198  
**Surrey**, Hy., Horsington 1558 i, 4  
 „ Jelian, Horsington 1558 i, 78  
**Suthergill**, Pet., W. Langton 1564, 12  
**Suttabye**, *see Suddaby.*  
**Suttell**, Jo., Boston 1589, 135  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1557-72, 205  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1566-9, 20

**Sutton**, Al., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 258  
 „ Al., Stragglethorp 1596, 204  
 „ Al., Clee 1597, 160  
 „ Ca.; Kelsey 1600, 97  
 „ Edm., Morton 1598, 222  
 \* „ Eliz., wid., Washingbro' 1581, 181  
 „ Em., Wrangle 1589, 98  
 „ Geo., Tointon All Saints 1569 i, 201  
 „ Geo., Kelsey 1600, 31  
 „ Godf., Spalding 1591 i, 178  
 „ Hamond, Washingboro' 1553-5 & 6, 208  
 „ Hamon, Washingboro' 1568, 228  
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 77  
 „ Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 110  
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1566 &c., 150  
 „ Sewton, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38  
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1578, 109  
 „ Rd., Hareby 1541, 67  
 „ Rd., Brant Broughton 1541, 108  
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1562, 181  
 „ Rd., Stragglethorp 1585 i, 48  
 „ Rd., Clee 1594 i, 77  
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1541, 393  
 „ Rob., Dowsby 1565, 76  
 „ Rob., Carlton Scrop 1582, 60  
 „ Rob., Binbrook 1591 i, 321, 392  
 „ St., Boothby Pagnell 1583 ii, 135  
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1558 i, 27  
 „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1572 i, 81  
 „ Tho., N. Kelsey 1572 ii, 190  
 „ Tho., Stixwold 1597, 119  
 „ Wm., S. Ferriby 1547, 131  
 „ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 47  
 „ Wm., Brant Broughton 1563, 134  
 „ Wm., Quadring 1586, 246  
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1589, 16  
**Swaby**, Ag., Manby 1541-3, 182  
 „ Eliz., Aswarby 1581, 110  
 „ Isab., Baumber 1551-2, 161  
 „ Jo., Minting 1566 &c., 55  
 „ Matt., Horsington 1562, 161  
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1541-3, 332  
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1599, 325  
 „ Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307  
 „ Wm., Roughton 1564, 139  
**Swadall**, Ag., Sommercoates 1538-40, 330  
 „ Anne, Clee 1545-6 i, 174  
 „ Tho., Clee 1545-6 i, 213  
 „ Tho., Habrough 1545-6 &c. ii, 317  
 „ Wm., Howell 1538-40, 225  
**Swaeg**, Wm., Spilsby 1547, 240  
**Swafeld**, Ant., Burton 1571 i, 175  
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1565, 197  
**Swage**, Ann, Friskney 1532-4, 48  
 „ Rd., Friskney 1574 ii, 114

<b>Tatam, Tho., Lit. Coates</b>	1579, 162
„ <b>Tattam, Tho., Ashby</b>	1590, 91
„ <b>Wm., Boston</b>	1583 ii, 4
<i>See also Tetham.</i>	
<b>Tate, Ag., Steeping</b>	1558 iv, 74
„ <b>Edm., Cuxwold</b>	1554-6, 198
„ <b>Jo., Steeping</b>	1557 iii, 32
<b>Tatham, see Tatam.</b>	
<b>Tathwell, Eliz., Willingham-by-Stowe</b>	
	1545-6 i, 286
„ <b>Wm., Hale</b>	1554-6, 264
„ <b>Wm., W. Keal</b>	1594 i, 153
<b>Tatnell, see Tattnell.</b>	
<b>Tattam, see Tatam.</b>	
<b>Tattershall, Tatsaull, Eliz., Bennington</b>	
	1545-6 i, 254
„ <b>Jo., Frieston</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 342
„ <b>Jo., Broughton</b>	1557 iv, 202
„ <b>Jo., Benington</b>	1585 i, 98
„ <b>Tho., Bennington</b>	1520-31, 115
„ <b>Tho., Benington</b>	1585 i, 152
„ <b>Wm., Benington</b>	1541-3, 250
„ <b>Wm., Benington</b>	1557 iv, 203
<b>Tattnell, Tho., Pettisthorpe</b>	1557 i, 87
<b>Tauche, see Tashe.</b>	
<b>Tauton, Laur., Sutton</b>	1551-2, 180
<b>Taux, see Tawkes.</b>	
<b>Taverner, Eliz., Billingtonbro'</b>	1587, 221
„ <b>Jo., Billingtonbro'</b>	1585 ii, 148
„ <b>Jo., Kirton</b>	1592, 501
„ <b>Rob., Fishtoft</b>	1587, 87
„ <b>Rose, Boston</b>	1551-3, 271
„ <b>Rose, Boston</b>	1552-6, 177
„ <b>Tho., Billingtonbro'</b>	1557 iii, 150
„ <b>Tho., Billingtonbro'</b>	1585 ii, 152
„ <b>Wm., Tattershall</b>	1557 iii, 28
<b>Tawbut, see Talbot.</b>	
<b>Tawkes, Jo., Gaiton</b>	1564, 22
„ <b>Tho., N. Elkington</b>	1564, 66
„ <b>Taux, Wm., Gayton</b>	1591 i, 75
<b>Taxfurthe, Wm., Pantton</b>	1563, 183
<b>Tayke, Rd., Claxby</b>	1547, 93
<b>Taylbus, Wm., Woolsthorpe</b>	
	1538-40, 346
<b>Taylor, Ad., Sudbrook</b>	1558 i, 27
„ <b>Ag., Stallingbro'</b>	1558 i, 6
„ <b>Ag., Bassingham</b>	1506, 209
„ <b>Alan, Freston</b>	1585 i, 84
„ <b>Alx., Croft</b>	1541, 227
„ <b>Alx., Wainfleet</b>	1541, 379
„ <b>Alx., Oxcomb</b>	1573 i, 310
„ <b>Alx., Welbourne</b>	1582, 251
„ <b>Talor, Al., Sutton</b>	Var., 37
„ <b>Al., Elsham</b>	1534 &c., 50
„ <b>Al., Heckington</b>	1590, 214
„ <b>Alyson</b>	1541, 71
„ <b>Alyson, Fishtoft</b>	1541-3, 67
„ <b>And., Boston</b>	1582, 180
„ <b>Anne, Gedney</b>	1598, 201
„ <b>Ant., Saleby</b>	1578, 91

<b>Taylor, Ar., Scartho</b>	1579, 127
„ <b>Brian, Mumby</b>	
	1575 i, 173 ; ii, 105
„ <b>Chris., Braceboro'</b>	1543-5, 24
„ <b>Chris., Tetford</b>	1551-3, 22
„ <b>Chris., Stainton</b>	1587, 112
„ <b>Chris., Boston</b>	1592, 442
„ <b>Dennis, Gedney</b>	1591 i, 109
„ <b>Edm., Algarkirk</b>	1574 ii, 35
„ <b>Edm., Boston</b>	1590, 16
„ <b>Edw., Stallingboro'</b>	1534 &c., 118
„ <b>Edw., Fotherby</b>	1556-7, 182
„ <b>Eliz., Quadring</b>	1577 i, 3
„ <b>Eliz., Denton</b>	1591 ii, 303
„ <b>Eliz., Heckington</b>	1599, 334
„ <b>Ezekiel, Thorpe</b>	1594 ii, 189
„ <b>Fra., Mumby Chapel</b>	1580 ii, 250
„ <b>Geo., Claxby</b>	1576, 45
„ <b>Geo., Heckington</b>	1577 ii, 349
„ <b>Gilb., Garnthorp</b>	1566 &c., 164
„ <b>Hel., Skirbeck</b>	1567, 223
„ <b>Hy., Sedgebrook</b>	1543-5, 221
„ <b>Hy., Howsham</b>	1581, 56
„ <b>Hy., Allhallows</b>	1588 i, 68
„ <b>Hy., Bucknall</b>	1594 ii, 60
„ <b>Hy., Hykeham</b>	1599, 252
„ <b>Hugh, Benington</b>	1563-6 & 9, 151
„ <b>Hugh, Belchford</b>	1600, 40
„ <b>Jas., Gedney</b>	1583 ii, 40
„ <b>Jas., Kyme</b>	1589, 81
„ <b>Jenet, Croft</b>	1543-56, 17
„ <b>Jennet</b>	1551-3, 185
„ <b>Jennett, Nettleton</b>	1567, 63
„ <b>Jerat, Ludford</b>	1589, 140
„ <b>Joan, Halton</b>	1577 i, 56
„ <b>Jo., Gt. Coates</b>	1520-31, 324
„ <b>Jo., E. Keal</b>	1532-4, 101
„ <b>Taler, Jo., Ruskington</b>	
	1532-4, 220
„ <b>Jo., Bag Enderby</b>	1534 &c., 6
„ <b>Jo., Elsham</b>	1538-40, 125
„ <b>Jo., Ashby</b>	1538-40, 230
„ <b>Jo., E. Keal</b>	1538-40, 231
„ <b>Jo., Ashby</b>	1541-3, 34
„ <b>Jo., Bliton</b>	1543-56, 403
„ <b>Jo., E. Keal</b>	1545-6 i, 108
„ <b>Jo., Wickenby</b>	1545-6 i, 177
„ <b>Jo., Aby</b>	1547-9, 92
„ <b>Taler, Jo., Rowston</b>	1551-2, 208
„ <b>Jo., Belchford</b>	1557 i, 322
„ <b>Jo., Long Lednam</b>	1557 iv, 310
„ <b>Jo., Tetford</b>	1558 i, 59
„ <b>Jo., Saxby</b>	1562, 207
„ <b>Jo., Heckington</b>	1562, 228
„ <b>Jo., Wickenby</b>	1563, 61
„ <b>Jo., Stallingboro'</b>	1566-9, 12
„ <b>Jo., Dogdike</b>	1568, 55
„ <b>Jo., Stallingboro'</b>	1569 i, 154
„ <b>Jo., Thorpe</b>	1573 i, 184
„ <b>Jo., Thorpe</b>	1574 i, 291

**Taylor, Jo., Whitton (Huntingdon)**

	1577 ii, 102
" Jo., Stainfield	1577 ii, 227
" Jo., Grantham	1578, 265
" Jo., Mumby Chapel	1579, 139
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1579, 157
" Jo., Belton	1580 ii, 78
" Jo., Heckington	1587, 335
" Jo., Camthorpe	1588 i, 76
" Jo., S. Witham	1589, 75
" Jo., Salmonby	1595 i, 10
" Jo., Bassingham	1598, 73
" Lawr., Toft	1541, 142
" Leon., Markby	1599, 59
" Margt., Heckington	1587, 218
" Margt., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 381
" Mart., Saxby	1580 ii, 227
" Mart., Thorp	1599, 63
" Ma., Thurlby	1571 i, 79
" Ma., Sudbrook	1580 ii, 89
" Mich., Orby	1592, 318
" Nich., Clapole	1596, 26
" Per., Ruskington	1558 ii, 29
" Per., Heckington	1582, 41
" Pet., Cadney	1557 i, 284
" Pet., Bourn	1577 i, 105
" Pet., Mareham	1579, 209
" Pet., Thorpe	1588 ii, 73
" Rph., Billingham	1600, 157
" Rd., Elsham	1520-31, 176
" Rd.	1534 &c., 136
" Rd., Frieston	1538-40, 100
" Rd., Stallingbro'	1541-3, 149
" Taler, Rd., E. Keal	1541-3, 342
" Rd.	1541-3, 418
" Rd., Cadney	1545-6 i, 173
" Rd., Wrangle	1547-9, 24, 346
" Rd., Langton	1556-7, 131
" Rd., Killingholme	1557 iii, 75
" Rd., Tetford	1557 iii, 120
" Rd., Heckington	1557 iii, 137
" Rd., Spalding	1557 iv, 142
" Rd.	1558 iii, 23
" <i>als.</i> Baxter, Rd., Ludborough	1562, 217
" Rd., Hemingby	1563, 12
" Rd., Hellowe	1563, 143
" Rd., Stallingboro'	1564, 18
" Rd., Kirton	1566 &c., 270
" Rd., Fosdyke	1575 i, 68
" Rd., Quadring	1577 i, 40
" Rd., Maidenwell	1590, 185
" Rd., N. Stoke	1591 i, 471
" Rd., Beckingham	1591 ii, 210
" Rd., Bourn	1598, 170
" Rd., Kirkby	1600, 144
" Rob., Worletby	1520-31, 342
" Rob., Cumberworth	1532-4, 327
" Rob., Langworth	1541, 25
" Rob., Grainsby	1543-56, 315

<b>Taylor, Rob., Kealby</b>	1545-6 i, 217
" Rob., Boston	1547-9, 36
" Taler, Rob., Boston	1549-50, 229
" Taler, Rob., S. Kyme	1556-7, 61
" Rob., Lit. Gonerby	1556-7, 129
" Rob., Kyme	1557 i, 146
" Rob., Howsham	1561, 216
" Rob., Oxcome	1562, 161
" Rob., Moulton	1564, 72
" Rob., Gt. Coates	1564, 93
" Rob., Thorpe	1571 i, 93
" Rob., Bag Enderby	1571 ii, 208
" Rob., Slotheby	1580 ii, 256
" Rob., Bassingham	1582, 51
" Rob., Hale	1586, 3
" Rob., Hagworthingham	1589, 192
" Taler, Rog., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 33
" Sim., Kyme	1597, 241
" St., Tetney	1597, 130
" Tho., Worletby	Var., 48
" Tho., Stallingboro'	1541-3, 301
" Tho., Ewerby	1543-56, 132
" <i>als.</i> Erytson, Tho., Gunby	1547-9, 123
" Taler, Tho., Fishtoft	1549-50, 135
" Tho., Fishtoft	1551-2, 261
" Tho., Scottlethorpe	1551-3, 162
" Taler, Tho., Stainfield	1554-6, 344
" Tho., Langton	1556-7, 144
" Tho., Anwick	1557 iii, 67
" Tho., Holywell	1557 iii, 85
" Tho., Stainfield	1557 iv, 300
" Tho., Freiston	1557-72, 8
" Tho., Carlton	1557-72, 43
" Tho., Thoresby	1558 iv, 244
" Tho., Londonthorpe	1561, 5
" Tho., Hough	1564, 187
" Tho., Thornton	1565, 54
" Tho., E. Keal	1567, 240
" Tho., Newton	1572 i, 47
" Tho., Hemingby	1579, 124
" Tho., N. Willingham	1579, 210
" Tho., Strixwold	1580 i, 189
" Tho., Worletby	1582, 301
" Tho., Surfleet	1583 ii, 60
" Tho., Riby	1583 ii, 127
" Tho., Gedney	1585 i, 193
" Tho., Anwick	1585 i, 259
" Tho., Bourne	1585 ii, 150
" Tho., E. Keal	1587, 130
" Tho., Bucknall	1587, 391
" Tho., S. Kelsey	1588 ii, 47
" Tho., Thoresby	1590, 430
" Tho., Gedney	1591 i, 329
" Tho., Nettleton	1591 ii, 190
" Tho., Leake	1594 ii, 13
" Tho., E. Barkwith	1596, 27
" Tho., Evedon	1598, 41
" Tho., Humberston	1599, 61



<b>Taylor, Wal., Sotby</b>	1570, 3	<b>Tedde, Libeus, Sibsey</b>	1543-5, 330
" Wal., Dunsby	1582, 1	" Tho., Coningsby	1532-4, 51
" Wal., Ardelthorp	1582, 25	" Wm., Hundleby	1532-4, 59
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 53	<b>Tee, Jo., Waddington</b>	1588 ii, 135
" Wm., Dogdike	1547, 254, 256	" Jo., Lincoln	1594 ii, 38
" Wm.	1547-9, 205	<b>Tegg, Jo., Tallington</b>	1541-3, 429
" Wm., Sowerby	1552-6, 42	<b>Tego, Jas., Sutterton</b>	1556-7, 44
" Wm., Cretton	1557 i, 132	" Jas., Sutton	1557 i, 170
" Wm., Ruskington	1558 ii, 32	" Jo., Whaplode	1580 i, 7
" Wm., Hareby	1562, 155	" Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1543-5, 26
" Wm., Rowston	1562, 208	<b>Tegon, Margt., Gedney</b>	1520-31, 41
" Wm., Uterby	1562, 248	<b>Teilbie, see Tealby.</b>	
" Wm., Tetney	1565, 52	<b>Teilford, Jas., Hanworth</b>	1554-6, 279
" Wm., S. Witham	1567, 39	<b>Teiney, Margt., Limber</b>	1599, 23
" Wm., Horkstowe	1570, 121	<b>Telforth, Isab., Hanworth</b>	1558 iv, 150
" Wm., Linwood	1575 i, 262 ; ii, 23	<b>Telie, Jo., Donington</b>	1584, 62
" Wm., Boston	1577 i, 64	<b>Temay, Tho., Weston</b>	1551-2, 80
" Wm., Tetford	1578, 54	<b>Temper, Al., Ingoldmells</b>	1571 ii, 86
" Wm., Barton	1579, 35	" Al., Fishtoft	1591 i, 22
" Wm., Carlton le Morland	1579, 152	" Geo., Mumby	1554-6, 59
" Wm. the younger, Stalling-		" Jo.	1547-9, 144
burgh	1579, 280	" Jo., Anderby	1549-50, 173
" Wm., Mumby	1580 ii, 235	" Leon., Addlethorp	1587, 175
" Wm., Heckington	1584, 205	" Nich., Addlethorpe	1541, 7, 35, 358
" Wm., Heckington	1585 i, 161	* " Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1535-7, 30
" Wm., Hamersham	1588 i, 29	" Wm., Anderby	1520-31, 379
" Wm., Firsby	1588 ii, 22	" Wm., Boston	1538-40, 192
" Wm., Bag Enderby	1591 i, 189	<b>*Tempest, Ag., wid., Gosberkirk</b>	
" Wm., Belton	1591 ii, 120	" Jo., gent., Gosberkirk	1532-4, 127
" Wm., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 194	" Jo., gent., Gosberkirk	1506 &c., 63
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1593, 131	<b>Temple, Al., Horncastle</b>	1570, 81
" Wm., Cabourn	1597-8, 147	" Ant., Horsington	1565, 34
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1599, 77	" Eliz., S. Kime	1567, 222
See also Tallyer, Talyer.		" Jo., Leverton	1569 i, 86
<b>Tayton, Jo., Bradley</b>	1577 ii, 277	" Jo., Thimbleby	1572 i, 208 ; ii, 194
<b>Tealby, Al., Donington</b>	1578, 236	" Sim., Woodall	1583 ii, 250
" Teylby, Jo., Sutton	1547, 23	" Tho., Horsington	1573 i, 314
" Margt., Sutton	1572 ii, 271	" Tho., Billingham	1581, 224
" Rd., Theddlethorp	1590, 382	" Trinian, Gautby	1568, 42
" Teilbie, Rob., Huttoft	1571 ii, 80	" Wm., Bucknal	1564, 115
" Teilby, Tho., Theddlethorp	1547, 245	<b>Templeman, Jo., Wilsthorp</b>	1557 iv, 325
" Tho., Sutton	1582, 284	" Jo., Wolsthorp	1584, 48
See also Tevelby.		" Rog.	1584, 272
<b>Teames, Rob., Kyme</b>	1588 i, 267	" Tho., Wolsthorp	1557 iii, 98
<b>Teate, Edw., Howell</b>	1587, 395	" Tho., Wilsthorp	1594 i, 73
" Pet., Howell	1585 i, 12	See also Tepylman.	
<b>Tebbe, Jo., Kirton</b>	1538-40, 237	<b>Templer, Jo., Morton</b>	1562, 182
" Nich., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 262	<b>Tenade, Wm., Quadring</b>	1573 ii, 27
" Rob., Boothby	1575 i, 40	<b>Tenand, see Tenant.</b>	
" Sim., Edenham	1591 i, 447	<b>Tenant, Tenande, Ant.</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 316
" Wm., Kirton	1565, 35	" Edm., Linwood	1592, 187
" Wm., Swineshead	1580 i, 156	" Edw., Linwood	1571 ii, 202
" Wm., Burton	1585 i, 145	" Tenand, Greg., Linwood	1594 i, 169
<b>Tebbes, Margt., Stamford</b>	1593, 304		
<b>Tebbut, Joan, Hale</b>	1590, 83		
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1543-5, 318		
" Rob., Hale	1589, 127		
<b>Tedde, Geo., Croft</b>	1569 i, 196		

**Tenant, Jennett, Nettleton** 1561, 202  
 " Jo., Grimoldby 1579, 54  
 " Jo., Grimoldby 1587, 321  
 " Tenand, Tho., Quadring 1549-50, 66  
 " Tenand, Tho., Kirkby 1557-72, 48  
 " Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 193  
**Tenby, see Teneby.**  
**Tendall, see Tindall.**  
**Tender, Rd., Stallingboro'** 1547-9, 237  
**Teneby, Teynby, Edm., Barrowe** 1535-7, 192  
 " Edm., Barrow 1589, 7  
 " Teyneby, Edw., Barrow 1594 i, 20  
 " Tenby, Gef., Binbrook 1587, 191  
 " Geo., Barrow 1587, 312  
 " Teynbye, Wm., Barrow 1573 i, 81 ; ii, 64  
**Tenesdale, Tristrine, Donington** 1579, 105  
**Tenetby, St., Barrow** 1594 i, 53  
**Teninge, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1572 i, 161 ; ii, 88  
**Tenny, Tho., Limber** 1593, 251  
 " Wm., Limber 1591 ii, 127  
**Tepylman, Jo.** 1543-5, 229  
**Teryn, Tho., Uffington** 1543-56, 321  
**Teryngton als. Wright, Rd., Swineshead** 1541, 445  
**Tesedale, see Tiesdale.**  
**Tesse, Jo., Middle Rasen** 1579, 88  
**Tetam, see Tetham.**  
**Tetforth, Jenet, Spalding** 1538-40, 213  
**Tetham, Jo., Barnetby** 1554-6, 335  
 " Tetam, Jo., Barnoldby 1557 iv, 289  
**Tethe, Jo., Sempringham** 1541, 16  
**Tevelby, Benedict, Barrowby** 1541, 202  
 " Isab., Garnthorp 1587, 237  
 See also Tealby.  
**Tevington als. Wright, Rd., Swineshead** 1541, 445  
**Tewe, Row., Barton** 1549-50, 112  
**Teyce, Ja., Holbeach** 1552-6, 191  
**Teylby, see Tealby.**  
**Teyneby, see Teneby.**  
**Thacker, Ag., Deeping St. Jas.** 1547, 175  
 " Ant., Fishtoft 1592, 86  
 " Chris., Friskney 1596, 233  
 " Geo., Trusthorp 1583 ii, 16  
 " Geo., Whaplode 1593, 151  
 " Hy., Sutterton 1553-5 & 6, 109  
 " Hy., Sibsey 1593, 38  
 " Jas., Sibsey 1552-6, 132  
 " Jas., Sibsey 1583 ii, 85  
 " Jo., Holbeach 1535-7, 96  
 " Jo., Whaplode 1541-3, 85  
 " Jo., Sibsey 1556-7, 168

**Thacker, Jo., Fishtoft** 1561, 139  
 " Jo., Deeping 1573 i, 341 ; ii, 27  
 " Jo., Holbeach 1587, 169  
 " Jo., Fishtoft 1587, 313  
 " Margt., Sibsey 1554-6, 10  
 " Rd., Mkt. Deeping 1551-2, 223  
 " Rd., Fishtoft 1593, 9  
 " Rob., Fishtoft 1535-7, 197  
 " Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1547-9, 313  
 " St., Sibsey 1563, 206  
 " St., Fishtoft 1587, 390  
 " Tho., Holbeach 1543-5, 148  
 " Tho., Anderby 1580 ii, 99  
 " Tho., Whaplode 1581, 163  
 " Tho., Deeping 1584, 190  
 " Wm., Wrangle Var., 44  
 " Wm., Gosberkirk 1535-7, 220  
 " Wm., Fleet 1541, 28  
 " Wm., Sibsey 1541-3, 380  
 " Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 138  
 " Wm., Whaplode 1581, 212  
 " Wm., Whaplode 1582, 215  
 " Wm., Deeping 1584, 70  
 " Wm., Holbeach 1592, 115  
 " Wm., Sibsey 1593, 247  
**Thackston, Alan, Stickney** 1593, 142  
 " Thexton, Sim., Spalding 1538-40, 98  
 " Thaxton, Tho., Spalding 1582, 37  
 " Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 122  
**Thackwaye, Edm., Aslackby** 1532-4, 131  
**Thackwraie, Jo., Benington** 1597, 214  
**Thacnton, Jo., Hougham** 1562, 226  
**Tharolde, Al., Whathe** 1534 &c., 30  
 " Allen, Wyam 1581, 144  
 " Tharole, Chris. 1534 &c., 6  
 " Chris., Wathe 1554-6, 112  
 " Edm., Tetney 1543-5, 57  
 " Eliz., N. Thoresby 1586, 121  
 " Ell., Humberston 1557 iii, 69  
 " Jenet, Stallingboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 331  
 " Jo., Tetney 1538-40, 48  
 " Jo., Humberstone 1541, 218  
 " Jo., N. Thoresby 1552-6, 21  
 " Jo., N. Thoresby 1580 ii, 236  
 " Jo., Ashby 1591 i, 266  
 " Matt., N. Coates 1571 ii, 28  
 " Nich., Thoresby 1592, 44  
 " Ph. Var., 74  
 " Rd., N. Owersby 1552-6, 241  
 " Rd., Tetney 1575 i, 136  
 " Rd., Tetney 1575 ii, 150  
 " Thayrall, Rob., Grainsby 1545-6 i, 260  
 " Rob., Waltham 1571 ii, 78  
 " Tho., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 189

<b>Tharolde, Wm., Tetney</b>	1543-5, 76
" Wm., Thoresby	1575 i, 122
" Wm., Harmston	1581, 6
" Wm., N. Oresby	1584, 191
<i>See also Thorold.</i>	
<b>Tharratt, Jo., Aswarby</b>	1591 ii, 292
" Rd., Somercotes	1588 i, 172
" Rob., Alvingham	1562, 224
" Wm., Alford	1598, 235
<b>Thawner, Rph., Horncastle</b>	1538-40, 165
<b>Thaxton, see Thackston.</b>	
<b>Thayrall, see Tharolde.</b>	
<b>Theaker, Alx., Sibsey</b>	1557-72, 9
" Chas., Sibsey	1600, 106
" Chris., Boston	1570, 124
" Hy., Sibsey	1541-3, 47
" Jo., Sibsey	1570, 138
" Jo., Thornebury	1571 i, 67
" Jo., Sibsey	1571 i, 98
" Miles, Sibsey	1591 i, 45
" Rd., Sibsey	1577 ii, 360
" Rob., Sibsey	1532-4, 213
" Rob., Sibsey	1547-9, 82
" Rob., Sibsey	1571 i, 163
" Thecker, Rob., Sibsey	1587, 1
" Tho., Sibsey	1541-3, 312
" Thecker, Tho., Winthorp	1554-6, 35
" Thecker, Tho., Sibsey	1592, 77
" Thecker, Wm., Huttoft	1532-4, 152
" Thecker, Wm., Gayton	1558 i, 98
<b>Thecker, see Theaker.</b>	
<b>Theire, Rob., Gayton</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 137
" Theyre, Tho., Gayton	1543-5, 349
<b>Therlby, see Thurlby.</b>	
<b>Thether, Maurice, Moulton</b>	1543-5, 97
<b>Thewe, Edm., Ashby</b>	1557 iii, 79
" Eliz., Fulletby	1568, 205
" Hy., E. Halton	1557 iii, 155
" Jo., Salmonby	1535-7, 212
" Jo., Sturton	1565, 217
" Jo., Somerby	1577 ii, 13
" Jo., Ketsby	1585 i, 11
" Maud, Aleby	1543-5, 387
" Rd., Ashby	1576, 220
" Rd., Salmonby	1597-8, 350
" Rog., Fulletby	1547-9, 137
" Tho., Ashby Puerorum	1535-7, 225
" Tho., Kirton	1584, 67
" Tho., Fulletby	1597, 246
" Wm., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 389
" Wm., Salmonby	1574 i, 154; ii, 8
<i>See also Tewe.</i>	
<b>Thewston, Geo., Skirbeck</b>	1569 i, 91

<b>Thexton, see Thackston.</b>	
<b>Theyllis, Jo., Anderby</b>	1541-3, 60
<b>Theyre, see Theire.</b>	
<b>Thickins, Tho., Stamford</b>	1580 ii, 53
<b>Thimbleby, Geo., Thurlby</b>	1572 i, 43
" Isab., E. Rasen	1558 i, 21
" Joan, Holbeach	1567, 108
" Thimoldby, Jo., W. Deeping	1541-3, 143
" Margt., Wolsthorp	1587, 180
* " Rd., esq., Gt. Grimsby	1551-2, 15
" Thymolbe, Rd., Sibsey	1557-72, 12
* " Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby	1595 i, 57
" Rob., Sibsey	1570, 22
" Tho.	1541-3, 239
" Tho., N. Coates	1576, 200
" Wm., Wilsthorpe	1575 i, 49
" Wm., Skirbeck	1587, 273
<b>Thimpton, see Thympton.</b>	
<b>Thin, Thyn, Margt., Barnoldby</b>	1547-9, 276
<b>Thirkill, Giles, Gedney</b>	1584, 193
" Isab., Gedney	1576, 186
" Jo., Gedney	1557 iv, 58
" Laur., Gedney	1573 i, 242; ii, 155
" Rob., Gedney	1583 ii, 86
" Wm., Gedney Fen	1566 &c., 21
<b>Thisselton, Edw., Tallington</b>	1567, 305
" Hy., Thoresway	1541, 75
" Joan, Tallington	1573 i, 110; ii, 177
" Jo., Tallington	1545-6 &c. ii, 116
" Jo., Tallington	1557-72, 193
" Tho., Tallington	1557 iii, 85
" Wm., Tallington	1571 i, 123
<b>Thistlewathe, Jo., Witherne</b>	1577 ii, 79
<b>Thistleworthe, Tho., Boston</b>	
	1551-3, 147
<b>Thomas, —, E. Halton</b>	1545-6 &c. ii, 58
" Ag., Claypole	1541, 150
" Allinson, Tetney	1596, 92
" Ant., Steeping	1583 ii, 188
" Brian, Hacconby	1580 i, 14
" Ca., Barrow	1541-3, 61
" Hugh, Claypole	1538-40, 29
" Jo., Wathe	1587, 139
" Margt., Wickenby	1520-31, 364
" Nich., Kirkby-on-Bain	1569 i, 52
" Pet., Sutton	1551-3, 61
" Rd., Barton	1506 &c., 84
" Rd., Tetney	1543-5, 93
" Rd., Coningsby	1558 i, 167
" Rd., Tetney	1591 i, 125
" Rob., Bardney	1535-7, 65
" Rob., Surfleet	1568, 249
" Rob., Cowbit	1597, 327
" Tho., Whaplode	1541-3, 247

**Thomas, Valentine, Helpingham**

	1547, 6
" Wm., Wickenby	1520-31, 189
" Wm., Barrow-on-Humber	1535-7, 101
" Wm., Dunston	1545-6 &c. ii, 363
" Wm., Grimsby	1577 i, 117
<b>Thomsale, Tho., Swineshead</b>	1561, 76
<b>Thomson, Ag., N. Somercotes</b>	1574 i, 70; ii, 39
" Alan, Barnoldby	1541-3, 164
" Alx., Ruskington	1589, 151
" Al., Goulceby	1558 i, 99
" Al., Thurlby	1562, 25
" Al., Sutton	1587, 122
" Al., Deeping	1592, 26
" Al., Morton	1600, 281
" An., Boothby	1578, 45
" Ant., Bourn	1545-6 &c. ii, 48
" Ant., Gandby	1592, 481
" Ar., Ruskington	1558 i, 47
" Ar., Sibsey	1585 ii, 131
" Bart., Pointon	1563-6 & 9, 104
" Beat., Digby	1594 ii, 112
" Bryan, Wiberton	1571 ii, 25
" Ca., Freston	1587, 74
" Ca., Wragby	1592, 490
" Chris., Bicker	1545-6 &c. ii, 145
" Chris., Bicker	1554-6, 13
" Chris., Wellingore	1556-7, 112, 140
" Chris., Kealby	1557 iii, 206
" Chris., Wiberton	1585 ii, 144
" Chris., Cumberworth	1590, 31
" Chris., Grantham	1593, 279
" Chris., Cathorpe	1597-8, 110
" Dionysius, Dembleby	1589, 74
" Dor., N. Reston	1592, 331
" Edm., Lincoln	1568, 57
" Edw., Wigtoft	1597-8, 43
" Eliz., Newton	1557 i, 399
" Eliz., Boston	1562, 289
" Eliz.	1566 &c., 110
" Eliz., Sutton St. Edm.	1575 i, 298
" Eliz., Folkingham	1577 i, 92
" Eliz., Bourn	1581, 124
" Eliz., Normanton	1591 ii, 222
" Eliz., Barkston	1597, 182
" Geo., Kealby	1543-5, 60
" Geo., Beasby	1543-5, 63
" Geo., Metheringham	1545-6 &c. ii, 250
" Geo., Wyberton	1562, 276
" Geo., Wispington	1564, 129
" Geo., Hemingby	1573 i, 158
" Geo., Hemingby	1574 i, 282
" Geo., Swinderby	1576, 191
" Geo., Gt. Hale	1577 ii, 118
" Geo., Boston	1578, 215
" Geo., Haltham	1579, 181

**Thomson, Geo., Wrawby**

	1592, 547
" Geo., Wigtoft	1594 i, 56
" Geo., Stixwold	1597, 219
" Hel., Wrawby	1593, 187
" Hy., Irnham	1557-84, 77
" Hy., Bourn	1587, 226
" Hy., Burgh	1590, 419
" Isab., Willoughby	1575 i, 53
" Isab., Willoughby	1576, 29
" Isab., S. Ormsby	1587, 243
" Isab., Ashby	1588 ii, 198
" Jas.	1547-9, 292
" Jas., Boston	1562, 288
" Jas., Kingerby	1577 ii, 55
" Ja., Spalding	1573 ii, 62
" Jenet, Cadney	1583 ii, 46
" Joan, Sutton St. Edm.	1547-9, 19
" Joan, Wigtoft	1565, 119
" Joan, Waddingworth	1572 ii, 218
" Joan, Spalding	1573 i, 304
" Joan, Threckingham	1588 ii, 5
" Joan, Nettleton	1592, 271
" Joan, Croft	1592, 606
" Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 71
" Jo., Brandon	1520-31, 152
" Jo., Fosdike	1532-4, 44
" Jo., Normanby	1532-4, 61
" Jo., Wrangle	1532-4, 95
" Jo., Anwick	1535-7, 12
" Jo., Sixhills	1538-40, 262
<i>als.</i> Pawmfrett, Jo.,	
Gt. Steeping	1541, 230
" Jo., Toft	1541-3, 195
" Jo., Wigtoft	1541-3, 219
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1541-3, 261
" Jo., Boothby	1543-5, 223
" Jo., Cadney	1543-5, 382
" Jo., Cadney	1543-56, 92
" Jo., Caythorpe	1545-6 i, 64
" Jo., Toft	1545-6 &c. ii, 405
" Jo., Carlton Scroop	1551-2, 116
" Jo., Rothwell	1554-6, 280
" Jo., Kelfield	1556-7, 27
" Jo., Owston	1557 i, 209
" Jo., Harlaxton	1557 iv, 318
" Jo., Stroxtun	1558 i, 170
" Jo., Horncastle	1558 i, 190
" Jo., N. Stoke	1558 ii, 8
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 29
" Jo., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 17
" Jo., Dyke	1562, 260
" Jo., Wigtofte	1563, 93
" Jo., Owersby	1565, 93
" Jo., Swallow	1568, 196
" Jo., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 172
" Jo., Sutterton	1574 i, 259
" Jo., N. Stoke	1576, 28
" Jo., Scartho	1577 i, 29
" Jo., Brothertoft	1577 ii, 198
" Jo., Wiberton	1579, 8

Thomson, Jo., Oxcombe	1579, 62
" Jo., Kirkstead	1582, 94
" Jo., Freston	1583 ii, 46
" Jo., E. Rasen	1584, 173
" Jo., Quadring	1584, 288
" Jo., Bicker	1584, 299
" Jo., Wrawby	1589, 32
" Jo., Stickford	1589, 105
" Jo., Utterby	1590, 26
" Jo., Gonerby	1591 ii, 18
" Jo., Slothby	1593, 100
" Jo., Firsby	1593, 112
" Jo., Frampton	1594 i, 144
" Jo., Witham	1599, 317
" Julian, S. Kelsey	1570, 163
" Leon., Stixwold	1590, 239
" Margt., Stamford	1553-5 & 6, i
" Margt., Gedney	1563, 88
" Margt., Wigtoft	1577 ii, 39
" Margt., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91
" Margt., Oxcombe	1587, 131
" Ma., Winceby	1567, 221
" Matt., Hagworthingham	
" Matt., Anwick	1585 i, 57
" Morice, Sutton St. Edm.	1589, 284
" Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1568, 63
" Nich., Scartho	1538-40, 185
" Nich., Donington	1538-40, 193
" Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1558 iv, 25
" Nich., Nocton	1579, 9
" Ol., Wispington	1595 i, 100
" Parnell, Sutton St. Edm.	1583 ii, 18
" Pet., N. Scarle	1535-7, 96
" Rd., Moulton	1595 i, 134
" Rd., Theddlethorpe	1532-4, 135
" Rd., Gosberton	1541-3, 419
" Rd., Sutton	1543-5, 138
" Rd., Algarkirk	1547-9, 5
" Rd., Tetney	1562, 119
" Rd., Belton	1562, 246
" Rd., Willoughby	1562, 271
" Rd., Stixwold	1563-6 & 9, 52
" Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1566 &c., 149
" Rd., Winthorp	1568, 227
" Rd., S. Somercotes	1572 i, 66
" Rd., S. Stoke	1573 i, 123
" Rd., Gaudby	1573 i, 179
" Rd., Tointon	1573 ii, 21
" Rd., Nettleton	1577 i, 26
" Rd., Appleby	1588 i, 206
" Rd., Anwick	1591 i, 322
" Rob., Elsham	1597-8, 188
" Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1600, 233
" Rob., Kingersby	1520-31, 165
" Rob., Golsby	1543-5, 362
" Rob., Golsby	1561, 179
" Rob., Golsby	1562, 136

Thomson, Rob., Tevelby	1564, 137
" Rob., Norton	1565, 79
" Rob., Threckingham	1578, 192
" Rob., Cadney	1579, 6
" Rob., Oxcombe	1579, 230
" Rob., Candlesby	1583 ii, 12
" Rob., Canwick	1586, 140
" Rob., Middle Rasen	1588 i, 116
" Rob., Caythorp	1588 ii, 39
" Rob., Goxhill	1588 ii, 153
" Rob., Minting	1590, 218
" Rob., Lincoln	1594 i, 104
" Rob., Gunerby	1597, 13
" Rob., E. Halton	1597, 214
" Rog., S. Kelsey	1600, 255
" Rog., Boothby	1552-6, 115
" Sim., Sutton St. Edm.	1583 ii, 221
" Sim., Leake	1563, 160
" St., Blyton	1586, 154
" St., Tetford	1566 &c., 210
" Tho., Clee	1586, 122
" Tho., Grimoldby	Var., 2
" Tho., Swineshead	1535-7, 140
" Tho., Goulceby	1541, 46
" Tho., Hogsthorpe	1543-56, 349
" Tho., Freeston	1545-6 &c. ii, 299
" Tho., Newton	1551-3, 51
" Tho., S. Somercotes	1557 iv, 84
" Tho., Hough	1558 i, 180
" Tho., St. Martin's	1563-6 & 9, 117
" Tho., Bennington	1565, 110
" Tho., Saltfleethaven	1565, 111
" Tho., Caythorp	1567, 211
" Tho., Fleet	1569 i, 9
" Tho., Lincoln	1574 i, 147
" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1577 i, 47
" Tho., Cawthorp	1577 ii, 18
" Tho., Gosberton	1579, 213
" Tho., Gelson	1583 ii, 69
" Tho., Gt. Coates	1587, 281
" Tho., Gayton	1589, 82
" Tho., Tealby	1592, 280
" Wal., Weston	1593, 59
" Wm., S. Somercotes	1595 ii, 9
" Wm., Walesby	1599, 214
" Wm., Thornton	1538-40, 17
" Wm., Nettleton	1535-7, 101
" Wm., E. Wykham	1538-40, 360
" Wm., Tointon St. Peter	1541-3, 148
" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1541-3, 162
" Wm., Coningsby	1541-3, 273
" Wm., Thornton	1545-6 &c. ii, 53
" Wm., Witham	1547, 198
" Wm., Coleby	1553-5 & 6, 89
" Wm., Threckingham	1557 i, 16
" Wm., Threckingham	1557-72, 99
" Wm., Threckingham	1557-72, 212
" Wm., Threckingham	1557-84, 80

**Thomson, Wm., Horncastle** 1561, 143  
 " Wm., Bennington 1565, 71  
 " Wm., Kelstern 1567, 44  
 " Wm., Stoke 1570, 208  
 " Wm., Wybossen 1571 i, 215  
 " Wm., Gt. Limber 1572 i, 31  
 " Wm., Coleby 1573 ii, 51  
 " Wm., Bottesworth 1574 i, 110  
 " Wm., Navenby 1581, 196  
 " Wm., Dyke 1588 ii, 37  
 " Wm., Carlton 1589, 213  
 " Wm., Goulceby 1591 i, 54  
 " Wm., Wrawby 1591 i, 302  
 " Wm., Morton 1591 ii, 15  
 " Wm., Hitchine 1594 ii, 100  
 " Wm., Haltham 1597, 65  
 " Wm., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 48  
 " Wm., Somercotes 1597-8, 145  
 " Wm., Grantham 1599, 37  
 " Wm., Cawthorpe 1599, 298  
**Thonnard, Rd., Kirtton** 1535-7, 173  
**Thore, see Thory.**  
**Thoresby, Geo., Langton** 1597, 13  
**Thoresthorpe, Rd., Saleby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 295  
**Thorlby, see Thurlby.**  
**Thornbecke, Tho., Willoughby** 1557 iii, 186  
**\*Thornedicke, Harbart, Gt. Carlton** 1578, 36  
 " Jenet, Lit. Carlton 1545-6 & c. ii, 214  
 " Jo., Gt. Carlton 1541-3, 83  
 " Jo., Carlton Parva 1591 ii, 160  
 \* " Nich., Gt. Carlton 1580 ii, 151  
 " Wm., Lit. Carlton 1538-40, 198  
**Thorne, Jo., Tetney** 1571 ii, 16  
 " Jo., E. Barkwith 1574 i, 310; ii, 67  
 " Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 43  
 " Rd., Wrangle 1578, 168  
 " Tho. 1534 & c., 96  
 " Wm., Winthorp 1558 iv, 21  
**Thornef, Rob., Folkingham** 1558 ii, 13  
**Thorneide, Jo., Bourn** 1558 i, 197  
**Thornell, Ag., Bourne** 1586, 85  
 " Jo., Ingham 1591 ii, 344  
 " Rob., Owmbly 1585 ii, 85  
 " Wm., Bourne 1585 ii, 32  
**Thornely, Joan** 1557 iv, 243  
 " Wm., Hough 1520-31, 371  
**Thorner, see Thawner.**  
**Thornerd, Rob., Walcot** 1557 iv, 229  
**Thornse, Jo., N. Somercotes** 1552-6, 240  
**Thornton, Ag.** 1561, 40  
 " Edm., Leake 1577 ii, 357  
 " Edw., Billingham 1573 i, 348; ii, 193

**Thornton, Edw., Owston** 1577 ii, 107  
 " Fra., Belton 1557 iv, 336  
 " Geof., Gosberton 1587, 140  
 " Geo., Billingham 1599, 159  
 " Gilb., Washingboro' 1592, 501  
 " Hy., S. Reston 1535-7, 16  
 " Jas., Swaby 1579, 161  
 " Jenet, Howsham 1579, 205  
 " Jo., N. Reston 1541, 414  
 " Jo., Grantham 1557 iii, 193  
 " Jo., Quadring 1567, 56  
 " Leon., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 344  
 " Margt., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 142  
 " Margt., Quarrington 1573 i, 134  
 " Rd., Carlton Scroop 1545-6 i, 18  
 " Rd., Cabourne 1551-3, 62  
 " Rob., Kirtton 1541-3, 352  
 " Rob., Swineshead 1549-50, 269  
 " Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 3  
 " Rob., Gayton 1563, 201  
 " Rob., Fleet 1569 i, 42  
 " Rob., Gedney 1571 ii, 161  
 " Rob., Barrow 1594 i, 137  
 " Tho., Tyd St. Mary 1535-7, 268  
 " Tho., Muckton 1538-40, 63  
 " Wm., Toynton 1520-31, 128  
 " Wm., Howton 1558 iv, 223  
 " Wm., Crowle 1566 & c., 165  
 " Wm., Howton-le-Marsh 1571 ii, 106  
 " Wm., Holbeach 1592, 135  
 " Wm., Ashby 1599, 5  
**Thorold, Al., N. Thoresby** 1594 i, 58  
 " Eliz., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 261  
 " Joan, Tetney 1538-40, 341  
 " Wm., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 164  
 " Wm., Thoresby 1587, 174  
 " Wm., Thoresby 1592, 389  
*See also Tharolde.*  
**Thorpe, Ag., Heckington** 1569 i, 113  
 " Ag., Frampton 1584, 327  
 " Avice, Ferriby 1556-7, 191  
 " Chris., Swineshead 1545-6 & c. ii, 287  
 " Chris., Boothby 1594 i, 160  
 " Edm., Swafeld 1563, 197  
 " Edw., Coleby 1592, 39  
 " Eliz., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 148  
 " Geo., Affordby 1541-3, 134  
 " Hel., Coleby 1545-6 & c. ii, 62  
 " Hy., Anderby 1567, 276  
 " Isab., Scamblesby 1573 i, 332  
 " Isab., Thimbleby 1574 i, 277  
 " Jef., Ingoldsby 1582, 47  
 " Jenet 1534 & c., 73  
 " Jo., Moulton 1506 & c., 30  
 " Jo., Denton 1520-31, 282  
 " Jo., Claxby 1535-7, 170  
 " Jo., Donington 1538-40, 94  
 " Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 406

**Thorpe, Jo., Ingoldmells** 1543-5, 183  
 " Jo., Swineshead 1545-6 i, 87  
 " Jo., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 236  
 " Jo., Coleby 1558 iv, 103  
 " Jo., Ashby de la Zouch 1563-6 & 9, 213  
 " Jo., Leasingham 1570, 48  
 " Jo., Gt. Hale 1571 ii, 174  
 " Jo., Ingolsby 1580 ii, 246  
 " Jo., Kirton 1592, 510  
 " Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 233  
 " Ka., Swineshead 1584, 353  
 " Margt., Coleby 1558 iv, 98  
 " Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 48  
 " Nich., Ingolmells 1572 i, 128 ; ii, 146  
 " Rd., Howell 1545-6 & c. ii, 34  
 " Rd., Bourne 1558 i, 142  
 " Rd., Harmston 1565, 70  
 " Rd., Coningsby 1583 ii, 60  
 " Rd., Revesby 1588 ii, 245  
 " Rob., Croft 1534 & c., 109  
 " Rob., Anderby 1541-3, 331  
 " Rob., Quadring 1558 i, 126  
 " Rob., Saxby 1562, 240  
 " Rob., Frampton 1583 ii, 112  
 " Rob., Garwick 1591 ii, 227  
 " Rob., Trusthorpe 1596, 140  
 " Rob., Ruskington 1600, 198  
 " St., Stickney 1589, 28  
 \* " Tho., Freeston 1506 & c., 22  
 " Tho. 1543-5, 194  
 " Tho., Repham 1561, 94  
 " Tho., Kirkby 1568, 38  
 " Tho., Bourn 1597-8, 20  
 " Tho., Miningsby 1597-8, 128  
 " Tho., Heckington 1599, 93  
 " Wm., Bratoft Var., 36  
 " Wm., Holbeach 1543-56, 369  
 " Wm., Quadring 1547-9, 45  
 " Wm., Heckington 1578, 166  
 " Wm., Kirkby 1581, 96  
 " Wm., Canwick 1586, 25  
 " Wm., Miningsby 1596, 16  
 \* **Thory, Tho., E. Ingoldmells** 1554-6, 251  
 \* " Tho., alderman of Boston 1580 ii, 161  
 " Wm., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 265  
**Thoule, Rob., Donnington** 1584, 143  
**Thourlby, see Thurlby.**  
**Threacher, Jo., Lovingdon** 1583 ii, 139  
**Threwston, Jo., Benington** 1583 ii, 140  
**Thrushe, Ag., Rand** 1565, 99  
**Thurkill, see Thirkill.**  
**Thurland, Jo., Skegness** 1563-6 & 9, 221, 223  
 " Wm., Croft 1568, 177  
**Thurlby, Al., Quarrington** 1598, 105

**Thurlby, Therlby, Eliz., Washingboro'** 1545-6 i, 183  
 " Therlbie, Jas., Swaton 1553-5 & 6, 185  
 " Thorlby, Jo., Heckington 1557-72, 29  
 " Thourlbie, Ka., Leasingham 1564, 125  
 " Therlby, Rob., Washingboro' 1543-5, 211  
 " Tho., Quarrington 1584, 47  
**Thurston, Rd., Mursley** 1585 ii, 118  
**Thymer, Wm., Tetney** 1598, 124  
**Thympton, Rob., Bourn** 1557 iv, 359  
**Thyn, see Thin.**  
**Tibthorp, Rob., Theddlethorp** 1591 ii, 143  
**Ticker, Brian, Stallingboro'** 1591 i, 249  
**Ticle, Jas., Sibsey** 1564, 141  
 " Tho., Leake 1565, 8  
 " Tickell, Wm., Mablethorp 1588 ii, 53  
**Tidd, see Tydd.**  
**Tidie, Tydie, Al., Sudbrook** 1599, 289  
 " Jo., Sudbrook 1597, 80  
**Tiesdale, Jo., Tetney** 1534 & c., 113  
 " Jo., Tetney 1578, 202  
 " Tysedall, Nich., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 62  
 " Tesedale, Ph., Tyd St. Mary 1565, 169  
 " Tiesdall, Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 464  
 " Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1594 ii, 93  
 " Tysedall, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1551-2, 43  
 " Wm., Tidd St. Mary 1547-9, 57  
 " Wm., Tetney 1575 i, 256 ; ii, 31  
**Tiese, Nich., Fosdyke** 1578, 172  
**Tiffine, see Tyffyne.**  
**Tigh, Al., Deeping** 1583 i, 141  
 " Ca., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 83  
 " Jo., Deeping 1557 i, 102  
 " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-84, 26  
 " Jo., Deeping 1589, 257  
 " Tho., Deeping 1592, 542  
**Tigwell, Jo.** 1543-5, 220  
**Tilberie, Jo., Stickford** 1590, 283  
**Tiler, see Tyler.**  
**Till, Jo., Tetney** 1557 iii, 177  
 " Jo., Marshchapel 1585 i, 55  
 " Jo., Whaplode 1588 ii, 210  
 " St., Moulton 1588 ii, 88  
 " Tyle, Tho., Whaplode 1532-4, 73  
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 199  
 " Wm., Tetney 1576, 109  
 " Wm., Sutton 1586, 46  
**Tilling, Rob., Gunby** 1532-4, 274

- Tilly, Wm., Harrington** 1579, 149  
**Tilny, Margt., Benington**  
 1573 i, 298; ii, 189  
**Tilsey, Thurstan, Mareham**  
 1551-2, 254  
**Tilsley, Geof., Kirkby-upon-Bain**  
 1538-40, 209  
 „ **Jas., Mareham** 1552-6, 16  
 „ **Jas., Wilksby** 1593, 297  
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1577 ii, 220  
 „ **Seth** 1543-5, 15  
 „ **Wm., Wilkesby** 1580 i, 208  
 „ **Wm., Goltho** 1590, 263  
**Tilson, Ag., Pinchbeck** 1595 ii, 2  
 „ **Al., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 329  
 „ **Edw., Barson** 1586, 87  
 „ **Gilb., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 192  
 „ **Gilb., Pinchbeck** 1588 ii, 137  
 „ **Joan, Pinchbeck** 1564, 80  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1557-72, 55  
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1570, 69  
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1572 i, 230; ii, 33  
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1599, 20  
 „ **Margt., Bucknall** 1571 ii, 136  
 „ **Rph., Pinchbeck** 1557 iii, 22  
 „ **Rph., Surfleet** 1571 ii, 189  
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 239  
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1568, 97  
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1577 ii, 246  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 304  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1579, 197  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1580 i, 13  
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1583 ii, 118  
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1557 iv, 262  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1564, 76  
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1571 ii, 149  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1578, 187  
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1583 ii, 54  
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1591 i, 383  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1547, 113  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 119  
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1571 i, 170  
**Tilway, see Tylway.**  
**Timberland, Jo., Messingham** 1591 ii, 66  
 „ **Rob., Sleaford** 1543-56, 7  
 „ **Tho., Roughton** 1588 i, 263  
 „ **Wm., Ancaster** 1520-31, 254  
**Timbie, see Tymbie.**  
**Timinge, see Tyminge.**  
**Timpson, see Tympson.**  
**Tin, Jo., Glentworth** 1583 ii, 163  
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1551-3, 212  
*See also Tyn.*  
**Tinby, see Tynbie.**  
**Tindall, Chris., Nettleton** 1574 i, 300  
 „ **Chris., Tumby** 1580 ii, 240  
 „ **Hugh, Nettleton** 1580 i, 83  
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1582, 49  
 „ **Miles, Anwick** 1558 i, 51  
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1594 ii, 26  
**Tindall, Rob., Bicker** 1588 ii, 188  
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1549-50, 45  
 „ **Tendall, Tho., Quadring**  
 1563-6 & 9, 183  
 „ **Tho., Walesby** 1600, 167  
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain**  
 1543-56, 278  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1575 i, 247; ii, 82  
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1590, 259  
**Tingle, Rob., Rippingale** 1590, 376  
**Tinkard, see Tynkard.**  
**Tinke, Pet., Worletby** 1586, 270  
**Tinker, Barb., Boston** 1592, 265  
**Tinsdale, Edm., Tetney** 1590, 397  
**Tinsley, Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington** 1579, 105  
**Tinson, Wm., Trusthorpe** 1552-6, 243  
**Tintle, Tho., Burgh** 1587, 418  
**Tipling, Ja., Sheepshead** 1543-56, 392  
**Tipping, Ant., Coningsby** 1571 i, 167  
 „ **Jo., Marton** 1590, 328  
 „ **Rd., Legsby** 1543-5, 366  
 „ **Rob., Hatton** 1553-5 & 6, 195  
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 i, 289  
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1599, 21  
**Tippler, Rd., Iwardby** 1532-4, 293  
 „ **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1570, 37  
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1557 iii, 194  
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1581, 112  
**Tirlington, Hugh, Sheapeshead**  
 1582 ii, 1  
**Tirringam, Rob., Tevelby** 1592, 405  
**Tirrington, Isab., Gedney** 1580 ii, 125  
**\*Tirwhit, Edw., esq., Stainfield**  
 1590, 445  
 „ **Geo., Maltby** 1553-5 & 6, 157  
 \* „ **Margt., wid., Barton** 1592, 103  
 \* „ **Marmaduke, gent., Bigby** 1589, 20  
 „ **Rd., Hanworth** 1558 ii, 105  
 „ **Rob., Hanworth** 1557 i, 170  
 \* „ **sir Wm., knt., Scotter**  
 1566 &c., 32  
 „ **Wm., Partney** 1568, 175  
**Tisay, see Tysay.**  
**Tisney, Wm., Haddington** 1557-72, 76  
**Tison, Tisson, see Tyson.**  
**Tissyn, Jo., Tetney** 1587, 398  
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1557 iii, 205  
**Titchmarsh, Tho., Northill** 1585 ii, 73  
**Tithe, see Tythe.**  
**Tittle, Tho., Frieston** 1594 i, 147  
**Toche, Rd., Spalding** 1541-3, 90  
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 113  
**Todd, Tode, Ant., Boston** 1532-4, 262  
 „ **Chris., Thorpe** 1558 iv, 200  
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 183  
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1562, 138  
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1588 i, 4  
 „ **Jo., Ludney** 1594 i, 51  
 „ **Margt., Lincoln** 1576, 140



<b>Todd, Nich., Bicker</b>	1581, 81	<b>Tomline, Rob., Hougham</b>	1564, 118
„ <b>Tode, Rob., Kealby</b>	1538-40, 337	„ <b>Wm., Weston</b>	1557 iii, 7
„ <b>Rob., Corby</b>	1567, 102	„ <b>Wm., Awthorp</b>	1567, 103
„ <b>Tho., Bicker</b>	1580 ii, 106	<b>Tomlinge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary</b>	1593, 87
„ <b>Tho., Bicker</b>	1592, 341	<b>Tomlinson, . . Redbourn</b>	1543-56, 58
„ <b>Tho., Horbling</b>	1599, 7	„ <b>Chris., Blyton</b>	1557 ii, 36
<b>Tode, see Todd.</b>		„ <b>Edw., Norton Disney</b>	1543-56, 267
<b>Todes, Tho., Fotherby</b>	1593, 138	„ <b>Geo., Swineshead</b>	1577 ii, 362
<b>Todkill, Edm., Grantham</b>	1552-6, 92	„ <b>Ma., Leadenham</b>	1595 i, 40
„ <b>Jo., Holbeach</b>	1556-7, 139	„ <b>Miles, Quadring</b>	1590, 312
„ <b>Rph., Grantham</b>	1593, 87	„ <b>Rd., Swinhop</b>	1535-7, 80
<b>Toft, Chas., Langton</b>	1591 ii, 74	„ <b>Rd., Gosberton</b>	1569 i, 33
„ <b>Hy., Tidd St. Mary</b>	1569 i, 136	„ <b>Rd., Thoresway</b>	1591 i, 101
„ <b>Margt., S. Ferriby</b>	1520-31, 277	„ <b>Rob., Leadenham</b>	1588 ii, 139
„ <b>Rd., Tid St. Mary</b>	1568, 237	„ <b>sir Rog.</b>	1543-56, 252
„ <b>Rob., Tydd St. Mary</b>	1553-5 & 6, 167	„ <b>Tho., Blankney</b>	1535-7, 164
„ <b>Tho., Ferriby</b>	1593, 162	„ <b>Tho., Swinhop</b>	1545-6 & c. ii, 118
„ <b>Wm., Gosberkirk</b>	1543-56, 166	„ <b>Tho., Gt. Grimsby</b>	1547-9, 272
„ <b>Wm., Braceby</b>	1547-9, 209	„ <b>Tho., Gt. Grimsby</b>	1549-50, 11
„ <b>Wm., Langton</b>	1574 i, 45 ; ii, 15	„ <b>Tho., Witham</b>	1594 i, 151
„ <b>Wm., Horkstowe</b>	1585 i, 136	„ <b>Wm., Sibsey</b>	1551-2, 123
„ <b>Wm., Kirmington</b>	1597-8, 350	„ <b>Wm., Waddington</b>	1583 i, 48
<b>Togoode, Jo., Tydd St. Mary</b>	1553-5 & 6, 20	<b>Tompson, Tomson, see Thompson.</b>	
„ <b>Tho., Sutton St. Jas.</b>	1563, 210	<b>Tonge, Ag., Epworth</b>	1557 ii, 100
„ <i>See also Dogood.</i>		„ <b>Rob., Lincoln</b>	1599, 294
<b>Toile, Tho., Osbournby</b>	1557 i, 388	„ <b>Towng, Tho., Gedney</b>	1563-6 & 9, 272
„ <b>Wm., Spilsby</b>	1563, 188	„ <b>Tho., Coningsby</b>	1577 ii, 379
<b>Toine, see Toyne.</b>		„ <b>Tho., Gayton</b>	1584, 180
<b>Tointon, see Toynton.</b>		„ <b>Wm., W. Keal</b>	1543-56, 220
<b>Tolbe, Rob.</b>	1557 iv, 34	„ <b>Wm., Sutton</b>	1591 i, 208
<b>Tolie, see Tooley.</b>		<b>Tonnard, see Tunnard.</b>	
<b>Tolkine, Felix, Mareham</b>	1580 i, 70	<b>Tool, Hy., Habrough</b>	1532-4, 254
„ <b>Jo., Scrivelsby</b>	1564, 165	„ <b>Jo., Halton</b>	1595 i, 59
„ <b>Tolkinge, Rob., Screvelsby</b>	1553-5 & 6, 155	„ <b>Wm., Immingham</b>	1582, 150
„ <b>Wm., Mareham</b>	1572 ii, 132	<b>Tooley, Cassander, Wilksby</b>	1566 & c., 87
<b>Toll, Tole, Al., N. Rauceby</b>	1564, 149	„ <b>Dor., Grainthorp</b>	1599, 71
„ <b>Hy., Lincoln</b>	1579, 82	„ <b>Towley, Geo., Enderby</b>	1589, 27
„ <b>Tole, Jas., E. Halton</b>	1584, 99	„ <b>Hy., Maringe</b>	1567, 290
„ <b>Ol., Thornton</b>	1553-5 & 6, 213	„ <b>Tolye, Jo., Raithby</b>	1547-9, 145
„ <b>Pet., Killingholme</b>	1552-6, 166	„ <b>Jo., Wood Enderby</b>	1569 i, 126
„ <b>Tolle, Rob., Maring</b>	1545-6 i, 13	„ <b>Jo., Brinkhill</b>	1577 i, 93
„ <b>Rob., E. Halton</b>	1568, 185	„ <b>Rd., Wood Enderby</b>	1568, 189
„ <b>Tolle, Tho., Halton</b>	1541, 200	„ <b>Tolie, Rob., Claxby</b>	1554-6, 119
„ <b>Tolle, Wal.</b>	1534 & c., 118	„ <b>Tolley, Rob., Claxby</b>	1554-6, 297
„ <b>Tolle, Wm., Gedney</b>	1562, 145	„ <b>Rob., Mareham</b>	1558 iv, 225
<b>Toller, Edw., Grantham</b>	1585 i, 155	„ <b>Rob., Mareham</b>	1580 ii, 149
„ <b>Hy., Horbling</b>	1561, 17	„ <b>Rob., Wragby</b>	1597-8, 349
„ <b>Jo.</b>	1543-5, 270	„ <b>Tho., Moorby</b>	1535-7, 56
„ <b>Jo., Boston</b>	1547-9, 223	„ <b>Tho., Wood Enderby</b>	1563, 171
„ <b>Toler, Jo., Linwood</b>	1562, 106	„ <b>Tho., Wilsby</b>	1566 & c., 279
„ <b>Tollare, Rob.</b>	1534 & c., 18	„ <b>Tho., Tumby Wood</b>	1580 ii, 62
„ <b>Tho.</b>	1545-6 & c. ii, 324	„ <b>Towley, Wm., Mareham</b>	1557 iv, 10
„ <b>Tho., Somerby</b>	1567, 41	„ <b>Wm., Mareham le fen</b>	1578, 158
„ <b>Wm., Spalding</b>	1538-40, 311	„ <b>Wm., Enderby</b>	1580 i, 76
<b>Tolley, Rob., Claxby</b>	1554-6, 297	„ <b>Wm., Mareham</b>	1597-8, 197
<b>Tollyn, Jenet, Leverton</b>	1532-4, 133		
<b>Tolye, see Tooley.</b>			

- Toot, Hy., Skidbrook** 1585 ii, 23  
*See also Towt.*  
**Tooting, Towingte, Hy., Horsington** 1573 i, 99  
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1589, 233  
**Toplish, Hy., Gosberton** 1547-9, 48  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1545-6 i, 89  
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1587, 422  
 „ **Ka., Donington** 1590, 98  
 „ **Tim., Donington** 1592, 492  
 „ **Wm.** 1557 iv, 75  
**Toplyn, Ag., Baumber** 1541, 103  
*See also Tupplyn.*  
**Toppam, Alx., Coningsby** 1587, 250  
 „ **Roland, Thoresway** 1590, 374  
**Topper, Edm., Osbournby** 1572 ii, 227  
 „ **Edm., Osbournby** 1582, 190  
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1583 ii, 99  
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1583 ii, 238  
 „ **Rph., Ingoldby** 1596, 32  
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Jas.** 1600, 151  
 „ **Tho., S. Witham** 1600, 4  
**Topperd, Tho., Osbournby** 1579, 269  
**Topping, Ag., Langham** 1578, 279  
 „ **Edm., Marston** 1589, 173  
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1564, 36  
 „ **Rob., W. Keal** 1558 iv, 224  
 „ **Wm., Hougham** 1562, 223  
 „ **Wm., Marston** 1581, 15  
**Torksay, Jo., Scotton** 1557 ii, 104  
 „ **Wm., Scotter** 1558 ii, 45  
**Torner, Hy., Whaplode** 1569 i, 170  
 „ **Jo., Dowsesby** 1569 i, 197  
 „ **Tourner, Rob., Partney** 1562, 85  
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1553-5 & 6, 157  
**Torney, Wm., Kingerby** 1520-31, 222  
**Torrington, Tho., Coningsby** 1570, 2  
**Torry, Eliz., Benington** 1571 ii, 203  
 „ **Eliz., Threckingham** 1589, 308  
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scroop** 1541, 335  
 „ **Tory, Jo., Billingsboro'** 1567, 39  
 „ **Torie, Mart., Tydd St. Mary** 1580 i, 155  
 „ **Rd., Sudbrook** 1556-7, 64  
 „ **Rd., Sudbrook** 1557 i, 121  
 „ **Torey, Rob., Helpingham** 1599, 234  
 „ **Tory, Tho., Honington** 1558 iv, 274  
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1593, 37  
**Toste, Dor., Washingboro'** 1582, 335  
**Totericke, Mab., Tattershall** 1562, 6  
**Tothe, Wm., Spilsby** 1579, 269  
**\*Totheby, Fra., Towthby** 1552-6, 129  
 „ **Tho., yeo., Bilsby** 1589, 21  
 „ **Wm., Thoresthorpe in Sailby** 1572 ii, 8  
**Totle, Mich.** 1535-7, 70  
**\*Tottoffe, Fra., gent., Revesby** 1567, 295  
**Tott, Allen, Sibsey** 1557 iv, 288
- Tottye, Hy., S. Ormsby** 1577 ii, 92  
**Tough, Jo., Quadring** 1586, 182  
**Toull, see Towle.**  
**Toulson, see Towlson.**  
**Toundle, Rog., Kirtton** 1520-31, 122  
**Toune, see Towne.**  
**Tourner, Wm., Claypole** 1562, 123  
*See also Torner.*  
**Tovie, Jo., Turfield** 1577 ii, 193  
**Towell, see Towle.**  
**Towenton, see Toynton.**  
**Towers, Edw., Threckingham** 1589, 73  
 „ **Guy, Tetney** 1541, 27  
 „ **Jo., Thynnock** 1594 ii, 126  
 „ **Tho., Panton** 1585 i, 158  
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1579, 238  
 „ **Wm., Gainsbro'** 1597-8, 87  
**Towlas, Towlus, Jo., Wrangle** 1543-5, 218  
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1572 ii, 123  
**Towle, Ag., Wigtoft** 1541, 402  
 „ **Ag., Imingham** 1543-56, 48  
 „ **Al., Limber** 1557-84, 182  
 „ **Al., Welton** 1570, 10  
 „ **Al., Gt. Limber** 1573 i, 198; ii, 112  
 „ **Geo., Ulceby** 1597, 12  
 „ **Joan, Ulceby** 1573 i, 136; ii, 16  
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1538-40, 268  
 „ **Towell, Jo., Glentworth** 1549-50, 52  
 „ **Mich., Ulceby** 1585 i, 172  
 „ **Rob., Halton** 1563, 178  
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1582, 89  
 „ **Toull, Rob., Haburgh** 1587, 332  
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1573 i, 151  
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1574 i, 287  
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1535-7, 253  
 „ **Wm., Maringe** 1561, 64  
**Towler, Edw., Grantham** 1590, 427  
 „ **Geo., N. Scarle** 1589, 68  
 „ **Joan, Elsham** 1599, 53  
 „ **Rd., N. Coates** 1593, 127  
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1590, 50  
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1597-8, 85  
**Towley, see Tooley.**  
**Towlson, Jo., Beckering** 1561, 171  
 „ **Wm., Scrivelsby** 1573 i, 224; ii, 98  
**Towlus, see Towlas.**  
**Townard, see Tunnard.**  
**Towne, Jo., Irby** 1541, 204  
 „ **Toune, Jo., Stainton** 1561, 241  
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1534 &c., 20  
 „ **Wm., Halliwell** 1554-6, 208  
 „ **Wm., Ailsby** 1558 iv, 68  
**Townend, see Townsend.**  
**Townes, Jo., Newton** 1591 i, 198  
**Townesend, Ant., Barton** 1589, 275  
 „ **Townend, Edw., Brigg** 1572 i, 76  
 „ **Edw., Glamford Briggs** 1572 ii, 117

**Townesend, Geo., Clee** 1577 ii, 178  
 „ **Grace, Glamford Briggs** 1558 iv, 251  
 „ **Hy., Swaton** 1541-3, 105  
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1532-4, 170  
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1547, 147  
 „ **Jo., Hallington** 1552-6, 159  
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1562, 274  
 „ **Townend, Jo., Farnforth** 1567, 269  
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1568, 113  
 „ **Townend, Jo., Haxe** 1574 i, 309  
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1584, 218  
 „ **Mart., Rippingale** 1597, 167  
 „ **Maurice, Morton** 1596, 201  
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1593, 97  
 „ **Tho., Mkt. Deeping** 1538-40, 291  
 „ **Townende, Tho., Swaby** 1557 i, 308  
 „ **Townend, Tho., Blyborough** 1588 i, 121  
 „ **Tho., Hemingford** 1591 ii, 313  
 „ **Townend, Wm.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 42  
 „ **Wm., Harmthorp** 1572 i, 73  
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1572 ii, 115  
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1575 i, 18  
**Townie, Rph., Grimoldby** 1567, 48  
**\*Townley, Rob., gent., Boston** 1585 i, 264  
**Townrowe, Joan, Claypole** 1569 i, 128  
**Towotte, Edw., Skidbrook** 1562, 10  
**Towson, Rob., Scrivelsby** 1572 ii, 174  
**Towt, Hy., Saltfleetby** 1592, 131  
 „ **Rob., Skidbrook** 1538-40, 121  
*See also Toot.*  
**Towthby, see Totheby.**  
**Towtinge, see Tooting.**  
**Toyne, Isab., Upton** 1588 i, 20  
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1573 i, 149  
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1574 i, 271  
 „ **Matt., Laceby** 1578, 38  
 „ **Rd., Grainthorp** 1586, 30  
 „ **Wm., Scopwick** 1575 i, 178 ; ii, 54  
**Toyns, Wm., Blankney** 1551-2, 12  
**Toynton, Chris., Wragby** 1584, 27  
 „ **Edm., Boston** 1575 i, 268  
 „ **Edw., Boston** 1575 ii, 5  
 „ **Hy., Wickenby** 1587, 382  
 „ **Towenton, Jo., Conisholme** 1571 ii, 77  
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1591 i, 126  
 „ **Ol., Lissington** 1520-31, 305  
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1573 i, 287 ; ii, 178  
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1551-3, 54  
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1563-6 & 9, 54  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1578, 154  
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1587, 378  
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1591 i, 331  
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1591 i, 422  
 „ **Tim., Hough** 1593, 85

**Toynton, Wm., Alford** 1547, 262  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1592, 23  
**Traine, Ag., Rasen** 1595 i, 120  
**Tranan, Jenet, Coningsby** 1541-3, 272  
**Trappet, Tho., Boston** 1582, 184  
**Trashe, Jo., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 264  
**Travers, Rd., Haxe** 1558 ii, 44  
**Traves, Isab., Haxe** 1558 ii, 43  
 „ **Isab., Haxe** 1566-9, 113  
 „ **Travis, Rd., Wintringham** 1563-6 & 9, 25  
 „ **Rog., Plunger** 1588 i, 13  
**Travill, Hy., Hanslap** 1588 i, 203  
**Traynholme, Wm., Carlton Scroop** 1545-6 i, 17  
**Treacher, see Threacher.**  
**Tredgolde, Jas., Mablethorpe** 1538-40, 352  
**Tredwell, Rog., Boston** 1570, 128  
**Trentam, Ag., Trussington** 1556-7, 95  
**Trese, Tho., Holbeach** 1565, 5  
**Tresse, Wm., Algarkirk** 1579, 145  
**Treste, Hy., Lincoln** 1541-3, 400  
**Trewe, Al., Burgh-in-Marsh** 1547-9, 151  
 „ **Edm., Halton** 1547, 259  
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1541, 279  
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1551-3, 216  
 „ **Rd., Elsham** 1520-31, 176  
 „ **Rd., Tealby** 1532-4, 187  
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1553-5 & 6, 68  
**Trewes, Clem., Gt. Limber** 1534 & c., 142  
**Trewman, Rob., Ulceby** 1576, 67  
**Trigge, Ag., Ashwell** 1588 i, 105  
 „ **Ag., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 326  
 „ **Chris., Gedney** 1569 i, 165  
 „ **Jas., Gedney** 1547-9, 60  
 „ **Joan, Thurlby** 1564, 119  
 „ **Jo., N. Ingleby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 136  
 „ **Jo., Brigg** 1545-6 & c. ii, 147  
 „ **Tho., Stain** 1558 iii, 38  
**Trim, Wal., Witham** 1541, 275  
*See also Tryme.*  
**Triplin, Matt., Clee** 1561, 114  
**Tripman, Jo., Tydd St. Mary** 1597-8, 191  
**Tripp, Geo., Horkstow** 1580 i, 152  
 „ **Margt., Fernby** 1599, 23  
 „ **Tripe, Tho., Horkstow** 1564, 106  
 „ **Tho., Horkstow** 1574 i, 181 ; ii, 57  
 „ **Tho., Blidlowe** 1597-8, 163  
 „ **Wm., Horkstow** 1570, 122  
**Tristram, Chris.** 1584, 297  
 „ **Jo., Hitchin** 1580 ii, 292  
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1593, 61  
**Triswell, Sim., Coningsby** 1571 ii, 168  
**Trobucke, Cassander, Frampton** 1587, 155  
 „ **Eliz., Kirton** 1565, 16

**Trobucke**, Lawr., Kirton 1565, 84  
 „ Ph., Algarkirk 1567, 3  
 „ Ph., Algarkirk 1579, 192  
 „ Trowbucke, Tho., Sutterton 1568, 67  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1590, 343  
**Trollop**, Trowlope, Chas., S. Sommercoates 1538-40, 161  
 „ Edw., Helpringham 1551-2, 270  
 „ Isab., Navenby 1590, 310  
 „ Joan, Bourne 1570, 185  
 „ Margt., Donington 1581, 54  
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1553-5 & 6, 24  
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1572 ii, 85  
 „ Tho., Bourn 1581, 182  
 „ Wm., Dodington 1573 i, 231  
 „ Trowlopp, Wm., Wainby 1586, 183  
**Tromp**, Rob., Carlton 1584, 122  
**Tronlong**, Tho., Helpringham 1572 i, 105  
**Troope**, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 226  
**Troote**, *Troute*, *see* **Trowte**.  
**Trott**, Jo., Tattershall 1554-6, 205  
**Trotter**, Jo., Gedney 1598, 173  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 277  
**Troulong**, *see* **Tronlong**.  
**Trouthe**, *see* **Trowth**.  
**Trowell**, Jo., Grantham 1577 i, 109  
**Trowlopp**, *see* **Trollop**.  
**Trowman**, Hy., Pantton 1558 i, 112  
**Trowte**, *Troute*, Hel., Stallingburgh 1591 i, 66  
 „ Troote, Jef., East Ferne 1588 i, 24  
 „ Troutte, Rd., E. Ferriby 1580 ii, 1  
 „ Wm., Immingham 1541, 214  
**Trowth**, Rd., Spalding 1532-4, 161  
 „ Wm., Stallingboro' 1584, 204  
**Trowing**, Alx., Wrangle 1543-5, 345  
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1572 i, 228; ii, 30  
 „ Rd., Leake 1534 &c., 133  
**Trubland**, Wm., Marston 1592, 486  
**Trucks**, Wm., Alford 1584, 287  
**Trust**, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1564, 59  
**Trustham**, Chris., Leverton 1563, 22  
**Trusthorpe**, Rd., Saleby 1541, 180  
**Trusto**, Jo., Wigtoft 1541-3, 79  
**Tryme**, Rd., Mumby 1585 i, 108  
*See also* **Trim**.  
**Tubbe**, Hy. 1547-9, 151  
 „ Jennet, Reephram 1557 ii, 64  
 „ Jennett, Awburgh 1569 i, 38  
 „ Rd., Washingbro' 1590, 137  
 „ Tube, Rob., Aubourn 1545-6 i, 56  
 „ Sim., Bardney 1565, 198  
**Tube**, *see* **Tubbe**.

**Tucke**, Wm., Horbling 1532-4, 27  
**Tuffine**, Bart., Skellingthorpe 1557-72, 76 and 103  
**Tuggill**, Raffe, Briggsby 1563, 42  
**Tulbie**, Wm., S. Hykham 1547, 51  
**Tuley**, Tule, Hy., Halton 1591 i, 201  
 „ Jenet, Mavis Enderby 1547, 91  
 „ Tulle, Jo., Wood Enderby 1520-31, 117  
 „ Rob., Langton 1532-4, 235  
 „ Rob., Donington 1541, 259  
**Tullus**, Tho., Wrangle 1538-40, 42  
**Tulzey**, Tho., Fishtoft 1551-2, 173  
**Tundle**, *see* **Toundle**.  
**Tune**, Ag., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 195  
**Tunnard**, Ag., Sibsey 1589, 256  
 „ Al., Brothertoft 1535-7, 149  
 „ Al., Frampton 1549-50, 121  
 „ Beat., Kirton 1585 i, 219  
 „ Cecilia, Kirton 1572 ii, 278  
 „ Chris. 1565, 143  
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 186  
 „ Chris., Coningsby 1591 i, 61  
 „ Edw., Skirbeck 1567, 136  
 „ Eliz., Bicker 1545-6 i, 158  
 „ Geff., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 250  
 „ Greg., Greetwell 1557 ii, 72  
 „ Greg., Frampton 1582, 112  
 „ Hum., Kirton 1573 i, 150  
 „ Hum., Kirton 1592, 65  
 „ Isab., Kirton 1585 ii, 125  
 „ Jenet, Kirton 1520-31, 182  
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1534 &c., 164  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1562, 285  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1578, 42  
 „ Jo., Mearbooth 1584, 259  
 „ Jo., Kirton 1585 i, 85  
 „ Lambert, Frampton 1579, 181  
 „ Nich., Fosdyke Var., 41  
 „ Nich., Wrangle 1588 ii, 202  
 „ Rd., Frampton 1506 &c., 76  
 „ Rd., Kirton 1541, 449  
 „ Rd., Boston 1541-3, 285  
 „ Rd. 1562, 318  
 „ Rd., Kirton 1565, 74  
 „ Rd., Brothertoft 1575 i, 269; ii, 28  
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1578, 139  
 „ Rob. 1520-31, 45  
 „ Rob., Kirton 1541, 399  
 „ Rob., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 183  
 „ Rog., Kirton 1562, 45  
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1588 i, 240  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1520-31, 197  
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1558 ii, 49  
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1564, 130  
 „ Tho., Kirkton 1584, 66  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1588 i, 65  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1591 i, 75  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1593, 5

**Tunnard, Wm., Kirton** 1532-4, 138  
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1557 iii, 181  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1558 i, 196  
 „ Wm. 1561, 27  
 „ Wm., Kirton 1585 ii, 26  
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1586, 158  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 i, 239  
 „ Wm., Rauceby 1593, 95  
*See also Thonnard, Thornerd.*  
**Tupholme, Alison** 1543-5, 208  
 „ Jo., Ashby 1551-3, 7  
 „ Tho., Appleby 1538-40, 106  
 „ Wm., Baumber 1535-7, 40  
 „ Wm., W. Ashby 1575 i, 111  
**Tuplaie, Jo., Clee** 1572 ii, 248  
**Tupp, Edm., Ilmer** 1588 i, 29  
**Tupplyn, Jo., N. Somercoats** 1520-31, 94  
 „ Rd., S. Sommercoats 1543-5, 206  
 „ Wm., Clee 1569 ii, 35  
*See also Topyln.*  
**Turboke, Pet., Kirton** 1547-9, 281  
**Turbucke, Tho., Kirton** 1566 &c., 269  
**Turgill, Hugh, Billingboro** 1571 ii, 43  
**Turgose, Rd., N. Somercotes** 1588 ii, 133  
**Turgus, Jo., Messingham** 1557 ii, 63  
**Turnbull, Austen, Ropsley** 1594 i, 171  
 „ Eliz., Bourn 1545-6 i, 266  
 „ Jenet, Harmston 1545-6 &c. ii, 154  
 „ Jo., Harmston 1566 &c., 152  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1579, 175  
 „ Marg., Welby 1538-40, 207  
 „ Rph., Ropsley 1553-5 & 6, 197  
 „ Rph., Ropsley 1598, 27  
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1583 ii, 158  
 „ Wm., Bourn 1543-5, 102  
 „ Wm., Croyland 1593, 75  
**Turnepenny, Rob., Allington** 1532-4, 273  
**Turner, Alx., Wrawby** 1575 i, 147  
 „ Al., N. Willingham 1592, 208  
 „ Beat., Claypole 1558 i, 29  
 „ Edm., Boston 1551-2, 103  
 „ Edw., Milton Ernes 1597-8, 212  
 „ Jo., Tealby 1558 i, 6  
 „ Jo., Claypole 1566-9, 109  
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 172  
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 237  
 „ Jo., Billingham 1599, 193  
 „ Leon., Edlington 1558 i, 186  
 „ Margt., Hackthorne 1563-6 & 9, 297  
 „ Mart., Mumby 1584, 345  
 „ Ma., Boston 1588 i, 90  
 „ Randall, S. Reston 1597, 106  
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1535-7, 154  
 „ Rd., Spalding 1568, 119  
 „ Rd. 1577 ii, 77

**Turner, Rob., Dowsby** 1532-4, 26  
 „ Rob., Tothill 1547, 232  
 „ Rob., Maltby 1563-6 & 9, 55  
 „ Rob., Waucote 1591 ii, 323  
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1576, 178  
 „ Tho., Claypole 1588 ii, 31  
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1592, 477  
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1538-40, 263  
 „ Wm., Scremby 1541-3, 216  
 „ Wm., Bloxholm 1543-5, 316  
 „ Wm., Rason 1582, 51  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 2  
 „ Wm., Enderby 1589, 274  
 „ Wm., Tetney 1592, 466  
*See also Torner.*  
**Turnpenny, see Turnepenny.**  
**Turpine, Eliz., Boston** 1582, 145  
 „ Jo., Frieston 1532-4, 179  
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1558 i, 44  
 „ Matt., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 151  
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 270  
 „ Rd., Boston 1547, 149  
 „ Rd., Boston 1579, 55  
 „ Rd., Frieston 1576, 43  
 „ Rd., Frieston 1597, 40  
 „ Rob., Boston 1590, 359  
 „ Sim., Frieston 45-6 i, 198  
 „ Sim., Boston 1582, 108  
 „ Tho., Claxby 1541, 87  
 „ Tho., Boston 1587, 113  
 „ Tho., Frieston 1588 ii, 237  
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1547, 192  
**Turr, Allan, Epworth** 1580 ii, 214  
 „ An., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 84  
 „ Rd., Newton 1557 iv, 123  
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 212  
 „ Tho., Westwood 1558 ii, 34  
**Turrington, Lawr., Sutton** 1583 i, 118  
 „ Wm., Gonby 1549-50, 159  
 „ Wm., Gunby 1549-50, 260  
**Turtesse, Wm., Frampton** 1553-5 & 6, 123  
**Turtle, Jas., Alford** 1593, 242  
**Turton, Eliz., Belton** 1588 i, 59  
**Turve, Rd., Weston** 1566-9, 9  
**Turwhitt, see Tirwhit.**  
**Tuson, Jo., Tattershall** 1545-6 i, 14  
**Tutburne, Jo., Trusthorpe** 1562, 88  
**Tuting, Hy., Horsington** 1573 ii, 111  
**Tutton, Jenet** 1552-6, 211  
**Tutyl, Jo., priest, Tydd St. Mary** 1551-2, 286  
**Tuxford, Wm., Panton** 1543-56, 103  
**Tuxforth, Ad., Sturton** 1597-8, 204  
 „ Jo., Sotby 1581, 100  
 „ Nich., Stanigott 1567, 198  
 „ Rob., Stanigott 1535-7, 170  
 „ Tho., Stanigott 1569 i, 192  
**Tuxworth, Rob., Donington** 1591 ii, 159  
 „ Tho., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 340

**Tweede**, Edm., Boston 1538-40, 41  
 „ Jo., Frith Bank 1590, 305  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1587, 5  
**Twell**, Ag., Lit. Hale 1578, 188  
 „ Fra., Hale 1585 ii, 27  
 „ Joan, Burton 1580 ii, 192  
 „ Jo., Barton 1580 ii, 198  
 „ Rd., Lit. Hale 1562, 64  
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1547, 43  
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1532-4, 271  
**Twellys**, Al., Burton, Pedwardine 1520-31, 258  
**Twelvetrick**, Jo., Sutton St. James 1593, 309  
**Twiller**, Gilb., Grainthorpe 1552-6, 181  
**Twine**, *see* **Twyne**.  
**Twiste**, Tho., Holbeach 1582, 247  
**Twyne**, Wm., E. Halton 1572 i, 101  
 „ Twyen, Wm., E. Halton 1572 ii, 145  
**Twywill**, Rob., Clee 1584, 242  
**Tyas**, Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 27  
**Tybell**, Fra. 1571 ii, 30  
**Tydd**, Tidd, Chris., Cranwell 1598, 139  
 „ Eliz., Colsterworth 1584, 200  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 252  
 „ Tyde, Jo., Marston 1520-31, 307  
 „ Jo., Stoke Rochford 1541, 429  
 „ Jo., Colsterworth 1581, 27  
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1588 ii, 244  
 „ Rob., Colsterworth 1553-5 & 6, 84  
 „ Rob., Roxam 1563, 213  
 „ Rob., Swafeld 1572 ii, 18  
 „ Rob., Castle Bytham 1579, 267  
 „ Tho., Holwell 1543-5, 99  
 „ Wm., Brauncwell 1535-7, 71  
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1564, 121  
 „ Wm., Colsterworth 1592, 505  
**Tydie**, *see* **Tidie**.  
**Tyer**, Hy., Therskew 1566-9, 34  
**Tyffyne**, *see* **Tissyn**.  
**Tyle**, *see* **Till**.  
**Tyler**, Tiler, Joanna, Dorton 1595 ii, 23  
 „ Jo., Mumby 1541, 270  
 „ Jo., Swafeld 1575 i, 236; ii, 50  
 „ Tho., E. Keale 1596, 24  
**Tylway**, Rd., Donington 1547, 211  
**Tymbie**, Rob., Willingham 1575 i, 307  
**Tyminge**, Tho., Stamford 1583 ii, 234  
 „ Wm., Stamford 1557 iii, 86  
**Tympson**, Rob., Waltham 1573 i, 128  
 „ Tho., Boston 1575 i, 278; ii, 9  
 „ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1591 i, 399  
**Tyn**, Hy., Shewstenne 1569 ii, 12  
**Tynbie**, Jef., Bourn 1557 iii, 89  
 „ Wm. 1571 ii, 48  
**Tynkard**, Rob., Appleby 1557 ii, 122

**Tyrry**, Hugh, Stow 1534 &c., 93  
**Tyrwhit**, *see* **Tirwhit**.  
**Tysay**, Rob., Holbeach 1543-56, 310  
**Tysedale**, *see* **Tiesdale**.  
**Tyson**, Geo., Ashby 1591 i, 354  
 „ Hel., Cockerington 1580 ii, 147  
 „ Jo., Coxwold 1538-40, 363  
 „ Jo., Allington 1543-56, 215  
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1564, 28  
 „ Tisson, Rd., Timberland 1563-6 & 9, 293  
 „ Rd., Cockerington 1572 ii, 128  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1593, 292  
*See also* **Tissyn**.  
**Tythe**, Miles, Gosberkirk 1583 ii, 80  
  
**Ulceby**, Houlsebe, Wm., Fulletby 1551-2, 118  
 „ Wm., Grainsby 1558 i, 163  
*See also* **Oulsbie**.  
**Ullet**, Pet., Tickney 1589, 156  
**Ulliot**, Eliz., Swaton 1585, 261  
 „ Geo., Barrowby 1551-3, 223  
 „ Grace, Barrowby 1577 i, 14  
 „ Jo., Leake 1588 i, 152  
 „ Nich., Swaton 1586, 105  
 „ Rob., Chapel 1543-5, 292  
 „ Rob., Spilsby 1583 ii, 82  
 „ Tho., Greetham 1593, 295  
 „ Wm., Denton 1538-40, 133  
*See also* **Hulliot**.  
**Ulyetsonne**, Hy., Atterby 1595 i, 23  
**Umphrey**, Jo., Deeping 1582, 285  
 „ Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 182  
**Uncle**, Al., Bolingbroke 1594 i, 51  
 „ Lyon, Tattershall 1591 i, 101  
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1520-31, 153  
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1534 &c., 36  
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1553-5 & 6, 156  
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1590, 150  
 „ Wm., Leake 1593, 78  
**Underhill**, Al., Sutton St. Edm. 1583 ii, 2  
**Underwater**, Rob., Donington 1586, 170  
**Underwell**, Jo., Withern 1573 i, 337; 1574 i, 291  
 „ Ph., Withern 1588 ii, 214  
**Underwood**, An., Donington 1577 ii, 38  
 „ Jo., Donington 1576, 44  
 „ Rob., Sutton 1538-40, 232  
 „ Wm., Stamford 1558 iv, 116  
**Unt** (?), Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8  
**Unwine**, Alx., Toynnton Peter's 1583 ii, 38  
 „ Rd., Digby 1599, 184  
**Uppleby**, Tho., Barton 1575 i, 164

**Uproberde, Jo., Ingoldby** 1563, 44  
 „ Jo., Ingolsby 1593, 298  
**Upsall, Ellis, Lincoln** 1585 i, 117  
**\*Upton, Jo., esq., Northolme**  
     1534 &c., 9  
**\* „ Nich., esq., Northolme**  
     1532-4, 210  
     „ Tho., Honington 1520-31, 308  
**Urebie, see Ewerby.**  
**Urry, Rob., Messingham** 1557 ii, 24  
     „ Rob., Sturton 1557 ii, 37  
     „ Urre, Tho., Saleby 1543-56, 134  
     „ Tho., Messingham 1573 ii, 84  
     „ Tho., Tetney 1575 i, 11; ii, 170  
     „ Tho., Toft 1593, 284  
     „ Wm., Laceby 1565  
     „ Urre, Wm., Laceby 1565, 150  
     *See also Hurry, Orie, Orre.*  
**Ustwayte, see Hustwaite.**  
**Utlai, Hugh, Stickford** 1578, 206  
**Utling, Wm., Frieston** 1568, 193  
**Utterby, Jo., Middle Rasen**  
     1534 &c., 106  
     *See also Otterbie.*  
**Utterham, Wm., Stamford**  
     1545-6 &c. ii, 132  
**Uttinge, Edm., Freston** 1581, 153  
     „ Ellis, Frieston 1554-6, 225  
     „ Jo., Fishtoft 1565, 149  
     „ Jo., Benington 1595 i, 24  
     „ Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 39  
     „ Rob., Tofte 1569 i, 121  
     „ Tho., Frieston 1535-7, 250  
     „ Tho., Frieston 1547-9, 82  
     „ Wm. 1553-5 & 6, 202  
**Utward, Jo., Sibsey** 1575 i, 204  
  
**Vaddyke, Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 247  
**Valcye, Wm., Holton** 1551-2, 112  
**Valentine, Rd., Revesby** 1578, 108  
     „ Rob., Reasby 1557 iv, 88  
     „ Rob., Reasby 1580 ii, 61  
     „ Wm., Mareham 1577 i, 70  
     „ Wm., Revesby 1590, 174  
**Vanter, Rob., Kirkby** 1549-50, 88  
**Varley, Ag., Brothertoft** 1585 ii, 145  
     „ Chris., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 92  
     „ Jo., Fulstow 1538-40, 298  
     „ Verley, Jo., Wigtoft 1543-5, 51  
     „ Vorley, Rob., Brothertoft 1578, 86  
     „ Tho., Morton 1549-50, 205  
     „ Vurley, Tho., Morton  
         1549-50, 217  
**Vart, Rob.** 1543-56, 289  
**Vassell, Al., Quadring** 1506 &c., 52  
     „ Al., Quadring 1520-31, 3  
     „ Jo., Goseborton 1576, 37  
     „ Rd., E. Rasen 1532-4, 50  
     „ Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 175

**Vassell, Tho., Quadring** 1543-5, 321  
     „ Tho., Spalding 1582, 88  
**Vaunte, Jo., Freeston** 1557 iii, 3  
     „ Wm., Skirbeck 1572 i, 116; ii, 209  
**Vause, Jo., Killingholme** 1557 iv, 164  
     „ Jo., Crowle 1591 ii, 241  
**Vausser, Rd., Gosberkirk** 1532-4, 137  
**Vaux, Voox, Jo., Fosdyke** 1579, 148  
**Vavesor, Ag., Potterhanworth**  
     1572 ii, 271  
     „ Jo., Potter Hanworth 1578, 239  
     „ Jo., Hanworth 1593, 333  
**Vayle, see Veale.**  
**Veale, Veyle, Ann, Withern**  
     1538-40, 323  
     „ Jo., Honington 1576, 220  
     „ Randall, Alford 1600, 33  
     „ Vayle, Rd., Mkt. Stainton  
         1574 i, 114  
     „ Rob., Burgh 1590, 335  
     „ Wm., Alford 1547, 199  
**Veare, see Vere.**  
**Vearley, see Varley.**  
**Velerian, Margt., Swaton** 1583 ii, 181  
**Vellam, Wm., Thurlby** 1558 iii, 43  
**Venables, Rob., E. Kirkby** 1597, 116  
**Vennys, Al., E. Keal** 1595 i, 183  
**Verdit, Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1592, 222  
**Verdue, Jo., Chalton** 1557 i, 35  
**Vere, Jo., Coningsby** 1557 iv, 303  
     „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1557-84, 103  
     „ Veare, Jo., N. Hykeham  
         1569 i, 123  
     „ Jo., Bracebridge 1592, 402  
     „ Wm. 1565, 51  
     *See also Veyr.*  
**Vericke, Jo., Mumby** 1591 ii, 140  
**Verley, see Varley.**  
**Vernam, Rob., Bassingthorpe** 1568, 160  
     „ Tho., Winthorpe 1563, 8  
**Vernon, Geo., Barrowby** 1582, 318  
**Vernor, Nich., Spilsby** 1571 i, 95  
**Vero, Nich., Skidbrook** 1569 i, 211  
     „ Rob., Croft 1520-31, 330  
     „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain  
         1535-7, 267  
**Versie, Wm., Ingoldsby** 1571 ii, 104  
**Very, Eliz., Gayton** 1587, 101  
**Vessey, Edw., Bloxholme** 1592, 159  
     „ Jo., Awbourn 1535-7, 182  
     „ Jo., Aubourn 1552-6, 126  
     „ Raphe, Heckington 1563, 34  
     „ Rob., Ingoldsby 1582, 275  
     „ Tho., Belton 1551-3, 126  
     „ Tho., Awborne 1582, 212  
     „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1597-8, 181  
     „ Wal., Marston 1575 i, 17  
     „ Wm., Cadney 1543-56, 263 & 264  
     „ Wm., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 104  
     „ Wm., Awborow 1574 i, 178

**Vessey**, Wm., Awborough 1574 ii, 50  
*See also Wessee.*

**Veyle**, *see* **Veale**.

**Veyr**, Jo., Donington 1535-7, 77

**Vicar**, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 101

**Vickers**, And., Leake 1568, 192

„ Beat., Thurlby 1572 ii, 38

„ Chris., Thurlby 1600, 242

„ Em., E. Torrington 1591 i, 95

„ Hy., Ludford Parva 1576, 59

„ Jo., Ludford 1535-7, 61

„ Jo., Leake 1549-50, 157

„ Jo., Wickenby 1551-2, 32

„ Rd., Northorp 1586, 86

„ Rd., Ludford 1589, 321

„ Tho., E. Torrington 1591 i, 270

„ Tho., Thurlby 1600, 243

„ Wm., Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 38

„ Wm., Thurlby 1557-72, 100

„ Wm., Ludboro' 1588 ii, 123

„ Wm., Washinbro' 1590, 46

\***Villers**, Chris., gent., parson of  
 Dowceby 1571 ii, 23

**Vincent**, Cecilia, S. Witham 1592, 14

„ Eliz., Belchford 1541, 163

„ Jo., Ludburgh 1558 ii, 102

„ Rd., Waltham 1532-4 &c., 21

„ Rd., S. Witham 1591 ii, 31

„ Tho., Belchford 1520-31, 363

„ Tho., Waltham 1532-4, 14

„ Tho., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 81, 112

„ Wm., Waltham 1541, 282

„ Wm., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 112

**Vindall**, Edw., Wiberton 1591 ii, 229

**Vinter**, Ar., Thornton 1593, 78

„ Eliz., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 25

„ Jo., Thornton 1576, 177

„ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 278

„ Wm., Thornton 1591 i, 355

**Voxx**, *see* **Vaux**.

**Vordrof**, Tho., Donington 1579, 182

**Vorley**, Vurley, *see* **Varley**.

**Waall**, *see* **Wall**.

**Waby**, Rob., Weston 1547-9, 68

**Wace**, Godf., Boston 1589, 71

„ Rob., Sutterton 1558 i, 127

**Wacke**, Elr., Lincoln 1594 i, 68

**Waddesdon**, Jas., Colsterworth 1585 ii, 16

**Waddingham**, Fdm., Lusby 1585 i, 225

„ Hugh, Benington 1557-72, 8

„ Jo., Aswardby 1532-4, 204

„ Jo., Skirbeck 1556-7, 157

„ Jo., Ingoldmells 1563, 3

„ Jo., Addlethorp 1579, 227

„ Jo., Miningsby 1591 ii, 28

„ Mart., Boston 1575 i, 145 ; ii, 99

„ Mich., Sibsey 1582, 86

„ Tho., Lusby 1552-6, 8

**Waddington**, Al., Claypole 1570, 92

„ Rd., Walcot 1543-5, 312

„ Rob., Uffington 1543-5, 100

„ Wm., Colsterworth 1582, 193

„ Wm., Clapole 1587, 385

**Wade**, Geo., Kirkby 1572 ii, 24

„ Jo., Ruckland 1532-4, 151

„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 ii, 31

„ Rob., Sutterby 1578, 178

„ Sim., Anderby 1578, 226

„ Tho., Farnforth 1567, 253

„ Tho., Manthorpe 1599, 68

„ Wm., Marton 1549-50, 7

*See also* **Waide**.

**Wadesley**, Jo., S. Willingham 1532-4, 97

„ Jo., Nether Langton 1535-7, 206

„ Jo., Hatton 1541-3, 405

„ Jo., Tetney 1585 i, 198

„ Jo., S. Willingham 1596, 39

„ Wadsle, Tho., Wragby 1572 i, 65

„ Tho., Hatton 1592, 134

„ Tho., Wragby 1596, 188

„ Wm., Wragby 1547, 63

„ Wm., W. Torrington 1569 i, 143

„ Wm., Lissington 1575 i, 105 ; ii, 175

**Wadeson**, *see* **Waydson**.

**Wadie**, Tho., Fulstow 1595 i, 158

**Wadingham**, *see* **Waddingham**.

**Wadington**, *see* **Waddington**.

**Wadox**, Ag., Moulton 1561, 131

**Wadsle**, *see* **Wadesley**.

**Wadson**, Chris., Hareby 1562, 23

„ Jas., Lincoln 1593, 333

„ Rd., Boston 1573 i, 330

„ Rob., Bardney 1557 iv, 133

**Wadsworth**, Tho., Tevelby 1580 i, 117

**Wagge**, Jef., Edenham 1568, 30

**Waide**, Ann, Kirmington 1551-2, 35

„ Ann, E. Kirkby 1597, 262

„ Geo., Kirkby 1572 i, 216

„ Gilb. 1557-72, 214

„ Jo., Kirmington 1543-56, 83

„ Jo., Mareham 1558 iv, 69

„ Jo., Swineshead 1565, 128

„ Rd., Billingham 1538-40, 254

„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 226

„ Tho., Fishtoft 1543-56, 180

*See also* **Wade**.

**Waidson**, *see* **Waydson**.

**Waife**, Rd., Billingham 1564, 91

**Wainfleet**, Hugh, Stickford 1584, 307

„ Jo., Stickford 1520-31, 149

„ Rob., Stickford 1541-3, 63

„ Wm., Stickford 1535-7, 167

**Wainhope**, *see* **Waynhope**.

**Wainwright**, Wm., Stoke Rochford 1538-40, 260



- Wainwright, Wm., Cadney** 1591 ii, 70  
**Waite, Ag., Sutterton** 1561, 136  
 " **Eliz., Tetford** 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 58  
 " **Elvine, Tetford** 1568, 181  
 " **Jo., Wigtoft** 1574, 126  
 " **Matt., Tetford** 1558 i, 101  
 " **Rd., Harlaxton** 1561, 55  
 " **Rd., Woolsthorpe** 1578, 258  
 " **Rob., Sutterton** 1562, 73  
 " **Rob., Tetford** 1563, 222  
 " **Rob., S. Ormsby** 1589, 36  
 " **Rog., Mumby** 1588 i, 19  
 " **Tho., Tetford** 1573 i, 308  
 " **Tho., Boothby** 1582, 27  
 " **Tho., Addlethorp** 1590, 27  
 " **Wm., Woolsthorpe** 1543-56, 136  
 " **Wm., Ingolmells** 1597, 222  
*See also Waight, Whate, Weyte.*  
**Waltman, Tho., Lincoln** 1578, 120  
**Wakefeld, Dor., Goxhill** 1563, 77  
 " **Geo., Goxhill** 1558 ii, 71  
 " **Jo., Barrow** 1520-31, 30  
 " **Jo., Iwardby** 1532-4, 119  
 " **Jo., Boston** 1541-3, 33  
 " **Jo., Swafeld** 1543, 5, 24  
 " **St., Goxhill** 1538-40, 50  
 " **St., Goxhill** 1585 i, 1  
**Wakelyn, Rd., E. Halton** 1584, 3  
**Waker, Jennet, Manby** 1558 i, 188  
**Wakman, Alan, Lincoln** 1535-7, 65  
**Walbanke, Wm., Mavis Enderby** 1545-6 i, 162  
**Walbutt, Jo.** 1558 iii, 22  
**Walcot, Alx., Folkingham** 1534 &c., 5  
 " **Al., Swaton** 1590, 385  
 " **Hy., Lound** 1538-40, 260  
 " **Hugh, Swaton** 1590, 384  
 " **Hum., Walcot** 1538-40, 118  
 \* **Hum., esq., Walcote** 1586, 308  
 " **Jo., Swaton** 1598, 159  
 " **Rob., S. Ferriby** 1574 i, 6  
 " **Sim., Swaton** 1589, 263  
**Waldocke, Jo., Mowlsow** 1585 ii, 80  
**Waldwyn, Hy., Heckington** 1566-9, 31  
**Wale, see Whale.**  
**Wales, Al., Wainfleet** 1597, 102  
 " **Jo., Lusby** 1538-40, 338  
 " **Patriarch, Leake** 1592, 623  
**Walesbie, Ja., Donington** 1575 i, 240  
 " **Margt., Donington** 1578, 176  
 " **Rd., Pantton** 1586, 95  
 " **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1587, 49  
 " **Wm., Humberston** 1541, 88  
**Walford, Margt., Chalfont**  
 " **St. Peter** 1591 ii, 321  
**Walgate, Rd., Wigtoft** 1597-8, 27  
**Walgraie, Tho., Quarrington** 1562, 39  
**Walgrave, Dennis, E. Barkwith** 1600, 254  
 " **Jenet, Willoughby** 1538-40, 11
- Walgrave, Jo., Wigtoft** 1566 &c., 74  
 " **Jo., Billingsboro'** 1586, 141  
 " **Jo., Partney** 1589, 226  
 " **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1594 i, 107  
 " **Leon., Swineshead** 1589, 99  
 " **Wargrave, Rd., Barrow** 1520-31, 327  
 " **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1584, 174  
 " **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1586, 98  
 " **Rob., Swineshead** 1599, 8  
 " **Sim., Burton Ped.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 21  
 " **Tho., Horbling** 1520-31, 256  
 " **Wm., Burton Pedward.** 1520-31, 180  
*See also Walgraie.*  
**Walhewe, Jo., Boultham** 1543-56, 229  
**Walker, Al., Haburgh** 1557-72, 161  
 " **Al.** 1566 &c., 297  
 " **Wawker, Al., Habrough** 1573 ii, 180  
 " **Wawker, And., Kirkby** 1551-3, 249  
 " **Ann, Tothill** 1580 i, 79  
 " **Cecil, Owersby** 1586, 226  
 " **Cuthbert, Haltham** 1541, 70  
 " **Dor., Lincoln** 1552-6, 131  
 " **Edm., N. Scarle** 1571 i, 181  
 " **Edw., Middle Rasen** 1558 i, 93  
 " **Edw., Habrough** 1562, 102  
 " **Eliz., Quadring** 1599, 88  
 " **Wauker, Em., Hollywell** 1561, 6  
 " **Gabriel, Algarkirk** 1593, 157  
 " **Geo., Laceby** 1597-8, 6  
 " **Hy., Donington** 1547-9, 48  
 " **Hy., Durrington** 1570, 109  
 " **Hy., Coningsby** 1582, 24  
 " **Hy., Haleweston** 1588 i, 57  
 " **Hy., Boston** 1590, 353  
 " **Jas., Grimoldby** 1538-40, 228  
 " **Joan, Stainton** 1573-i, 174  
 " **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 33  
 " **Wawker, Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 359  
 " **Wauker, Jo., Wainfleet**  
 " **St. Mary** 1543-56, 87  
 " **Jo., Doddington** 1557-72, 51  
 " **Jo., N. Scarle** 1579, 135  
 " **Jo., Whisby** 1584, 65  
 " **Jo., Kexby** 1585 ii, 95  
 " **Jo., Stainton** 1589, 110  
 " **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1590, 1  
 " **Jo., Bardney** 1590, 59  
 " **Jo., Gedney** 1591 i, 16  
 " **Jo., W. Torrington** 1594 ii, 53  
 " **Jo., Grimoldby** 1595 i, 68  
 " **Julian, E. Halton** 1557 iii, 161  
 " **Laur., Tidd** 1588 i, 18  
 " **Margt., Grimoldby** 1541, 310  
 " **Margt., Habrough** 1565, 101

**Walker, Mich., Gedney** 1586, 116  
 " **Nicholson, Thornton** 1562, 54  
 " **Rd., W. Torrington** 1584, 237  
 " **Rd., Wisby** 1586, 265  
 " **Rd., Swineshead** 1587, 48  
 " **Rd., Bassingham** 1591 ii, 349  
 " **Rob., Grimoldby** 1538-40, 48  
 " **Rob., Holiwell** 1543-56, 320  
 " **Rob., Old Sleaford** 1551-3, 93  
 " **Rob., Winthorp** 1557 iv, 102  
 " **Rob., Thornton** 1558 i, 200  
 " **Rob., Fenton** 1579, 100  
 " **Rob., Boston** 1579, 109  
 " **Rob., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 163  
 " **Rob., Metheringham** 1594 i, 111  
 " **Rog., Bassingham** 1532-4, 157  
 " **Rog., Crowland** 1583 i, 1  
 " **Rog., N. Coates** 1590, 2  
 " **Wauker, Tho., Bardney** 1538-40, 86  
 " **Tho., Bilsby** 1541-3, 65  
 " **Wawker, Tho., Crowland** 1558 iv, 286  
 " **Tho., Cockerington** 1563, 183  
 " **Tho., Torrington** 1563-6 & 9, 75  
 " **Tho., Westboro'** 1572 i, 109  
 " **Tho., West Burgh** 1572 ii, 148  
 " **Tho., Grimoldby** 1573 i, 285  
 " **Tho., Deeping** 1575 i, 63  
 " **Tho., Utterby** 1580 ii, 236  
 " **Tho., Blankney** 1584, 91  
 " **Tho., Wilsford** 1585 i, 282  
 " **Tho., Quadring** 1597, 184  
 " **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 20  
 " **Wm.** 1547, 72  
 " **Wm., Haburgh** 1549-50, 182  
 " **Wm.** 1551-2, 242  
 " **Wm., Wrawby** 1551 2, 324  
 " **Wm., Winthorp** 1558 i, 10  
 " **Wm., Boston** 1565, 128  
 " **Wm., Tothill** 1567, 62  
 " **Wm., N. Stoke** 1579, 245  
 " **Wm., Goxhill** 1580 ii, 154  
 " **Wm., Thornton** 1588 ii, 230  
 " **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1589, 105  
 " **Wm., Wrawby** 1593, 264  
 " **Wm., W. Butterwick** 1599, 187  
**Walkerley, Edm., Barkwith** 1595, i, 15  
 " **Jo., W. Barkwith** 1568, 130  
 " **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1563-6 & 9, 93  
 " **Rob., S. Willingham** 1565, 207  
 " **Rob., Donington** 1567, 13  
 " **Tho., Donington** 1564, 64  
**Walkington, Jenet, Cadney** 1591 i, 174  
 " **Jo., Goxhill** 1570, 208  
 " **St., Barrowe** 1538-40, 50  
**Walkwoode, Wm., Cathorpe** 1538-40, 147  
 " **Wm., Stamford** 1581, 29

**Wall, Waall, Wm., Willingham** 1566-9, 63  
 " **Waall, Wm., Willington** 1569 ii, 19  
**Waller, Tho., Boston** 1565, 84  
**Wallis, see Wallis.**  
**Wallet, Geof., Baston** 1591 i, 145  
 " **Jo., Baston** 1543-56, 164  
 " **Jo., Baston** 1590, 229  
 " **Margt., Langtoft** 1580 i, 166  
 " **Rd., Langtoft** 1572 ii, 226  
 " **Wm., Baston** 1596, 107  
**Walley, Isab., Driby** 1538-40, 208  
 " **Jo., Boultham** 1543-56, 206  
 " **Rob., Wottone near Louth** 1569 i, 106  
 " **Tho., Gaudby** 1594 ii, 151  
 " **Wm., Mareham** 1543-56, 240  
*See also Whalley.*  
**Walleya, see Wallis.**  
**Wallhouse, Hugh, Doddington** 1571 i, 69  
**Wallington, Alison, Goxhill** 1569 i, 195  
**Wallis, An., Kirkby** 1591 ii, 23  
 " **Edw., E. Halton** 1582, 117  
 " **Geo., Goxhill** 1586, 326  
 " **Walles, Hy.** 1547, 67  
 " **Hy., Goxhill** 1570, 100  
 " **Isab., Sixhills** Var., 54  
 " **Walles, Isab., Sixhills** 1545-6 & c. ii, 205  
 \* " **Walleys, sir Jas., priest, late prior of Sixhills** 1538-40, 194  
 " **Jas., Tealby** 1547, 6  
 " **Jas., Fulnetby** 1575 i, 137 ; ii, 135  
 " **Jas., Grantham** 1588 ii, 42  
 " **Jo., Goxhill** 1575 i, 310  
 " **Jo., Gosberton** 1585 i, 150  
 " **Jo., Moorby** 1593, 250  
 " **Jo., Holbeach** 1599, 210  
 " **Margt., Mid. Rasen** 1535-7, 161  
 " **Walles, Margt., Laceby** 1541-3, 370  
 " **Mich., Woodall** 1563, 120  
 " **Nich., Tattershall** 1584, 118  
 " **Rd., Sixhills** 1541, 68  
 " **Walles, Rd., Clee** 1588 i, 184  
 " **Rd., Asterby** 1594 ii, 75  
 " **Walles, Rob., Billesby** 1572 i, 169 ; ii, 67  
 " **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1572 ii, 100  
 " **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1554-6, 14, 164  
 " **Tho., Deeping** 1558 iii, 21  
 " **Tho., Easham** 1574 i, 324  
 " **Tho., Dalderby** 1585 i, 195  
 " **Tho., Quadring** 1590, 173  
 " **Tho., N. Willingham** 1599, 342  
 " **Wm., Greatham** 1535-7, 124  
 " **Wm., Gosberton** 1580 ii, 134

- Wallis, Wm., Fulnetby** 1581, 12  
 „ Wm., Bytham 1589, 3  
 „ Wm., Northorpe 1598, 96  
**Wallowe, Jo., Ailsby** 1549-50, 188  
**Walls, Al., Bardney** 1534 &c., 138  
 „ Wawles, Eliz., Markby 1587, 166  
 „ Geo., Friskney 1541-3, 321  
 „ Geo., Polton 1557-72, 215  
**Wallyll, Rob., Westboro'** 1534 &c., 111  
**Walmesley, Laur., Raithby** 1595 i, 117  
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1599, 320  
**Walmitt, Rd., Toft** 1561, 134  
**Walnot, Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 398  
 „ Safery, Fishtoft 1543-56, 140  
 „ St., Wiberton 1520-31, 14  
**\*Walpole, Ar., esq., Pinchbeck** 1585 i, 113  
 „ Hy., Careby 1568, 26  
 „ Isab., Cumberworth 1599, 323  
 „ Wawpull, Jo., Addlethorpe 1538-49, 104  
 „ Wapole, Jo., Addlethorpe 1543-5, 90  
 „ Waypull, Jo., Castle Bytham 1543-5, 105  
 „ Wapel, Jo., Ashwell 1557-72, 155  
 „ Jo., Careby 1578, 280  
 „ Jo., Toft 1598, 227  
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 149  
 „ Rd., Billingham 1589, 185  
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1591 i, 420  
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1570, 33  
 „ Tho., Whitham 1541-3, 434  
 „ Tho., Gretton 1583 ii, 26  
 „ Wawpole, Wm., W. Deeping 1574 i, 94  
 „ Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1581, 228  
 „ Wm., Newton 1595 i, 70  
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1600, 133  
 „ Wm., Carlby 1600, 230  
**Walshe, Edw., Swineshead** 1570, 149  
 „ Eliz., Sutterton 1572 i, 100; ii, 84  
 „ Geo., Tealby 1545-6 i, 211  
 „ Joan, Gedney Fen 1538-40, 309  
 „ Jo., Boultham 1549-50, 206  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1569 i, 186  
 „ Jo., Market Rasen 1571 ii, 37  
 „ Jo., Maplethorp 1587, 244  
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1589, 102  
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1596, 53  
 „ Lawr., Gedney 1545-6 &c. ii, 133  
 „ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 144  
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1596, 210  
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1598, 63  
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1563-6 & 9, 127  
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1571 ii, 6  
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1589, 97  
 „ wid., Timberland 1594 i, 131  
**Walshe, Wm., Gedney Fen** 1541 3, 96  
**Walsingham, Wm.** 1543-56, 16  
**Walsthe, Laur., Gedney Fen** 1543-5, 257  
 „ Nich., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 257  
**Walta, Laur., Withern** 1534 &c., 39  
**Waltam, see Waltham.**  
**Walteney, Jas., Barrowby** 1538-40, 138  
**Walter, Hel., Goxhill** 1590, 282  
 „ Isab., Sibsey 1583 i, 145  
**Walters, Wm., N. Thoresby** 1551-3, 136  
**Waltham, Eliz., Garthorpe** 1580 i, 134  
 „ Jo., Thurganby 1568, 214  
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1573 i, 259; ii, 174  
 „ Jo., Tetney 1577 ii, 157  
 „ Waltam, Jo., Langtoft 1595 i, 154  
 „ Waltam, Ka., Steeping 1590, 198  
 „ Waltam, Rd., Bolingbroke 1543-5, 1  
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1583 ii, 133  
 „ Waltam, Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh 1543-56, 337  
 „ Rob., Grainthorp 1558 ii, 99  
 „ Rob., Ferriby 1575 i, 247; ii, 75  
 „ Rob., Muckthorp 1581, 209  
 „ Tho., Ferriby 1547-9, 284  
 „ Tho., Grainsby 1572 i, 203  
 „ Tho., Firsby 1572 i, 244  
 „ Waltam, Tho., Firsby 1572 ii, 10  
 „ Tho., Grainsby 1572 ii, 143  
 „ Waltam, Wm., Friskney 1592, 450  
**Walton, Jo., Osbournby** 1572 i, 218; ii, 49  
 „ Jo., Heckington 1591 i, 369  
 „ Rob., Kirtton 1558 i, 45  
 „ Tho., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 189  
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1532-4, 267  
**Walwill, Wm., Normanton** 1565, 113  
**Walwin, Hy., Folkingham** 1569 ii, 57  
**Wanler, Wm., Sempringham** 1563, 53  
**Wansley, see Wausley.**  
**Wanton, Eliz., Much Stonington** 1569 ii, 27  
**Wanwork, Alx.** 1543-56, 77  
**Wapel, Wapole, see Walpole.**  
**Ward, Ag., S. Witham** 1565, 36  
 „ Ag., Allington 1583 i, 106  
 „ Al., Scotton 1557 iv, 287  
 „ Al., N. Scarle 1600, 212  
 „ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 334  
 „ And., Thornton 1547-9, 122  
 „ Ant., Harmston 1591 i, 97  
 „ Beat., Tidd 1588 ii, 19  
 „ Brian, Ludburgh 1558 iv, 201  
 „ Chris., Fulbeck 1543-5, 28

Ward, Chris., Thorpe	1551-2, 253
„ Chris., Grainthorpe	1584, 218
„ Edw., S. Sommercoats	1541-3, 165
„ Edw., Kirkstead	1552-6, 117
„ Edw., Bilsby	1561, 170
„ Edw., Carlton	1587, 334
„ Eliz.	1534 &c., 121
„ Eliz.	1543-5, 284
„ Eliz., Withern	1587, 188
„ Eliz., Bourn	1595 i, 156
„ Geo., Anderby	1541, 166
„ Geo., Halton	1563-6 & 9, 286
„ Hy., Withern	1577 ii, 191
„ Hy., Riby	1579, 99
„ Hy., Bourn	1587, 245
„ Hy., Gretford	1598, 215
„ Hy., Quarrington	1599, 111
„ Hum., E. Burnham	1563-6 & 9, 191
„ Isab., Hemingby	1553-5 & 6, 101
„ Isab., Ropsley	1558 ii, 5
„ Jas., Mumby Chapel	1593, 84
„ Ja., Kirkstead	1585 i, 123
„ Ja., Harmston	1597, 75
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 134
„ Jennet, Theddlethorp	1554-6, 202
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 352
„ Jo., Tattershall	1520-31, 375
„ Jo., Gayton	1541, 268
„ Jo., Stainby	1547-9, 101
„ Jo., Stickney	1547-9, 277
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1556-7, 56
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1557 i, 21, 155
„ Jo., Waddington	1557-72, 42
„ Jo., Saltfleethaven	1557-72, 189
„ Jo., Kelstern	1578, 178
„ Jo., Folkingham	1583 i, 58
„ Jo., Wrangle	1583 ii, 120
„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1588 i, 100
„ Jo., Beniworth	1588 ii, 24
„ Jo., Croyland	1591 i, 225
„ Jo., Stickney	1592, 221
„ Jo., Friskney	1594 i, 45
„ Ka., Boston	1547-9, 28
„ Letitia, Sutton	1592, 137
„ Margt., Fishtoft	1551-3, 225
„ Margt., Carlton	1589, 323
„ Ma.	1556-7, 76
„ Ma.	1557 i, 120
„ Maurice, Kirkstead	1585 i, 49
„ Rph., Deeping	1591 i, 143
„ Rd., Quadring	1538-40, 265
„ Rd., Stickney	1541, 110
„ Rd., Hemingby	1545-6 i, 16
„ Rd., Pickworth	1545-6 &c. ii, 384
„ Rd., Burton	1557 i, 98
„ Rd., Huttoft	1557 i, 243
„ Rd., Threckingham	1561, 204

Ward, Rd., Friskney	1562, 196
„ Rd., Timberland	1567, 198
„ Rd., Ratheby	1588 ii, 74
„ Rob., Folkingham	1535-7, 234
„ Rob., Osbournby	1541-3, 73
„ Rob., Tetford	1541-3, 417
„ Rob., Kelstern	1547, 257, 269
„ Rob., Boston	1554-6, 294
„ Rob., Lincoln	1566-9, 121
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 10
„ Rob., Lincoln	1569 ii, 29
„ Rob., Friskney	1572 i, 238; ii, 14
„ Rob., Falkingham	1573 i, 240; ii, 131
„ Rob., Spalding	1578, 73
„ Rob., Bourne	1582, 317
„ Rob., Withcall	1587, 411
„ Rob., Lincoln	1587, 415
„ Rob., Sibsey	1588 ii, 1
„ Rog., Manthorp	1583 i, 146
„ Sim., Waddington	1574 i, 16
„ St., Thurlby	1551-2, 249
* „ Tho., Partney	1520-31, 114
„ Tho., N. Ranceby	1520-31, 169
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1535-7, 172
„ Tho., Hatcliff	1535-7, 230
„ Tho., Kirkby	1541, 235
„ Tho., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 118
„ Tho., Boston	1545-6 i, 187
„ Tho., Kelstern	1547, 1
„ Tho., Whithcall	1553-5 & 6, 159
„ Tho., Kelsterne	1557 iii, 68
„ Tho., Raithby	1563-6 & 9, 11
„ Tho., Calthorpe	1567, 169
„ Tho., Osbournby	1570, 44
„ Tho., Withern	1580 i, 37
„ Tho., Thorp	1592, 375
„ Tho., Quarrington	1594 i, 95
„ Tim., Weldon	1597-8, 237
„ Wm., Frieston	1534 &c., 160
„ Wm., Anderby	1535-7, 136
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 103
„ Wm., Aby	1541-3, 421
„ Wm., Oxcombe	1543-5, 90
„ Wm., Boston	1545-6 i, 99
„ Wm., Harmston	1545-6 &c. ii, 178
„ Wm., M'ton	1547-9, 268
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1551-3, 250
„ Wm., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 10
„ Wm., Friskney	1557 iv, 167
„ Wm., Huttoft	1558 i, 64
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 113
„ Wm., Boston	1562, 63
„ Wm., Croft	1571 ii, 133
„ Wm., N. Coates	1572 i, 189; ii, 60
„ Wm., Skidbrook	1584, 229
„ Wm., Horncastle	1592, 336
„ Wm., Butterwick	1592, 376
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1594 ii, 58

<b>Ward, Wm., Deeping</b>	1596, 208
„ Wm., Tallington	1597, 175
„ Wm., Waddington	1598, 202
<b>Wardall, Al., Boston</b>	1592, 263
„ Edw., Killingholme	1532-4, 254
„ Edw., Stallingboro'	1574 i, 208, 244
„ Hy., Boston	1551-3, 139
„ Hy., Candelsby	1558 iv, 186
„ Jo., Laceby	1591 i, 268
„ Jonas, Boston	1591 i, 14
„ Nich., Scremby	1596, 17
„ Ph., Barton	1593, 255
„ Rph., Wrangle	1571 i, 51
„ Wm., Boston	1589, 279
<b>Warden, Rob., Benington</b>	1520-31, 292
„ Rob., Mablethorpe	1565, 161
<b>Warder, Ag., Bennington</b>	1543-5, 32
<b>Wardisdale, Jo., Braceby</b>	1541-3, 321
„ Wardsdall, Rd., Killingholme	1557-72, 122
<b>Wardrop, Geo., Mumby</b>	1584, 185
„ Tho., Tothill	1543-56, 306
<b>Wardsdall, see Wardisdale.</b>	
<b>Ware, Al., Queniburgh</b>	1583 ii, 137
„ Hy., Falkingham	1583 ii, 110
„ Wayr, Jo., Ashby	1520-31, 299
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1562, 240
„ Rob., Ashby	1532-4, 109
„ Rob., Ashby	1579, 17
„ Rob., Ludford Magna	1582, 32
„ Rog., Cheshamburgh	1583 ii, 211
„ Tho., Coningsby	1581, 129
„ Wayre, Wm., Ashby	1561, 236
<b>Waregood, Hugh, Bennington</b>	1565, 129
„ Jenet, Benington	1575 i, 297
<b>Wares, Jo., N. Reston</b>	1580 ii, 249
<b>Waresdale, see Whersdale,</b>	
<b>Wiersdale, Wirsdale.</b>	
<b>Warfe, see Wharf.</b>	
<b>Waringe, Ant., Wood Enderby</b>	1592, 53
„ Waryn, Hy., Spalding	1538-40, 19
„ Jo., Hough	1587, 349
„ Jo., Blankney	1588 ii, 112
„ Jo., Billingham	1594 ii, 69
„ Rph., Munckton	1591 ii, 394
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1566 &c., 216
„ Rob., Rippingale	1595 i, 112
<b>Warmouth, Hy., Fleet</b>	1582, 123
„ Jo., Hagnaby	1558 i, 8
„ Warmothe, Jo., Tetney	1565, 90
„ Wm., E. Halton	1582, 112
„ Wm., Huttoft	1596, 72
<b>Warner, Ag., Foston</b>	1547-9, 139
„ An., Bourn	1593, 280
„ Ca., Sutton	1593, 83
„ Edw., Wainfleet	1565, 80

<b>Warner, Hugh, Bourn</b>	1557 iii, 99
„ Jenet, Boston	1532-4, 245
„ Jenet, Grasby	1563-6 & 9, 25
„ Joan, N. Holme	1586, 164
„ Jo., Bucknall	1520-31, 396
„ Jo., Bennington	1538-40, 142
„ Jo., Kirton	1545-6 &c. ii, 126
„ Jo., Morton	1562, 188
„ Jo., Morton	1572 ii, 48
„ Jo., Caddington	1588 i, 137
„ Jo., Bytham	1591 ii, 228
„ Jo., Bourn	1592, 154
„ Margt., Stickney	1573 i, 165
„ Ma., Pinchbeck	Var., 38
„ Mich., Winthorp	1579, 48
„ Rob., Kirton	1597-8, 126
„ Tho., Kirton	1520-31, 61
„ Tho., W. Torrington	1556-7, 39
„ Tho., Torrington	1557 i, 210
„ Tho., Kirton	1557 iv, 16
„ Tho., Bourn	1576, 18
„ Wm., Kirton	1557-72, 9
„ Wm., Brigg	1588 i, 66
<b>Warr, Al., Steple Claydon</b>	1563-6 & 9, 196
<b>Warren, —, Moulton</b>	1552-6, 37
„ Jo., Buckwood	1585 ii, 40
„ Nich., Horncastle	1586, 63
„ Rob., Weston	1570, 74
„ Tho., Moulton	1582, 101
„ Wm., Langley	1574 i, 54
<i>See also Wharyn.</i>	
<b>Warrener, Jo., Morton</b>	1572 i, 220
„ Rob., Sutton	1598, 69
„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1586, 8
„ Wm., Fulbeck	1599, 100
<b>Warrington, Lambert, Swineshead</b>	1538-40, 280
<b>Warter, Al., Thornton</b>	1588 ii, 111
„ Chris., Kirkby	1591 i, 100
„ Wm., Roughton	1565, 156
„ Wm., Tevelby	1573 i, 140
„ Wm., Tevilsby	1573 ii, 116
<b>Warther, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain</b>	1520-31, 299
<b>Warton, Dennis, Langtoft</b>	1600, 245
<b>Warwicke, Wm., Bluntisham</b>	1583 ii, 263
<b>Warwin, Isab., Stewton</b>	1566-9, 122
„ Jo., Dowsby	1543-56, 379
<b>Washe, Whash, Edw., Boston</b>	1587, 404
„ Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey	1553-5 & 6, 160
„ Whash, Jo., Manton	1588 i, 73
„ Whashe, Pet., Kirmond	1571 i, 102
„ Rob., Legsby	1538-40, 43
„ Whashe, Rob., S. Kelsey	1598, 49

- Washe, Wasshe, Thurstan** 1545-6 & c. ii, 340  
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1545-6 i, 32  
 „ Whash, Wm., Netleton 1592, 275  
*See also Wasse, Wayse.*  
**Washingburgh, Ag., Leasingham** 1558 i, 50  
 „ Chris., Leasingham 1558 i, 77  
 „ Chris., Lessingham 1583 ii, 195  
 „ Jas., Wiberton 1520-31, 334  
 „ Jenet, Wiberton 1532-4, 182  
**Wasingley, Ar., Marsh Chapel** 1585 ii, 89  
**Wasler, see Wastler.**  
**Wasse, Jo., Castle Bytham** 1585 i, 280  
**Wast, Margt., Halliwell** 1588 ii, 258  
**Wastall, Rob., Grantham** 1538-40, 30  
**Wastler, Jo., Leverton** 1535-7, 248  
 „ Wasler, Jo., Leake 1563, 43  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1543-5, 73  
 „ Wasler, Wm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 69  
**Waterfall, Eliz., Thurlby** 1574 i, 150 ; ii, 7  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1532-4, 25  
 „ Jo., Bourn 1541, 305  
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 57  
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1581, 67  
 „ Rog., Kirkby 1586, 81  
 „ Wm. 1585 ii, 121  
**Waterhouse, Rd., Grimsby** 1597, 149  
**Waterland, Rob., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 277  
 „ Wm., Haxey 1577 ii, 106  
**Waterman, Ag., Gedney** 1541, 358  
 „ Tho., Aswarby 1583 i, 51  
**Waters, Al., Uffington** 1566-9, 103  
 „ Alison, Claxby 1580 i, 154  
 „ Fra., Claxby 1597, 91  
 „ Geof., Toft 1592, 591  
 „ Geo., Hale 1592, 35  
 „ Jo., Appley 1532-4, 268  
 „ Jo., Uffington 1557 iii, 208  
 „ Reg., Branston 1582, 18  
 „ Rd., Anwick 1570, 119  
 „ Rd., Hitchine 1594 ii, 147  
 „ Rob., Claxby 1571 ii, 51  
 „ Rob., Cockrington 1571 ii, 73  
 „ Sim., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 165  
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195  
 „ Tho., Claxby 1591 i, 149  
**Waterson, Hy., Stallingboro'** 1538-40, 221  
 „ Jef., Stallingboro' 1593-216  
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1584, 347  
 „ Jo., Osgodby 1599, 24  
 „ Rd., Stallingburgh 1590, 162  
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1599, 78  
**Wates, Tho., Potterhanworth** 1558 i, 195  
**Watham, Jo., Garnthorpe** 1547, 126  
**Wathe, Jo., Leadenham** 1563-6 & 9, 232  
*See also Wayth.*  
**Watkinson, Ag., Leake** 1584, 145  
 „ Edm., Leverton 1552-6, 252  
 „ Hy., Ropsley 1592, 16  
 „ Jo., Upton 1580 ii, 34  
 „ Ka., Burton 1545-6 & c. ii, 161  
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1592, 573  
 „ Wm., Langton 1535-7, 251  
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1538-40, 189  
 „ Wm., city of Lincoln 1572 i, 82  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1572 ii, 139  
 „ Wm., Leverton 1590, 216  
**Wattle, Jo., Algarkirk** 1557 iii, 19  
**Watmough, Jas., Westlaby** 1570, 53  
**Watson, —, Burnby** 1534 & c., 98  
 „ Ag., Croft 1585 i, 247  
 „ Alban, Holbeach 1557 iv, 171  
 „ Alx., Swinested 1545-6 i, 94  
 „ Al., Thurlby 1558 iv, 194  
 „ Al., Boston 1586, 189  
 „ Al., Mumby 1589, 13  
 „ And., Fleet 1593, 11  
 „ An., Candelsby 1594 ii, 148  
 „ Ar., Moreby 1593, 37  
 „ Beat., Muckton 1565, 73  
 „ Beat., Deeping 1591 ii, 349  
 „ Chas., Hundleby 1589, 139  
 „ Chris., Kirkby 1558 i, 194  
 „ Chris., Hareby 1562, 23  
 „ Chris., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1570, 20  
 „ Chris., Folkingham 1598, 158  
 „ Cuth., Donington 1584, 98  
 „ Edm., Normanby 1591 ii, 9  
 „ Edw., Luddington 1558 iii, 32  
 „ Eliz., Humby 1554-6, 66  
 „ Eliz., Friskney 1562, 134  
 „ Eliz., Barnetby 1563-6 & 9, 180  
 „ Florence, Buckland 1580 ii, 145  
 „ Geo., Mumby 1538-40, 111  
 „ Geo., Carlton 1554-6, 94  
 „ Geo., Grenfield 1564, 40  
 „ Geo., Walesby 1600, 121  
 „ Greg., Greenfield 1557 iv, 207  
 „ Greg., Frieston 1588 ii, 3  
 „ Hy., Kirkby 1558 i, 108  
 „ Hy., Thornton Curtis 1561, 212  
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1574 i, 14  
 „ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh 1576, 186  
 „ Hy., Alford 1579, 85  
 „ Hy., Croft 1589, 122  
 „ Isab., Wrangle 1596, 13  
 „ Jas., Howell 1557-72, 106  
 „ Jas., Moulton 1583 ii, 76  
 „ Jo., Lincoln Var., 35  
 „ Jo., Croft 1532-4, 18  
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 272

<b>Watson, Jo., Witham</b>	1545-6 i, 267
„ Jo., Stallingbro'	1549-50, 166
„ Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 6
„ Jo., Holbeach	1552-6, 111
„ Jo., Scopwick	1553-5 & 6, 90
„ Jo., Thornton	1557 iii, 155
„ Jo., Harmston	1557 iv, 71
„ Jo., Thornton	1557 iv, 131
„ Jo., Horsington	1558 i, 102
„ Jo., S. Somercoates	1561, 173
„ Jo., sen., Whaplode	1564, 76
„ Jo., Randby	1569 i, 51
„ Jo., Leasingham	1570, 57
„ Jo., Collingham	1573 i, 190
„ Jo., Cockerington	1574 i, 292
„ Jo.	1575 i, 222
„ Jo., Ranby	1575 i, 191; ii, 64
„ Jo., Holbeach	1577 ii, 309
„ Jo., Wrangle	1578, 138
„ Jo., Carlton	1580 i, 78
„ Jo., Leake	1580 ii, 165
„ Jo., Carwicke	1583 i, 136
„ Jo., Gedney	1586, 31
„ Jo., Boothby	1588 i, 78
„ Jo., Brandon	1590, 383
„ Jo., Covenham	1591 ii, 141
„ Jo., Toft	1597-8, 141
„ Jo., Doddington	1599 179
„ Jos., Elmcote	1574 i, 82
„ Julian	Var., 39
„ Julian, Wrangle	1558 i, 43
„ Leon., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 1
„ Margt., Toft	1572 ii, 20
„ Margt., Somerby	1581, 11
„ Margt., Leake	1584, 73
„ Margt., Swaby	1587, 159
„ Mart., Wigtoft	1569 i, 189
„ Mich., Bytham Pa.	1590, 239
„ Nich., Thurlby	1558 iv, 205
„ Pet., Spilsby	1543-5, 124
„ Ph., Saxby	1585 i, 63
„ Rph., Goxhill	1570, 135
„ Rd., Holbeach	1543-5, 22
„ Rd., Harby	1574 i, 358
„ Rd., Goltho	1577 ii, 3
„ Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1599, 238
„ Rob., Surfleet	1541, 342
„ Rob., Bradley	1545-6 i, 68
„ Rob., Mumby	1551-2, 268
„ Rob., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 60
„ Rob., Thimelby	1557 iv, 104
„ Rob., Friskney	1557-72, 111
„ Rob., Saxby	1562, 51
„ Rob., Saxby	1574 i, 303
„ Rob., Donington	1578, 184
„ Rob., Irnham	1580 i, 180
„ Rob., E. Keal	1586, 122
„ Rob., Barrow	1587, 338
„ Rob., Frieston	1599, 88
„ Rog., Stickney	1561, 107

<b>Watson, Sim., Wrangle</b>	1590, 435
„ St., Frieston	1590, 26
„ Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1532-4, 35
„ Tho., Welby	1538-40, 61
„ Tho., Deeping	1545-6 i, 92
„ Tho., Manton	1545-6 & c. ii, 14
„ Tho., Tointon St. Peter	1547, 209
„ Tho., Horncastle	1547-9, 231
„ Tho., E. Randall	1551-2, 273
„ Tho., Boothby	1557 i, 370; iv, 163
„ Tho., Donington	1563, 18
„ Tho., Scotton	1563-6 & 9 183
„ Tho., Hausby	1572 i, 130
„ Tho., Aunsby	1572 ii, 151
„ Tho., Lit. Steeping	1577 ii, 163
„ Tho., Lutton	1577 ii, 204
„ Tho., Leverton	1578, 257
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1581, 103
„ Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1581, 197
„ Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1583 ii, 36
„ Tho., Hundleby	1592, 457
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1597-8, 342
„ Wm., Owersby	1520-31, 351
„ Wm., S. Somercoates	1538-40, 159
„ Wm., Bourn	1541, 424
„ Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 361
„ Wm., Wrangle	1547-9, 340
„ Wm., Holbeach	1551-3, 40
„ Wm., Halton	1554-6, 98
„ Wm., Tumby	1556-7, 97
„ Wm., E. Rasen	1561, 121
„ Wm., S. Somercoates	1563, 27
„ Wm., Wrangle	1567, 17
„ Wm., Baston	1568, 81
„ Wm., Stamford	1574 i, 305
„ Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 259; ii, 38
„ Wm., Thimbleby	1582, 75
„ Wm., S. Reston	1584, 176
„ Wm., Harmston	1585 i, 284
„ Wm., Surfleet	1586, 20
„ Wm., Mumby	1588 i, 5
„ Wm., Donington	1589, 74
„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1589, 209
„ Wm., Riby	1591 ii, 2
„ Wm., Spalding	1596, 213
„ Wm., Normanby	1597, 132
„ Wm., Ailsby	1597-8, 58
„ Wm., Wickenby	1597-8, 356
<b>Watt, Rd., Wainfleet</b>	1589, 35
<b>Wattam, Cecil, Howton</b>	1557 iii, 60
„ Isab., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 268
„ Jef., Thorganby	1572 i, 209
„ Jo., Thorganby	1572 ii, 183
„ Nich., E. Randall	1591 i, 5
„ Rd., Freston	1561, 203
„ Rd., Swinhop	1568, 44
„ Wm., Kelstern	1580 i, 121

**Wattam**, Wm., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 271  
**Watts**, Alx., Belton 1597-8, 102  
 „ Hy., Pottesgrave 1594 ii, 95  
 „ Wattys, Jo., Sutterton 1535-7, 202  
 „ Jo., Buckingham 1557 i, 90  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1588 i, 124  
 „ Jo., Thornton 1589, 248  
**Wauker**, *see* **Walker**.  
**Wauler**, *see* **Wanler**.  
**Wausley**, Hy., Hanworth 1563-6 & 9, 180  
 „ Margt., Swafield 1563-6 & 9, 232  
**Wauton**, *see* **Wanton**.  
**Waver**, Jo., Holbeach Var., 62  
**Wavery**, Wrangle 1543-56, 32  
**Wawker**, *see* **Walker**.  
**Wawles**, *see* **Walls**.  
**Way**, Jo., N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 365  
 „ Jo., Bornethorp 1583 ii, 254  
 „ Rd., Anderby 1538-40, 170  
 „ Rd., S. Somercotes 1586, 247  
 „ Tho., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 252  
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1520-31, 373  
**Waydson**, Edm., Bardney 1543-56, 285  
 „ Wm., Awthorp 1589, 198  
**Wayght**, Mart., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 203  
**Waynhope**, Tho., Friskney 1557 iii, 30  
**Waypull**, *see* **Walpole**.  
**Wayre**, *see* **Ware**.  
**Wayse**, Allan, Sutterton 1532-4, 51  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1600, 11  
*See also* **Wasse**, **Washe**.  
**Wayth**, Tho., Hawby 1558 ii, 74  
*See also* **Wathe**.  
**Weake**, Nich., Bliton 1595 ii, 54  
**Weale**, Jo., E. Prine 1569 ii, 32  
**Weatherhead**, *see* **Wetherhede**.  
**Weaver**, *see* **Wever**.  
**Webb**, Tho., Sutton 1600, 294  
**Webster**, Ag., Welbourn 1532-4, 132  
 „ Ag., Spalding 1547-9, 86  
 „ And., Alford 1551-2, 135  
 „ Chris., Alford 1572 i, 11  
 „ Chris., Welbourn 1588 ii, 45  
 „ Edm., Legbourn 1598, 47  
 „ Geo., Willoughby 1564, 7  
 „ Jas., Folkingham 1553-5 & 6, 143  
 „ Joan, Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 216  
 „ Jo., Alford 1541, 112  
 „ Jo., Owersby 1541, 158  
 „ Jo., Spanby 1543-5, 197  
 „ Jo., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 96  
 „ Jo., Spalding 1562, 265  
 „ Jo., Alford 1563, 187  
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1585 ii, 100  
 „ Jo., Walcot 1588 i, 188  
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1594 ii, 187

**Webster**, Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 162  
 „ Rd., Thornton 1594 ii, 6  
 „ *als.* **Bannister**. Rob., Gosberkiirk 1520-31, 12, 27  
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1556-7, 142  
 „ Rob., N. Hykeham 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 82  
 „ Rob., Toynton All Saints 1574 i, 126  
 „ Tho., Alford 1532-4, 217  
 „ Tho., Boston 1545-6 & c. ii, 388  
 „ Tho., Water Willoughby 1554-6, 91  
 „ Tho., Alford 1558 i, 189  
 „ Tho., Tetney 1573 i, 333 ; ii, 30  
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1520-31, 40  
 „ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102  
 „ Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197  
 „ Wm., Anderby 1583 i, 32  
 „ Wm., Humberston 1587, 27  
 „ Wm., Barton 1587, 408  
 „ Wm., Bourn 1600, 201  
**Wedderell**, Jo., Burwell 1558 iv, 88  
**Weekes**, —, Whaplode 1558 iv, 127  
 „ Wekes, Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 41  
**Weete**, *see* **Wheate**.  
**Wegine**, Margt., E. Kirkby 1570, 22  
**Welbourne**, Ag., Cadney 1573 i, 133  
 „ Tho., Gunby 1586, 61  
 „ Wm., Cadney 1591 i, 160  
**Welby**, Al., Fosdyke 1578, 68  
 \* „ Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152  
 „ Jo., Denton 1547, 86  
 „ Jo. 1551-3, 99  
 „ Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 41  
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1547-9, 314  
 „ Rob., Dogdyke 1554-6, 249  
 „ Sim., Barkston 1545-6 i, 9 ; ii, 212  
 \* „ Tho., esq., Halsted 1506 & c., 81 ; 1566 & c., 34  
 „ Tho., Wispington 1571 ii, 201  
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1576, 114  
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1592, 466  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1592, 480  
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1541-3, 20  
 „ Wm., Dogdyke 1549-50, 116  
*See also* **Wolby**.  
**Welche**, Joan, Sutterton 1578, 137  
**\*Welcome**, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 250  
**Weldale**, Jo., Howell 1538-40, 88  
**Weldon**, Laur., Baston 1599, 259  
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1568, 247  
 „ Rd., Careby 1588 i, 153  
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1569 i, 1  
 „ Rob., Northop 1584, 47  
 „ Tho., Langtoft 1572 ii, 224  
 „ Tho., Langton 1594 ii, 154



**Welfare, Al., Mkt. Deeping** 1538-40, 136  
**Well, Geo.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 152  
 „ Harry, Trusthorpe 1567, 185  
 „ Rd., E. Lound 1558 ii, 38  
**Wellingore, Jo., Denton** 1580 ii, 54  
 „ Rd., Denton 1572 ii, 109  
**Wellingrave, Isab., Wiberton** 1596, 14  
**Wells, Ad., Haltham** 1541, 232  
 „ Ag., Scotton 1554-6, 28  
 „ Al., Lincoln 1557-72, 221  
 „ Chas., Hacey 1567, 59  
 „ Chris., Helpingham 1557 iii, 15  
 „ Cuthbert, Ashby 1568, 150  
 „ Eliz., Sutton 1573 ii, 190  
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1586, 164  
 „ Ell., Morton 1571 i, 103  
 „ Ell., Sutton 1573 i, 208  
 „ Geo., Holiwell 1572 i, 224 ; ii, 35  
 „ Geo., Luddington 1594 i, 54  
 „ Gilb., Weston 1573 i, 297 ; ii, 42  
 „ Hugh, N. Hykeham 1535-7, 181  
 „ Hugh, Nether Toynton 1543-5, 88  
 „ Isab., Legsby 1549-50, 227, 239  
 „ Isab., Weston 1589, 205  
 „ Isab., Weston 1592, 452  
 „ Jas., Linwood 1591 ii, 113  
 „ Joan, Agmonsham 1563-6 & 9, 192  
 „ Wellys, Jo., Thornton 1535-7, 22  
 „ Jo., Weston 1545-6 i, 168  
 „ Jo., Sutton 1547, 121  
 „ Jo., Boston 1549-50, 134  
 „ Jo., Castle Bytham 1553-5 & 6, 62  
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1557 i, 126  
 „ Jo., Bleasby 1557-84, 4  
 „ Jo., Owersby 1562, 104  
 „ Jo., Agmonsham 1563-6 & 9, 192  
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1572 ii, 230  
 „ Jo., Scampton 1573 i, 400  
 „ Jo., Dalderby 1575 i, 202  
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1582, 42  
 „ Jo., Weston 1582, 216  
 „ Jo., Barton 1583 i, 8  
 „ Jo., Bicker 1584, 79  
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1587, 79  
 „ Jo., Blankney 1590, 347  
 „ Jo., Reephram 1591 ii, 305  
 „ Jo., Sturton 1592, 232  
 „ Margt., Barrow 1588 ii, 152  
 „ Mich., Linwood 1576, 225  
 „ Pet., Linwoode 1596, 15  
 „ Rd., Revesby 1563, 137  
 „ Rd., Brampton 1580 ii, 239  
 „ Rd., Lit. Steeping 1583 ii, 15  
 „ Rd., Callowe 1591 ii, 75  
 „ Rd., Linwood 1594 i, 67  
 „ Rob., Bardney 1558 i, 70  
 „ Rob., Washingbro' 1580 i, 206

**Wells, Rob., Billingham** 1585 i, 281  
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1599, 275  
 „ Sim., Weston 1556-7, 116  
 „ Sim., Spalding 1584, 209  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1520-31, 152  
 „ Tho., Weston 1520-31, 241  
 „ Tho., S. Rauceby 1547-9, 196  
 „ Tho., Weston 1551-2, 42  
 „ Tho., Saxton 1570, 80  
 „ Tho., Grantham 1572 i, 70  
 „ Tho., Snelland 1572 i, 218 ; ii, 48  
 „ Tho., Grantham 1572 ii, 120  
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1573 i, 101  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1573 ii, 120  
 „ Tho., Weston 1577 i, 73  
 „ Tho., Weston 1582, 329  
 „ Tho., Linwood 1592, 154  
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1592, 393  
 „ Tho., Linwood 1597, 273  
 „ Tho., Linwoode 1597-8, 31  
 „ Tho., Sutton 1598, 78  
 „ Wm., Weston 1538-40, 307  
 „ Wm., Haltham 1541-3, 368  
 „ Wm., Snelland 1547-9, 267  
 „ Wm., Snelland 1549-50, 6  
 „ Wm., Laughton 1549-50, 50  
 „ Wm., Donington 1557 iii, 139  
 „ Wm., Owersby 1557-72, 22  
 „ Wm., Weston 1571 i, 59  
 „ Wm., N. Willingham 1584, 233  
 „ Wm., Lissington 1587, 204  
 „ Wm., S. Elkington 1593, 55  
**Welson, Al.** 1541, 208  
**Welton, Al., Lincoln** 1553-5 & 6, 137  
**Welwicke, Christian, Croft** 1574 ii, 86  
 „ Christine, Croft 1574 i, 188  
 „ Nich., Burgh 1541-3, 62  
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1557-84, 160  
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1571 ii, 128  
 „ Tho., Croft 1561, 46  
**Wendon, Jo., Boston** 1554-6, 182  
**Wenecome, Rd., Boston** 1554-6, 231  
**Wennam, Tho., Wreslingworth** 1583 ii, 94  
**Wensente, Tho., Ludburgh** 1572 ii, 112  
**Wensley, Chris., S. Reston** 1595 i, 147  
 „ Hy., Tattershall 1572 ii, 229  
 „ Jo., Fleet 1551-3, 130  
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1567, 270  
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1532-4, 330  
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1578, 78  
**Wenslowe, Weynslowe, Jo., Easton** 1543-56, 67  
 „ Weynslawe, Rob., Thorp 1551-2, 231  
**Wentfurth, Wm., Waltham** 1574 i, 38  
**Wenton, Tho., Burgh** 1520-31, 301  
**Wentworth, Jo., Willoughby** 1567, 203  
 „ Ol., Goxhill 1558 iv, 180

**Wesent, Tho., Ludburgh** 1572 i, 206  
**Wesilhead, Tho., Winthorpe** 1545-6 i, 70  
**Wesley, Tho., Edenham** 1597, 170  
**Wessee, Hugh, Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 97  
**Wessell, Ol., Irby** 1588 ii, 55  
**West, Ag., N. Coates** 1557 iii, 58  
 „ **Alx., Sibsey** 1563-6 & 9, 61  
 „ **Alx., Kirton** 1589, 184  
 „ **Aug., Croft** 1600, 206  
 „ **Edw., Boothby** 1583 ii, 115  
 „ **Eliz., Partney** 1588 ii, 201  
 „ **Geo., Anderby** 1570, 207  
 „ **Geo., Barnoldby** 1593, 105  
 „ **Hel., Moulton** 1596, 137  
 „ **Hy., Gt. Coates** 1532-4, 156  
 „ **Hy., Sibsey** 1532-4, 220  
 „ **Hugh, Ludford** 1598, 97  
 „ **Isab., Longrendon** 1563-6 & 9, 203  
 „ **Jas., Langton** 1552-6, 56  
 „ **Jas., Morby** 1574 i, 48  
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1588 i, 41  
 „ **Jennett, Boston** 1561, 168  
 „ **Joan, Waltham** 1574 i, 32  
 „ **Joan, Welbourn** 1597, 218  
 „ **Jo., Barnoldby** Var., 41  
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1538-40, 42  
 „ **Jo., Sommercoates** 1538-40, 342  
 „ **Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1541, 173  
 „ **Jo., N. Sommercoates** 1541, 309  
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1541-3, 307  
 „ **Jo., Toft next Newton** 1543-56, 67  
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1557 iv, 24  
 „ **Jo., Islington** 1557 iv, 196  
 „ **Jo., Haltham** 1558 ii, 85  
 „ **Jo., Brothertoft** 1561, 221  
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1562, 162  
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1570, 47  
 „ **Jo., Hagnaby** 1571 ii, 80  
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1575 i, 212  
 „ **Jo., Utterby** 1583 ii, 78  
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1584, 94  
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1587, 330  
 „ **Jo., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 162  
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1589, 107  
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1592, 624  
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1597, 199  
 „ **Jo., Uffington** 1597-8, 69  
 „ **Jul., Elsham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 171  
 „ **Margt., Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 104  
 „ **Margt., Rasen** 1588 ii, 168  
 „ **Mich., N. Elkington** 1573 i, 199  
 „ **Mich., N. Elkington** 1574 i, 291  
 „ **Nich.** 1538-40, 54  
 „ **Nich., Ashby** 1579, 76  
 „ **Randall, Wraithby** 1558 iv, 137  
 „ **Rd., Mkt. Stainton** 1532-4, 329  
 „ **Rd., Sotby** 1541-3, 42  
 „ **Rd., Ancaster** 1558 i, 199

**West, Rd., Barnoldby** 1568, 35  
 „ **Rd.** 1571 ii, 67  
 „ **Rd., Waltham** 1577 ii, 58  
 „ **Rd., Ingolnells** 1580 i, 94  
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1581, 72  
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1581, 159  
 „ **Rd., Welbourn** 1593, 146  
 „ **Rd., Auburn** 1597-8, 221  
 „ **Rob., Barnoldby** 1532-4, 196  
 „ **Rob., Habrough** 1541, 202  
 „ **Rob., Raithby** 1541, 263  
 „ **Rob., Friskney** 1541, 434  
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1554-6, 129, 348  
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1558 i, 102  
 „ **Rob., Beniworth** 1566-9, 104  
 „ **Koh., Cowbit** 1595 i, 26  
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1599, 151  
 „ **Rog., Fulstow** 1554-6, 269  
 „ **Sibil, Friskney** 1568, 215  
 „ **Tho., Holton Bickering** 1506 & c., 21  
 „ **Tho., Gt. Steeping** 1543-56, 296  
 „ **Tho., S. Willingham** 1558 iv, 7  
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1561, 161  
 „ **Tho., Screnby** 1561, 188  
 „ **Tho., Brigsley** 1575 i, 119  
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1577 i, 16  
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1577 i, 60  
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1591 i, 243  
 „ **Tho., Welbourn** 1594 ii, 52  
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1596, 175  
 „ **Tho., Coningholme** 1599, 34  
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1541-3, 296  
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1545-6 & c. ii, 261  
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1547, 10  
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 73  
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 81  
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1556-7, 67  
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1557 i, 124  
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1569 i, 83  
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1573 i, 149  
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1573 ii, 73  
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1581, 53  
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1581, 67  
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 95  
**Westall, Jo., Wrawby** 1541, 319  
*See also Westle.*  
**Westbriges, Rob., Morton** 1583 ii, 184  
**Westby, Chris., Ferriby** 1580 ii, 197  
 „ **Wm., Claxby** 1571 ii, 50  
**Westerby, Westobie, Edw.,**  
 „ **Thimbleby** 1562, 239  
 „ **Rd., Fotherby** 1590, 4  
**Westerdale, Jas., Stallingbro'** 1557 iii, 117  
**Westerne, Westren, Al., Sausthorpe** 1532-4, 12  
 „ **And., Mumby Chapel** 1572 ii, 114  
 „ **Westron, Ann, Saucethorp** 1557 iv, 37

- Westerne, Dor., Utterby** 1583 ii, 254  
 „ **Edw., S. Reston** 1583 ii, 17  
 „ **Westron, Jo., Saucethorpe** 1554-6, 298; 1557 iv, 281  
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1571 ii, 44  
 „ **Pet., S. Reston** 1590, 265  
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1541-3, 58  
 „ **Westeron, Rob., Hannah** 1567, 125  
 „ **Westeron, Tho., Mumby** 1535-7, 130  
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1566-9, 80  
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1569 ii, 48  
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1579, 117  
 „ **Westeron, Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1535-7, 134  
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1558 iv, 295  
**Westeron, see Westerne.**  
**Westhorpe, see Westroppe.**  
**Westlabie, Wm., Friskney** 1565, 155  
**Westland, Joan, Boston** 1585 ii, 12  
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1574 i, 138; ii, 126  
 „ **Ma., Leverton** 1599, 82  
 „ **Sar., Leverton** 1552-6, 226  
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1599, 311  
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1595 ii, 27  
**Westle, Ka., Irlby** 1589, 221  
*See also Westall.*  
**Westmells, Isab., Thorp** 1584, 11  
 „ **Joan, Thorp** 1584, 13  
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 398  
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1557-72, 206  
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1581, 111  
 „ **Jo., Knaston** 1588 i, 113  
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1591 i, 317  
 „ **Mart., Maring** 1586, 131  
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 i, 288  
 „ **Wm., Thorpe** 1551-2, 105  
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1597, 286  
**Westmoreland, Chris., W. Rasen** 1576, 113  
 „ **Sim., Normanby** 1570, 4  
 „ **Sim., Rasen** 1580 i, 91  
 „ **Wm., Barnoldby** 1569 ii, 41  
**Weston, Bart., Branston** 1591 ii, 4  
 „ **Ca., Carlton-le-Moorland** 1576, 158  
 „ **Chas., Walton** 1591 ii, 185  
 „ **Eliz., Harmston** 1587, 205  
 „ **Geo., Welby** 1561, 203  
 „ **Jasper, Deeping St. Jas.** 1569 i, 221  
 „ **Jenet, Osbournby** 1562, 273  
 „ **Jo., Carlton** 1535-7, 35  
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 53  
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1576, 175  
 „ **Rd., Hanbeck** 1590, 194  
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1547, 236  
**Westonland, Agatha, Saltfleethy** 1596, 89
- Westren, see Westerne.**  
**Westroppe, Ann, Sixhills** 1586, 94  
 „ **Ant., Owersby** 1534 &c., 61  
 „ **Jas., Humberstone** 1563-6 & 9, 56  
 „ **Jenet, Stainton** 1564, 168  
 „ **Jennet, Humberstone** 1565, 113  
 „ **Westhorpe, Jo., Kirmond** 1543-56, 203  
 „ **Westethorpe, Jo., Kirmond** 1549-50, 229  
 „ *als.* **Mawdson, Jo., Stainton** 1586, 11  
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1535-7, 8  
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1589, 231  
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1520-31, 164  
 „ **Westhorpe, Tho., Stainton-in-the-Hole** 1547-9, 69  
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1591 ii, 25  
**Westwood, Hy., N. Coates** 1590, 387  
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 115  
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1592, 438  
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 95; ii, 113  
**Weswell, Wm., Laceby** 1591 i, 100  
**Wetherall, Jo., Algarkirk** 1547, 124  
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 147  
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1582, 47  
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1597-8, 25  
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1561, 218  
 „ **Wm., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1570, 86  
*See also Wedderell.*  
**Wetherby, Rd., Broxholme** 1576, 8  
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1590, 240  
**Wethergill, Ca., Swaby** 1592, 488  
**Wetherhede, Geo., Barrow** 1541-3, 309  
 „ **Weatherhead, Jo., Whaplode** 1599, 224  
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1567, 246  
**Wetherhogge, Tho., Thoresway** 1520-31, 154  
**Wetherwick, Ag., Beckingham** 1552-6, 176  
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1571 ii, 187  
**Wever, Wm., Ulceby** 1538-40, 341  
**Weynslowe, see Wenslowe.**  
**Weyte, Rob., Woolsthorpe** 1538-40, 115  
**Whale, Wm., Fenton** 1583 ii, 257  
**Whalley, Whaulley, Jo., Yarboro'** 1541-3, 137  
 „ **Rd., Mareham** 1563, 199  
 „ **Rd., Yarburgh** 1572 ii, 237  
 „ **Rd., Covenham Barth.** 1572 ii, 245  
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1556-7, 120  
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 46  
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1593, 262  
**Whaplode, Tho., Elsham** 1557 i, 361  
**Wharf, Ag., Mareham** 1553-5 & 6, 31  
 „ **Ann, Lit. Limber** 1579, 244

- Wharf, Rph., Horncastle** 1572 ii, 173  
 „ Warfe, Rd., Sutterton 1567, 182  
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1572 i, 114  
 „ Tho., Marcham 1549-50, 124  
 „ Tho., Mareham 1565, 55  
**Wharst, Rob., Hatton** 1599, 181  
**Wharton, Chris., Wilsford** 1563-6 & 9, 225  
 „ Warton, Dennis, Langtoft 1600, 245  
 „ Joan, Tallington 1574 i, 91  
 „ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 110  
 „ Mich., Stanground 1591 ii, 199  
 „ Rd., Carlton 1586, 169  
 „ Wm., Swallow 1565, 147  
**Wharyn, Jo., Billinghay** 1535-7, 51  
**Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey** 1553-5 & 6, 160  
**Whashingley, Ar., Marshchapel** 1585 ii, 89  
**Whate, Ka., Skirbeck** 1581, 146  
**Whawler, Jo., Haines** 1557-72, 156  
**Wheate, Ad., Woolsthorpe** 1597-8, 130  
 „ Weete, Eliz., Woolsthorpe 1587, 97  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 183  
**Wheatley, Geliane, Langhton** 1581, 211  
 „ Gilb., Briggsley 1587, 50  
 „ Jo., Louth 1558 ii, 99  
 „ Jo., E. Langton 1561, 75  
 „ Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 125  
**Wheeler, Jo., Gedney** 1558 ii, 62  
 „ Jo., Gedney 1571 ii, 153  
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 296  
 „ Wm., Barford 1588 i, 118  
**Whelewright, Jo., Kirkstead** 1591 i, 384  
 „ Whilewright, Wm., Farforth 1549-50, 220, 262  
**Whelpdale, Jo., Bardney** 1583 i, 137  
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1587, 393  
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1590, 327  
 „ Rd., Rathwell 1592, 1  
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1592, 344  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1534 &c., 72  
 „ Tho., E. Rasen 1543-5, 274  
 „ Tho., Scremby 1585 i, 57  
 „ Tho., Rothwell 1592, 53  
 „ Tho., Marton 1593, 217  
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1596, 226  
 „ Wm., Holling 1562, 165  
 „ Wm., Hawerby 1575 i, 118  
 „ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 35  
**Whersdale, Jas., Waddington** 1582, 304  
**Whetchyn, Tho.** 1547, 117  
**Whetell, see Whittle.**  
**Whetham, Jo., Weston** 1551-2, 153  
**Whetson, Row., Braceby** 1558 i, 25  
**Whetstone, Tho., Kirkby Laythorp** 1597, 64  
**Whetstone, Wm., Rippingale** 1568, 8  
**Whitebeard, Hugh, Stickford** 1593, 160  
**\*Whitchote, Al., S. Kyme** 1592, 10  
 \* „ Edm., gent., Marston 1547-9, 218  
 \* „ Eliz., wid., N. Rauceby 1577 ii, 229  
 \* „ Hammond, esq., Dunston 1563, 4  
 \* „ Leon., gent., Leasingham 1599, 129  
 \* „ Nich., gent., N. Rauceby 1575 i, 109  
 \* „ Tho., esq., Dunston 1534 &c., 139  
 \* „ Tho., gent., Dunston 1558 iv, 34  
**Whileright, see Whelewright.**  
**Whinell, Tho., Carlton** 1597, 249  
**Whinman, see Whynman.**  
**Whipp, Joan, Lincoln** 1580 i, 177  
 „ Margt., Bardney 1586, 254  
 „ Wm., Westby 1580 ii, 93  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1587, 15  
**Whippam, Margt., Wrawby** 1582, 237  
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1595 i, 123  
**Whitaker, Jo., Brigg** 1561, 50  
 „ Rd., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 119  
 „ Tho., Swafeld 1558 ii, 2  
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 387  
**Whitakers, Whitacres, Gilb., Coningsby** 1557 iii, 91  
 „ Margt., Rippingale 1557 iv, 225  
**Whitbread, Jo., Wrangle** 1520-31, 401  
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1568, 191  
 „ Wm., Langton 1586, 236  
**Whitburn, Rd., Grainthorpe** 1566-9, 116  
**Whitby, Jo., Moulton** 1598, 140  
 „ Rob., Claypole 1538-40, 252  
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1543-5, 65  
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1543-56, 124  
 „ Tho., Stubton 1588 i, 268  
 „ Wm., Stubton 1541-3, 350  
 „ Wm., Scottlethorpe 1598, 163  
**White, Ag., Cowbit** 1595 i, 35  
 „ Al., Briggsley 1543-5, 66  
 „ Al., Dunsby 1563-6 & 9, 226  
 „ Al., Kirmond 1591 ii, 9  
 „ And., Alford 1597, 168  
 „ An., Weston 1558 i, 150  
 „ Blase, Wiberton 1578, 256  
 „ Edw., Cumberworth 1588 ii, 64  
 „ Elr., Halton 1595 i, 56  
 „ Eliz., Digby 1565, 107  
 „ Geo., Theddlethorp 1538-40, 246  
 „ Geo., Lissington 1558 ii, 106  
 „ Hy., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 190  
 „ Hy., Grantham 1597, 39  
 „ Isab., Spalding 1551-2, 48  
 „ Ja., Spalding 1575 ii, 51  
 „ Joan, Weston 1541-3, 87  
 „ Joan, Spalding 1575 i, 242  
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 135

<b>White, Jo., Theddlethorpe</b>	1535-7, 131	<b>White, Tho., Fenton</b>	1557-72, 55
" Jo., Asfordby	1535-7, 135	" Tho., Lound	1558 iii, 53
" Jo., Grimoldby	1538-40, 48	" Tho., Dunsby	1563-6 & 9, 124
" Jo., Weston	1541, 249	" Tho., Asgarby	1570, 59
" Jo., Coningsby	1545-6 i, 178	" Tho., Alington	1573 i, 91
" Jo., Goxhill	1547-9, 274	" Tho., Bilsby	1581, 140
" Jo., Firsby	1554-6, 127	" Tho., Cowbit	1587, 172
" Jo., sen., N. Thoresby	1557 iii, 179	" Tho., Wintringham	1591 ii, 29
" Jo., Digby	1561, 148	" Tho., Bourn	1594 i, 157
" Jo., Gayton	1573 i, 225	" Tho., Boston	1597, 52
" Jo., Gayton	1574 i, 285	" Wal., N. Owersby	1582, 195
" Jo., Trusthorpe	1575 i, 210	" Wal., Worleby	1597-8, 146
" Jo., Spalding	1575 i, 217 ; ii, 77	" Wm., Brigsley	1538-40, 126
" Jo., Hambledon	1577 ii, 101	" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 324
" Jo., Theddlethorp	1577 ii, 200	" Wm., Whaplode	1558 ii, 62
" Jo., Kirton	1579, 113	" Wm., N. Thoresby	1562, 207
" Jo., Spalding	1583 i, 66	" Wm., Saltfleetby	1572 i, 237 ; ii, 280
" Jo., Thorptilney	1590, 242	" Wm., Winthorp	1579, 185
" Jo., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 185	" Wm., N. Thoresby	1590, 23
" Jo., Billingboro'	1592, 236	" Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 33
" Jo., Puttenham	1597-8, 140	" Wm., N. Owersby	1595 i, 73
" Jo., Algarkirk	1600, 53	" Wm., Kirmond	1600, 64
" Margt., Huttoft	1557 iii, 84	" Wm., Fenby	1600, 202
" Margt., N. Thoresby	1575 i, 101	<b>Whitefoot, Jo., Barnetby</b>	1589, 204
" Margt., Spalding	1584, 68	" Rd., Althorp	1588 i, 161
" Mart., Theddlethorp	1575 i, 7	" Tho., Thorp	1556-7, 188
" Maryon, Spalding	1565, 45	" Tho., Thorp	1557 i, 186
" Matt., W. Butterwick	1563-6 & 9, 175	" Wm., Swallow	1573 i, 320 ; ii, 3
" Nich., N. Oresby	1584, 96	<b>Whitehead, Whithead, Jas.,</b>	
" Rph., Spalding	1541, 341	" Wiberton	1576, 208
" Rph., Spalding	1558 i, 197	" Jas., Swineshead	1590, 372
" Rph., N. Scarle	1587, 42	" Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 182
" Rd., Stain	1532-4, 48	" Jo., S. Witham	1589, 15
" Rd., Bardney	1543-56, 402	" Rd., Stoke Rochford	1553-5 & 6, 177
" Rd., Beelsby	1554-6, 88	" Rd., Panton	1557 i, 350
" Rd., Garthorpe	1564, 26	" Rd., Kirkby	1580 i, 199
" Rd., Waddington	1580 i, 108	" Rob., S. Rauceby	1558 iv, 77
" Rd., Wigtoft	1584, 321	" Rob., Wragby	1567, 20
" Rd., Spalding	1590, 218	" Rob., Dowsby	1575 i, 42
" Rob., Boston	1520-31, 64	" Whithead, Rob., Dowsby	1575 ii, 180
" Rob., Moulton	1534 & c., 163	" Withead, Rob., Rauceby	1590, 367
" Rob., Swineshead	1541, 412	" Seth, Braughton	1571 i, 4
" Rob., Spalding	1545-6 i, 279	" Tho., Gunby	1581, 51
" Rob., Hallington	1552-6, 160	" Tho., Haugham	1599, 144
" Rob., Cowbit	1558 ii, 59	" Wm., Castle Bytham	1547, 175
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1568, 218	" Wm., Dowsby	1575 i, 41
" Rob., Uffington	1577 ii, 111	" Withead, Wm., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 329
" Rob., Thoresthorpe	1584, 76	" Wm., Middle Rasen	1599, 137
" Rob., Asterby	1589, 34	" Wm., Pointon	1599, 181
" Rob., Wiberton	1592, 4	<b>Whitelock, Rd., Wheathampstead</b>	
" Rose, Sutton	1562, 44	" Tho., Scartho	1591 ii, 315
" Tho., Moulton	1532-4, 295	<b>Whitelode, Rd., Thornton</b>	1520-31, 136
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 298	<b>Whitfield, Geo., Gt. Steeping</b>	1567, 233
" Tho., Morton	1538-40, 175		
" Tho., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 246		
" Tho., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 328		
" Tho., Theddlethorp	1549-50, 172		
" Tho., Gedney	1552-6, 29		

**Whitgriste**, Hy., Grimsby 1554-6, 283  
**Whitham**, Jenet, Bicker 1541, 363  
**Whithe**, Edw., Pointon 1582, 10  
**Whitinge**, Alx., Branston 1563, 13  
 „ **Beat.**, Burgh 1532-4, 37  
 „ **Geo.**, Burgh 1598, 29  
 „ **Isab.**, Firsby 1554-6, 207  
 „ **Jennet**, Croft 1549-50, 129  
 „ **Jo.**, S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252  
 „ **Jo.**, N. Holme 1567, 252  
 „ **Jo.**, Horncastle 1592, 221  
 „ **Jo.**, Horncastle 1599, 164  
 „ **Leon.**, Mumby 1572 i, 146; ii, 87  
 „ **Rd.**, Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 110  
 „ **Rd.**, Horncastle 1578, 119  
 „ **Rob.**, Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 76  
 „ **Rob.**, Legsby 1563, 126  
 „ **Rob.**, Hogsthorpe 1574 i, 125  
 „ **Tho.**, Croft 1541-3, 411  
 „ **Tho.**, Bratoft 1562, 156  
 „ **Wm.**, Kirton Var., 46  
 „ **Wm.**, Long Benington 1545-6 i, 86  
 „ **Wm.**, Bontoft 1594 ii, 18  
**Whitlam**, Eliz., Swineshead 1561, 221  
 „ **Isab.**, Swineshead 1590, 83  
 „ **Jenet**, Bicker 1541, 31  
 „ **Nich.**, Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 124  
 „ **Rob.**, Bicker 1538-40, 95  
 „ **Wm.**, Swineshead 1562, 40  
 „ **Wm.**, Wigtoft 1588 ii, 80  
 „ **Wm.**, Swineshead 1592, 499  
**Whitland**, Rob., Swineshead 1558 ii, 46  
**Whitley**, Jo., Stallingboro' 1590, 55  
**Whitmay**, Tho., Gosberkirk 1541, 241  
**Whitsaie**, Jas., Wragby 1562, 44  
**Whitsed**, Rob., Wragby 1567, 20  
**Whitt**, *see* **Whytt**.  
**Whitter**, Jo., Bassingthorp 1597, 52  
**Whittingham**, Jo., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 63  
 „ **Rob.**, Stainton 1563, 143  
 „ **Rog.**, Swineshead 1565, 117  
 „ **Tho.**, Swineshead 1543-56, 406  
 „ **Tho.**, W. Rasen 1561, 169  
 „ **Tho.**, Kirton 1587, 276  
**Whittington**, Rob., Swinesthorpe 1577 ii, 16  
 „ **Tho.**, Deeping 1588 ii, 28  
 „ **Wm.**, Barton 1588 i, 283  
**Whittitts**, Margt., Boston 1552-6, 262  
**Whittle**, Ag., Ingoldsby 1589, 267  
 „ **Wytell**, Alx., Swaton 1572 i, 150  
 „ **Whetell**, Joane, W. Keal 1563, 108  
 „ **Nich.**, Osgodby 1584, 59  
 „ **Rob.**, Knipton 1583 ii, 237  
 „ **Wm.**, Plunger 1580 ii, 2  
 „ **Wm.**, Spalding 1587, 55  
 „ **Wolmadyn**, Bluntsom 1585 ii, 37

**Whitton**, *see* **Witton**.  
**Whittot**, Chris., Allington 1590, 298  
**Whitwell**, Fra., Lincoln 1520-31, 18  
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 24  
 „ **Tho.**, Lincoln 1535-9, 231  
 „ **Tho.**, Whaplode 1541-3, 88  
**Whitworth**, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103  
**Whoad**, Brian, Ingoldmells 1590, 44  
**Whyman**, Eliz., Metheringham 1535-7, 224  
 „ **Jo.**, Metheringham 1535-7, 194  
**Whytewonge**, Jo., Friskney 1580 ii, 19  
 „ **Whytewonge**, Pet., Boston 1547, 189  
**Whytt**, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 206  
 „ **Sim.**, Moulton 1538-40, 36  
 „ **Tho.**, Sutton 1520-31, 131  
 „ **Wm.**, Bilsby 1541, 259  
**Wibe** *als.* **Johnson**, Rob., N. Kyme 1551-3, 116  
**Wiber**, Hy., Cumberworth 1543-5, 12  
**Wiberd**, Jo., Sempringham 1551-3, 176  
 „ **Rob.**, E. Kirkby 1578, 75  
 „ **Tho.**, Boston 1543-56, 137  
 „ **Wm.**, Stickney 1543-56, 115  
**Wiborne**, Alvise, Algarkirk 1543-56, 279  
 „ **Chas.**, Fosdyke 1588 i, 170  
 „ **Jas.**, Fosdyke 1556-7, 10  
 „ **Jas.**, Fosdyke 1557 i, 233  
 „ **Jas.**, Fosdyke 1569 i, 16  
 „ **Nich.**, Kirton 1597, 8  
 „ **Rob.**, Fosdyke 1532-4, 10  
 „ **St.**, Algarkirk 1579, 57  
 „ **Tho.**, Algarkirk 1538-40, 177  
 „ **Tho.**, Algarkirk 1592, 548  
**Wibster**, *see* **Webster**.  
**Wich**, Joan, Croyland 1591 i, 248  
 „ **Rd.**, Crowland 1590, 133  
 „ **Wm.**, Cockerington 1571 ii, 59  
**Wickam**, *see* **Wykham**.  
**Wickcliff**, *see* **Wyckclif**, Witlif.  
**Widale**, *see* **Wydale**.  
**Widdowse**, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh 1547-9, 127  
**Widerwick**, Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 218  
**Widmer**, *see* **Wydmer**.  
**Wier**, Dor., Stevenby 1578, 256  
 „ **Tho.**, Barton 1558 i, 202  
 „ **Tho.**, Stainby 1567, 103  
**Wiersdale**, Rd., Kirton 1590, 440  
 „ **Tho.**, Waddington 1558 iv, 163  
*See also* **Whersdale**, **Wirsdale**.  
**Wigge**, Al., Bicker 1573 i, 140  
 „ **Wige**, Rob., Legburn 1563-6 & 9, 198  
 „ **Tho.** 1557-72, 156  
**Wiggenton**, Rd., Wigenton 1580 ii, 143  
 „ **Rob.**, Halloughton 1588 i, 193

<b>Wiggine, Al., Bicker</b>	1573 i, 11	<b>Wilkinson, Chris., Marsh Chapel</b>	1547, 235
" <b>Wigan, Eustace, E. Kirkby</b>	1567, 122	" <b>Edm., Whisby</b>	1541-3, 75
" <b>Wigan, Hy., Kirkby</b>	1570, 123	" <b>Edw., Timberland</b>	1576, 112
" <b>Jo., Bicker</b>	1571 ii, 109	" <b>Geo., Coningsby</b>	1574 i, 206
" <b>Wigan, Wm., Welton</b>	1567, 11	" <b>Geo., Boston</b>	1580 ii, 8
<b>Wightman, Geo., Theddlethorpe</b>	1538-40, 322	" <b>Geo., Brothertoft</b>	1585 ii, 71
" <b>Rob., Skidbrook</b>	1549-50, 125	" <b>Hy., St. Edmunds</b>	1538-40, 310
" <b>Wm., Boston</b>	1532-4, 20	" <b>Hugh, Lincoln</b>	1534 &c., 9
<b>Wilbernell, Ag., Cadney</b>	1573 ii, 14	" <b>Hugh, Barrow</b>	1589, 41
<b>Wilberton, Hy., Belton</b>	1592, 158	" <b>Hugh, Gunerby</b>	1598, 61
<b>Wilbore, Wm., Deeping</b>	1598, 157	" <b>Isab., Newark</b>	1551-2, 167
<b>Wilborne, Jo., Wyvill</b>	1558 i, 159	" <b>Jas., Tevelby</b>	1563, 194
" <b>Jo., Cadney</b>	1585 ii, 89	" <b>Jas., Frieston</b>	1564, 101
<b>Wilby, Isab., Boston</b>	1574 i, 80	" <b>Jas., Butterwick</b>	1596, 130
" <b>Rob., Pinchbeck</b>	1558 i, 189	" <b>Jenet, Butterwick</b>	1552-6, 206
" <b>Wm., Allington</b>	1595 i, 176	" <b>Joan, Digby</b>	1588 ii, 68
<b>Wilcocke, Hy., Bassingham</b>	1594 ii, 154	" <b>Jo., Osgodby</b>	1520-31, 229
" <b>Jo., Marston</b>	1594 ii, 155	" <b>Jo., Timberland</b>	1520-31, 259
<b>Wilcocks, Barty, Hanby Grange</b>	1585 i, 298	" <b>Jo., Wainfleet</b>	1535-7, 128
" <b>Jo., Folkingham</b>	1580 i, 106	" <b>Jo., Butterwick</b>	1538-40, 191
" <b>Wm., Denton</b>	1580 i, 145	" <b>Jo., Butterwick</b>	1541, 134
<b>Wild, Eliz., Bicker</b>	1592, 404	" <b>Jo., Upton</b>	1545-6 i, 23
" <b>Geo., Saltfleetby</b>	1551-3, 83	" <b>Jo., Timberland</b>	1545 6 i, 79
" <b>Hy., Yelden</b>	1557 i, 69	" <b>Jo., Holton</b>	1557 iii, 70
" <b>Jo., Shenton</b>	1566 9, 89	" <b>Jo., Coningsby</b>	1558 iv, 2
" <b>Jo., Bicker</b>	1592, 296	" <b>Jo., Beckingham</b>	1561, 101
" <b>Rob., Coningsby</b>	1538-40, 106	" <b>Jo., Stennigott</b>	1561, 149
" <b>Tho., Boston</b>	1543-5, 352	" <b>Jo., Freiston</b>	1562, 43
<b>Wildman, Edw., Whaplode</b>	1583 ii, 232	" <b>Jo., Roxam</b>	1562, 129
" <b>Leon., Whaplode</b>	1572 ii, 110	" <b>als. Jackson, Jo., Lincoln</b>	1563, 141
<b>Wildon, Rob., Wisby</b>	1588 i, 53	" <b>Jo., Ruskington</b>	1565, 43
" <b>Tho., Algarkirk</b>	1585 ii, 35	" <b>Jo., Rawerby</b>	1573 i, 22
<b>Wildy, Jo., Shenton</b>	1569 ii, 70	" <b>Jo., Timberland</b>	1573 i, 126; ii, 175
" <b>Jo., Benington</b>	1589, 182	" <b>Jo., Digby</b>	1573 i, 181; ii, 170
<b>Wile, see Willie</b>		" <b>Jo., Stickney</b>	1574 ii, 80
<b>Wiles, Chas., Stamford</b>	1583 ii, 232	" <b>Jo., Gonerby</b>	1581, 221
" <b>Rd., Whaplode</b>	1552-6, 94	" <b>Jo., Clea</b>	1584, 296
" <b>Rob., Ewerby</b>	1589, 18	" <b>Jo., Belton</b>	1585 ii, 14
" <b>Rob., Ewerby</b>	1592, 249	" <b>Jo., Frampton</b>	1585 ii, 137
" <b>Tho. Ruskington</b>	1562, 69	" <b>Jo., Barrow</b>	1589, 91
" <b>Wm., Ruskington</b>	1593, 212	" <b>Jo., Ruskington</b>	1590, 242
<b>Wilforth, Bart., Lincoln</b>	1538-40, 249	" <b>Jo., Kirkby Green</b>	1593, 285
" <b>Tho., Pinchbeck</b>	1578, 244	" <b>Jo., W Keal</b>	1595 i, 63
<b>Willie, see Willie</b>		" <b>Jo., Rouston</b>	1596, 187
<b>Willishe, Tho., Metheringham</b>	1557 iv, 308	" <b>Jo., Benington</b>	1600, 262
<b>Wilkes, Ag., Barrow</b>	1596, 49	" <b>als. Jackson, Mabel,</b>	
" <b>Jo., Sutton</b>	1585 i, 210	" <b>Boston</b>	1538-40, 41
" <b>Tho., Crowland</b>	1551 2, 151	" <b>Nich., Humberstone</b>	1586, 198
" <b>Tho., Bicker</b>	1563 6 & 9, 71	" <b>Pet., Butterwick</b>	1557 iii, 173
" <b>Valentine, E. Kirkby</b>	1589, 159	" <b>Pet., Boston</b>	1597-8, 132
" <b>Wm., Wilsford</b>	1557 i, 355	" <b>Ph., Boston</b>	1553 5 & 6, 64
<b>Wilkins, Jo., Barrow</b>	1596, 66	" <b>Ph., Frampton</b>	1565, 85
<b>Wilkinson, Ag., Boston</b>	1574 i, 4	" <b>Rd., Castle Carlton</b>	1538-40, 201
" <b>Al., Dunsby</b>	1534 &c., 62	" <b>Rd., Skirbeck</b>	1543 56, 184
" <b>Al., Bucknall</b>	1597, 240	" <b>Rd., Whaplode</b>	1547 9, 55
" <b>Ar., Dalderby</b>	1562, 9	" <b>Rd., Quadring</b>	1553-5 & 6, 20
		" <b>Rd., Ashby</b>	1562, 144

**Wilkinson, Rd., Wiberton** 1591 i, 250  
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1520-31, 163  
 „ **Rob., Cold Dunsby** 1534 &c., 129  
 „ **Rob., Ulceby** 1541-3, 161  
 „ **Rob., Fillingham** 1558 ii, 116  
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1593, 122  
 „ **Rog., Boston** 1574 ii, 81  
 „ **Rog., Benington** 1580 ii, 111  
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1562, 15  
 „ **St., Whitton** 1557-72, 72  
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1520-31, 215  
 „ **Tho., Hagg** 1538-46, 359  
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1562, 71  
 „ **Tho., Boultham** 1569 i, 101  
 „ **Tho., Folkingham** 1570, 179  
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1575 i, 47  
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1575 ii, 210  
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1577 ii, 68  
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1577 ii, 323  
 „ **Tho., Thorptilney** 1590, 47  
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1592, 534  
 „ **Tho., Osbournby** 1594 ii, 156  
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1600, 12  
 „ *als.* **Jackson, Wm., Wiberton**  
     1520-31, 51  
 „ **Wm., Cold Dunsby** 1535-7, 68  
 „ **Wm., Auborn** 1553-5 & 6, 142  
 „ **Wm., Aubourn** 1554-6, 274  
 „ **Wm., Dirrington** 1561, 30  
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1561, 100  
 „ **Wm., Kexby** 1563-6 & 9, 88  
 „ **Wm., Cranwell** 1568, 201  
 „ **Wm., Wintringham** 1571 i, 43  
 „ **Wm., Gaudby** 1591 ii, 100  
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1594 ii, 26  
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1595 i, 161  
 „ **Wm., Normanton** 1598, 34  
**Willaton, see Willerton.**  
**Willerby, see Willoughby.**  
**Willerton, Ag., Boston** 1543-5, 339  
 „ **Geo.** 1579, 260  
 „ **Willoughton, Jo., Goulceby**  
     *Var.*, 66  
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1535-7, 127  
 „ **Williton, Jo., Syston** 1580 i, 178  
 „ **Rd., Aswardby** 1541, 172  
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1541, 436  
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1543-5, 182  
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1558 i, 209  
 „ **Willaton, Tho., Belton** 1589, 75  
**Willis, Al.** 1558 iv, 287  
**Williams, Eliz., Denton** 1538-40, 114  
 „ **Tho., Epworth** 1563-6 & 9, 133  
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1592, 38  
**Williamson, Al., Pinchbeck** 1564, 75  
 „ **Al., Spalding** 1577 i, 27  
 „ **And., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 251  
 „ **Ann, Wainfleet** 1583 ii, 147  
 „ **Ant., Saxby** 1543-56, 110  
 „ **Ant., Heckington** 1563, 116

**Williamson, Clem., Grantham**  
     1545-6 i, 3  
 „ **Edw., Saxby** 1543-56, 97  
 „ **Edw., Nettleton** 1571 ii, 73  
 „ **Edw., Belchford** 1577 ii, 318  
 „ **Eliz., Wilsford** 1596, 196  
 „ **Ell., Bonby** 1545-6 i, 239  
 „ **Fra., Mumby** 1584, 141  
 „ **Fra., Ancaster** 1592, 220  
 „ **Geo., Mablethorp** 1572 i, 22  
 „ **Hy., E. Torrington** 1541, 150  
 „ **Hugh, Sutton** 1597-8, 205  
 „ **Isab., Carlton** 1599, 50  
 „ **Jas., Cockerington** 1543-5, 16  
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 369  
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1532-4, 162  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1543-5, 211  
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1545-6 i, 163  
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1551-3, 151  
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1551-3, 238  
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1552-6, 130  
 „ **Jo., Bloxham** 1554-6, 221  
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1557-72, 99  
 „ **Jo., Dogdyke** 1557-72, 202  
 „ **Jo., Upton** 1558 iii, 37  
 „ **Jo., Bratoft** 1564, 180  
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1571 i, 134  
 „ **Jo., Skegness** 1580 ii, 5  
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1583 ii, 156  
 „ **Jo., Thorp** 1584, 166  
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1584, 191  
 „ **Jo., Castle Carlton** 1598, 221  
 „ **Margt., Castle Carlton** 1563, 159  
 „ **Nich., E. Kirkby** 1557-72, 157  
 „ **Nich., Whaplode** 1577 ii, 214  
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1535-7, 278  
 „ **Rd., Castle Carlton** 1563, 127  
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 197  
 „ **Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1599, 25  
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1541-3, 311  
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1545-6 i, 193  
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1562, 291  
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Bart.**  
     1575 i, 281 ; ii, 11  
 „ **Rob., Botsworth** 1577 ii, 307  
 „ **Rob., Wester Keal** 1583 ii, 17  
 „ **Rob., Firsby** 1591 i, 326  
 „ **Sim., Skegness** 1582, 140  
 „ **Tho., Scrembly** 1543-5, 386  
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1554-6, 201  
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1562, 245  
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1575 i, 100 ; ii, 157  
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1532-4, 72  
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1538-40, 86  
 „ **Wm., Ingoldmells** 1538-40, 275  
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 174  
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1557 iv, 179  
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1557-72, 164  
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1557-72, 195  
 „ **Wm., Castle Bytham** 1571 ii, 174



**Willamson, Wm., Roughon** 1553 ii, 186  
 " Wm. Gedney 1584, 205  
 " Wm. Thorp 1595 i, 83  
**Willcke, Barnasar, Aiford** 1558, 200  
**Willie, Geo., Saltfleetby** 1592, 128  
 " Wyle, Jo., Broxbertoft 1541, 85, 190  
 " Wyle, Jo., Selsey 1561, 245  
 " Wyle, Rd., Burgh 1532-4, 213  
 " Rd., Saltfleetby 1592, 302  
 " Wile, Rob., Sutton 1580 i, 44  
 " Rob., Scartho 1585 i, 123  
 " Sim., Wragby 1584, 23  
 " Wyle, Tho., Boston 1570, 150  
 " Wm., Skirbeck 1572 ii, 269  
**Willmet, Tho., Melton** 1557 i, 29  
**Willingham, Eliz.** 1584, 124  
 " Jas., Ingham 1557-84, 8  
 " Jas., Immingham 1574 i, 20  
 " Rph., Nettleton 1572 ii, 100  
 " Rd., Immingham 1558 i, 143  
 " Rd., Immingham 1587, 399  
 " Tho., Haburgh 1585 i, 92  
 " Tho., Immingham 1599, 225  
 " Urs., Habrough 1578, 38  
 " Wm., Somerby 1578, 251  
 " Wm., Habrough 1583 ii, 182  
**Willington, Al., Sutton** 1541, 108  
 " Jo., Sutton 1541, 342  
 " Rog., Tidd St. Mary 1532-4, 296  
**Willis, Al., Saltfleetby** 1575 i, 174  
 " Wyllys, Al., Saltfleetby 1575 ii, 100  
 " Joan, Misterton 1591 ii, 346  
 " Willies, Jo., Woolthorpe 1599, 260  
 " Tho., Boston 1547-9, 227  
**Williton, see Willerton.**  
**Willobie, see Willoughby.**  
**Willocke, Nich., Lit. Stroughton** 1557 i, 92  
**Willoughby, Al., Ropsley** 1558 ii, 8  
 " Willerby, Clem., Coningsby 1541, 161  
 " Edm., Timberland 1532-4, 2  
 " Eliz., Deeping 1600, 41  
 " Geo., Evedon 1595 i, 128  
 " Hy., Ingoldsby 1581, 18  
 " Jas., Humby 1587, 381  
 " Woollerby, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 247  
 " Willerbie, Jo., Waddingham 1549-50, 52  
 " Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 3  
 " Margt., Humby 1587, 363  
 " Willobie, Rd. 1534 &c., 3  
 " Willerby, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 230  
 " Wylobye, Rob., Digby 1561, 214

**Willoughby, Rob., Billingham** 1569 i, 66  
 " Tho., jun., Evedon 1557 iii, 174  
 " Tho., sen., Evedon 1557 iii, 174  
 " Wm., Rouston 1557 iii, 92  
 " Wm., Ingoldsby 1581, 183  
**Willoughton, see Willerton.**  
**Willowes, Chas., Ingolmells** 1600, 283  
 " Eliz., Leake 1558 ii, 48  
 " Jas., Irnham 1597-8, 22  
 " Jo., W. Theddlethorp 1578, 212  
 " Margt., Hogsthorp 1584, 275  
 " Rog., Wrangle 1562, 43  
**Wilmer, Tho., Enderby** 1566-9, 39  
 " Tho., Enderby 1569 ii, 9  
**Wilmit, Ant., Fishtoft** 1592, 99  
**Wilsby, Al., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 177  
 " Wyllesby, Leon, Spalding 1543-56, 131  
 " Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121  
 " Wm., Spalding 1541, 43  
 " als. Lamsone, Wm., Winthorpe 1558 i, 16  
**Wilsey, see Wyse, Wysey.**  
**Wilsford, Chris., Lincoln** 1571 ii, 56  
 " Margt., Wilsford 1558 iv, 167  
**Wilsforth, Ja., Lincoln** 1582, 144  
**Wilson, —, Benington** 1551-2, 10  
 " Ag., Spalding 1557 iii, 44  
 " Ag., Caddale 1564, 158  
 " Ag., Timberland 1590, 219  
 " Ag., Alvingham 1592, 469  
 " Alx. Var., 1  
 " Alx., Digby 1584, 285  
 " Al., Blyton 1557 ii, 121  
 " Al., Canwick 1577 i, 58  
 " And., Utterby 1567, 213  
 " Ann, Winthorpe 1543-5, 387  
 " Ann, N. Somercotes 1579, 78  
 " Ann, Wiberton 1600, 193  
 " Ant., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 164  
 " Cecilia, Barrow 1592, 529  
 " Chris., Navenby 1558 iv, 44  
 " Chris., Barton-on-Humber 1563, 221  
 " Chris., Timberland 1591 ii, 281  
 " Edw., Swaton 1557 iii, 5  
 " Edw., W. Keal 1571 i, 110  
 " Edw., Habrough 1578, 238  
 " Edw., Nocton 1580 i, 199  
 " Edw., Kealby 1583 ii, 258  
 " Edw., Gayton 1591 ii, 128  
 " Eliz. 1572 i, 144  
 " Eliz., Tattershall 1572 ii, 68  
 " Eliz., Willingham 1585 ii, 93  
 " Fra., Barton-on-Humber 1565, 123  
 " Geo., Messingham 1558 ii, 115  
 " Geo., Heckington 1572 ii, 261  
 " Geo., Belton 1577 ii, 352  
 " Geo., Bradley 1596, 133

<b>Wilson, Hy., Barkston</b>	1554-6, 333
" Hy., Barkston	1557 iv, 286
" Hy., Brauncewell	1573 i, 132; ii, 12
" Hy., Cockerington	1587, 300
" Hy., Wiberton	1600, 38
" Hy., Sutton	1600, 177
" Hum., Kirkby	1562, 238
" Hum., Sheepwash	1583 ii, 262
" Isab., Alford	1558 i, 97
" Jennet, Hareby	1554-6, 252
" Jas., Killingholme	1599, 71
" Jas., Irby	1600, 130
" Joan, Friskney	1588 ii, 68
" Joan, Billingham	1599, 277
" Jo., Billingham	1520-31, 155
" Jo., Gedney	1534 &c., 77
" Jo., Goxhill	1535-7, 58
" Jo., Irby	1538-40, 163
" Jo., Whaplode	1541, 353
" Jo., Cockerington	1541-3, 44
" Jo., N. Scarle	1543-5, 48
" Jo., Hough	1543-5, 134
" Jo., Marston	1543-5, 284
" Jo., Branston	1547-9, 97
" Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 242
" Jo., Addlethorp	1554-6, 122, 292
" Jo., E. Lound	1557 ii, 9
" Jo., Bassingham	1557-72, 213
" Jo., S. Elkington	1558 ii, 98
" Jo., Dimbleby	1561, 16
" Jo., Killingholme	1561, 72
" Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 99
" Jo., Lutton	1573 i, 201; ii, 191
" Jo., Castle Bytham	1583 i, 76
" Jo., Navenby	1584, 126
" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1585 i, 72
" Jo., Maltby	1588 i, 145
" Jo., Kealby	1590, 65
" Jo., Panton	1590, 214
" Jo., Spalding	1591 i, 139
" Jo., W. Keal	1592, 85
" Jo., Spalding	1592, 356
" Jo., Barrow	1592, 486
" Jo., Ailsby	1596, 50
" Laur., Calthorp	1579, 54
" Laur., Wolston	1588 i, 67
" Lawr., Helpringham	1592, 280
" Leon., Benington	1584, 274
" Leon., Wiberton	1590, 292
" Margt., Branston	1543-56, 55
" Margt., Benington	1589, 59
" Nich., Utterby	1593, 107
" Pet., Lincoln	1597-8, 42
" Rd., Lincoln	1538-40, 126
" Rd., Martin	1573 i, 183
" Rd., Marton	1574 i, 273
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 271; ii, 45
" Rd., Bassingham	1582, 355

<b>Wilson, Rd., Spalding</b>	1586, 30
" Rd., Marton	1587, 68
" Rd., Ruskington	1594 i, 148
" Rob., Owersby	1520-31, 175
" Rob., Hougham	1541-3, 39
" Rob., Metheringham	1543-5, 178
" Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 289
" Rob., Haddington	1547-9, 4
" Rob., Hale	1554-6, 49
" Rob., Thoresby	1558 i, 85
" Rob., Grimsby	1558 ii, 90
" Rob., N. Hykham	1562, 129
" Rob., Tattershall	1562, 137
" Rob., Morton	1563, 170
" Rob., Fulletby	1579, 187
" Rob., Barrow	1586, 59
" Rob., Elsham	1590, 153
" Rob., Burwell	1591 i, 377
" Rob., Sibsey	1592, 146
" Rob., Kirmington	1595 i, 48
" Rob., Winthorp	1598, 101
" Tho., Gedney	1520-31, 238
" Tho., Horncastle	1532-4, 257
" Tho., Goxhill	1535-7, 1
" Tho., Timberland	1547, 132
" Tho., Winceby	1547-9, 76
" Tho., N. Scarle	1549-50, 103
" Tho., Thornton	1551-2, 279
" Tho., Helpringham	1553-5 & 6, 65
" Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1553-5 & 6, 205
" Tho., Swinsted	1558 i, 211
" Tho., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 64
" Tho.	1566 &c., 35
" Tho., Sutton	1570, 31
" Tho., Sutton 1573 i, 232; ii, 105	
" Tho., Benniworth	1579, 188
" Tho., Timberland	1583 ii, 57
" Tho., Addlethorp	1585 i, 132
" Tho., Utterby	1588 i, 221
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1597, 58
" Wal., Holbeach	1594 i, 82
" Wm., Denton	1520-31, 366
" Wm., Thoresby	1532-4, 77
" Wm.	1532-4, 172
" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 309
" Wm., Killingholme	1541, 36
" Wm., Claxby	1541, 144
" Wm., Alford	1543-56, 308
" Wm., S. Hykham	1545-6 &c. ii, 196
" Wm., Boston	1547-9, 333
" Wm., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 150
" Wm., Heckington	1562, 70
" Wm., Barrow	1562, 295
" Wm.	1565, 63
" Wm., Partney	1573 i, 143
" Wm., Croxton	1578, 37

**Wilson, Wm., Osbournby** 1581, 26  
 „ Wm., Mawthorp 1582, 88  
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 236  
 „ Wm., Legbourn 1593, 133  
**Wilsworth, Greg., Billingham** 1551-2, 4  
**Wiltone, Jo., Langtoft** 1592, 574  
 „ Per., Haburgh 1586, 104  
 „ Wm., Habrough 1565, 91  
 „ Wm., Fleet 1582, 339  
*See also Wildon.*  
**Wilzey, Hel., Sutton St. Edm.**  
 1564, 121  
**Wimberley, Bevill, Pinchbeck**  
 1541-3, 1  
 „ Geo., S. Witham 1534 &c., 178  
 „ Joan, S. Witham 1591 i, 314  
 „ Laur., S. Witham 1558 i, 32  
**Wimbishe, see Wymbishe.**  
**Wimble, see Wymble.**  
**Wimell, see Wymyll.**  
**Wimond, see Wymond.**  
**Wimprase, Aug., Welby** 1596, 160  
 „ Tho., Barrowby 1558 i, 191  
**Wince, Wm., Lit. Bytham**  
 1549-50, 206, 222  
**Winche, Jo., Lutton** 1571 i, 193  
**Wind, Alan, Snelland** 1588 i, 261  
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1578, 70  
 „ Mart., Stallingbro 1557-72, 125  
**Windall, see Windle.**  
**Windas, Jo., Bigby** 1592, 122  
**Winder, Ad.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 220  
 „ Sim., Boston 1541, 17  
**Windeson, Rob., Thornton** 1570, 126  
**Windgrave, Tho., Agmundham**  
 1571 i, 4  
**Windle, Chas., Utterby** 1579, 282  
 „ Windall, Edw., Wiberton 1599, 1  
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1583-5 & 6, 43  
 „ Jo., Tetney 1589, 212  
 „ Wyndall, Pet., Stainton  
 1587, 301  
 „ Rob., Tetney 1580 i, 210  
**Windsor, Jo., Lincoln** 1589, 65  
 „ Winzore, Rd., Stickney  
 1588 i, 199  
 „ Winsor, Wm., Hogsthorp  
 1587, 235  
**Wine, see Wyne.**  
**Winfield, Alx., Corby** 1582, 273  
**Winfray, Jo., Howell** 1573 i, 344; ii, 149  
**Winge, Ag., Gt. Panton** 1557 iii, 69  
 „ Jo., Denton 1579, 169  
 „ Jo., Whisby 1585 i, 190  
 „ Tho., Gt. Panton 1543-56, 119  
**Winger, Hy., Caddington** 1574 i, 327  
 „ Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 173  
**Wingod, Rob., Stixwould**  
 1545-6 i, 116  
 „ Rob., Asterby 1562, 149

**Wingod, Rob., E. Kirkby** 1578, 182  
 „ Wingood, Tho., Trusthorp  
 Var., 69  
**Wink, Wynke, Wm., Bourn** 1543-5, 342  
**Winkley, Jo., Frieston** 1577 ii, 315  
 „ Wm., Irby 1541-3, 341  
**Winnington, Ar., Boston** 1580 ii, 28  
**Winship, Geo., Goxhill** 1600, 19  
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1541-3, 83  
 „ Hy., Stallingbro' 1597, 200  
 „ Jo., Killingholme  
 1547, 18, 180, 205  
 „ Margt., Thornton 1541, 221  
 „ Matt., Stallingboro 1589, 108  
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1553-5 & 6, 36  
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1591 i, 330  
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1520-31, 289  
**Winsley, Jef., Whaplode** 1547, 169  
**Winsor, see Windsor.**  
**Winstall, Margt., Wainfleet**  
 1553-5 & 6, 30  
**Winstanley, Laur., Algarkirk** 1596, 19  
**Wintell, Tho., Branston** 1585 ii, 84  
**Winter, Ag., Tealby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 67  
 „ Ag., Reepham 1558 iv, 13  
 „ Al., Boston 1580 ii, 169  
 „ Ar., Thornton 1593, 178  
 „ Eliz., Canwick 1586, 21  
 „ Hy., Nocton 1584, 343  
 „ Isab., Sanderton 1580 ii, 284  
 „ Jo., Ludford 1554-6, 167, 322  
 „ Jo., Canwick 1585 ii, 83  
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1592, 238  
 „ Margt., Metheringham  
 1583 ii, 27  
 „ Mich., Wigtoft 1565, 151  
 „ Ol. 1569 i, 69  
 „ Rd., Allington Var., 49  
 „ Rd., Allington 1565, 213  
 „ Rd., Canwick 1586, 260  
 „ Rob., Segbrook 1532-4, 29  
 „ Rob., Canwick 1545-6 &c. ii, 284  
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1583 ii, 182  
 „ Tho., Goulceby 1547-9, 270  
 „ Tho., Goulceby 1549-50, 9  
 „ Tho., Wiflingham  
 1553-5 & 6, 161  
 „ Tho., Canwick 1565, 145  
 „ Tho., Kirton 1577 i, 73  
 „ Tho., Canwick 1588 ii, 151  
 „ Wm., Allington 1545-6 &c., 406  
 „ Wm., Canwick 1553-5 & 6, 68  
 „ Wm., Blankney 1596, 128  
**Winterburne, Cuthbert, Grantham**  
 1588 i, 146  
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1591 i, 349  
**Winterscales, Tho., Belton** 1585 i, 280  
**Winterskall, Ca., Belton** 1595 ii, 11  
**Wintringham, Jo., Crowle** 1549-50, 44  
*See also Wittringham.*

- Wirsdale**, Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 14  
 „ Geo., Frampton 1587, 188  
 „ Isab., Frampton 1587, 188  
 „ Rob., Waddington 1580 i, 33  
*See also Whersdale, Wiersdale.*  
**Wisred**, *see Wysred.*  
**Wise**, Tho., Tallington 1597-8, 60  
**Wisman**, Marg'y, Fishtoft 1545-6 i, 47  
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 278  
**Wispen**, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1557 iii, 71  
**Wissin**, *see Wyssin.*  
**Wisted**, *see Wysted.*  
**Wistowe**, Ag., Wheathamsted 1588 i, 202  
 „ Hy., Saxby 1580 ii, 312  
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1579, 211  
 „ Rd., Wheathamsted 1583 ii, 192  
 „ Rob., Saxby 1580 ii, 81  
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1570, 112  
**Witham**, Joan, Timberland 1592, 171  
 „ Rob., Marton 1588 ii, 208  
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham 1591 i, 176  
 „ Tho., S. Ormsby 1564, 114  
 „ Tho., Marton 1588 i, 118  
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1571 i, 64  
*See also Whitham.*  
**Withcote**, Nich., N. Rauceby 1575 ii, 139  
**Withe**, Jo., S. Stoke 1583 i, 107  
 „ Withie, Jo., Easton 1588 ii, 177  
 „ Wm., Easton 1545-6 &c. ii, 407  
**Withers**, Ag., Armethorp 1588 i, 87  
 „ Hy., Harmthorp 1586, 107  
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1593, 235  
**Witherwick**, Edw., Tevelby 1599, 50  
 „ Hamond, Tevelby 1593, 179  
 „ Joan, Tevelby 1596, 134  
 \* „ Jo., esq., Claxby by Normanby 1596, 162  
 „ Jo., Nether Langton 1597, 31  
**Withie**, *see Withe.*  
**Withington**, Hugh, Olney 1594 ii, 146  
**Withwick**, Pet., Walesby 1541, 157  
**Witlif**, Jo., N. Somercotes 1567, 260  
**Wito**, Wm., Hallington 1582, 327  
**Witt**, Eliz., Tennyford 1557 i, 27  
**Witter**, *see Wytter.*  
**Wittie**, *see Wytie.*  
**Witton**, Ag., Saxelby 1557 ii, 41  
 „ Alx., Lincoln 1541-3, 170  
 „ Chris., Harby 1571 i, 170  
 „ Chris., Cotes 1582, 164  
 „ Jas., Mavis Enderby 1543-56, 304  
 „ Jo., Hareby 1520-31, 153  
 „ Jo., Leake 1554-6, 230  
 „ Jo., Woborn 1557 i, 49  
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1586, 92  
**Witton**, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 45  
 „ Jo., Canwick 1591 i, 188  
 „ Jo., Hatton 1597, 27  
 „ Margt., Applay 1597, 201  
 „ Rd., Hareby 1535-7, 252  
 „ Rd., Coleby 1562, 301  
 „ Rd., Minting 1563, 101  
 „ Rd., Leverton 1597, 50  
 „ Rob., Caulsby 1571 i, 162  
 „ Tho., Evedon 1538-40, 362  
 „ Tho., Hareby 1543-5, 160  
 „ Tho., Hareby 1566 &c., 228, 233  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1583 ii, 106  
 „ Wm., Rigsby 1534 &c., 41  
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1538-40, 275  
 „ Wm., Hackthorn 1557 ii, 25  
 „ Wm., Gedney 1591 i, 440  
**Wittringham**, Wm. 1552-6, 105  
**Wodbright**, Jo., Charslay 1566-9, 87 ; 1569 ii, 73  
**Wodby**, Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 54  
**Woddosse**, *see Woodhouse.*  
**Wodrouse**, *see Woodrouse.*  
**Woer**, Geo., Theddlethorpe 1541, 287  
 „ Isab., Tetney 1591 ii, 141  
 „ Wower, Jas., Limber 1593, 270  
 „ Wower, Jo., Riby 1558 ii, 70  
 „ Jo., Limber 1589, 108  
 „ Wm., Mareham 1551-3, 16  
 \* **Wolby**, Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152  
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1579, 136  
 \* „ Tho., Firsby 1583 i, 61  
 \* „ Vin., Thorp-next-Wainfleet 1591 i, 288  
 „ Wm., Burgh 1585 i, 223  
*See also Welby.*  
**Wold**, Isab., Frieston 1589, 48  
 „ Jo., Stroxton 1580 i, 186  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1578, 159  
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1574 i, 391  
**Wolfe**, Jenette, Thorpe 1563, 195  
**Wolhed**, Hy., Marston 1571 i, 186  
 „ Jo., Wilhampstead 1577 ii, 264  
**Wolland**, Jo., Grantham 1591 i, 463  
 „ Rd., Woolsthorpe 1598, 209  
 „ Tho., Grantham 1581, 184  
**Wollands**, Tho., Gosberton 1577 i, 39  
**Wollanes**, Rob., Woolsthorpe 1572 ii, 26  
**Wollen**, Al., Bracton 1593, 50  
 „ Jo., Branston 1547-9, 224  
 „ Rob., Branston 1591 ii, 172  
 „ Wm., Branston 1557 i, 257  
 „ Woollen, Wm., Branston 1600, 277  
**Wollerby**, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 403  
**Wollerdby**, Tho., N. Willingham 1547-9, 33

**Wolley, Eliz., Branston** 1557-72, 108  
 „ Isab., Cumberworth 1590, 102  
 „ Jo., Farlsthorne 1541, 189  
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 26  
 „ Rd., Brant Broughton 1589, 195  
 „ Tho., Kyme 1589, 143  
 „ Wm., Bassingham 1545-6 i, 280  
 „ Wm., Welton 1586, 238  
**\*Wolmer, Ag., wid., Wigtoft**  
 1535-7, 243  
**\* „ Greg., esq., Bloxholme**  
 1575 i, 120  
 „ Greg., Bloxholme 1575 ii, 132  
**\* „ Isab., wid., Bloxham** 1564, 83  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 98  
 „ Maria, Fishtoft 1591 i, 128  
 „ Nich., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 337  
 „ Wm., Ingoldsby 1597-8, 51  
**Wolraie, Rob., Bassingham**  
 1557 iii, 197  
**Wolreche, Nich., Spalding**  
 1534 &c., 133  
**Wolridge, Al., Spalding** 1520-31, 238  
**Wolsenden, Jas., Auborn** 1585 ii, 85  
**Wolsey, see Woolsey.**  
**Wolsingdale, see Wossindale.**  
**Womesley, Tho., Howel** 1593, 118  
**Wood, —, Appley** 1543-56, 76  
 „ —, Boston 1552-6, 62  
 „ Ag., Barton 1593, 161  
 „ Al., Boston 1592, 474  
 „ Dor., Elsham 1583 ii, 239  
 „ Edm., Boston 1598, 30  
 „ Edw., Gt. Limber 1551-3, 21  
 „ Eliz., Claxby 1561, 127  
 „ Geo., Horncastle 1535-7, 107  
 „ Geo., Ulceby 1591 i, 272  
 „ Gilb., N. Sommercoates  
 1543-5, 350  
 „ Hel., Cowbit 1562, 172  
 „ Hel., Hammeringham 1599, 56  
 „ Isab., Middle Rasen 1585 ii, 87  
 „ Jas., Pantow 1563-6 & 9, 27  
 „ Jas., Barrow 1597, 10  
 „ Jenet, Garnthorpe 1564, 173  
 „ Jo., Edenham Var., 1  
 „ Jo., Gautby 1545-6 i, 157  
 „ Jo., Boston 1552-6, 95  
 „ Jo., Barrow 1557 iii, 182  
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1558 iv, 132  
 „ Jo., Authorpe 1563-6 & 9, 7  
 „ Jo., Kirmington 1566 &c., 52  
 „ Jo., Thorganby 1567, 73  
 „ Jo., Garnthorpe 1571 ii, 83  
 „ Jo., Croxton 1575 i, 275  
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1579, 107, 185  
 „ Jo., Barton 1582, 344  
 „ Jo., Warholm 1589, 165  
 „ Jo., Hammeringham 1595 i, 54  
 „ Leon., Fleet 1569 i, 161

**Wood, Margt., Grainthorpe** 1552-6, 172  
 „ Margt., Manthorp 1597, 229  
 „ Mich., Sibsey 1592, 396  
 „ Nich., Worletby 1590, 329  
 „ Rd., Covenham 1535-7, 138  
 „ Rd., Claxby 1551-3, 128  
 „ Rob., Huttoft 1547-9, 255  
 „ Rob., Morton 1557-72, 153  
 „ Rob., Westboro' 1558 i, 115  
 „ Rob., Fenton 1566 &c., 6  
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1582, 104  
 „ Rob., Glamford Briggs 1584, 223  
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1585 i, 198  
 „ Rob., Newton 1599, 1  
 „ Rog., Kirton 1592, 531  
 „ Row., Fleet 1578, 243  
 „ St., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 417  
 „ Tho., N. Sommercoates  
 1538-40, 355  
 „ Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton  
 1543-5, 377  
 „ Tho., Grainthorpe 1562, 90  
 „ Tho., Worlaby 1564, 33  
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1576, 152  
 „ Tho., Covenham St. Bart.  
 1582, 174  
 „ Tho., Middle Rasen 1582, 235  
 „ Tho., Burton 1583 i, 12  
 „ Tho., Thorp 1588 ii, 222  
 „ Tho., Warholme 1591 i, 58  
 „ Tho., Stainton 1591 ii, 180  
 „ Tho., Barton 1593, 205  
 „ Tho., Hammeringham 1599, 147  
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1600, 157  
 „ Wal., Wragholme 1538-40, 125  
 „ Wm., Barton 1538-40, 353  
 „ Wm., Rowston 1557 iii, 160  
 „ Wm., Elsham 1558 i, 200  
 „ Wm., Boston 1565, 142  
 „ Wm., Worletby 1591 i, 325  
 „ Wm., Barton 1593, 182  
**Woodall, Ag., Hagworthingham**  
 1586, 33  
 „ Amb., Lincoln 1590, 235  
 „ Edw., Goxhill 1541-3, 179  
 „ Edw., Goxhill 1591 i, 19  
 „ Hy., Creeton 1541-3, 435  
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1538-40, 74  
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1538-40, 117  
 „ Jo., Putney 1563-6 & 9, 92  
 „ Margt., Goxhill 1547-9, 212, 275  
 „ Nich., Lincoln 1590, 244  
 „ Rob., Fenton 1551-2, 234  
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1552-6, 103  
 „ St., Hagworthingham 1580 i, 155  
 „ Tho., Stickney 1592, 495  
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1556-7, 36  
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1557 i, 171  
**Woodbridge, Al., Hadnam** 1574 i, 103  
**Woodbright, see Wodbright.**

**Woodby, Jo., Thorpe** 1552-6, 54  
**Woodcocke, Rd., Coates** 1589, 14  
**Wooderowe, Jo., Burwell** 1553-5 & 6, 193  
**\*Woodford, Wm., gent., Farlthorpe** 1520-31, 226  
**Woodhouse, Beat., Boston** 1535-7, 218  
 „ Hy., Benington 1579, 154  
 „ Woodous, Jo., E. Kirkby 1557 i, 298  
 „ Woodus, Jo., Bonby 1562, 308  
 „ Woodous, Jo., Bonby 1582, 236  
 „ Woddosse, Rob. 1552-6, 247  
 „ St., Boston 1520-31, 400  
**Woodland, Rd., Pocleton** 1569 ii, 9  
**Woodlife, Jo., Ingham** 1541-3, 82  
 „ Jo., Owersby 1595 i, 213  
 „ Wm., Owersby 1593, 308  
**Woodous, see Woodhouse.**  
**Woodroost, Hy., Denton** 1565, 23  
**Woodrouse, Wm., Denton** 1552-6, 232  
**Woodruf, Ag., Donington** 1585 ii, 33  
 „ Ag., Ripingale 1591 ii, 62  
 „ Alx., Denton 1580 i, 97  
 „ Allan, Wainfleet 1565, 57  
 „ Isab., Friskney 1552-6, 193  
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1587, 61  
 „ Jo., Donington 1588 i, 52  
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1595 i, 70  
 „ Laur., Wainfleet 1580 i, 95  
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1573 i, 206 ; ii, 107  
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1551-3, 204  
 „ Rob., Friskney 1571 ii, 93  
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1590, 286  
 „ Rog., Howell 1587, 146  
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1562, 109  
 „ Tho., Lusby 1580 i, 96  
 „ Tho., Hundleby 1599, 302  
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1538-40, 24, 110  
 „ Wm., Friskney 1554-6, 100 & 109  
 „ Wm., Denton 1600, 258  
*See also Vordrof.*  
**Woods, Alx., Tid St. Mary** 1568, 217  
 „ Jo., Kirmington 1557-72, 128  
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1561, 257  
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1596, 5  
 „ Wm., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 301  
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1593, 16  
**Woodson, Jo., W. Deeping** 1570, 115  
**Woodthorp, Chris., Sibsey** 1592, 397  
 „ Hy., Belchford 1535-7, 251  
 „ Isab., Maring 1543-56, 47  
 „ Jenet, Mareham 1595 i, 55  
 „ Jo., Aby 1541-3, 63, 198  
 „ Lion, Aby 1591 i, 147  
 „ Mich., Belchford 1597-8, 205  
 „ Tho., Maring 1532-4, 117  
 „ Tho., Firsby 1588 ii, 229

**Woodthorp, Wm., Aby** 1538-40, 322  
 „ Wm., Tetford 1557 iv, 81  
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 133  
 „ Wm., Marcham 1587, 58  
**Woodware, Jo., Nedingworth** 1583 ii, 208  
**Woollen, see Wollen.**  
**Woolsey, Woulse, Raynold, Boston** 1557-72, 10  
 „ Wolsaie, Rob., Weston 1587, 242  
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1596, 105  
**Woone, Chris., Limber** 1593, 238  
**Woonor, Rob., Wingrave** 1571 i, 180  
**Woore, Rob., Ulceby** 1584, 125  
**Woose, Naman, Fleet** 1590, 12  
**Wordsley, Tho., Gautby** 1541-3, 22  
**Worlegge, Wm., Welton** 1541, 49  
 „ Worlidge, Wm., Weston 1590, 381  
**Worme, Al., Butterwick** 1557 iii, 47  
 „ Ell., Butterwick 1545-6 i, 203  
 „ Isab., Wainfleet 1579, 71  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1541-3, 353  
 „ Jo., Frampton 1549-50, 120  
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1595 ii, 8  
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 59  
 „ Rd., Frampton 1562, 262  
 „ Rob., Frampton 1581, 177  
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1567, 55  
**Wormell, Geo., Long Benington** 1568, 207  
**Wormer, Ag., Butterwick** 1563, 203  
**Wormesley, Al., Frampton** 1557 iv, 349  
 „ Wormsle, Lawr., Frampton 1547-9, 23  
 „ Lawr., Frampton 1547-9, 348  
 „ Tho., Frampton 1547-9, 279  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1557 iv, 105  
 „ Wm., Frampton 1587, 171  
**Worrell, Jo., S. Kyme** 1561, 12  
 „ Tho. 1545-6 & c. ii, 191  
 „ Wm., S. Kyme 1578, 72  
**Worship, Ja., Sutton** 1551-2, 246  
 „ Jas., Boston 1592, 14  
 „ Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 248  
 „ Maurice, Sutton 1541-3, 222  
 „ Nich., Sutton St. Mary 1572 i, 106  
 „ Nich., Sutton 1572 ii, 182  
 „ Rd., Sutton 1558 ii, 59  
 „ Rob., Sutton 1556-7, 117  
 „ Rob., Gedney 1600, 158  
 „ Sim., Sutton 1520-31, 69  
**Worsley, Hy., Barrowby** 1598, 210  
 „ Rob., Denton 1580 ii, 147  
 „ Sim., Swarby 1582, 351  
**Wortes, Adlard, Kirton** 1545-6 i, 188  
 „ Isab., Frampton 1586, 203  
 „ Jo., Langton 1582, 80

Wortes, Wm., Wiberton	1585 ii, 76	Wright, Ag., Graby	1557 iii, 162
Worthington, Tho., Denton	1580 i, 48	" Ag., Thurlby	1597-8, 33
" Wm., Welbourne	1549-50, 194	" Alx., Carlton Scroop	1578, 222
" Wm., Welbourn	1551 2, 299	" Alx., Kyme	1593, 325
" Wm., Welbourn	1557-84, 18	" Al., Alford	1543-5, 278
Worthley, Joan, Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 &c. ii, 78	" Al., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 50
" Joan, Sutton	1554-6, 311	" Al., Barkwith	1557 i, 279
Wossindale, Edm., Scartho	1588 ii, 13	" Al., Carlton Magna	1583 i, 124
" Wolsingdale, Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1564, 166	" Allan, Hannah	1567, 62
" Seth, Gt. Grimsby	1564, 153	" Audrian, Fosdyke	1578, 168
Wossiter, Isab., Puttenham	1557-72, 153	" Barnard, Halton	1557 iv, 317
Wouf, Tho., Fleet	1594 i, 140	" Benet, Hogsthorpe	1593, 190
Would, Wm., Fulsthorp	1583 ii, 31	" Brian, W. Torrington	1545-6 i, 121
" Wm., Well	1597 8, 193	" Brian, Kirton	1582, 244
Woulse, <i>see</i> Woolsey.		" Chas., Gayton	1600, 286
Wovar, Jas., Ulceby	1534 &c., 116	" Chris., Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 3
Wower, <i>see</i> Woer.		" Chris., Heighington	1551-2, 14
Wowse, Rob.	1520-31, 284	" Chris., Frampton	1561, 181
Wragby, <i>see</i> Wraugby.		" Chris., Toynnton St. Peter's	1563, 223
Wragdon, Rd., Howton	1584, 195	" Chris., Spilsby	1589, 89
Wrage, Rd., Leak	1574 i, 2	" Chris., Slotheby	1597, 71
Wraugby, <i>see</i> Wraugby.		" Edm., Donington	1591 i, 306
Wrangle, Rob., Donington	1532 4, 138	" Edw., Ailsby	1592, 477
" Rob., Well	1549 50, 167	" Edw., W. Barkwith	1597, 274
" Tho., Well	1582, 270	" Edw., Tallington	1597-8, 60
Wraugby, Hy., Ulceby	1569 ii, 30	" Eliz., N. Kyme	1571 ii, 129
Wrawby, Hy., Ulceby	1566-9, 61	" Eliz., Hougham	1575 i, 125; ii, 144
" Pet., Ussleby	1547-3, 55	" Eliz., Holbeach	1583 ii, 72
" Tho., Owersby	1571 ii, 40	" Eliz., Gayton	1590, 110
" Tho., Owersby	1587, 386	" Greg., Toft	1567, 147
" Wm., Owersby	1563, 50	" Hy., Appleby	1557 ii, 89
<i>See also</i> Wraugby.		" Hy., Ancaster	1576, 33
Wray, Alx., Scapholme	1561, 95	" Hy., Gt. Sturton	1577 i, 7
" Ant., S. Somercotes	1582, 165	" Hum., Sempringham	1597-8, 50
" Chris., Brington	1557-72, 70	" Isab., Whaplode	1520-31, 32
" Edon, N. Sommercotes	1543-5, 12	" Isab., Sutton	1545-6 i, 204
" Hy., Imingham	1567, 20	" Isab., Hougham	1568, 111
" Jo., Lincoln	1520-31, 140	" Isab., N. Willingham	1592, 305
" Jo., Saxby	1520-31, 361	" Jas., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 167
" Jo., Sommercoates	1541, 256	" Jas., Irby	1554-6, 158
" Jo., Kirmington	1566-9, 8	" Jas., Bag Enderby	1570, 79
" Jo., Horkstow	1591 i, 441	" Ja., Grimoldby	1532-4, 171
" Tho., S. Kelsey	1592, 426	" Jenett, Benington (All Hallows)	1506 &c., 53
" Wm., Saxby	1541, 207	" Jenet, Benington	1520-31, 4
Wren, Geo., N. Somercotes	1593, 180	" Jenet, Norton	1520-31, 376
" Jo., Grimoldby	1564, 28	" Jenet, Wiberton	1564, 116
" Rd., Cockerington	1575 i, 14	" Jennett, Cadney	1571 ii, 4
Wreth, Nich., Thornton	1556-7, 29	" Jenet, Howton	1591 i, 305
" Nich., Thornton	1557 i, 217	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 37
Wright, Ka., Anderby	1590, 409	" Jo., Sommerby	1535-7, 112
Wright, Ad., Tointon	1588 ii, 92	" Jo., Stickford	1538-40, 167
" Ag., late wife of Rd. Aumbler, Barrowby	1506 &c., 62	" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1541, 4
" Ag., Sutton St. James	1538-40, 186	" Jo., Quadring	1541, 102
" Ag., Walcot	1554-6, 115	" Jo., Stickford	1541, 326
		" Jo., E. Rasen	1541-3, 31
		" Jo., Bourn	1543-5, 98

<b>Wright, Jo., Allington</b>	1543-5, 224
" Jo.	1543-5, 227
" Jo., Cockerington St. Mary	1543-56, 99
" Jo., Blyton	1545-6 &c. ii, 168
" Jo., Benington	1547-9, 159
" Jo., Witherne	1551-2, 89
" Jo., Langton	1553-5 & 6, 63
" Jo., Kirton	1557-72, 209
" Jo., Houghton	1558 i, 11
" Jo., Tallington	1561, 158
" Jo., Langton	1563-6 & 9, 262
" Jo., Sixhills	1564, 31
" Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43
" Jo., Bennington	1565, 118
" Jo., Eglington	1565, 192
" Jo., Fosdike	1566-9, 66
" Jo., Tallington	1567, 1
" Jo., Huttoft	1567, 219
" Jo., Toft-by-Newton	1569 i, 35
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1569 i, 184
" Jo., Fosdike	1569 ii, 40
" Jo., S. Kyme	1570, 98
" Jo., Cadney	1572 i, 224 ; ii, 12
" Jo., Howsham	1574 i, 298 ; ii, 70
" Jo., Billingham	1579, 30
" Jo., Barton	1580 ii, 268
" Jo., Kirton	1581, 64
" Jo., Linwood	1581, 73
" Jo., Ropsley	1582, 365
" Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 83
" <i>als.</i> <b>Baker, Jo., Laughton</b>	1585 ii, 150
" Jo., Langtoft	1586, 83
" Jo., Owersby	1587, 324
" Jo., Donington	1587, 364
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1588 i, 250
" Jo., Sutton	1589, 204
" Jo., Bolingbroke	1591 i, 316
" Jo., Munkton	1591 ii, 121
" Jo., Gosberton	1592, 63
" Jo., Tetford	1597, 142
" Jo., Gosberton	1597, 247
" Jo., Dogdike	1599, 123
" Laur., Tathwell	1543-5, 145
" Laur., Fleet	1595 i, 140
" Leon., Hogsthorpe	1576, 179
" Margt., Ferriby	1545-6 &c. ii, 210
" Margt., N. Kyme	1557 iii, 106
" Margt., E. Loughton	1558 i, 201
" Margt., Mareham	1573 i, 97 ; ii, 123
" Margt., Willoughby	1584, 271
" Marg'y, Hough	1541-3, 384
" Mark, Westby	1593, 108
" Mart., Cowbit	1532-4, 241
" Ma. Ann, S. Kelsey	1574 ii, 125
" Miles, Boultham	1575 i, 267
" Nich., Heckington	1571 i, 53
" Nich., Wiberton	1599, 332

<b>Wright, Ol., Edlington</b>	1565, 58
" Pet., Howton	1600, 48
" Rph., Frolesworth	1580 ii, 57
" Reynold, Kyme	1583 i, 118
" <i>als.</i> <b>Tevington, Rd., Swineshead</b>	1541, 445
" Rd., Ailsby	1543-5, 137
" Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1543-5, 314
" Rd., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 213
" Rd., Stewton	1547-9, 296
" Rd., Graby	1551-3, 224
" Rd., Wispington	1553-5 & 6, 108
" Rd.	1557 i, 363
" Rd., Bichfield	1557 iii, 87
" Rd., Kingerby	1558 ii, 112
" Rd., Burton Pedwardine	1561, 252
" Rd., Bassingham	1566 &c., 261
" Rd., Hogsthorpe	1567, 165
" Rd., Barrowby	1567, 225
" Rd., S. Kyme	1569 i, 205
" Rd., Withern	1572 i, 192 ; ii, 43
" Rd., Bratofst	1574 i, 137 ; ii, 15
" Rd., Helpringham	1588 ii, 51
" Rd., Careby	1588 ii, 109
" Rd., Bilsby	1590, 101
" Rd., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 376
" Rd., Moulton	1592, 511
" Rd., Howsam	1593, 97
" Rd., Haburgh	1593, 203
" Rd., Fosdyke	1594 ii, 39
" Rd., Thurlby	1594 ii, 159
" Rob., Gonerby	1506 &c., 50
" Rob., Gunwarby	1520-31, 1
" Rob., Miningsby	1520-31, 361
" Rob.	1534 &c., 35
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1541-3, 293
" Rob., Ancaster	1545-6 i, 114
" Rob., Sutterton	1545-6 &c. ii, 124
" Rob., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 174
" Rob., Heighington	1551-3, 75
" Rob., Toynton St. Peter's	1551-3, 98
" Rob., Sutton	1552-6, 28
" Rob., Castle Bytham	1553-5 & 6, 180
" Rob., Branston	1557 i, 240
" Rob., Tallington	1557 i, 245
" Rob., Stainton	1557-72, 25
" Rob., Cadney	1561, 70
" Rob., E. Barkwith	1561, 115
" Rob., Howsham	1561, 174
" Rob., Winttringham	1563-6 & 9, 1
" Rob., Tattershall	1563-6 & 9, 104
" Rob., Hougham	1565, 44
" Rob., Ropsley	1571 ii, 17
" Rob., Gt. Grimsby	1578, 146
" Rob., Stallingboro'	1578, 147
" Rob., Willingham	1586, 224



<b>Wright, Rob., Winthorp</b>	1589, 9	<b>Wright, Wm., Barton</b>	1532-4, 195
„ Rob., Holton	1589, 201	„ Wm., Bennington	1532-4, 311
„ Rob., Wiberton	1591 i, 134	„ Wm., Algarkirk	1541, 96
„ Rob., Grimsby	1592, 4	„ Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh	1541, 179
„ Rob., Coningsby	1592, 49	„ Wm., Bardney	1543-5, 76
„ Rob., Thurlby	1593, 268	„ Wm., N. Kime	1543-5, 115
„ Rob., Cawnthorpe	1594 ii, 103	„ Wm., Allington	1543-5, 224
„ Rob., Willoughby	1597, 23	„ Wm.	1543-5, 245
„ Rob., Wood Enderby	1599, 152	„ Wm., Kirton	1551-3, 2
„ Rog., Baumber	1543-5, 210	„ Wm., Bedford	1557 i, 69
„ St., Stickford	1579, 248	„ Wm., Aunby	1557 ii, 74
„ Tho., Cadney	1520-31, 326	„ Wm., Gt. Coates	1557 iii, 58
„ Tho., Hundleby	1520-31, 372	„ Wm., Cockerington	1558 i, 87
„ Tho., Kingery	1532-4, 156	„ Wm., N. Reston	1558 ii, 88
„ Tho., Boston	1534 &c., 79	„ Wm., Hougham	1558 iv, 261
„ Tho., Scremby	1538-40, 103	„ Wm., Gedney	1561, 78
„ Tho., Garnthorpe	1538-40, 171	„ Wm., Withern	1561, 129
„ Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1541-3, 50	„ Wm., Harrington	1568, 212
„ Tho., Brothertoft	1541-3, 125	„ Wm., Cadney	1572 i, 214
„ Tho., Alford	1543-5, 274	„ Wm., Howsham	1572 ii, 19
„ Tho., N. Scarle	1543-56, 154	„ Wm., Langton	1573 i, 338
„ Tho., Gt. Panton		„ Wm., Langton	1574 i, 275
	1545-6 &c. ii, 419	„ Wm., Digby	1575 i, 123 ; ii, 133
„ Tho., Stickford	1547-9, 203	„ Wm., S. Kyme	1577 ii, 294
„ Tho., N. Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 163	„ Wm., Barton	1580 ii, 141
„ Tho., Marston	1553-5 & 6, 187	„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1581, 158
„ Tho., Hallington	1557-72, 117	„ Wm., Thorganby	1582, 33
„ Tho., Walcot	1557-72, 160	„ Wm., Tidd St. Mary's	1583 ii, 70
„ Tho., W. Willoughby	1561, 177	„ Wm., Ancaster	1584, 197
„ Tho., Ruskington	1562, 268	„ Wm., Harmthorp	1585 i, 282
„ Tho., Syston	1563-6 & 9, 5	„ Wm., Shersby	1585 ii, 194
„ Tho., Branston	1567, 91	„ Wm., Londonthorp	1587, 198
„ Tho., Kirkstead	1572 ii, 232	„ Wm., Willoughby	1588 ii, 11
„ Tho., Walcot	1573 ii, 153	„ Wm., Careby	1588 ii, 59
„ Tho., Lutton	1577 i, 78	„ Wm., Donington	1588 ii, 130
„ Tho., Hougham	1578, 199	„ Wm., Grimsby	1588 ii, 199
„ Tho., Horbling	1579, 6	„ Wm., Boston	1590, 108
„ Tho., Irby	1580 i, 104	„ Wm., Ashby	1591 ii, 326
„ Tho., Beckingham	1581, 82	„ Wm., Gosberton	1592, 180
„ Tho., Wragby	1581, 146	„ Wm., Holbeach	1595 i, 29
„ Tho., Hundleby	1583 ii, 13	„ Wm., Leadenham	1597-8, 92
„ Tho., Holbeach	1586, 115	<b>Wrightese, Jo., Sapperton</b>	1547, 85
„ Tho., Burnham	1588 i, 110	<b>Wrightingtofte, Wm., W. Rasen</b>	
„ Tho., Gelson	1588 i, 242		1551-3, 15
„ Tho., Cockerington	1589, 100	<b>Wrightington, Wm., W. Rasen</b>	
„ Tho., Washingbro'	1589, 205		1551-3, 199
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 8	<b>Wrightman, Wm., Whaplode</b>	1591, 489
„ Tho., Holton	1590, 317	<b>Wrightson, Tho., Somercotes</b>	
„ Tho., Wood Enderby	1591 i, 356		1587, 134
„ Tho., Ashby	1591 i, 368	„ Wm., Ruskington	1590, 240
„ Tho., Cabourn	1591 ii, 395	<i>See also Rightson.</i>	
„ Tho., Wickenby	1592, 284	<b>Wrightus, Tho., Stickney</b>	1582, 341
„ Tho., Withern	1592, 476	<b>Wrixon, Jo., Codington</b>	1595 ii, 36
„ Tho., Cotes	1594 i, 79	<b>Wrythe, Wm., Benington</b>	1557 iv, 351
„ Tho., Wootton	1594 ii, 105	<b>Wullme, Rob., Stamford</b>	1541-3, 438
„ Tho., Wispington	1600, 92	<b>Wyatt, Ann, Alford</b>	1577 i, 102
„ Wal., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 305	„ Geo., Barrowby	1600, 168
„ Wm., Swafeld	1520-31, 316	* „ Wyot, Jo., yeo., Grimoldby	
„ Wm., Wold Newton	1520-31, 403		1535-7, 75
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 161	„ Jo., Barrow	1566 &c., 113

**Wyatt, Jo., Alvingham** 1593, 50  
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby St. Clement** 1545-6 i, 155  
 „ **Rd., Alford** 1576, 86  
 „ **Whyett, Tho., N. Thoresby** 1538-40, 328  
**Wyattson, Jo., Croft** 1532-4, 270  
 „ **Lawr.** 1543-56, 196  
 „ **Margt., Wrangle** 1592, 318  
 „ **Wm.** 1520-31, 347  
**Wyborne, see Wiborne.**  
**Wyham, see Wykham.**  
**Wyckclif, Wm., Brough** 1571 i, 165  
**Wydale, Edw., Bolingbroke** 1579, 53  
 „ **Widale, Eliz., Markby** 1558 i, 79  
 „ **Geo., Digby** 1553-5 & 6, 5  
 „ **Gilb., Timberland** 1535-7, 272  
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1558 ii, 53  
 „ **Margt., Hagworthingham** 1579, 25  
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1534 &c., 119  
**Wydmer, Tho., Hutchendon** 1557 i, 82  
**Wyer, see Wier.**  
**Wyested, Wm., Carlton** 1553-5 & 6, 115  
**Wyetworthe, Hy., Corby** 1554-6, 103  
**Wyghtman, see Wightman.**  
**Wyham, Rob., Helpringham** 1532-4, 299  
**Wykham, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1520-31, 24  
 „ **Wickam, Rd., S. Ormesby** 1572 i, 118 ; ii, 179  
 „ **Wycham, Wm., E. Barkwith** 1563, 105  
**Wyle, see Willie.**  
**Wyles, see Wiles.**  
**Wylie, see Willie.**  
**Wylisthe, Tho., Metherringham** 1557 iv, 308  
**Wylle, see Willie.**  
**Wylse, Wm., Billingham** 1538-40, 116  
**Wylsey, An., Whaplode** 1551-2, 101  
 „ **Hel., Sutton St. Edm.** 1564, 121  
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 i, 45  
 „ **als. Lameson, Tho., Lit.** Steeping 1547, 180, 201  
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1558 iv, 175  
 „ **Wm., Whaplode Drove** 1582, 141  
**Wyman, Rob., Deeping** St. James 1565, 147  
 „ **Wymand, Tho., Kirkby** 1567, 83  
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1585 i, 134  
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1597, 227  
**Wymarke, Ann, Bourn** 1547, 177  
 „ **Jo., Dyke** 1541-3, 122  
**Wymbishe, Geo., Brinkhill** 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 57  
 \* „ **Margy., wid., Bolingbroke** 1582, 40

**\*Wymbishe, Nich., gent., Blankney** 1532-4, 174  
 \* „ **Nich., gent., Newton** 1571 ii, 9  
 \* „ **Oswald, gent., Bolingbroke** 1589, 167  
**Wymble, Wm., S. Witham** 1595 ii, 23  
**Wymond, Wm., Kirkby** 1554-6, 196  
**Wymyll, Hy., Bradwell** 1571 i, 178  
**Wyncent, Rd., Waltham** 1534 &c., 21  
**Wyne, Fra., Boston** 1598, 62  
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1592, 614  
**Wyngot, Tho., Welton** 1520-31, 154  
**Wyot, see Wyatt.**  
**Wyram, Rob., Waddington** 1538-40, 90  
**Wysdale, Eliz., Frampton** 1553-5 & 6, 14  
**Wysdred, Rd., Normanby** 1557 ii, 1  
**Wyssin, Marg., Fishtoft** 1545-6 &c. ii, 411  
**Wysted, Ca., Carlton** 1558 iv, 14  
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1556-7, 21  
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1557 i, 187  
 „ **Wal., Carlton le Moorland** 1532-4, 247  
**Wytter, Rob., Mumby** 1538-40, 223  
 „ **Rog., S. Hykeham** 1579, 240  
**Wyttie, Alx., Swaton** 1572 ii, 71  
**Wytton, see Witton.**  
**Yaner, Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1580 ii, 287  
 „ **Tho., Moreby** 1586, 269  
**Yanninge, Maud, Lit. Steeping** 1543-56, 212  
**\*Yarburgh, Chas., esq., Kelstern** 1543-5, 170  
 „ **Chas., Wyham** 1557-84, 139  
 „ **Edm., Lincoln** 1590, 368  
 \* „ **Eliz., Kelstern** 1556-7, 122  
 „ **Fra., Coningsby** 1593, 272  
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1541, 151  
 „ **Jo., Thimbleby** 1564, 88  
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Jas.** 1585 i, 85  
 „ **Margt., Cockerington** 1543-5, 364  
 „ **Margt., Coningsby** 1584, 307  
 „ **Rd., Tointon** 1543-5, 227  
 „ **Rd., Hameringham** 1566 &c., 281  
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1557 ii, 108  
 „ **Rob., E. Kirkby** 1557-72, 43  
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1594 ii, 27  
 „ **Yerber, Rob., Brough** 1599, 40  
 „ **Rog., Cockerington** 1541-3, 36  
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1565, 97  
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1591 ii, 246  
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1538-40, 170  
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1557 ii, 112  
 „ **Wm., Alvingham** 1558 ii, 91  
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1577 ii, 150

**Yarburgh, Wm., Brinkhill** 1588 ii, 213  
 „ **Yarber, Wm., Potterhanworth** 1590, 91  
 \* „ **Wm., yeo., Alvingham** 1597, 231  
**Yare, Geo., Blyton** 1580 ii, 39  
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1578, 77  
**Yarnall, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1561, 117  
**Yarwell, Jo., Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 100  
**Yate, Rd., N. Hykeham** 1574 i, 192  
**Yates, Jo., Wigtoft** 1563, 51  
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1570, 135  
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1573 i, 354 ; ii, 140  
 „ **Jo., Stainfield** 1590, 203  
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1592, 62  
 „ **Jo., Scrafield** 1597, 137  
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1551-2, 237  
 „ **Rd., Dorrington** 1562, 311  
 „ **Rd., Bratof** 1567, 193  
 „ **Rd., N. Hykeham** 1574 ii, 21  
 „ **Rd., Steeping** 1591 ii, 390  
 „ **Rob., Elsham** 1591 ii, 289  
 „ **Rob., Westborough** 1595 i, 114  
 „ **Tho., Rowston** 1557 iv, 127  
 „ **Tho., Clee** 1579, 279  
 „ **Tho., Oddeston** 1580 ii, 12  
 „ **Wm., Snelland** 1543-5, 207  
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1543-5, 298  
 „ **Wm., N. Hykham** 1545-6 i, 281  
 „ **Yeats, Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1552-6, 143  
 „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1557-84, 103  
 „ **Wm., Legsby** 1572 i, 23  
 „ **Wm., Howell** 1578, 53  
**Yeadall, Yedall, Ag., Covenham**  
     **St. Bart.** 1543-5, 361  
 „ **Yedall, Chris., Covenham**  
     **Bart.** 1572 ii, 240  
 „ **Yedale, Rd., Covenham St.**  
     **Bart.** 1543-5, 63  
 „ **Rob., Alvingham** 1582, 300  
 „ **Rob., Cawthorp** 1588 ii, 71  
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1566 &c., 224  
**Yeadon, Alx., Moorby** 1541, 160  
 „ **Geo., W. Rasen** 1593, 176  
**Yeates, see Yates.**  
**Yelder, Ca.** 1557-2, 144  
 „ **Wm., Mkt. Deeping** 1557 iv, 213  
**Yelyan, Rob., Miningsby** 1551-2, 243  
**Yerewood, Ja., Stamford** 1592, 535  
**Yerill, Rd., Chalton** 1583 ii, 259  
**Yerland, see Ireland.**  
**Yetter, Rd., Ruskington** 1534 &c., 63  
**Yewytson, see Ewyntson.**  
**Yliot, see Eliot.**  
**Yngomells, see Ingoldmells.**  
**Yodale, Jo., Covenham St. Bart.** 1535-7, 216  
**Yolle, Edm., Ranby** 1538-40, 210  
 „ **Eliz., Pinchbeck** 1598, 68  
**Yonge, see Young.**

**Yongolly, Jenet, Wigtoft** 1520-31, 315  
**Yongwine, Jo., Gosberton** 1554-6, 30 & 70  
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1562, 123  
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1587, 124  
**Yonte, Rob., Bullington** 1520-36, 341  
**Yorke, Dor., Gainsboro'** 1545-6 i, 125  
 „ **sir Jo., Thornton** 1538-40, 340  
 „ **Jo., Thimbleby** 1585 ii, 44  
 „ **Rob., Ropsley** 1558 i, 28  
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1567, 143  
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1582, 143  
 „ **Wm., Quarrington** 1553-5 & 6, 212  
 „ **Wm., S. Kelsey** 1562, 214  
 „ **Wm., Dorrington** 1578, 184  
**Yorkshire, Jo., Hanney** 1592, 479  
 „ **Rob., Spilsby** 1572 i, 68  
 „ **Sim., W. Keal** 1592, 191  
**Young, Ag., Theddlethorpe** 1520-31, 213  
 „ **Yonge, Ag., Scalby** 1588 i, 63  
 „ **Alan, Mumby Chapel** 1547, 233  
 „ **Yong, And.** 1535-7, 68  
 „ **Barnaby, Willoughby** 1581, 128  
 „ **Bennet, Hogsthorp** 1579, 272  
 „ **Chris., Brant Broughton** 1520-31, 103  
 „ **Yonge, Chris., Hogsthorpe** 1585 i, 49  
 „ **Yong, Edm., Thurlby** 1580 ii, 289  
 „ **Yonge, Fra., Sibsey** 1588 i, 66  
 „ **Yonge, Hy., Mumby Chapel** 1541-3, 184  
 „ **Yonge, Hy., Legsby** 1554-6, 272  
 „ **Yong, Jenet, Brant Broughton** 1520-31, 356  
 „ **Yonge, Joanna, Witham** 1586, 255  
 „ **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 231  
 „ **Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 97  
 „ **Yonge, Jo., Gonerby** 1557-72, 191  
 „ **Yonge, Jo., Ingoldby** 1567, 224  
 „ **Yonge, Jo.** 1568, 114  
 „ **Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1580 ii, 171  
 „ **Yong, Jo., Skinnand** 1588 i, 44  
 „ **Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1588 i, 93  
 „ **Leon., Hogsthorp** 1574 i, 410  
 „ **Margt., Fulstow** 1558 ii, 63  
 „ **Margt., Hogsthorp** 1584, 350  
 „ **Yonge, Margt., Sutton** 1587, 3  
 „ **Yonge, Maude, Hogsthorpe** 1575 i, 285 ; ii, 12  
 „ **Yong, Miles, Ailsby** 1589, 227  
 „ **Yonge, Rd., Hogsthorpe** 1541-3, 295  
 „ **Yonge, Rd., Alford** 1557 iv, 78  
 „ **Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1579, 128  
 „ **Rd., Waldon Regis** 1588 i, 150  
 „ **Yong, Rob., Kirton** 1538-40, 93

<b>Young, Yonge, Rob., Addlethorpe</b>	<b>Young, Yonge, Wm., Sutton</b>	1587, 131
1567, 301	„ Yonge, Wm., Careby	1588 i, 27
„ Rob., Mumby 1571 i, 133	„ Yonge, Wm., Scalby	1588 i, 167
„ Rob., Raithby 1597, 330	„ Wm., Kelsey	1590, 184
„ Yonge, Rog., Spalding 1587, 341	<b>Younger, Hy., Grantham</b>	1576, 228
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1541, 444	„ Jo., Ewarby	1558 ii, 30
„ Yonge, Tho., Edsboro' 1569 ii, 5	„ Nich., Moulton	1574 i, 414
„ Yonge, Tho., Addlethorp	„ Wm., Welbourn	1565, 89
1586, 202	<b>Youte, Rob., Bullington</b>	1520-31, 341
„ Yonge, Tho., Brant Broughton	<b>Yowdall, Eliz., Cawthorp</b>	1589, 138
1586, 316	<b>Yve, Yves, see Ive, Ives.</b>	
„ Yonge, Tho., E. Keal 1588 i, 258		
„ Yong, Wm., Gt. Grimsby		
1538-40, 54	<b>Zeariffe, Ar., Withern</b>	1551-3, 243
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 314	<b>Zelffe, Wm., Uffington</b>	1545-6 i, 24
„ Yong, Wm., Osgodby 1580 ii, 90	<b>Zouch, Cecil</b>	1557 ii, 112

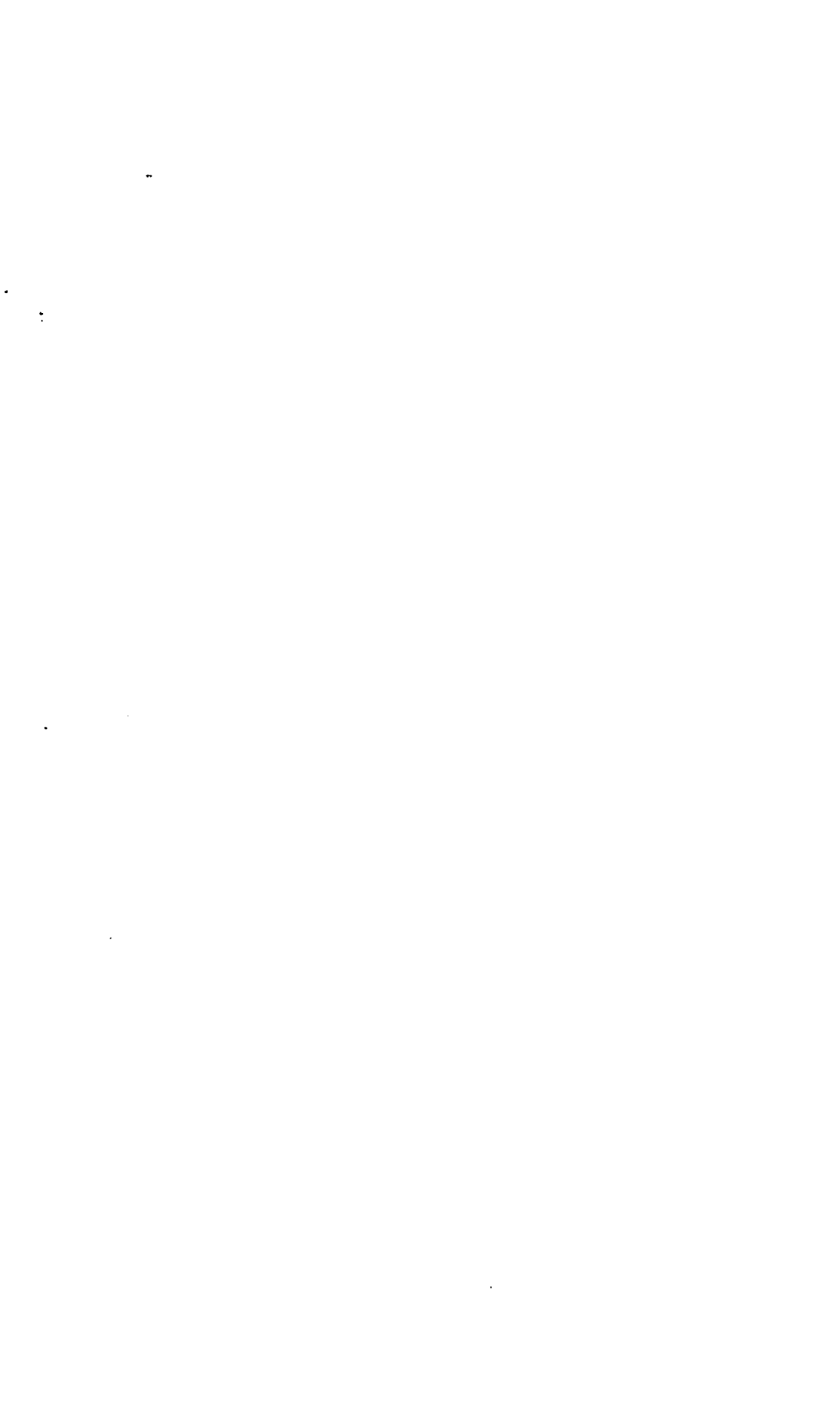
















CS 434 .B7 v.28, etc. C.1  
Calendars of Lincoln wills.

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 035 609 549

C54  
B7  
V.28

Date Due


STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA  
94305

